Sargeant Memorial Collection Legacy Subject Card Index Transcription

Transcribed by Kevin Geisert

Sargeant Memorial Collection, Norfolk Public Library

Norfolk, Virginia

2023

These entries have been diligently compiled by Sargeant Memorial Collection staff over the years. Before the advent of electronic databases and spreadsheets, our team meticulously typed up reference index cards to enhance the accessibility of our holdings.

Recognizing the enduring value of the information on these cards, our staff embarked on a project in recent years to convert the data into a digital format. Surprisingly, we found that many older Norfolk newspapers and numerous periodical titles, some dating back to late 1700s, had never been indexed until our staff took on the task.

The entries encompass various materials, including books, periodicals, newspapers, manuscripts, photographs, maps, and more. While the physical location of these references may now differ, we encourage you to check the latest catalog systems for books and archival materials used by the Library.

See you around the book stacks!

Troy Valos
Sargeant Memorial Collection Manager
October 2023

Note: The spreadsheet has been sized for legal size paper.

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Name (Last, First Middle)	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location (Cabinet/Shelf/Call Number)
13 Original Colonies (The).	Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Virginia		
1607. Poem.		Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 5, p. 1	
1861-1865. Poem.	by James Barron Hope	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 2, p. 6	
4 H Clubs.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 12; Henry County's January 1952…vol. 6, no. 1, p. 31; Home demonstration & 4H Club Work grows in…Virginia and the Virginia County March 1952, vol. 6, no. 3, p. 15	
Abbott, Proctor, and Paine.		Norfolk January 1957 vol. 19, no. 1	
Abbreviations in Genealogy.		DAR Magazine January 1976, p. 62-63	
Abby Aldrich Rockefeller Folk Art Collection.	see: Colonial Williamsburg Folk Art Collection		
Aberdeen-Angus Association.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 7, no. 10, sec. 2	
Abingdon, Virginia.	Virginia Historical Landmarks Commission designated a section of Abingdon's Main Street as a Historic Preservation zone.	The Commonwealth May 1971, pp. 28-30	
Abingdon, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 3, no. 1, p. 8, 11	
Abolitionist Movement. Virginia.	General History, also Swem		975.5 Simkins Hunnicutt Poole; 976.5521 Wertenbaker; Norfolk Herald August 17, 1835; 975.5 Sydenstricker-Burger; 975.5451 Little; 975.5 Munford
Abstract Return of Captured & Abandoned Property.	1864, Negative photocopy; gift of Mr. John Mitchell		VF Pocket 10, Folder 3
Acacia Mutual Life Insurance Company.	…places first big order for cruiser bonds	Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 82	
Acacia Mutual Life Insurance Company.	celebrates its 75th anniversary	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 77, 79	
Acacia Mutual Life Insurance Company.	Norfolk Branch of…	Know Norfolk, VA July 1949, p. 11	
Acacia Mutual Life Insurance Company.	Acacia's Norfolk branch celebrates its 50th year serving Norfolk and this area	Norfolk Autumn 1951, p. 19	
Academic Year Institute.	The Academic Year Institute for teachers of the sciences and mathematics-a mid-year appraisal	University of Virginia Newsletter January 15, 1958, v. 34, no. 8	
Academy Cadets.		Southern Argus July 11, 1853	
Academy Hall.	March 10, 1852, American Beacon, March 15, 1852		
Academy of Arts Literary Contest.	winning story, winning poem	The Four Arts July 1934 vol. 1, no. 2, p. 15,18	
Academy of Fine Arts of America.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 1, no. 3, p. 41	
Academy of Music.	see: Theatres. Norfolk, Virginia Academy of Music		
Academy of Sciences and Fine Arts of America.	first Academy of its kind to be formed in America	The Four Arts April 1935, vol. 2, no. 2, p.12	
Academy of the Sciences and Fine Arts of the U.S., Richmond, Virginia.	See: Medical College of Virginia. Bulletin, v.25, no.9, p. 3-9		610.7 V
Academy Square, Richmond, Virginia.	See Medical College of Virginia. Bulletin, v.25, no.9, p. 10-13		610.7 V
Acadians.	Acadians in Virginia. Letters from C. I Millard to and from Dr. Douglas Southhall Freeman and others, also newspaper clippings pertaining to Acadians in Virginia.		Filing Case, Manuscripts;p Milliard, C.I.
Accidents. Highway Accidents.	Losses in Civil War compared with highway toll.	Virginia Record September 1962, vol. 84, no. 9, p. 21	
Accidents. Highways.	Dr. Fletcher D. Woodward campaigns to prevent highway accidents.	The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no.12, p. 125	
Accidents. Statistics.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 37	
Accidents. Statistics.	Through the years with Virginia's traffic deaths.	University of Virginia Newsletter October 1956, vol. 33, no. 1	
Accidents. Traffic.	University of Virginia News Letter; Fatal single-vehicle traffic crashes in rural Virginia during 1956	University of Virginia Newsletter November 1, 1957, vol. 34, no. 3	
Accidents. Traffic.	University of Virginia News Letter, The Drinking driver in rural fatal crashes by Hiram M. Smith, Jr.	University of Virginia Newsletter November 15, 1958, vol. 35, no. 4	
Accidents. Traffic.	Death afoot- A study of Virginia's 1954 pedestrian traffic deaths.	University of Virginia Newsletter October 1, 1955, v. 32, no. 1	
Accidents. Traffic.	Highway accidents	Virginia and the Virginia County July 1952, vol.6, no. 7	
Accomack County.	Education	Virginia and the Virginia County, vol. 7, no. 2; Virginia and the Virginia County February 1954	
Accomack County.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 9	
Acme Visible Records.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 32	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Acreage Under Cultivation.		Norfolk 1954, vol. 16, no. 3, p. 17	
Actors' Theater.		Ghent Press September 1976, p. 8-9, 12	
Actress Anglin, Margaret.	played in Caroline and Candida, Dec. 7-8, 1926.	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 25, p. 11	
Actress Poe, Mrs.	Benefit for Mrs. Poe and Miss Thompson	The Norfolk Herald July 26, 1811	
Actress Williams, Mrs. Joseph.		The Norfolk Herald January 17, 1821	
Acts.	for cohabitation and trade in 1680 under Charles II	Henning's Statutes vol. 2, p. 471	
Adam and Eve.	Wanted	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 8, 1924	
Adjutant Generals Office, Washington, D.C.	Gives information on soldiers of all ages.		
Adopted Children.	See International Soundex Reunion		
Adoption.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1977, p. 33-40	
Adoption.	agencies which will help adoptees and birth parents in their search; Adoptees & Natural Parents Organization 15 Caribbean Ave. Virginia Beach, Va. 23451; Parents & Adoptees Together 1500 Fort Hill Dr. Richmond, Va. 23226		
Adoption.	Book in BTSS Search by Jayne Askin; A handbook for adoptees and birth parents 362.8 Ask		
Adult Education in Virginia.	University of Virginia News Letter	University of Virginia Newsletter September 15, 1960, vol. 37, no. 1	
Adult Education.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 29	
Adventure.	An afternoon of feasting and fighting.	Metro Hampton Roads March 1980, p. 55-58	
Advertisers and Advertising.	Index to advertisers	Know Norfolk, VA and Norfolk	
Advertisers.		indexed in Know Norfolk, VA from 1939-1958, April-July 1955 p. 1; August-November 1955 p. 3; December 1955 p. 4; January-February 1956 p. 3; April 1956 p. 3; June-December 1956 p. 3	
Advertisers.		indexed in Know Norfolk, VA from 1939-1958, January 1958 p. 33; February 1958 p. 29; March 1958 p. 57; April-June 1958 p. 29; July 1958 p. 33; August-November 1958 p. 29; December 1958 p. 33	
Advertisers.		indexed in Know Norfolk, VA from 1939-1958, January-February 1957 p. 3; April-May 1957 p. 3; June 1957 p. 29; July 1957 p. 37; August 1957 p. 31; September 1957 p. 37; October-December 1957 p. 33	
Advertisers.		indexed in Know Norfolk, VA from 1939-1958, March 1954 p. 51; June-July 1954 p. 1; August-September 1954 p. 1; October-November 1954 p. 3; December 1954 p. 2; January-February 1955 p. 1	
Advertisers.		indexed in Know Norfolk, VA from 1939-1958, September 1946 p. 190; May 1947 p. 215; March 1948 p. 73; February 1950 p. 47; Autumn 1950 p. 42; February 1953 p. 5	
Advertisers. Index to.		Norfolk February 1950, p. 47	
Advertising Agencies.	Woodruff, Tucker & Ward. Richmond, Virginia	The Commonwealth January 1972, p. 26-27	
Advertising Copy Service Department.		Virginian-Pilot and Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch; Norfolk November 1958, vol. 20, no. 11, p. 22 Norfolk	
Advertising Register.	Norfolk Landmark daily advertising resister from January 1900-March 1903 and August 16, 1901-November 24, 1904.		3rd floor
Advertising.	Various agencies in area.	Metro Hampton Roads January and February 1978	
Advertising.	Wise advertising doesn't cost-it pays: Birth of business. Illus.	Norfolk January 1951, p. 15, 18, Illustration Main Street, about 1900	
Advertising.	Norfolk Advertising Board commended by Roger Babson	Norfolk Last Quarter, 1940, p. 12	
Advertising.		Norfolk September 1957, vol. 19, no. 9, p. 23	
Advertising.	Virginia is for Lovers Again.	The Commonwealth August 1971, p. 8	
Advertising.	"Virginia is for lovers" story	The Commonwealth July, 1971, p. 21-24	
Advertising.	Awards for creative advertising within community	Tidewater Virginian February 1982. p. 27-32	
Advertising.	Outdoor signs in controversy.	Tidewater Virginian January 1984, p. 69-73	
Advertising. "Virginia Is For Lovers."	Travel advertising campaign wins award of merit.	The Commonwealth February, 1970 p. 14	
Advertising: Port Advertisements.	feature the Norfolk area from a shipping standpoint	Norfolk 1st Quarter, 1939 p. 19	
Aeolian Harp.	about to be published in Petersburg	American Beacon, April 20, 1821	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Aerial Tours.	arranged throughout the state	The Commonwealth September 1970, p. 43	
Aero Club Norfolk's First.	L.B. June 10, 1953 Twenty-five years ago, 1913	Looking Backwards, Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch	
Aeroplane Truculent Turtle.			Vertical File, Norfolk, Virginia, U. S. Navy, Norfolk Naval Air Station, Virginian-Pilot, January 14, 1962
African Colonization.	American Colonization Society; Reverend Mr. McKenney	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald September 1, 1824	
African Twins.	On exhibit in Norfolk. Siamese twins	Norfolk Virginian, March 12, 1866, p. 3	
Afro-Americans in Tidewater.	Black business and professional families	Metro Hampton Roads March 1981, p. 34-36	
Aged in Virginia.	The Aged in Virginia-An appraisal. By E. W. Gregory, Jr.	University of Virginia Newsletter April 15, 1960, vol. 36, no. 8	
Aging.	Senility reaching epidemic proportions	Tidewater Virginian October 1982, p. 29-33	
Agricultural Economics.	Rural renaissance and management of land	University of Virginia Newsletter October 1982	
Agricultural Extension Service.	History.	Virginia Record April 1964 vol. 86, p. 5	
Agricultural Fair or State.		American Beacon November 1853; Southern Argus September 22, 1853 and October 8, 25, 1853; First State Fair-Southern Argus November 7, 1853	
Agricultural School. Norfolk.		Southern Argus August 3, 1853	
Agricultural Society. Norfolk County.		American Beacon April 13, 1853	
Agriculture Future Farmers of Virginia.	Organization that grew into Future Farmers of America.	The Commonwealth February 1971, p. 4	
Agriculture.		Norfolk 1954 vol. 16, no. 2, p. 23; 1955 vol. 17, no. 3, p. 4 1955; 1957 vol. 19, no. 5, p. 6	
Agriculture.	Down to earth advice for apartment farmers.	The Commonwealth April 1982, p. 43-45	
Agriculture.	Notes about report prepared by Commission of the Industry of Agriculture of Virginia.	The Commonwealth August 1969, p. 40	
Agriculture.	Working to keep 'em down on the farm.	The Commonwealth February 1981 p. 28-30	
Agriculture.	Virginia agriculture moves ahead in quarter century, by John R. Hutcheson 1924-1949	The Commonwealth June 1949, vol. 16, no. 6	
Agriculture.	history of agriculture in Va. Presented at Steeles Tavern in commemoration of VPI's 100th birthday.	The Commonwealth June 1972, p. 8	
Agriculture.	State's "pick-your-own apple project.	The Commonwealth September 1974, p. 16	
Agriculture.	The South and inter-American agriculture.	The South and World Affairs 1941 vol. 3, no. 8, p. 12	
Agriculture.	Crop dusting	Tidewater Virginian February 1978, p. 39-42	
Agriculture.	Who reaps the harvest?	Tidewater Virginian February 1978, p. 33-36	
Agriculture.	Agricultural change in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter April 1979	
Agriculture.	Indian agriculture in Virginia.	Virginia Cavalcade 1951 1 (no.2): 33-35 (Autumn) 1951	
Agriculture.		Virginia Record April 1962 vol. 84, no. 4, p. 5	
Agriculture. Coastal Areas of Virginia and North Carolina. Statistics.		New Norfolk July 1970 p. 68-70	
Agriculture. Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia Record v. 76, no. 7	
Agriculture. Virginia.	Virginia's agriculture 1865-1965	Virginia Record April 1965, p. 6	
Agriculture. Virginia.	Agriculture in a changing society.	Virginia Record September 1966, p. 6	
Agriculture. Virginia.	Agricultural science and education in Virginia before 1860 by Ralph M. Brown	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 19, p. 197-213	
Aid Company.	new fire engine	American Beacon July 3, 1850	
Aid to Higher Education in Virginia.		University of Virginia Newsletter December 15, 1959, vol. 36, no. 4	
Air Freight.		Norfolk 1954, vol. 16, no. 3, p. 9; 1955, vol. 17, no. 3, p. 9	
Air Mail Route.	First…out of Norfolk was started on Oct. 10, 1936	Virginian-Pilot July 13, 1961	Vertical File: Norfolk, Virginia Aviation Norfolk Municipal Airport
Air Mileage.		Norfolk v. 16, no. 3, p. 10	
Air Taxi.		New Norfolk October 1976, p. 31-34	
Aircraft Carrier. First.	USS Langley (formerly called the collier Jupiter)	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 66	
Airlines.		Norfolk March 1957, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 35	
Airlines.	Capital Airlines expansion	Norfolk Summer 1951, p. 13	
Airlines.	National airlines shows remarkable increases in five years of operation.	Norfolk Summer 1951, p. 14-15	
Airlines.	Piedmont airlines system provides a long-needed service. Norfolk's youngest airline.	Norfolk Summer 1951, p. 16-17	
Airlines. Virginia.		The Commonwealth March 1966, p. 34	
Airlines. Virginia.	Shillelaghs of Fairfax, a cooperatively-owned, flying travel club	The Commonwealth May, 1968 p. 36-39	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Airport. Norfolk, Virginia.	see: Norfolk Municipal Airport		
Airports in Northern Virginia.		The Commonwealth November 1976, p. 21-22	
Ajacan.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 31	
Alabama ARBC.	321 North Hull Street Montgomery, Alabama 36104		
Alaska ARBC.	840 MacKay Building 338 Denali Street Anchorage, Alaska 99501		
Albemarle & Chesapeake Canal Company.	through from Great Bridge to North Landing.	The Norfolk Landmark August 22, 1875	
Albemarle & Chesapeake Canal Company.	Officers: Marshall Parks, president; Directors: Benjamin T. Simmons, Thomas V. Webb, J. C. Weston, L. H. Chandler, James Gordon, Addison M. Burt. North Carolina State Directors: H. M. Shaw, John B. Jones, W. G. Wilson.	Southern Argus November 13, 1858	
Albemarle & Chesapeake Canal Company. Reports.	1855, 1857-81, 1885		Case 1 Drawer 6
Albemarle and Currituck Sounds.	Canal between…and Chesapeake Bay.	Southern Argus May 24, 1850	
Albemarle Art Association.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 21	
Albemarle County, Virginia.	Historical sketch of William Anne Keppel, second Earl of Albemarle.	The Commonwealth May 1966, p. 34	
Albemarle County, Virginia.	Charlottesville & Albemarle	The Commonwealth vol. 3, no. 8 ("New boom begins."); Virginia and the Virginia CountyMarch 1949, vol. 3, no. 3	
Albemarle County, Virginia.	Charlottesville & Albemarle	The Commonwealth vol. 3, no. 8, p. 7; Virginia and the Virginia County March 1969, no. 3, p. 5, 7, 9, 25, 38; Virginia and the Virginia County February 1952, no. 2, p. 17, 19, 21, 24; Virginia and the Virginia County October 1953, v. 7, no. 10, sec. 2, p. 11	
Albemarle County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 6, no. 2, 17-24	
Albemarle County, Virginia.	Albemarle county plans for the future.	Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 7, no. 10, sec. 2, p. 11, 33	
Albemarle County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 10	
Albemarle County, Virginia.	Historic Garden Week Tour	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 20	
Albemarle County, Virginia.	Garden Week Tour April 22-29, 1967.	Virginia Record March 1967, p .18	
Albemarle County, Virginia.	Albemarle County Historical Society.	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 21, p. 197	
Albemarle County, Virginia. Schools.	Brownsville Elementary and Junior High School Charlottesville District Junior High and Elementary Schools.	Virginia Record August 1966, p. 18 and 19	
Albemarle Paper Manufacturing Company.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 28	
Albemarle Paper Manufacturing Company.		Virginia Record November 1962, vol. 84, no. 11, p. 27	
Albemarle Paper Manufacturing Company.	(new building)	Virginia Record September 1962, vol. 84, no. 9, p. 4	
Alberene Quarry.		The Commonwealth July 1983, p. 29-32	
Alberene Stone Corporation.	Story of	Virginia and the Virginia County August 1951, v. 5, no. 8, p. 14; Virginia and the Virginia Record June 1954, vol. 76, no. 6, p. 30	
Alberta, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County October 1952, v. 6, no. 11, p. 30	
Album of Virginia.	"Mr. Bayer, the distinguished graduate of the Dusseldorf Academy, and the author of The Album of Virginia, still continues in our midst. We commend his beautiful collection of illustrations of Virginia, to the patronage of our citizens.	Southern Argus June 16, 1857	
Alcohol Safety Action Project. Fairfax County, Virginia.		The Commonwealth August 1972, p. 28-29	
Alcoholic Beverages.	Wine, beer more popular.	Tidewater Virginian June 1980, p. 23-27	
Alderman Library.	more than a million books moved	The Commonwealth September 1967, p. 10	
Alderman Library.	University of Va. News Leader; The Alderman Library Research Facilities. By N. Harvey Deal.	University of Virginia Newsletter December 1, 1958, vol. 35, no. 5	
Alexandria Academy.	Alexandria academy by William Buckner McGroarty	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 20, p. 253-360	
Alexandria Antique Show.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 10	
Alexandria Gazette.	News of long ago from the files of the Alexandria Gazette. Military Marauding, 1865.	Tyler's Quarterly, vol. 14, p. 141-142	
Alexandria Gazette.		Virginia and the Virginia County April 1949, vol. 3, no. 4, p. 25	
Alexandria House Tour.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 10	
Alexandria, Virginia.	Has new bank, hospital	The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 30	
Alexandria, Virginia.		The Commonwealth November 1963, p. 34	
Alexandria, Virginia.	An Old Fortress of the Lord	The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 4, p. 30	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Alexandria, Virginia.	Historic Garden Week Tour, April 1966.	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 33	
Alexandria, Virginia.	Garden Week Tour April 26, 1967.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 8	
Alexandria, Virginia.	Washington Coca-Cola Bottling Co., Inc.	Virginia Record May 1961, vol. 83, no. 5, p. 18	
Alexandria, Virginia.	Urban renewal.	Virginia Record May 1967, p. 30	
Alexandria, Virginia.	Tavern Square, Retail and Office Building Center.	Virginia Record May 1967, p. 38	
Alexandria, Virginia.	Alexandria market prior to the Civil War by Arthur G. Peterson	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 12, pp 104-114	
Alexandria, Virginia. Buildings.	Barbee, David Rankin; A famous Virginia tavern keeper.	Tyler's Quarterly v. 16, p. 231-238	
Alexandria, Virginia. Education.	A history of the educational developments of Alexandria, Virginia, prior to 1860. by Robert Wendell Eaves	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 16, p. 111-161	
Alexandria, Virginia. Education.	Alexandria academy. by William Buckner McGroarty	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 20, p. 253-260	
Alexandria, Virginia. Education.	Alexandria's Lancastrian Schools. by William Buckner McGroarty	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 21, p. 111-118	
Alexandria, Virginia. First Presbyterian Church.	First Presbyterian Church of Alexandria by John W. Herndon	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 11, pp 167-168	
Alexandria, Virginia. Historic landmarks.	Stabler-Leadbeater Apothecary	Old Virginia Houses Along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 63-64	
Alexandria, Virginia. Presbyterian Meeting House.	Presbyterian Meeting House, Alexandria by William Buckner McGroarty	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 11, p 357-358	
Alfred J. Mapp Junior High School.	dedicated May 18, 1966	Virginia Record September 1966, p. 25	
Algonquian Term-Ajacan.		Quarterly Bulletin of the Archaeological Society of Virginia December 1957, vol. 12, no. 2	
Alien Enemy Board.	Members: Richard L. Dobie of Norfolk	Virginian-Pilot January 4, 1912, part 2, page 1	
Aliens.	Illegal aliens in Virginia	The Commonwealth April 1979, p. 22-25	
Aliens.	illegal aliens in Virginia	The Commonwealth June 1977, p. 12-15	
All America City Award.	contest sponsored by Look Magazine and National Municipal League	The Commonwealth May 1970, p. 10	
All America City Award.	Martinsville, Va. winner in 1969 Look Magazine contest.	The Commonwealth May 1970, p. 10	
Allan & Ellis.			Filing Case Manuscripts Ellis & Allan
Allan Line.	The City Railroad	Norfolk Journal April 13, 1872	
Alleghany County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County February 1951, v. 5, no. 2	
Alleghany County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 10	
Allis-Chalmers Building.		Virginia and the Virginia Record November 1954, v. 76, no. 11, p. 33	
Almanacs.	1803; 1859 THE FARMERS ALMANAC; 1899 ILLUSTRATED SOUTHERN ALMANAC		Filing Case
Alms House.	City Home (formerly Alms House)	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 12, 1908	
Alms House.	The New Alms House	The Beacon June 3, 1819	
Altchul's.	"Altchul's Beautifully Decorated Store" (photos)	Virginian Pilot July 20, 1912 p. 4	
Altrusa Club.	The Altruscans in Virginia	The Commonwealth April 1957, p. 42	
Alumni College.	first "Alumni College" sponsored by Society of the Alumni.	Alumni Gazette of the College of William & Mary August 1976, p. 3	
Amahl and the Night Visitors.	Presented for the 8th consecutive year by Richmond Department of Recreation and Parks	Virginia Record December 1968, p. 8	
Amelia County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 4, no. 12, p. 78-79	
Amelia County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 11	
Amelia County, Virginia.	records and epitaphs	Virginia State Library Bulletin vol. 15, p. 65-75, 147-148	
Amelia County, Virginia.	Some wards of Nottoway Parish, Amelia County, and their descendants by Jean Agnew	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 17, p. 91-95	
Amelia County, Virginia.	The Hillsman House… by W. R. Turner	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 19, p. 79-81	
Amelia County, Virginia.	Notes from Amelia County records which relate to its Courthouse by W. S. Morton	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 19, pp 378-379	
Amelia County, Virginia. Records.	Morton, W. S.; Amelia County records. Order book, 1735-1740.	Tyler's Quarterly v. 22, p. 185-189	
Amelia County, Virginia-History-Revolution, 1776-1789, Registers, Lists, Etc.	Revolutionary soldiers of Amelia County by W. S. Morton	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 15, p. 397-402	
Amelia Courthouse.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 26	
Amelia Sulphur Springs, Virginia.	Amelia Sulphur Springs, Virginia by W. R. Turner	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 20, p. 492-496	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
American (The).	This is the name of the handsome sheet that appeared yesterday. It is edited by Mr. Bisbee, a gentleman of great ability, and bids fair to take a prominent stand among the Know Nothing journals of Virginia.	Southern Argus May 3, 1856	
American Antiquarian Society.	Shipton, Clifford T.; The American Antiquarian Society.	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 3) vol. 2, p 164-172	
American Artists and Professional League, Virginia Chapter.		The Four Arts June 1934 vol. 1, no. 1, p. 14	
American Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.	Colgate W. Darden appointed new chairman of the Jamestown Committee	The Commonwealth May 1967, p. 16	
American Association of Commerce Publications.		Norfolk July 1958, vol. 20, no. 7, p. 4	
American Automobile Association.	A.A.A. has reached half century mark	Norfolk 4th Quarter 1952, p. 23	
American Beacon & Norfolk & Portsmouth Daily Advertiser.	June 16, 1841 (2 copies) Photostat. (Article on Norfolk Arcademy	June 16, 1841 (2 copies) Photostat. (Article on Norfolk Academy).	Map Case Pocket 5 Folder 4
American Beacon and North Carolina Gazette.	Title runs-American Beacon for the Country December 31, 1821 June 28, 1823 and American Beacon and North Carolina Gazette July 1, 1823-December 27, 1823		
American Beacon and Virginia-North Carolina Gazette.		April 24, 1847	Misc. newspapers Package 1; Museum Case Shelf 8
American Beacon Office.		American Beacon January 11, 1853	
American Beacon, The and Norfolk and Portsmouth Daily Advertiser.		April 27, 1817	Misc. newspaper Package 1; Museum Case Shelf 8
American Beacon.	Editors Lang and Turner	American Beacon September 28, 1819	
American Beacon.	Beacon offices removed to the back building of the House on Catherine Street between the houses of Gen. Taylor and Capt. Jacob Vickery.	American Beacon September 8, 1821	
American Beacon.	prospectus of a proposed daily newspaper for Norfolk	Public Ledger April 7, 1815	
American Beacon.	Publication begun April 1815 by Captain Hamilton Shields and Samuel Shepherd, Esq. It lived forty years four months. In 1855 both editors died.	Southern Argus April 3, 1857	
American Beacon.	To be sold at auction due to the death of Messrs. Cunningham and Gatewood during the late epidemic.	Southern Argus March 24, 1856	
American Colonization Society.		Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 28, 1820	
American Cyanamid Company.		Virginia and the Virginia Record June 1954, vol. 76, no. 6, p. 32	
American Export Lines.		Norfolk August 1956, vol. 18, no. 8, p. 7, 12	
American Fire Insurance Company.	at a meeting of the stockholders of the Co. yesterday afternoon, the following gentlemen were elected directors: John Tunis, Tazewell Taylor, Samuel W. Paul, R. H. Chamberlaine, John H. Rowland, John D. Gordon, A. M. McClean.	Southern Argus March 5, 1850	
American Folk Art.		The Four Arts April 1935, vol. 2, no. 2, p. 16	
American Institute of Architects.	Virginia Chapter	Virginia Record August 1962, vol. 84, no. 8, p. 10	
American Institute of Architects.	Virginia Chapter; National Convention	Virginia Record August 1965, vol. 87, p. 9	
American Institute of Architects.	Virginia Chapter; installs officers for 1968	Virginia Record December 1967, p. 20	
American Institute of Architects.	Celebrates Golden Anniversary.	Virginia Record February 1964, p. 6	
American Institute of Architects.	New headquarters building, p.7; New corporate members, Va. Chapter, p.11; New professional associates, p. 12	Virginia Record February 1965	
American Institute of Architects.	Met in Charlottesville.	Virginia Record June 1964, p. 24	
American Institute of Architects.	Virginia Chapter; convention February 18-20, 1965	Virginia Record March 1965, p.47	
American Institute of Architects.	June, 14-18th, 1965 97th annual convention	Virginia Record May 1965, p. 6	
American Institute of Architects.		Virginia Record November 1962, vol. 84, no. 11, p. 7	
American Institute of Architects.	Virginia Chapter; address by Robert L. Durham	Virginia Record November 1967, p. 52	
American Institute of Architects. Virginia Chapter.	Fellowships in the A.I.A.	Virginia Record May 1965, p. 9	
American Institute of Architects. Virginia Chapter.	Historical sketch.	Virginia Record November 1964, p. 7	
American Institute of Architects. Virginia Chapter.	meetings in Roanoke, Oct. 14-16, 1965.	Virginia Record November 1965, p. 6	
American Institute of Architects. Virginia Chapter.	Virginia Record Feb. 1966, page 24, 46		
American Institute of Heraldry.	F Street Washington, D.C.		
American Insurance Company.	now thoroughly organized (office of the company on Bank, 2d door from the Farmers' Bank) Board of Directors; A. B. McLean, President, John Tunis, Tazewell Taylor, Samuel W. Paul, R. H. Chamberlaine, John D. Gordon, John H. Rowland	Southern Argus March 30, 1850	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

American Nurses Association.	code for professional nurses adopted by the AMA.	Virginia Record October 1966, p. 14	
American of Martinsville.	will build major furniture plant at Chilhowie	Commonwealth December 1972 p. 106	
American President Lines.		Norfolk August 1956, vol. 18, no. 8, p. 7, 12	
American Princess, An.		Norfolk April 1957, vol. 19, no. 4, p. 25	
American Prints.	Currier and Ives	The Iron Worker Spring 1966, p. 1	
American Railroad Journal and Advocate of Internal Improvements.		May 19, 1834, p. 293-296	price $1.25 Misc. newspapers Package 3; Museum Case Shelf 3
American Revolution 20th Anniversary Commission.	Carlisle H. Hume sine, chairman of a 25 member commission. (names of Virginia members given).	The Commonwealth March 1967, p. 58	
American Revolution Bicentennial Commission.	state addresses follow		
American Revolution Bicentennial Commission.	2401 E Street, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20276		
American Revolution.	"Journey to Independence" series concentrates on events month-by-month of Revolutionary period.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer 1974	
American Samoa Bicentennial Commission.	c/o Government House Pago, Pago, American Samoa 96799		
American Scene (The).		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 10	
American Tobacco Research Lab.		Virginia and the Virginia County v. 7, no. 3, p. 15	
American Traveller (Boston).		May 4, 1832, vol. VII, no. 89	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Americana.	Living in the past.	The Commonwealth September 1980, p. 45-46	
Ames and Brownley.	New store constructed in 1938	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 21	
Amherst County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County July 1951, v. 5, no. 7; Virginia and the Virginia County December 1951, v. 5, no. 12, p. 20; Virginia and the Virginia Record June 1954, v. 76, no. 6	
Amherst County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, page 11	
Amherst County, Virginia.	Colonel James Higginbotham, surveyor of Amherst County. by Mrs. William Montgomery Sweeny	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 11, p. 29-41	
Amherst County, Virginia.	Amherst county chancery suits. by Mrs. Lenora Higginbotham	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 318-324	
Amherst, Virginia. Bank.	Fidelity National Bank	Virginia Record May 1965, p. 19	
Amish Colony. Mennonites (The).	of Princess Anne County	Virginian-Pilot July 12, 1914	
Amos n' Andy.	(Freeman F. Gosden and Charles J. Correll) appearing at the Norva	Virginian-Pilot February 16, 1935	
Amphib Training Command.	teaches the lessons of the war Little Creek installation can handle entire division; army, navy, and maritime take part By Capt. Philip N. Pierce	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 61, 62	
Amphibious Force.	U. S. Atlantic Fleet and U. S. 8th Fleet Mediterranean Theater. Joint Reunion of officers attached to original units in World War II, Norfolk, Virginia October 19-21st, 1962; Gift of Mrs. W. E. Beall of Ocean View		Map Case Pocket 6 Folder 1
Amphibious Operations.	Camid-Joint Training in Amphibious operations for cadets and midshipmen	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 42-44	
Amphibious Training Base.	Joe the Gator	Virginian-Pilot July 30, 1944	
Amphibious Training Command Landing Craft.	United States Atlantic Fleet	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 72, 74	
Amphibious Training Command.	merged with fleet operational command	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 31	
Amphibious Training Command.	Cradle of invasion	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 48-49, p. 176-177	
Amphibious Training Command.	The Amphibious Training Command Base at Ocracoke, N.C.	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 75	
Amphibious Training Command.		Know Norfolk, VA p. 17 July 1945	
Amphibious Training Command.	Little Creek and "Gator;" United States Atlantic Fleet	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 68-71	
Amusement Parks.	"Sugartree"	The Commonwealth September 1971, p. 18	
Analostan Island.		The Iron Worker Spring 1962, vol. 26, no. 2, p. 3	
Anchors.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 3, p. 79	
Andersonville Prison.	Lincoln and Andersonville	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 209-220	
Angle Worms, Earth Worms, Etc.	The-	Virginia Wildlife vol. 12, no. 4, p. 8	
Anheuser-Busch Brewery.	on former site of McCullough Docks picture	Virginian-Pilot July 24, 1910	
Anheuser-Busch Incorporated.	Plans to more than double its capacity.	The Commonwealth August 1977, p. 29	
Anheuser-Busch.	near Williamsburg	Metro Hampton Roads April 1974, p. 22-27, 72-75	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Anheuser-Busch.	ground-breaking for new Williamsburg brewery	The Commonwealth June 1970, p. 60	
Anheuser-Busch.	Kingsmill-on-the-James	The Commonwealth March 1974, p. 14	
Anheuser-Busch.	Masterplan filed for development of 3600-acre Kingsmill Plantation.	Virginia Gazette April 14, 1972, p. 1	
Animal and Dairy Industry. Virginia.		Virginia Record September 1966, p. 30	
Animal Tracks.		Virginia Wildlife vol. 14, no. 12, p. 15	
Animals. Bobcat.		Virginia Wildlife vol. 9, no. 3, p. 19	
Annandale, Virginia.	"Rollarena" Skating Rink	Virginia Record May 1962, vol. 84, no. 5, p. 47	
Annexation.	By the annexation of Huntersville & Lambert's Point over eleven thousand population will be added with several million dollars of wealth.	The Norfolk Landmark January 2, 1911	
Annexation.	Annexation advances.	Norfolk Summer 1951, p. 9-10	
Annexation.	University of Virginia News Letter; Annexation: The Virginia Procedure, by Chester W. Bain.	University of Virginia Newsletter July 15, 1961, vol. 37, no. 11	
Annexation.	and state aid to localities.	University of Virginia Newsletter July 1979	
Annexation.	Virginia's present annexation law.	Virginia and the Virginia County January 1951, vol. 5, no. 1, p. 20-21, 36-39	
Annexation.	Procedure; Lets talk it over, with the City Manager's Office.	Virginian-Pilot December 6, 1948	Vertical File: Norfolk, Annexation Clippings
Annexation.	From a 1, 16-sq. mile area in 1845 the city gradually grew northward by successive annexation of Brambleton, Atlantic City and Park Place to reach an area of 5.6 sq. miles in 1902. The annexation movement turned briefly southward to Berkley, returned upward to Huntersville and Lamberts Point, and rested a total area 9.32 sq. miles by 1911. In 1923 Norfolk took a giant territorial step, the largest to date, when it annexed Larchmont, Edgewater and everything north of the Lafayette River to and including Ocean View, expanding the city's area to 37.18 miles. In 1955 the city annexed the Tanner's Creek area in Norfolk County to become the No. 1 city in the state in population, with an area of 48.34 sq. miles. In 1958 a court order granted to Norfolk 13.5 sq. miles of territory in Princess Anne County, Norfolk January, 1959 Total area enlarged to 61.84 sq. miles or 39, 577 acres		
Annexation.	Municipal annexation in Virginia 1960-1970		
Annexation. Norfolk, Virginia.	Tanners Creek	Virginian-Pilot March 13, 1954	
Anson County, North Carolina.	history of County in "Anson County Expands Water, Distribution Systems"	The Iron Worker Autumn 1968, p. 24-27	
Anti-Know-Nothing.	nominations (good list of names)	Southern Argus June 6, 1856	
Antique Automobiles.		Sight & Sound October 1967 p. 12-14	
Antique Flasks.		The Four Arts October 1934, vol. 1, no. 5, p. 6	
Antiques Fair.		Norfolk September 1956, vol. 18, no. 9, p. 26	
Antiques.	New shop at Shenandoah Caverns features old world and new world archaeological items.	The Commonwealth August 1969 p. 12	
Antiques.	12 most important antiques in Virginia.	The Commonwealth January 1971, p. 11-15	
Antiques.	More than just old furniture.	The Commonwealth July 1980 p. 8-19	
Antiques. Reproductions.	The Biggs Antique Company by Raymond L. Berry	The Commonwealth, vol. 15, no. 1, p. 9	
Anti-Tuberculosis League.	Norfolk Anti-T.B. League re-elected Capt. B.P. Loyall president, Percy S. Stephenson and Miss Blanche Baker, vice presidents and Dr. Charles R. Grandy Secretary and Treasurer	Looking Backwards, Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 19, 1953, 40 years ago, 1913	
Anti-Tuberculosis League.		Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 2, p. 3	
Apartments. Cooperative House.	Windsor Manor, Norfolk's first experiment in cooperative apartment-house building was fast nearing completion at the corner of Gates and Core Avenues, West Ghent. It was said that nearly all of its apartments had been sold on the cooperative plan.	Looking Backwards, Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 13, 1953, 1913	
Apartments. Norfolk, Virginia.	John Knox Towers	Ghent Scene February 1979	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Appalachia .	"Topography of the Former Continent of Appalachia" by Wilbur A. Nelson.		Filing Case Pamphlets Appalachia
Appalachia.	Appalachian arts of another time.	Virginia Country May/June 1984, p. 61-63	
Appalachia.			Filing Case Pamphlets Appalachia
Appalachian Electric Power Company (The).		Virginia and the Virginia County January 1952, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 25; Virginia and the Virginia County 1949 vol. 3, no. 7, p. 14	
Appalachian People.	A visit to Lethe.	The Commonwealth September 1975, p. 25-26	
Appalachian Power Company.	1971 construction plans reach $121 million.	The Commonwealth April 1971, p. 34	
Appalachian Power Company.	gives Virginia four parcels of land for the state park planned for the shores of Smith Mountain Lake.	The Commonwealth January 1968, p. 12	
Appalachian Power Company.	Construction projects top $100 million.	The Commonwealth March 1969, p. 42	
Appalachian Power Company.		The Commonwealth November 1961 vol. 28, no. 11, p. 30	
Appalachian Power Company.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 32	
Appalachian Power Company.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 35	
Apple Blossom Festival.	See April issues of the Commonwealth.		
Apple Blossom Queen, 1962.		The Commonwealth April 1962 vol. 29, no. 4, p. 8	
Apple Industry in Virginia.		The Commonwealth October 1976, p. 38-44	
Apple Orchard Mountain.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
Appleby Grammar School, Westmoreland County, England	Appleby Grammar School and its Washington pupils by T. Pape	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 20, p. 498-501	
Apple-picking in Virginia.	"pick your own" orchards	The Commonwealth Sepember 1973, p. 34	
Apples.	Recipes.	The Commonwealth September, 1979 p. 45-46	
Apples.	Apples are big business in Virginia's Shenandoah Valley.	Virginia and the Virginia County, vol. 3, no. 10, p. 18-19	
Apples. Apple Harvest Festival.		Virginia and the Virginia County November 1951, vol. 5, no. 11, p. 26; Virginia and the Virginia County October 1952, vol. 6, no. 10, p. 24, also: Charlottesville, Virginia	
Apples. Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade Vol. 10, no. 2, p. 23	
Applewhaite's Plantation.	For Sale, on Monday, the 21st inst. at the Auction Store of John B. Taylor in the Borough of Norfolk, will be sold, that valuable Plantation at Willoughby's Point by the name of Applewhaite's Plantation, containing about two hundred and seventy acres; the land is well timbered and excellent fishery is attached to it. The terms of sale and the nature of the title will be made known at the sale, which will commence at 12 o'clock. Robert B. Taylor, Adm. with the will annexed Thomas Applewhaite.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald December 4, 1818	
Appolonian Society.		American Beacon April 1, 1823	
Appolonian Society.	The Members of the Appolonian Society, are respectfully informed, that their First Concert will take place on Tuesday Evening, next, at half past 6 o'clock. Those who have not received Tickets can have them by applying to the Secretary. By the order of the President J. H. Swindells, Secry.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald October 30, 1818	
Appomattox County, Virginia.	Monument	Commonwealth vol. 7, no. 10, p. 24; Virginia and the Virginia County January 1951, vol. 5, no. 1; Virginia and the Virginia County December 1951, v. 5, no. 12, p. 22	
Appomattox County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, page 12	
Appomattox, Virginia.		The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 21	
Appomattox, Virginia.	A century afterwards	The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 21	
Appomattox, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 5, no. 1; Surrender at Appomattox vol. 5, p. 24	
Appomattox, Virginia.	Clover Hill: early history of an old Appomattox landmark, Ca. 1790-1949.	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography vol. 57, p. 269-273	
Apprentices.	In the arts	The Commonwealth July 1980, p. 29-30	
Appropriations Committee. State of Virginia.		The Commonwealth April 1972, p. 4	
Arabian Horses.	Virginia Beach exotics	The Commonwealth July 1977, p. 26-31	
ARBC of California.	1501 Eight Street Sacramento, California 95814		
ARBC of Missouri.	P.O. Box 1776 Jefferson City, Missouri 65101		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

ARBC of Oregon.	P.O. Box 1399 Portland, Oregon 97207		
ARBC of Texas.	Executive Offices 210 University Hall University of Texas at Arlington Arlington, Texas 76019		
Arbor Day.	No tree planting-but day to be observed	Virginian-Pilot April 3, 1911	
Arbor Day.	Arbor Day set by the General Assembly of Virginia in 1938 as the second Friday in March. See: Code of Virginia or Acts of Assembly. N.B. This has not been changed as of Code of 1950 and Cumulative supplement 1964. Information from B & T April 5, 1966		
Arcadia Farm, Charlotte County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County July 1952, vol. 6, no. 7, p. 21	
Archaeological Excavations in Williamsburg, Virginia.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 4	
Archaeological Society of Virginia.	Virginia's door to pre-history-Archaeological finds.	The Commonwealth November 1966, vol. 33, no. 11, p. 23	
Archaeological Society of Virginia.	site of excavations (lists)	The Commonwealth November 1966, vol. 33, no. 11, p. 26	
Archaeology	James Madison University--research center for archaeology.	The Commonwealth February 1979, p. 8	
Archaeology.	Prehistoric culture of Shenandoah Valley Indians being studied.	The Commonwealth February 1976, p. 11	
Archaeology.	Four 17th century farming sites on Carter's Grove Plantation.	The Commonwealth March 1977, p. 8	
Archaeology.	Excavations uncover oldest manufacturing enterprise of stoneware pottery in colonial America-Yorktown.	The Commonwealth November 1976, p. 14	
Archaeology.	Remains of fortified compound found at Carter's Grove.	The Commonwealth November 1977, p. 12-13	
Archaeology.	Busch Gardens	The Commonwealth Ocober 1974, p. 14	
Archaeology.	300-year old bowl found in Hampton.	The Commonwealth October 1968 p. 14	
Archaeology.	Metal helmet from suit of Armor, circa 1600, uncovered at Carter's Grove	The Commonwealth October 1977, p. 10	
Archaeology.	Artifacts discovered at plantation at Kings mill.	The Virginia Gazette October 13, 1972, p. 11	
Archaeology.	Kingsmill on the James.	The Virginia Gazette Public Observer April 1976, p. 10	
Archaeology.	Virginia artifacts rescued.	The Virginia Gazette Public Observer June 1975, p. 5	
Archaeology. Brock Farm.		Metro Hampton Roads December 1979, p. 21	
Archaeology. Virginia.	Ben McCary teaches French, practices digging.	Alumni Gazette May 1968, p. 20-22	Vertical File "College of William & Mary"
Archaeology. Virginia.	excavations and discoveries	The Commonwealth November 1966, vol. 33, no. 11, p. 23	
Archaeology. Virginia.	Thomas Jefferson as Field Archaeologist.	The Four Arts June 1935, vol. 2, no. 3, p. 3	
Archaeology. Virginia.	Archaeology and the Colonial Craftsman.	The Iron Worker Autumn 1968, p. 2-14	
Archer M. Huntington Medal.		The Commonwealth December 1971, p. 14	
Archery.	Hunting	Virginia Wildlife, vol. 12, no. 42, p. 8	
Architects and Architecture in Virginia.		Virginia Record April-May 1968	
Architects and Architecture.		Virginia Record February 1969	
Architects.	The Virginia Arts Commission selected the firm of Peebles and Ferguson, Norfolk architects, to draw plans for the proposed state art museum to be erected at Richmond.	Looking Backwards Ledger 11 My. 1957	
Architects.	What their living rooms say about their lifestyles.	The Commonwealth April 1982, p. 75-78	
Architects.		Virginia and the Virginia County October 1953, vol. 7, no. 10, sec. 1; Virginia and the Virginia Record November 1954, vol. 76, no. 11; Virginia and the Virginia County December 1954, no. 12	
Architects. Virginia.		Virginia Record August 1962, vol. 84, no. 8, p. 5	
Architectural Examples of the Old South. Pictures.		The Norfolk Landmark July 9, 1911, p. 23	
Architectural Team of the University of Virginia.		Virginia Record February 1966, p. 32	
Architecture in Virginia.	Pictures and texts from Architecture in Virginia		
Architecture.	Recasting the iron fronts as contemporary assets	The Commonwealth March 1977, p. 54	
Architecture.	University of Virginia News Letter; The Restoration of Colonial Architecture in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter March 15, 1961	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Architecture.		Virginia and the Virginia County May 1949, vol. 3, no. 5, p. 14-30; Virginia and the Virginia County October 1953, vol. 7, no. 10, sec. 1, p. 16; Virginia and the Virginia Record November 1954, vol. 76, no. 11; Virginia and the Virginia Record December 1954, vol. 76, no. 12; See other issues of these periodicals; Selected examples of the work of J. Bryant Heard Architect of Danville, Virginia.	
Architecture.	Seven architects of nineteenth-century Richmond.	Virginia Record November, 1978 p. 17-19+	
Architecture. Norfolk.	Churches in Ghent. Christ and St. Luke's. First Presbyterian, Ghent Methodist, Central Baptist.	Ghent Scene Jan., 1979	
Architecture. Virginia.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 24	
Architecture. Virginia.	Virginia architecture today	The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 18	
Architecture. Virginia.	University of Va. News Letter; New directions for architecture and planning in Virginia. By Thomas K. Fitz Patrick.	University of Virginia Newsletter April 15, 1959, vol. 35, no. 14	
Architecture. Virginia.		Virginia Record August 1969	
Architecture. Virginia.		Virginia Record January 1965, p. 56-63	
Architecture. Virginia.	Sixteenth Annual architectural arts edition.	Virginia Record November 1968	
Architecture. Virginia.	The Bay system in Colonial Virginia Building by Thomas Tileston Waterman	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 15, p. 117-122	
Architecture-Colonial.	University of Virginia News Letter; The Restoration of Colonial Architecture in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter March 15, 1961	
Architecture-Virginia.		Arts in Virginia Fall 1963 vol. 4, no. 1, p. 18	
Area Cooperation.	The regional council approach to interrelated, areawide cooperation.	University of Virginia Newsletter April 15, 1974	
Arena-Norfolk.	Norfolk's new Arena Auditorium	The Commonwealth vol. 9, no. 12, p. 30	
Ariel.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951 vol. 1, no. 3, p. 10	
Arizona Bicentennial Commission.	1807 North Central Avenue Suite 108 Phoenix, Arizona 85004		
Arkansas Bicentennial Celebration Committee.	Old State House 300 West Markham Street Little Rock, Arkansas 72201		
Arlington County, Virginia.	new cities of Arlington County	The Commonwealth October 1967, p. 25	
Arlington County, Virginia.	Virginia's tallest office building.	Virginia Record February 1965, p.15	
Arlington County, Virginia.	Historical sketch of William Anne Keppel, second Earl of Albemarle.	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 12	
Arlington National Cemetery.		The Iron Worker Spring 1968 p. 17-20	
Arlington National Cemetery.	Map in pamphlet "Confederate Dead."		Filing Case Pamphlets Confederate States
Arlington, Virginia.	"Mount Vernon and Arlington"	Robert L.; Southern Miscellanies by Robert L. Preston, p. 3-8	
Arlington, Virginia.	Experiment Farm	The Commonwealth vol. 2, no. 9, p. 12	
Arlington, Virginia.	Office building-1815 N. Ft. Myer Drive	Virginia Record August 1962, vol. 84, no. 8, p. 20	
Armed Forces Day.	Armed Forces Day plans announced	Norfolk Spring 1953, p. 33	
Armed Forces Staff College.	commanders-1947 description of course	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 108-109, 111-112	
Armed Forces Staff College.	Dedication Adm. Chester W. Nimitz and Gen. Carl Spaatz speakers.	Virginian-Pilot February 4, 1947	
Armed Forces Staff College.	Opening ceremonies of the Staff College February 3, 1947.		
Armisteads Bridge.	in need of repair	Southern Argus May 1, 1856	
Armistead's Rope-Walk.	To Contractors. The undersigned, Commissioners for the County and Borough of Norfolk, are desirous to contract for the Repairs of the Abutments and Bridge at Armistead's Rope-Walk. Those who may be disposed to undertake the work are requested to meet the Commissioners on the Bridge, on Tuesday the 3d of Oct. next, at 11 o'clock, where the contract will be made with the lowest bidder. Arthur Emmerson, Abel Lewelling, for the County, A. Jordan, Charles L. Beale for the Borough. At the same time and place the Commissioners for the County will contract for the Repairs of the Causeway North of the Bridge.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald September 22, 1820	
Armistice.	Norfolk Armistice Navy Parade, 1943	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 89-92	Armistice Day Parades Navy

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Army and Navy Stores.		Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 61	
Army.	Norfolk thinks of the army too. Letter by Francis E. Turin	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 210	
Army.	See also: U. S. Army		
Army-Navy E Awards.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 47, 49-54	
Arsenals. Colonial.	Kibler, J. Luther; Virginia's colonial arsenal-the old "Powder Horn", the restored public arsenal at Williamsburg.	Tyler's Quarterly v. 22, p. 130-139	
Arson. Virginia.	University of Virginia News Letter; Arson in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter October 15, 1962, vol. 39, no. 2	
Art & Artists.	Henrietta Near's work on cover of Reader's Digest.	The Commonwealth April 1981, p. 10	
Art & Artists.	Making a living as an artist.	Tidewater Virginian August 1980, p. 20-24	
Art and Artists.	Sanctuaries: Objects D'Art Contemporain-new gallery on Boissevain	Metro Hampton Roads April 1980, p. 32	
Art and Artists.	Many Virginians represented in National Portrait Gallery.	The Commonwealth August 1977, p. 10-13	
Art and Artists.	Virginia Center for the Creative Arts	The Commonwealth August 1977, p. 24-27	
Art Collecting.		The Commonwealth November 1980, p. 10-17	
Art Exhibit.	American Painting 1970-exhibit at Virginia Museum, among 88 artists are 5 Virginians.	The Commonwealth May 1970, p. 6	
Art Exhibits.	prepared for circulation through the state	The Four Arts October 1934, vol. 1, no. 5, p. 14	
Art Fair.	2-day fair at Culpeper, Va.	The Commonwealth August 1968, p. 22	
Art Galleries.	Sanctuaries: Objects D'art Contemporain.	Metro Hampton Roads April 1980, p. 32	
Art in Omni.		New Norfolk January 1976, p. 24-29	
Art in Tidewater.	The new patronage	Sight & Sound June1967, p. 11	
Art League.	See Norfolk Art League		
Art Loan Exhibit.		The Norfolk Landmark May 28, 1879	
Art Shows.	Boardwalk art show at Virginia Beach.	The Commonwealth June 1971, p. 72	
Art.	Fine art at Omni International Hotel	Metro Hampton Roads May 1977, p. 58-60	
Art.	new art for Old Town, Alexandria	The Commonwealth May, 1980, p. 24-29	
Art.	Art in Virginia Schools.	The Commonwealth October 1975, p. 50	
Art.	Art for office décor	Tidewater Virginian March 1978, p. 9-11	
Art. Virginia.	Virginia's Art Renascence and Governor Pollard	The Four Arts January-February 1935, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 11	
Articles of Confederation.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer vol. 1, no.1, p. 7	
Articles of Confederation.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3 p. 28	
Artificial Respiration.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 53	
Artillery Corps.	citizens composing the 4th Va.	The Norfolk Herald April 1, 1802	
Artists. Barbee, Major.	return of a Virginia artist Major Barbee the Page County artist, who has been pursuing the art of a sculptor in Florence, has returned home for a few months.	Southern Argus April 13, 1855	
Artists. Binford, Julien.	American artist	The Commonwealth January 1957, p. 12	
Artists. Brown.	Brown's celebrated portraits of Generals Taylor and West, Cols. Monroe etc. and old Whitey the far famed Warhorse of General Taylor.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald February 19, 1848	
Artists. Brown.	Exhibition of Brown's paintings in Norfolk. Heroes of Palo Alto, Resaca, Monterrey and Buena Vista, will be exhibited for a few days only…in the Arcade.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald February 19, 1848	
Artists. Dunlap, William.		Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald December 25 and 29, 1820	
Artists. Norfolk, Virginia.	Lena Brooke McNamara, May Baker, Margaret Nash Dodson, Frances Dickinson Pinder	The Four Arts April 1935, vol. 2, no. 2, p. 17	
Artists. Norfolk, Virginia.		The Four Arts January-February 1935, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 16	
Artists. Virginia.	Artists' activities in summer	The Four Arts August 1934, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 16	
Artists. Virginia.	The art exhibit at Charlottesville	The Four Arts July 1934, vol. 1 no. 2, p. 22	
Artists. Virginia.	See Article: The American Scene	The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 10	
Artists. Virginia.	The American Scene gives names of many Virginia artists	The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 11	
Artists. Virginia.		The Four Arts September, 1934 vol. 1, no. 4, p. 15	
Arts & Artists.	Lynchburg Fine Arts Center.	The Commonwealth March 1980, p. 26-27	
Arts (The).	Time to renew membership in next season's activities.	Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 75-76	
Arts (The).	Virginia's cultural challenge.	The Commonwealth September 1978, p. 50-54, 75-78	
Arts and Crafts. Williamsburg, Virginia.	Singing Scot Weaver-Norman Kennedy	The Iron Worker Autumn 1968, p. 32	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Arts in Virginia.	Architects Chenault and DePasquale convert old building in Richmond's financial district into arts center	The Commonwealth February 1979, p. 44	
Arts Players.	…outgrowth of a dramatic reading class organized and instructed by Mrs. J. West-more Wilcox… Mrs. J. Jett McCormick, Chairman	Virginian-Pilot April 10, 1921	
Asbury Mite Society of Norfolk.		American Beacon May 10, 1817	
Ashland Hall.	The workmen have been engaged for some time past in taking off the roof and removing the front wall of the building preparatory to raising another story on it, and otherwise improving it. It will when finished be one of the handsomest public buildings in the city.	American Beacon March 12, 1852	
Ashland Hall.	East side of Talbot Street near City Hall	Norfolk City Directory 1851-52, p. 36	
Ashland Hall.	will open this evening	Southern Argus April 3, 1850	
Assateague Island.		The Commonwealth June 1967, p. 34	
Assateague.	a timely look at a timeless island.	The Commonwealth January 1967, p. 26	
Assateague.	ideal weekend trip	The Commonwealth June 1970, p. 8	
Assembly 1619.	proceedings of the Assembly 1619	Narratives of Early Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler	
Assembly of Tidewater Virginia Women (The).		Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 1, p. 3 formed in 1923; Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 5, p. 4; Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 6, p. 6 3d Assembly	
Assembly of Tidewater Virginia Women.	Council of Thirty.	Minutes March 11, 1929 to January 16, 1937. Also: Tidewater Pilgrimage Committee.	
Assembly of Tidewater Virginia Women.	Constitution and by-laws.	Tidewater Trail April 1937, vol. 5, no. 29, p. 5	
Assembly of Tidewater Virginia Women.	Certificate of incorporation.	Tidewater Trail April-May 1938, vol. 6, no. 4, p. 2	
Assembly of Tidewater Virginia Women.	Chronological history, 1920-1938.	Tidewater Trail April-May 1938, vol. 6, no. 4, p. 3	
Assembly of Tidewater Virginia Women.	Nationalization plans for the Assembly of Tidewater Virginia Women have been made.	Tidewater Trail August-September 1939, vol. 6, no. 12, p. 6	
Assembly of Tidewater Virginia Women.	The Assembly of Tidewater Virginia Women Council sponsoring a Maportran of Cape Henry-Jamestown, 1607.	Tidewater Trail December 1936, vol. 5, no. 25, p. 1-3	
Assembly of Tidewater Virginia Women.	Its present objective to create a national consciousness of America's earliest English shrine…The cross of the Cavaliers at Cape Henry…April 1607.	Tidewater Trail March 1929, vol. 2, no. 26, p. 1-2	
Assembly of Tidewater Virginia Women.	The story of the Assembly of Tidewater Women.	Tidewater Trail May 1931, vol. 3, no. 21, p. 1, 11	
Assembly of Tidewater Virginia Women.	The annual meeting Friday, April 26 began the Cape Henry Celebration. Praise and regrets wired by President Roosevelt.	Tidewater Trail May 1935, vol. 5, no. 6, p. 1-2	
Assembly of Tidewater Virginia Women.	Its origin and the highlights of its history.	Tidewater Trail May 1937, vol. 5, no. 30, p. 1-3	
Assembly of Tidewater Virginia Women.	meets April 26. Pilgrimage to Cape Henry. Governor Byrd to speak.	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 17, p. 7	
Assembly of Tidewater Virginia Women.	meeting in Suffolk the 3d Assembly--Mrs. Barton Myers President	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 6, p. 6	
Assembly of Tidewater Virginia Women.	for correspondence of this organization relating to the establishment of the Cape Henry Memorial See		Filing Case Manuscripts Cape Henry Memorial
Assessments.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 25-26	
Assessments.	University of Virginia News Letter Assessment: Recent developments in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter December 15,1960	
Associate Builders and Contractors.	industrial cooperation	Virginia Record December 1967, p. 9	
Associate Distributors.		The Commonwealth March 1978, p. 31-32	
Associated General Contractors of America, Virginia Branch. 1967 Convention.	Construction, the largest single industry in America.	Virginia Record June 1967, p. 15	
Associated General Contractors of America.		Virginia Record June 1966, p. 26	
Associated General Contractors of America. Virginia Branch.	recap and forecast-1966.	Virginia Record December 1966, p. 15, p. 35	
Associated General Contractors of America. Virginia Branch.		Virginia Record June 1963, p. 25	
Associated General Contractors of America. Virginia Branch.	Mid-year convention, 1966	Virginia Record September 1966, p. 18	
Associated General Contractors.		Virginia Record March 1967, p. 44	
Associated General Contractors.	Annual convention h1965	Virginia Record March, 1965 p. 40	
Associated General Contractors.		Virginia Record October 1967, p. 18	
Associated Press Managing Editors Association.	Awards	The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 8	
Association for Childhood Education International, Washington, D.C.		Virginia Record May 1961, vol. 83, no. 5, p. 19	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Association for Documentation and Enlightenment (ADE).	now known as Poseidon Institute	Tidewater Virginian September 1978, p. 52-54	
Association for Research and Enlightenment.	Edgar Cayce's legacy	Fifteenth Dimension January 1970 p. 6-7	
Association for Research and Enlightenment.	History and development	Tidewater Virginian September 1978, p. 38-39+	
Association for Research and Enlightenment.	Open: Mon.-Sat. 9:00-5:00 Sun. 1:00-6:00		
Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.	Mrs. Robert I. Boswell, president.	The Commonwealth November 1968, p. 20	
Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.	American pioneers at Blackwell honored by a memorial tablet unveiled Saturday.	Tidewater Trail August 1928, vol. 2, no. 19, p. 1, 9	
Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.	A report on the committee for erecting a table commemorating the sailing of the "Sarah Constant," "Godspeed," and "Discovery" to America.	Tidewater Trail December 1927, vol. 2, no. 11, p. 1	
Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.	Presentation of a tablet in memory of Mary Jeffrey Galt, originator of the association of Old St. Paul's Episcopal Church.	Tidewater Trail December 1930, vol. 3, no. 16, p. 3	
Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.	A.P.V.A. erect makers on historical spots in state.	Tidewater Trail January 1931, vol. 3, no. 17, p. 1-2, 10-11	
Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.	To erect bronze tablet to Jamestown colonists.	Tidewater Trail June 1928, vol. 2, no. 17, p. 1	
Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.	A.P.V.A. will place a table commemorating the sailing of first vessels effecting a permanent landing in America in England. The committee hopes to have it unveiled on May 13, 1928.	Tidewater Trail September 1927, vol. 2, no. 8, p. 1	
Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.	placed tablet on Cape Henry Lighthouse	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no.2, p. 29-32	
Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.	Cape Henry Lighthouse; Yorktown-Nelson House; Jamestown Island	Virginian-Pilot January 1, 1931	
Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities. Nansemond Branch.	Nansemond Branch of the A.P.V.A. considers proposed monument to be erected on the site of the first Colonial Church in Suffolk.	Tidewater Trail March 1931, vol. 3, no. 19, p. 14	
Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities. Norfolk Branch.		Virginian-Pilot March 20, 1921 pt. 5, p. 2, col. 1	
Association for Tidewater Virginia Women.	The way is prepared for the nationalization of Tidewater Assembly	Tidewater Trail June-July 1937, vol. 5, no. 31, p. 1-2	
Association of Credit Men.	Photos	The Norfolk Landmark June 25, 1911, p. last	
Association of Virginia Colleges.	Officers	The Commonwealth April 1970, p. 14	
Astronomy.	Pathfinders in space.	The Commonwealth January 1984, p. 5	
Astronomy.	McCormick Observatory; Charlottesville	The Commonwealth June 1977, p. 16-21	
Athenaeum.	Library room on Bank Street; Open from 4 to 5 o'clock every evening, Sunday excepted…etc.	American Beacon December 12, 1837	
Atlanta Century (The).	The Atlanta Journal-Constitution presents the Atlanta Century. A non-partisan account of events of this week 100 years ago. March 18, 1860-May 6, 1860; July 22, 1860-October 7, 1860		Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 2
Atlantic and Danville Railroad.		Virginia and the Virginia County, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 33	
Atlantic and Danville Railway.	Now the Norfolk, Franklin and Danville Railway, head quartered in Suffolk. The N F&D was bought by Norfolk and Western in October 1962.	Virginian-Pilot March 30, 1966	
Atlantic and Pacific Super Market.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 28	
Atlantic Cement Company.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 29	
Atlantic City League.		The Norfolk Landmark May 6, 1911	
Atlantic City.	Where to go, what to do.	Metro Hampton Roads December 1981, p. 39-46	
Atlantic Coast Line.		Virginian-Pilot December 22, 1918	
Atlantic Fleet Boat Pool.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 141	
Atlantic Fleet.	The Service Force…	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 134	
Atlantic Hotel.	Fire; Opens; Burns; Engraving of …in Norfolk and Portsmouth Directory, 1872. Opposite page 1955.	Burton's History January 8, 1867; Burton's History October 8, 1868; Rowland January 31, 1902, vol. 2, p. 61	
Atlantic Hotel.		The Norfolk Landmark May 12, 1898	
Atlantic Hotel.	Book of accounts of R. S. Dodson, Jan. 1, 1886-April 1, 1892. Running accounts of "permanent" residents, mostly handwriting of R. S. Dodson and H. C. Dodson. Indexed.		Gift of Mr. E. Griffith Dodson Kirn 3d floor
Atlantic Hotel.	Cash book for Atlantic Hotel, Dec. 11, 1873-January 29, 1876.		Gift of Mr. E. Griffith Dodson Kirn 3d floor
Atlantic Hotel.	Cash book 1898, 1899, 1901		Gift of Mr. E. Griffith Dodson Kirn 3d floor

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Atlantic Hotel.	Ledger for the employees of the Atlantic Hotel. August 19, 1893-March 21, 1896 (or a little later)		Gift of Mr. E. Griffith Dodson
Atlantic Hotel.	Receipts of R. S. Dodson as proprietor of the Atlantic Hotel. (1871-1876 app.)		Gift of Mr. E. Griffith Dodson. Kirn 3d floor
Atlantic Hotel.	Scrap Book 1873-1887; Trade Ledger. Indexed; R. S. Dodson Tax bills, licenses; Norfolk College bonds (brought); Notes, checks		Gift of Mr. E. Griffith Dodson Kirn 3d floor
Atlantic Hotel.	See also: Dodson, R. S.		
Atlantic Iron Works.	East Wide Water	Southern Argus February 22, 1860	
Atlantic Iron Works.	"Mr. Robt. W. Rhea having sold out all his interest in the firm of Wright, Davids, and Rhea. The business of said firm will hereafter be carried on under the firm of and style of Wright and Davids at their old stand on Broad Water Street, opposite the New York and Philadelphia steamship wharf, where orders of all kinds in their line will be promptly executed on as reasonable terms as can be found in any copy of the Northern Cities.	Southern Argus January 16, 1856	
Atlantic Iron Works.		Southern Argus March 25, 1856	
Atlantic Iron Works.	Listed in Norfolk City Directory, as late as 1942. Not in 1944 discovery and NPL does not have 1943. Listed in Winter-Spring Telephone directory, 1942-1943		
Atlantic Leather Supply.		Norfolk August 1957, vol. 19, no. 8, p. 21	
Atlantic Life Ins. Company.		Virginia and the Virginia Record April 1954, vol. 76, no. 4, p. 65	
Atlantic National Advertising Agency.		Norfolk May 1958, vol. 20, no. 5, p. 11, 12	
Atlantic Reserve Fleet, Naval Station.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 164; Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 158-160	
Atlantic University, Virginia Beach.	Dr. William Moseley Brown, president of Atlantic University, in an address before the Norfolk Kiwanis Club, reiterated a denial of charges that "spiritualism," mediumism, or any other kind of "isms" would be included in the curriculum of the proposed institution of higher learning at Virginia Beach. Dr. Brown said that Atlantic U. would be "a regular institution of its kind with the best in the way of equipment and faculty that can be provided."	Looking Backwards, Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 9, 1955, 25 years ago.	
Atlantic University.	Atlantic University, Virginia Beach, was closed because of bankruptcy and its debts were listed in the United States District Court clerk's office at $107,791. Atlantic was believed to be the first educational institution in the United States to be closed by bankruptcy.	Looking Backwards, Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 7, 1957	
Atlantic University.	to open at Virginia Beach	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 14, 1930	
Atlantic University.	(Virginia Beach) Formal opening	Virginian-Pilot September 25, 1930	
Atlantic University. Virginia Beach.		Tidewater Trail February 1930, vol. 3, no. 18, p. 9, 14	
Atlantic University. Virginia Beach.	First commencement of the institution.	Tidewater Trail June 1931, vol. 3, no. 22, p. 15	
Atlantic University. Virginia Beach.	Land acquisition, permanent location.	Tidewater Trail July 1931, vol. 3, no. 23, p. 13	
Atlases.	George Washington Atlas.		Museum Case Shelf 2
Atom Bomb.	Exploded at Bikini, 1946		See: Vertical File Biography Yoe, John H.
Atomic Energy.	University of Virginia News Letter	Applied Uses of Atomic Energy by J. L. Meem, April 1, 1959, vol. 35, no. 13	
Attakullakulla: "Little Carpenter."		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no.3, p. 44-47	
Auctioneers.		Tidewater Virginian July 1977, p. 31-34	
Auctions.	Livestock	Virginia and the Virginia County March 1952	
Auditorium.	need for	Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 23; Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 6	
Auditorium.	Auditorium proposed for Norfolk	The Norfolk Landmark April 4, 1911 and May 3, 1911	
Auditorium.	Auditorium plans to council today	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 2, 1922	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Auditorium.	USO-Auditorium. "Costing approximately $800,000, is a joint enterprise of the Federal Government and the City of Norfolk…to be used as a USO center during the war…"; "The building should be ready for operation within the next two months…"	Virginian-Pilot April 4, 1943; Virginian-Pilot May 9, 1943	
Augusta County, Virginia.	Revolutionary soldiers buried at Bethel Church, Augusta County, Virginia by Fannie B. King	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 15, p. 405	
Augusta County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County May 1951, vol. 5, no. 5	
Augusta County, Virginia.	Chimneys without smoke	Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 2, p. 45-47	
Augusta County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 13	
Augusta Female Assembly Programs, Etc.	Folder marked "Various"		Filing Case 2nd tier
Aurora Borealis.	appeared in Norfolk, lasted about twenty minutes.	Virginian-Pilot November 13, 1960, sec. C, 2 cols.	
Aurora. Philadelphia.	June 15-16, 1813.		Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Authors. Norfolk, Virginia.		The Four Arts January-February 1935, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 16	
Authors. Virginia.		The Commonwealth July 1964, p. 27	
Authors. Virginia.	University of Virginia News Letter Virginia Fiction: 1957.	University of Virginia Newsletter March 1, 1957, vol. 33, no. 11; See also Virginia and he Virginia County June 1952, vol. 6, no. 6, p. 32-37	
Authors. Virginia.	Excellent map giving Virginia writers chronologically and geographically.		Package marked: Maps. Group A; Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 1
Auto Tags. Municipal.		Norfolk March 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 18	
Auto-Ambulance.	Photograph of auto-ambulance for Protestant Hospital	The Norfolk Landmark July 8, 1911, p. last	
Automobile Inspection.	The deadline was approaching for Virginia's first automobile inspector stickers. After Nov. 15 motorists operating their vehicles without the inspection stickers would be subject to arrest.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 13, 1957, 25 Years Ago-1932	
Automobile Insurance.	Why are rates so high? Virginia's accident and death rate.	The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 37	
Automobile Race.	Harry D. Riggins, aged sixteen years, son of A. W. Riggins, was winner of the prize a silver cup, in the sociability run of the Norfolk Automobile Association over a 44-mile course in Norfolk, Portsmouth and Norfolk County. The cars were started from the Lynnhaven (Southland) Hotel. W. N. Thornton made the fastest time, two hours and 17 seconds. A secret time was set for the run and Riggins missed it by only a little over two minutes. Other winners were Charles W. Bender, three hours and 15 minutes; G. L. Fulford, three hours and 43 minutes; C. I. Millards, three hours and 9 minutes; G. F. Bailey, three hours and seven minutes; C. E. Dougherty, two hours and 58 minutes; W. W. Yoder, two hours and 57 minutes; Z. T. Kirkman, two hours and 56 minutes; J. K. Waterman, two hours and 52 minutes; E. A. Ruffin, two hours and 48 minutes.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 23, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Automobile Racing.		The Commonwealth February 1975 p. 14-18	
Automobile Registration-State.		Norfolk March 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 18	
Automobile Sales. New.		Norfolk March 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 18	
Automobiles.	Made in Virginia	The Commonwealth April 1965 p. 27	
Automobiles.	vintage cars endure	The Commonwealth August 1966, p. 10	
Automobiles.	National Automobile Dealers Association constructing $6.8 million headquarters in Northern Virginia.	The Commonwealth August 1974, p. 36	
Automobiles.	Electric car constructed by Madison College physicist.	The Commonwealth March 1974, p. 30	
Automobiles.		Metro Hampton Roads June 1979, p. 33-38	
Automobiles.	Men driven by cars.	Metro Hampton Roads June 1981, p. 37-43	
Automobiles.	The Nuway to buy a used car.	Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 72-74	
Automobiles.	New look in auto establishments.	Tidewater Virginian July 1978, p. 45-49	
Automobiles.	The American Road Museum opens May 21, 1972, in Williamsburg.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer June 1972, p. 12	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Automobiles.	the Dismal Swamp was the home of the first automobile in Virginia in 1900	Virginian-Pilot 75th Anniversary Edition June 26, 1940, p. D15	
Automobiles. Sales Up.		Know Norfolk, VA Last Quarter 1940, p. 21	
Automotive Trade Association.		Geared to Assistance November 1949, vol. 3, no. 11, p. 12-13, 18	
Autumn Pilgrimage.	APVA Sponsor Tour	The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 14	
Autumn Pilgrimage.	Oct-65	The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 11	
Autumn Pilgrimage.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 9	
Autumn Pilgrimage.		Virginia Record August 1962, vol. 84, no. 8, p. 28	
Autumn Pilgrimage. Virginia.	Area 1. October 11-13, 1963; Area 2. October 18-20, 1963	The Commonwealth September 1963, p. 51	
Averett College.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 34	
Aviation Safety.	Three peninsula men invent the Superchute.	Metro Hampton Roads September 1981 p. 70-74	
Aviation.	Airport and air transport service	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 6	
Aviation.	The Flying Circus.	The Commonwealth August 1972, p. 19-23	
Aviation.	Guide to commercial airports	The Commonwealth February 1978, p. 18-21	
Aviation.	The state's small airports.	The Commonwealth February 1982 p. 31-35	
Aviation.	Corporate executives and their flying machines	The Commonwealth January 1982, p. 42-48	
Aviation.	The Flying Circus Aerodrome, Inc.	The Commonwealth October 1974, p. 26-31	
Aviation.	Virginia's busy skies	The Commonwealth Ocober 1974, p. 32-36	
Aviation.	Dulles International Airport	The Commonwealth October 1973, p. 17-21	
Aviation.	tests off the Virginia Capes to prove that planes could sink ships.	The Iron Worker Autumn 1967, p. 1	
Aviation.	The birth of aviation	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 107	
Aviation.	Pilot George Branch of the Ludington Lines established a Washington-Norfolk flight record when he flew the distance in 56 minutes. The schedule called for an hour and a half flight. Mr. Branch flew at a top speed of 155 miles an hour. He was aided by a 40-mile tail wind.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 29, 1956, 25 Years Ago-1931	
Aviation.	Greater airport for a greater Hampton Roads.	New Norfolk June 1970, p. 18-21	
Aviation.	Consolidation of three Norfolk airports planned. Norfolk Airport on Granby St.; Tidewater Airport between Granby & Cottage Toll Road; City Airport on Virginia Beach Boulevard.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 25, 1953	
Aviation.	Transportation milestone: Norfolk's air progress, by G. W. Shoemaker	Norfolk Autumn 1950, p. 20	
Aviation.	Impact of airline deregulation on Tidewater.	Tidewater Virginian June 1979, p. 13-16	
Aviation.	A tale of 2 airports	Tidewater Virginian May 1981, p. 32-39	
Aviation.	FAA tests safety canopy for small planes.	Tidewater Virginian May 1983, p. 90-94	
Aviation.	The Goodyear Blimp.	Tidewater Virginian October 1979, p. 41-44	
Aviation.	Eugene B. Eley; "On November 14, 1910, Eley took off in a Curtis biplane from an improvised platform on the deck of the scout cruiser Birmingham as she lay anchored off Old Point Comfort."	Virginian-Pilot February 7, 1943, Article by Harry P. Moore	(duplicate article of the above in vertical file: Norfolk, Va. Aviation)
Aviation.	Cap't Robert Titus pilots the first supersonic jet fighter flight over the North Pole.	Virginian-Pilot August 7, 1959, 31:1	
Aviation.	At Virginia Beach. Built by Norfolk men, Wright, Morse and Grant. Paul Ganet and Dr. Lomax Gwaltney backing the inventors.	Virginian-Pilot July 3, 1910	
Aviation. Norfolk Municipal Airport.	Planed facts from A to Z.	Metro Hampton Roads December 1980, p. 30-	
Aviation. Norfolk Municipal Airport.	New administration building. (Picture)	Virginian-Pilot March 2, 1940, p. last	
Aviation. Norfolk, Virginia.	First sustained aerial flight in Norfolk	November 2, 1910 by J.C. "Bud" Mars	See Vertical File: Norfolk. Aviation.

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Aviation. Norfolk, Virginia.	Airplane flight from a ship was made on November 14, 1910, when Eugene Ely, a civilian pilot of the Curtiss Company, took off from the deck of the scout cruiser "Birmingham" at Hampton Roads and flew two miles through fog and rain to Norfolk, Va. The runway was eight-five feet long with a five-degree slope, allowing only a twenty-six foot take off as the length of the plane was fifty-seven feet. On January 18, 1911, he flew thirteen miles from Camp Selfridge, Calif. and alighted safely upon the platform built on the deck of the United States Cruiser "Pennsylvania" in San Francisco harbor.		
Aviation. Norfolk.		Norfolk June 1958, vol. 20, no. 6, p. 6, 14	
Aviation. Private Flying.		Norfolk June 1958, vol. 20, no. 6, p. 14	
Aviation. Space.	Tidewater's astronauts.	Tidewater Virginian April 1978, p. 71-76	
Aviation. Transatlantic Flight.	Rear Adm. Albert Cushing Read, of Miami and Virginia Beach, who commanded the first successful transatlantic flight in 1919, died Tuesday.	Virginian-Pilot Thursday October 12, 1967	
Avon Theatre.	see: Theatres. Norfolk, Virginia. Avon Theatre.		
Awards.	First PEN/Faulkner Award for Fiction.	The Commonwealth April 1981, p. 9	
Awards.	Look Magazine's home achievement award to Norfolk	The Commonwealth August, 1957, p. 20	
Awards.	Virginia Division of Industrial Development won award for The Virginia Way.	The Commonwealth August 1974, p. 40	
Awards.	Norfolk & Western Railway recipient of National Safety Council's Award for Public Safety Program.	The Commonwealth August 1974, p. 41	
Awards.	Keep America Beautiful State Award; Virginia named winner, 1970	The Commonwealth December 1970, p. 109	
Awards.	Eleven Virginia beautification programs win awards.	The Commonwealth February 1977, p. 10	
Awards.	"keep America Beautiful" environmental awards-1973	The Commonwealth January 1974, p. 12	
Awards.	Yahoo Wahoo awards.	The Commonwealth January 1985, p. 18-26	
Awards.	Freedom of Information Award	The Commonwealth September 1957, p. 22	
Awards.	To Luray Caverns for its area Points of Interest Promotion Program.	The Commonwealth September 1974, p. 14	
Awards.	Harrisonburg Daily News; Newport News Daily Press	The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 8	
Awards.	Associated Press Managing Editors Association	The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 8	
Awards.	Army-Navy E Awards in the No. 1 War area; Aberfoyle, Inc., Gary Steel Products, Doyle & Russell, Virginia Engineering Co., Byrne Organization, McLean Contracting Co.	Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 47, 49-54	
Awards.	Irene Leach Memorial Award for Short Fiction. "Street of Anger, Street of Dreams."	Metro Hampton Roads February 1981, p. 35-37	
Awards.	Defense Reserve Award	Norfolk September 1957, vol. 19, no. 9, p. 33	
Awards.	Friden, Carl M.	Norfolk April 1956, vol. 18, no. 4, p. 16	
Awards.	Governor's Awards for the Arts		
Awards. Leader of the Year Award.	Durwood Stewart Curling	Tidewater Virginian February 1982, p. 34-38	
Awards. New Market Medal.	Presented to Gen. Lemuel C. Shepherd, Jr.	The Commonwealth December 1971, p. 8	
Awards. Reynolds Metal Company.	the R. S. Reynolds Memorial Award for Community Architecture to be given every two years.	The Commonwealth January 1967, p. 8	
Awards. Robert F. Nelson Award.	Recipients: Robert F. Nelson, Gov. Albertis S. Harrison, Jr., Sen. Harry F. Byrd, Sr., Carlisle H. Humelsine, Sen. Fitzgerald Bemiss, J. Stuart White (1967)	The Commonwealth October 1967, p. 17	
Awards. Thomas Jefferson Award for Public Service.		The Commonwealth November 1971, p. 10	
Awards. Thomas Jefferson Award for Public Service.	Recipients: Winthrop Rockefeller, Robert Porterfield, Colgate W. Darden, Jr., David Tennant Bryant, Leslie Cheek, Thomas C. Boushall (1967)	The Commonwealth October 1967, p. 19	
Awards. Thomas Jefferson Award.	established in 1955 by the Robert Earll McConnell Foundation.	The Commonwealth May 1967, p. 14	
Awards. Vance, Nancy. The Nancy Vance Pin. The Story of the Cherished Award.		Virginia Record October 1966, p. 23	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Aylett, Virginia.	Names from the ledger of a merchant in Aylett, Virginia, 1781-1782 by Elizabeth Hawes Ryland	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 17, p. 49-52	
Azalea Festival 1977.		New Norfolk April 1977	
Azalea Festival.		New Norfolk April 1963, vol. 1, no. 4	
Azalea Festival.	Opinion by Kenneth Harris	Sight & Sound April 1968, p. 10-11	
Azalea Festival.	1981 committee and schedule.	Tidewater Virginian April 1981, p. 61-67	
Azalea Festival.	30th International Azalea Festival.	Tidewater Virginian April 1983, p. 89-92	
Azalea Festival.	31st International	Tidewater Virginian Apri 1984, p. 66-70	
Azalea Gardens.	Work begun in April, 1938	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 29	
Azalea Week in Norfolk.		Norfolk October 1957, vol. 19, no. 10, p. 24	
Back Bay.		Virginia Wildlife January 1961, vol. 22, no. 1, p. 18	
Back Creek.	Ordered filled	Burton's History November 25, 1834	
Back Creek.		Southern Argus March 10, 1855	
Back Creek.		Historical Descriptions and Sketches of Norfolk and Vicinity by William S. Forrest, p. 196; Feb. 27, 1833 Act of Assembly passed authorizing the filling up of that portion of "Back Creek"; Burton's History: History of Norfolk November 25, 1834 "Back Creek" ordered filled; Historical Recollection and Anecdotes of Old Norfolk Town Back Creek by Mrs. Emma Blow Freeman; Norfolk in By-Gone Days Back Town Creek by W. H. T. Squires; Henings Statutes, vol. 8, p. 454; Map of original Norfolk with early additions Marked: Town Back Creek by C. Whittle Sams; History of Norfolk County Chapter on History of City of Norfolk Town Back Creek by Colonel William H. Stewart	
Back Packers.	Interest in hiking increasing.	Commonwealth October, 1973 p. 23-26	
Back Town Creek. City Hall Avenue.		Know p. 6 August 1944	
Backyards.	Outdoor living.	Tidewater Virginian May 1983 p. 85-89	
Bacon College.		DAR Magazine September, 1970	
Bacon's Castle.	Reopened	Country April 1985, p. 86-88	
Bacon's Castle.	APVA buys Bacon's Castle	Virginia Gazette August 31, 1973, p. 9	
Bacon's Map of the Civil War in Virginia.			Map Case Shelf 7
Bacon's Rebellion.	Washburn, Wilcomb E.; Sir William Berkeley's "A history of our miseries"	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 3) vol. 14, p. 403-413	
Bacon's Rebellion.	"Surry County in Bacon's Rebellion."	Colonial Surry by John B. Boddie, p. 108-147	
Bacon's Rebellion.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 301-303	
Bacon's Rebellion.		The Virginia Dynasties, by Clifford Dowdey, p. 59-93	
Bacon's Rebellion.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 8	
Bacova Guild.	Producer of mailboxes, thermometers, and bird feeders.	Country February 1985, p. 38-41	
Bagels.	New business in Norfolk baking 500-600 dozen bagels a day.	Metro Hampton Roads January 1978, p. 36	
Bahamas, The.	Miller, W. Hubert; The Colonization of the Bahamas, 1647-1670.	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 3) vol. 2, p. 33-46	
Baker Salvage Company.	Wrecking News. The Baker Salvage Company this morning received information that the schooner Annie Lee, 114 tons, went ashore last night at New Point directly south of the light and 300 yards from the S. W. buoy. The wrecking steamer Victoria J. Peed, Capt. Kirby, went to her assistance, this a.m. The British steam ship company has contracted to tow the partially dismantled schooner Genevieve from Charleston, S. C. to Philadelphia and will dispatch the Victoria J. Peed tonight or tomorrow morning.	Public Ledger June 10, 1884	
Balfour Hospital.		Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Ballad for Cape Henry Day.	by Virginia Lyne Tunstall	The History of Eastern Shore Chapel and Lynnhaven Parish by Louisa Venable Kyle, p. 3	
Ballad for Cape Henry Day.	The coming of the Cavaliers.	Tidewater Trail April 1927, vol. 2, no. 3, p. 1	
Ballad of Jack Jouett's Ride.		The Commonwealth vol. 2, no. 6, p. 15	
Ballad of the Dismal Swamp.	See: "The Lake of the Dismal Swamp"		Also: Vertical File Virginia. Cities, towns, etc. Dismal Swamp

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Ballads. Virginia.	Good News from Virginia, 1623.	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 3) vol. 5, p. 351-358	
Ballard House.	1(no.3):11-1(Winter) 1951 Virginia Cavalcade		
Ballentine Home.	"Home Sweet Home" for aged women." Mary Ballentine, Thomas R. Ballentine; Picture of Home and picture of Col. Walter H. Taylor	The Norfolk Landmark December 3, 1911, p. front, Magazine Section Article	
Ballentine Home.	Charter approved Jan. 21, 1986; dedicatory exercises April 24, 1896.	The Norfolk Landmark December 3, 1911, p. front, Magazine Section	
Ballentine Home.	Named in honor of the wife of the late Thomas R. Ballentine	Virginian Pilot July 4, 1914	
Ballentine Place.	Ballentine Place Lot sale Monday. Ballentine farm has for a number of years had a more than a local reputation as being one of the most productive in the U.S. …	Virginian-Pilot January 3, 1909	
Ballet.	The dance dilemma.	Metro Hampton Roads August 1990, p. 65	
Ballet.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1970, p. 21-23	
Balloon Ascension.	by Prof. Ellott; Prof. Donaldson	Burton's History October 30, 1854; Burton's History January 15, 1872	
Balloon Ascension.	Over Hampton Roads during the Civil War.	Virginian-Pilot May 18, 1952 and January 13, 1958	
Ballou's Pictorials.		Package material marked" Merrimac and Monitor July 14, 1855 (3 copies) .35 and January 26, 1856 1.25	Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 4
Balls and Public Banquets Held in Capitol.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951 vol.1, no.3, p. 4-8	
Balls.	The Turner Ball	Southern Argus January 5, 1857	
Bank of the United States.	On the 5th instant, the following gentlemen were appointed Directors of the Office of Discount and Deposit of the Bank of the United States at Norfolk. Robert Taylor, Senior, Moses Myers, Luke Wheeler, William Pennock, Warren Ashley, Robert Maitland, George Murray, Harrison Allmand, Richard Blow, William Plume, Alexander Maclure, John Granberry, Wilson C. Nicholas	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger February 15, 1805	
Bank of the United States. Norfolk, Virginia.	Our just expectations realized-"Gentlemen of the Committee, we have the gratification of announcing to you, the Establishment of a Branch at Norfolk. We salute you with respect. Charles K. Mallory, Thomas Newton, Alexander Galt, Arthur Taylor, Jr., Com. of Charity	American Beacon December 3, 1816	
Bank of the United States. Norfolk, Virginia.		American Beacon November 14, 1816	
Bank of the United States. Norfolk, Virginia.	List of Directors of the Branch Bank of the United States at Norfolk, for the current year, as appointed by the Board at Philadelphia; George Newton, John Southgate, George McIntosh, Stephen Wright, Edward Frith, Miles King, C. Fry, John Tabb, William Cammack. Not in the last Directory	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald February 11, 1820	
Bank of the United States. Norfolk, Virginia.	Directors	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald January 12, 1820	
Bank of the United States. Norfolk, Virginia.	U. S. Bank. A meeting of the Merchants and others interested, is requested at the Exchange Coffee House tomorrow evening the 3d inst. At 6 o'clock to take into consideration the manifold abuses practiced by the U. S. Bank, and to adopt such resolutions as will counteract the plans laid by the Directors to oppress and ruin the Merchants of this Borough. A Merchant. W. Pennock, Conway Whittle, W. Ashly, John Cowper, Th. Newton*, Rob. Maitland*, Geo. Murray*. Those marked this* are new members.	The Norfolk Herald February 16, 1802	
Bank of the United States. Norfolk, Virginia.	Directors of the Bank of the United States, at Norfolk, for the year 1821, George Newton, Miles King, Wm. Cammack, Christopher Fry, John Tabb, George Loyally, Holt Wilson, Wm. Dickson, Robert Soutter. New directors.	The Norfolk Herald February 7, 1821	
Bank of the United States. Norfolk, Virginia.	First bank of Norfolk, Bank Street near Cove. Sold in 1836 to Exchange Bank of Virginia, with Wright Southgate as Cashier.	Virginian-Pilot April 6, 1912	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Bank of the United States. Norfolk, Virginia.	At a meeting of the President and Directors of the Bank of the United States on the 2d of February, 1802, the following stockholders were elected Directors of the Office of Discount and Deposit, Norfolk, from the 1st Monday of March next, until the 1st Monday of March, 1803, Rob. Taylor, L. Wheeler, M. Myers, J. Granberry, A. Maclure, W. Davies		
Bank of Virginia Directors.	William B. Lamb, William B. Selden, William A. Armistead, John E. Holt, James Nelson, Eugene Higgins, Caleb Bonsel, Walter Herron, Burrell B. Moseley, William Francis, William Moseley, Daniel G. Fisk, Edward DeLany	American Beacon January 9, 1824	
Bank of Virginia.	Directors of the office of Discount and Deposit of the Bank of Virginia, at the place for the present year. George Newton, Wm. B. Lamb, James Young, Wm. A. Armistead, Samuel Moseley, L. W. Tazewell*, Miles King, Robert B. Taylor, John E. Holt, Wm. B. Selden, Eugene Higgins*, A. J. McConnico*. * new directors	American Beacon January 6, 1816	
Bank of Virginia.	New office buildings at Military Circle Shopping Center, and East Plume Street.	The Commonwealth January 1969, p. 44	
Bank of Virginia.	Robert Taylor, Moses Myers, Luke Wheeler, William Pennock, Warren Ashley, Thomas Newton, Robert Maitland, George Murray, William Davies, Alexander Maclure, Richard Blow, Harrison Allmand, William Plume	February 17, 1803	
Bank of Virginia.	List of Directors for the Norfolk Branch of the Bank of Virginia. Richard E. Lee, Miles King, jun., Samuel Marsh, James Taylor, Sen., W. A. Armistead, M. Fisk, John E. Holt, George Newton, Christopher Fry, Arthur Taylor, Wm. B. Lamb, James Woodward, Edw. Watson.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald January 10, 1812	
Bank of Virginia.	Directors for the Bank of Virginia and its respective Branches for the Year 1820. Norfolk-Wm. B. Lamb, Wm. B. Selden, Wm. A. Armistead, Dang. Starke*, Wm. H. Neilson, John R. Harwood, John E. Holt, Edw. Watson, Walter Herron, B. B. Moseley*, C. Fry*, Robert Hynd**, Caleb Bousal*. *Not in the last Directory.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald January 10, 1820	
Bank of Virginia.	Sept. 18, 1804. The Commissioners appointed for that purpose have rented Mr. Warren's house on Main Street near the Town Point, for an Office of Discount and Deposit of the Bank of Virginia at this place. John Granberry, Wilson C. Nicholas, Esqrs. Were on the 14th elected Directors of the Office of Discount and Deposit at this place, in the room of William Davies and Thomas Newton Esqrs. resigned.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger August 23, 1804	
Bank of Virginia.	Richard E. Lee, George Newton, Samuel Marsh, William B. Lamb, Christopher Fry, James Woodward, Martin Fisk, Miles King, Edward Watson, James Taylor, *R.C. Jennings, *Samuel Moseley, *John Brown. *new directors	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger January 8, 1813	
Bank of Virginia.		Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger November 16, 1804 and January 30, 1805	
Bank of Virginia.	officers	Southern Argus January 23, 1856	
Bank of Virginia.		Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald January 8, 1819	
Bank of Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County July 1952 vol. 6, no. 7, p. 18	
Bank of Virginia.		The History of Lower Tidewater Virginia by Rogers Dey Whichard vol. 3, p. 26	
Bank of Virginia.	Directors elected 1/10/06; R.E. Lee elected pres. 1/12/06		
Bank of Virginia.	receipt relative to stock of the Dismal Swamp Canal Company, dated March 4, 1830		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Cocke, John H.
Bank of Virginia. Farmer's Bank.	Directors	American Beacon January 30, 1852	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Bank of Virginia-Office of Discount.	The commissioners appointed for that purpose, have rented Mr. Warren's house on Main Street near the Town Point, for an office of Discount and Deposit of the Bank of Virginia, at this place.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger September 18, 1804	
Bank.	Historic old Bldg. (Bank of the U.S.); First bank of Norfolk. Bank St. near Cove, sold in 1836 to Exchange Bank of Virginia, with Wright Southgate as cashier.) (Lee Olyphant cashier-moved to his new home immediately it was completed.)	Virginian-Pilot April 6, 1912	
Banking.	Bureau of-Va.	Virginia and the Virginia Record vol. 76, no. 9	
Banking. Virginia.	The Quiet Revolution in Banking. Correction	The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 49	
Banking. Virginia.	Merging of banks	The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 22	
Banking. Virginia.	University of Virginia News Letter; Changes in Virginia Banking: 1948-1964 By Charles O. Meiburg.	University of Virginia Newsletter June 15, 1965	
Banking. Virginia.	descriptive sketch	Virginia Record October 1967, p. 13	
Bankruptcies.	On the increase.	Tidewater Virginian April 1981, p. 23-26	
Banks & Banking.	International banking from 6 Virginia banks.	The Commonwealth February 1977, p. 22-23	
Banks and Banking.	First Virginia Bank of Tidewater begins construction on 17-story headquarters in downtown Norfolk	The Commonwealth August 1974, p. 36	
Banks and Banking.	Changes in the state's banking structure since the Virginia Banking Code was amended in 1962.	The Commonwealth December 1968, p. 96-99	
Banks and Banking.	Women's bank	The Commonwealth February 1979, p. 18-23	
Banks and Banking.	Changes in the banking industry through the years.	The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 27	
Banks and Banking.	United Virginia Bank adopts new identification.	The Commonwealth March 1969, p. 42	
Banks and Banking.	First and Merchants National Bank of Richmond reorganized.	The Commonwealth March 1969, p. 44	
Banks and Banking.	Consolidation plan for banks in Northern Virginia.	The Commonwealth March 1969, p. 48	
Banks and Banking.	New "Virginia Scenic Checks" featuring photographs of the Old Dominion.	The Commonwealth September 1969, p. 40	
Banks and Banking.	Virginia National Bank ranks 77th in nation.	The Commonwealth September 1969, p. 38	
Banks and Banking.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 20; Norfolk 1954, vol. 16, no. 3, p. 4; Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 3, p. 25; Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 8, p. 9; Norfolk 1957, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 33; Norfolk 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 26	
Banks and Banking.	Norfolk's "Wall Street"	New Norfolk October, 1968 p. 18-22	
Banks and Banking.		New Norfolk September 1975, p. 14-16	
Banks and Banking.	Franklin Savings Bank of the City of Norfolk. List of directors.	Southern Argus January 14, 1851	
Banks and Banking.	International banking.	Tidewater Virginian April 1978, p. 63-68	
Banks and Banking. Branch of the Bank of the United States.	Directors	American Beacon February 14, 1817 and Feb. 15, 1817	
Banks and Banking. Exchange Bank.	George W. Camp, Esq.; …The salary is $2500, with the privilege of occupying the building without charge…	Southern Argus February 9, 1855	
Banks and Banking. Exchange Bank.		Southern Argus July 19, 1851	
Banks and Banking. Farmers Bank.	Directors	American Beacon February 7, 1817 and February 14, 1817	
Banks and Banking. First and Merchants National of Richmond.	merges with Petersburg Savings and American Trust Company	The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 28	
Banks and Banking. Merchants and Mechanics Savings Bank.	elected directors: William S. Camp, F. L. Higgins, Elisha Gamage, Andrew Havis, Archibald Briggs. At a meeting of the Board of Directors Dr. F. L. Higgins was elected president, Otway B. Barraud Esq., cashier.	Southern Argus March 20, 1851	
Banks and Banking. Petersburg Savings and American Trust Company.	merges with First and Merchants National Bank	The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 28	
Banks and Banking. Regional Bank.	organized	Virginian-Pilot October 1914, p. 7	
Banks and Banking. Southern Bank of Norfolk.	celebrates 20th anniversary	Norfolk 1952 4th Quarter, p. 20	
Banks and Banking. Virginia.	Norfolk Banking facilities.	Norfolk February 1950, p. 49	
Banks and Banking. Virginia.		Virginia Record October 1965, p. 5	
Banks and Banking.Bank of Virginia.	Branch bank	American Beacon February 7, 1817	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Bank's Corner.	On Monday the 5th of July, will be sold, at Kempsville, a Tract of land situated in Princess Anne County, containing two hundred and eighty acres; this tract, commonly called Banks' Corner, is in the neighborhood of Mr. William Newsum's…	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 18, 1819	
Banks.	A MEETING OF THE CITIZENS OF NORFOLK BOROUGH WILL BE HELD AT THE TOWN HALL ON MONDAY EVENING* NEXT AT 6 O'CLOCK, TO TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION* THE SUBJECT OF THE REMOVAL BY THE EXECUTIVE OF THE PUBLIC DEPOSITS FROM THE BANK OF THE UNITED STATES.	American Beacon January 4, 1834	
Banks.	Ten largest banks in Virginia. 12/31/64	The Commonwealth March 1965 p. 33	
Banks.	Burke & Herbert Bank & Trust	The Commonwealth November 1976, p. 24-27	
Banks.	"Boat n' Bank"-nation's first mobile waterborne bank office.	The Commonwealth October 1968, p. 48	
Banks.	American National Bank of Portsmouth	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 199, 201	
Banks. Bank of Hampton.		Travelers Protective Association of America.; Historical and Commercial History of the State of Virginia, p. 176	
Banks. Bank of Virginia.	Spanish bank invests in Virginia.	Tidewater Virginian August 1980, p. 15-16	
Banks. Citizens Bank.		Travelers Protective Association of America.; Historical and Commercial History of the State of Virginia, p. 118	
Banks. Seaboard Bank.	75 years old	Virginian-Pilot April, 18, 1942, p. 9	
Banks. The Virginia National Bank.		The Norfolk Landmark January 1, 1911, p. 20	
Banks. Virginia.	Banks which have been in business in Virginia for a century.	The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 3	
Banks. Women's Bank.	8-year history.	The Commonwealth July 1984, p. 59-60	
Banner.	Norfolk adopts old Banner first used 200 years ago.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 15, 1921	
Banquet of Herod. Ppainting by Rubens.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 9, 11, 1821		
Barbecue.	Recipes and various places that specialize in this.	The Commonwealth August 1983, p. 63-68	
Barboursville.	Historical sketch & pictures.	The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 32	
Barksdale Theater.	Second theater to be opened in May.	The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 15	
Barnes Safe and Loan Company of Richmond.		Virginia and Virginia County June 1952, vol. 6, no. 6, p. 28	
Barnum and Bailey's Circus.	Billed to appear in Norfolk October 6th; A street parade was promised	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch, September 17, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Barracks Road Shopping Center.		Virginia Record December 1962, vol. 84, no. 12, p. 19	
Barrett Library.	U. of Va. News Letter; The Clifton Waller Barrett Library, I and II.	University of Virginia Newsletter, September and October 15, 1961	
Barrier Islands.	Virginia's fragile ocean islands.	The Commonwealth February 1980, p. 12-17	
Barry Robinson Home for Boys.	Endowment fund left by Frederic T. Robinson, who designated that the school should be named in memory of his grandfather, James Harry, a Norfolkian (1804-1862)	Virginian-Pilot March 19, 1865	
Barry's Row.	ran just east of Church Street between Union and Water Streets. Calvert's Lane was behind it (runs North and South).	Source: W. W. James of State Department of Health Researching in SMR. January 1964	
Barter Theater.	to establish a winter home in Norfolk	The Commonwealth July 1975, p. 13	
Barter Theater.		The Commonwealth March 1981, p. 56-63	
Barter Theatre.		The Virginian July-August, 1985 p. 10-11	
Barter Theatre.	see: Theatres. Virginia Barter Theatre		
Baruch Center. Richmond, Virginia.		The Commonwealth vol. 13, no. 12	
Baseball.	**Looking Backward 40 Years Ago-1915**; Dr. Vernon A. Brooks, president of the Portsmouth Baseball Club, issued an appeal for support by the public for the Pirates and sent out 200 personal letters to businessmen of the city inviting them to come to the financial assistance of the team. He explained that unless a response to the appeal was received by the following Saturday the club would be turned over to the league. Patrons of the game was optimistic that arrangements could be made for the continuance of the team.	Looking Backwards, Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 6, 1955, 25 Years Ago-1930	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Baseball.	**40 Years Ago-1915**; Baseball in Portsmouth survived another crisis and the team was to continue in the Virginia League. The Baseball Association of Portsmouth passed out of existence and the Portsmouth Baseball Association was created to operate the club, which a few days earlier had come near folding. W. L. Stanley, general claim agent of the Seaboard Air Line Railway, was elected president of the new group, and I. T. Van Patten, secretary-treasurer. Others who were instrumental in saving the team were W. J. Hanrahan, president of the Seaboard; Postmaster S. T. Montague, City Treasurer Henry Hudgins, City Sergeant R. E. Glover, H. A. V. Parker, C. N. Boyd, B. B. Ferguson, H. L. Alexander, J. D. Griffin, P. O. Scott, E. S. Mahoney, T. A. Brittingham and W. C. Corbitt. Win Clark was to continue as manager.		
Basic Witz. Furniture Industries.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 28	
Basket Making in Colonial Virginia.	Colonial Williamsburg's newest film in series on colonial crafts.	The Commonwealth October, 1968, p. 14	
Bassett Furniture Company.		The Commonwealth December 1961, volume 28, no. 12, p. 30	
Bassett Furniture Industries.		The Commonwealth July 1966, p. 16	
Bassett Furniture Industries.	Recreation center	Virginia Record August 1962, vol. 84, no. 8, p. 30	
Bassett's Fine Millinery.	Souvenir catalogue, "Miniatures from Paris, showing the leading designs by the great Parisian modistes." Spring and Summer 1898. Also, announcement of spring opening, 1890.		Filing Case Businesses
Bath County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County February 1951, v. 5, no. 2	
Bath County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 14	
Bathing House.	William Deford	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald August 30, 1824	
Bathrooms.	bathing beauties	The Commonwealth January 1982, p. 49-53	
Baths. Public.	The subscriber having sold his Baths to Mr. Francis Latour, he begs leave to inform those of his customers who have any of his Tickets, that they will be received as a lawful tender until the 15th day of September next,… Jos. C. Maigne.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald August 12, 1811	
Baths. Public.	New Bathing-House. The subscriber informs those persons who would enjoy the luxury of a fine Salt Water Tide Bath, during this sultry season, that he has fitted up a Bathing House at Colley's Bridge, together with the privacy and convenience of his Bath, the subscriber hopes will induce many to favor him with their patronage. Wm. D. Roberts.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 29, 1818	
Baths. Public.	The subscriber informs his friends and the public, that his baths are now ready, and that no attention on his part shall be wanting to make them useful and agreeable. Prices are as formerly--3 bathings 1 dollar-37 1/2@ single one. Printed tickets of admission to be had at the bar in the garden. Joseph C. Maigne	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald May 13, 1811	
Baths. Public.	A Bathing House is now building on Colley's Bridge, Smith's Point. A subscription of Five is required, at 10 dollars each, for the season. Those who wish to subscribe will please apply at said bridge. Oysters may be had at the Bridge at any time.	The Norfolk Herald May 21, 1803	
Bathyscaph.	See: Submarines		
Bats.		Virginia Wildlife vol. 14, no. 7, p. 18	
Battle Between Winter and Spring.	(Poem); Emma V. C. Princess Anne	Southern Argus April 21, 1860	
Battle of Buena Vista.	See: Veni, vidi, vici		
Battle of Chickamauga.			Vertical File Georgia.
Battle of Great Bridge.		Virginia Beach Sun December 3, 1975 p. A-4	
Battle of Great Bridge.			Rowland Scrapbook p. 127

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Battle of Point Pleasant.	Fought Oct. 10, 1774	DAR Magazine October 1974 p. 781-784	
Battle of the Crater.		The Commonwealth vol. 4, no. 4	
Battle of the Crater.	Col. Wm. H. Stewart delivers address on the Crater	The Norfolk Landmark April 29, 1911	
Battle of the Crater.	"The Bungle of the Crater"	The Iron Worker Spring 1976, p. 2-9	
Battle of the Crater.	Written by Warsett; The Norfolk Landmark, April 11, 1875	The Question "Who wrote the article about the Battle of the Crater in the Norfolk Landmark of April 11, 1875?" Answered in the issue of April 18, 1875 Answer.-Col. W. H. Stewart, formerly of the 61st Virginia Infantry, and Portsmouth editor of the Norfolk Landmark. Warsett contains all letters which spell Stewart.	
Battle of the Crater.	The fighting Smiths of Petersburg.	Virginia Record April 1967, p. 9	
Battle of Yorktown.		The Commonwealth November 1957, p.27	
Battlefield Markers Association.			See: Vertical File Virginia. Historic markers
Battlefields. Spotsylvania County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County April 1949, vol. 3, no. 4, p. 7	
Battleships.	The size of battleships as a function of their speed.	Proceedings of the United States Naval Institute, Annapolis, Maryland, v. 33, no. 1, p. 125-136.	Location: B&T O51 U
Battleships.	Gun distribution aboard modern battleships, and its influence on Naval tactics.	Proceedings of the United States Naval Institute, Annapolis, Maryland, v. 33, no. 1, p. 205-238.	Location: B&T O51 U
Battleships.	Fleet telephony. (communication in fog conditions)	Proceedings of the United States Naval Institute, Annapolis, Maryland, v. 33, no. 1, p. 239-242.	Location: B&T O51 U
Bay System.	The Bay system in Colonial Virginia Building. by Thomas Tileston Waterman	William & Mary Quarterly (series 2) vol. 15, p. 117-122	
Bay. Aire Shores.	Tentative subdivision of Bay-Aire Shores, Princess Anne County, Virginia. Frank D. Tarrell, Jr., and Associate Surveyors and Engineers. Norfolk, Virginia, June 1955.		Map Case Pocket 3 Folder 1
Bayside Boats, Incorporated.		Virginia Record September 1963, p. 28	
Bayville Farms.	To be converted to Bayville Municipal Park.	The Commonwealth April 1975, p. 12	
Beaches.	Va.'s on Parade	The Commonwealth vol. 1, no. 2	
Beacon. Newspaper.	See American Beacon		
Beagles.		Virginia Wildlife vol. 9, no. 9, p. 6	
Bear.	Black	Virginia Wildlife vol. 8, no. 3, p. 6 and Virginia Wildlife v. 14, no. 2, p. 16	
Beastie.	Carved figure popular in 17th century. (Picture)	Commonwealth October, 1968 p. 12	
Beaumont School for Boys.	New administration Building	Virginia Record February 1963, vol. 85, no. 2, p. 31	
Beauty Tips for Summer.		Metro Hampton Roads June 1978, p. 21	
Beaver.	Management; The; The	Virginia Wildlife vol. 7, no. 2, p. 23; Virginia Wildlife vol. 8, no. 9, p. 5; Virginia Wildlife vol. 10, no. 1, p. 19	
Bedford County, Virginia.	Gave Henry Clay a fine majority in presidential election	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951 vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
Bedford County, Virginia.	Winton Dalton's Register. by A. P. Prichard; A nineteenth century register of "births, deaths and marriages which seem to have occurred in the northern part of Pittsylvania and the southern part of Bedford counties, Va.	William & Mary College Quarterly (series) vol. 41, p. 36-45	
Bedford County, Virginia.	Historical Sketch; 200 Years of Tradition & Progress	Virginia and the Virginia County June 1951, v. 5, no. 6, p. 42; Virginia Pamphlets vol. 2; Virginia and the Virginia County November 1950, vol. 4; Virginia and the Virginia County December 1951, vol. 5, no. 12, p. 24	
Bedford County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, page 14	
Bedford County, Virginia. Rosters	Orderly book of the Fifth Regiment of the American Army stationed at Norfolk, Virginia, 1813-1884 and kept by James Field of Bedford County, Virginia.		Filing Case Manuscripts Field
Bedford, Virginia.	(no tax town)	The Commonwealth May 5, 1915	
Beer.	Chesapeake Bay Brewing Co. of Virginia Beach-microbrewery.	The Commonwealth January 1984, p. 13-14	
Beer.	Imported beers enjoying success in Tidewater.	Metro Hampton Roads July 1981, p. 23-29	
Beer.		Metro Hampton Roads November 1978, p. 91-95	
Beethoven Club (The).	Grand Concert	The Norfolk Landmark December 9, 1880	
Behind the Secret Door.		Metro Hampton Roads November 1977, p. 21	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Belgian Block Paving.	Wertenbaker; Norfolk, Va. City Council; Under messages of Morris & Marx City Engineers Report	Messages of the Mayors to the 1886-1895, p. 48-52, 276	
Belgian Navy.		Norfolk May 1957, vol. 19, no. 5, p. 36	
Bell. Samuel Bell Chapter, Princess Anne U.D.C.	Looking Backwards	Looking Backwards 25 Years Ago, Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 9, 1953, 25 Years Ago-1928	
Bellevue.	Bellevue, King and Queen County, Virginia. (picture)	Tyler's Quarterly v. 22, opp. p. 60	
Bells.	Bells cast for the city of Norfolk 1790, 1852…	Bells of Old Norfolk, The Norfolk Landmark, Sunday, March 5, 1911, p. 27	
Bells.	U. S. S. Merrimac.	The Commonwealth January 1972, p. 12	
Bells.	On Wednesday evening, the large bell of Christ Church was cracked while being tolled for service. This bell was cast in 1828 at Russell's foundry, in this city, and weighed some ten or twelve hundred pounds. The tone which was bold, sonorous, and musical and could be heard at a distance of ten miles, was suddenly changed to a harsh unpleasant sound.	Southern Argus May 14, 1859	
Bells.	Bruton church bell-history.	Virginia Gazette August 10, 1973, p. 6	
Bells.	Bells of old Norfolk		Thomas B. Rowland Scrapbook
Belmont Horse Show.		The Commonwealth vol. 7, no. 8	
Belroi.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951 vol. 1, no. 3, p. 16-18	
Belt Line.	…offers to lease tracks of Virginian for extension	Virginian-Pilot April 8, 1911 p. front	
Bemis Bros. Bag Company.		Norfolk August 1956, vol. 18, no. 8, p. 19	
Ben Greet Flyers.	At Fort Norfolk	The Norfolk Landmark May 26, 1911, p. 3	
Benjamin Harrison Memorial Bridge.	new toll-free facility opens	The Commonwealth February 1967, p. 8	
BenMoreell.		Norfolk August 1943, p. 63	
Bennington Aircraft Carrier (The).	Explosion	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch and Norfolk Ledger Dispatch May 27, 1954	
Berkeley Springs, West Virginia.	Some notes on Berkeley Springs, West Virginia by Katherine M. Hunter	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 16, p. 347-351	
Berkeley Springs.		The Iron Worker Summer 1958, p. 1	
Berkeley. History.		Norfolk Virginian October 23, 1878	
Berkley Ferry, 1911.			Map Case Pocket 10 Folder 2
Berkley Norfolk, Virginia.	Pythian Castle; Pythian Castle and Crystal Theatre; Pythian Castle-Rex Theatre; Pythian Castle-New Rex Theatre	Berkley Directory First Time 1896-97; Berkley Directory 1913; 1914 Berkley Directory 1914; Late 1930	
Berkley.	transferred from Washington District to Norfolk in 1906	The History of Lower Tidewater Virginia by Rogers Dey Whichard vol. 1, p. 315.	
Berkley.	Magisterial districts of Washington, Pleasant Grove, Butt's Road.	June 23, 1873	
Berkley.	Water to Berkley from the Norfolk Waterworks.	The Norfolk Landmark July 25, 1875	
Berkley.	Historical	The Norfolk Landmark July 27, 1875	
Berkley.	Mentions Norfolk, Portsmouth and "Little Washington" (Berkley)	Southern Argus February 20, 1856	
Berkley.	Fire destroys 200 homes	Virginian-Pilot April 14, 1922, p. 12	
Berkley.	Lycurgus Berkley, the founder of the section bearing his name…	Virginian-Pilot March 23, 1960	Clippings: Norfolk, Virginia Churches Methodist
Berkley.	Became 8th ward of the City of Norfolk on January 1, 1906. (Miss Brown's notes)		
Bermuda Goodwill Mission to Virginia.		The Commonwealth August 1957, p. 23	
Bermuda Hundred.	On James, has historic link with New Base in Bermuda.	Tidewater Trail October 1940, vol. 6, no. 18, p. 8	
Bermuda.	Lewis Hughes' "Plaine and true relation of the goodness of God towards the Sommer Islands." by Wesley Frank Craven; An introduction to the history of Bermuda by Wesley Frank Craven	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 17, p. 56-89, p. 176-215; p. 317-362; p. 437-465	
Best and Worst of Tidewater.		The Commonwealth January 1982, p. 65-73	
Best and Worst of Tidewater.	Diverse and sundry tidbits from the area.	Metro Hampton Roads January 1981, p. 37-45	
Bethel Academy. For Men.	Fauquier County	The Norfolk Landmark July 28, 1880	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Bethel Church.	Laying of the corner stone of the new Bethel Church…procession will move under escort of the military down Main Street to Market Square, to Wide Water street, along said street to the site of the Building…under the auspices of the Norfolk Seaman's Friend Society	American Beacon July 3, 1843; Centennial Banner of the City of Norfolk Carried in the Procession.	
Bethel Church. Augusta County, Virginia.	Revolutionary soldiers buried at Bethel Church, Augusta County, Virginia by Fannie B. King	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 15, p. 405	
Beverley Patent. 1740.	Map showing Beverley patent and Benjamin Borden grant in relation to present counties of Augusta and Rockbridge.		Map Case Pocket 10 Folder 3
Bible.	On reading the Bible in the Public Schools. (Dr. Mendoza, Jewish Rabbi)	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 10, 1909	
Bible.	The Holy Bible…Philadelphia, Harding 1858. Property of Miss Mary E. Old in 1871		Locked case
Bibliography of Virginia.	Part III	Acts and Journals of the General Assembly of the Colony 1619-1776.	
Bibliography of Virginia.	University of Virginia News Letter; Studying the Home State (contributions made by the School of Rural Social Economics from January 1, 1931 to July 1, 1934.)	University of Virginia Newsletter October 15, 1934, vol. 1, no. 2	
Bibliography.	Virginia State Publications by Swem	State Library Bulletin 1915 and 1917	
Bibliography.	News Letter Bibliography, Vols. 25-33 1948-49 through 1956-57.	University of Virginia Newsletter October 1, 1957, vol. 34, no. 1	
Bibliography.	Theses and dissertations on Virginia history.	Virginia Magazine of History January 1971, p. 57-109	
Bibliotheca Americana.	Sherman, Stuart C.; Leman Thomas Rede's Bibliotheca Americana.	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 3) vol. 4, p. 332-349	
Bicentennial Anniversary.	Virginia's role in the 200th anniversary	The Commonwealth April 1969m, p. 25-29	
Bicentennial Celebration of the American Revolution in Virginia.	1976-1981	The Commonwealth May 1971, p. 35	
Bicentennial Celebration of the American Revolution.	official flag presented to Hampden-Sydney College, only college in country founded in 1776.	The Commonwealth January 1972, p. 10-12	
Bicentennial Celebration of the American Revolution.	Bicentennial Committee to coordinate Virginia Beach's activities appointed.	Virginia Beach Sun December 23, 1971, p. 1	
Bicentennial Celebration.	"Bicentennial bankruptcy"	MHR May 1975, p. 18-22, 46-49	
Bicentennial Celebration.	First public showing of Virginia Independence Bicentennial Commission's film Virginia.	Virginia Gazette February 16, 1973, p. 21	
Bicentennial Celebration.	young people involved.	Virginia Gazette March 3, 1972, p. 16	
Bicentennial Celebration.	Yorktown will be chief Bicentennial site.	Virginia Gazette May 1970 PO-11	
Bicentennial Celebration.	"Countdown to Revolution: 1763-66"	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer August 1972, p. 2	
Bicentennial Celebration.	Virginia Independence Bicentennial Commission centered in Williamsburg.	Virginia Gazette September 3, 1971 p. PD-10	
Bicentennial Celebration.	Newsletters from the Institute of American History and Culture.		see: Vertical File Va. Clubs Institute of Am. History and Culture
Bicentennial Center.	Visitor Center and officers of Fredericksburg Bicentennial Commission.	The Commonwealth November 1975, p. 12	
Bicentennial Collection.	Bayside Branch, Virginia Beach Public Library, has been given a collection of volumes from and about colonial Virginia. 5-76		
Bicentennial Committee.	Committee appointed and aims stated for 1976, in Williamsburg.	Virginia Gazette December 31, 1971, p. 1	
Bicentennial of the American Revolution.	Richard Wheeler's Voices of 1776.	The Commonwealth December 1972, p. 116	
Bicentennial of the American Revolution.	preparation in Virginia	The Commonwealth February 1973, p. 32-33	
Bicentennial Visitor Centers.	Opening ceremonies held at last 2 of Virginia's 3 victory centers.	The Commonwealth May 1976, p. 12-13	
Bicentennial.	Alexandria opens first state center to commemorate nation's 200th Birthday.	The Commonwealth August 1974, p. 10	
Bicentennial.	"1776: a revolutionary year"	The Commonwealth February 1973, p. 32-33	
Bicycles.	The Bike boom.	The Commonwealth September 1974, p. 25-31	
Big Wig.	SEE: Ships-Disaster Clythia		
Bike Trails in Tidewater.		MHR June 1974, p. 24	
Biking.		Tidewater Virginian August 1977, p. 21-24	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Bilisoly Blues.			see: Vertical File Va. Cities etc. Portsmouth Folder 2
Bill of Rights (The).		The Commonwealth vol. 8, no. 12	
Bill of Rights.	By William M.E. Rachal	Virginia Cavalcade vol. 1, no. 1, p. 14-19	
Bingo.		The Commonwealth November 1980, p. 18-22	
Bingo.	The $5 million gamble in Hampton Roads	Metro Hampton Roads October 1977, p. 42-48	
Biofeedback.		Metro Hampton Roads April 1977, p. 19-	
Biographies, Unc.	Harrisonburg company will publish a biography about you for $2,000.	The Commonwealth November 1983, p. 7	
Biographies.	new Bicentennial book: Community Leaders of Virginia	Virginia Gazette January 23, 1976, p. 19	
Birds	Quail; The Bobwhite; restocking	Virginia Wildlife vol. 8, no. 8, p. 14; Virginia Wildlife vol. 8, no. 11, p. 16; Virginia Wildlife vol. 9, no. 4, p. 16	
Birds.	Falcons. Norfolk's Noble falcon	The Commonwealth June 1977, p. 26-29	
Birds.	A Virginia guide to the care and feeding of backyard birds.	The Commonwealth November 1970, p. 30-34	
Birds.	Falcons. Rare falcons winging it downtown in Norfolk.	The Commonwealth November 1980, p. 8	
Birds.	Fight for the Falcons.	The Commonwealth Septembe 1983, p. 80	
Birds.	Turkeys. Turkey Center of the East; Eastern Wild; Va. Turkey Hunt; Wild; Virginia's; Wild; Hunting; Wild; Diseases of Wild	Virginia and the Virginia County October 1949; Virginia Wildlife vol. 7, no. 3, p. 4; Virginia Wildlife vol. 7, no. 5, p. 5; Virginia Wildlife vol. 8, no. 2, p. 13; Virginia Wildlife vol. 9, no. 12, p. 19; Virginia Wildlife vol. 10, no. 2; p. 20; Virginia Wildlife vol. 12, no. 1, p. 8; Virginia Wildlife vol. 12, no. 4, p. 16; Virginia Wildlife vol. 12, no. 6, p. 10; Virginia and the Virginia County 1949, vol. 3, no. 10, p. 12	
Birds.	Brown thrasher	Virginia Wildlife vol. 12, no. 8, p. 26	
Birds.	Raven	Virginia Wildlife vol. 10, no. 1, p. 10	
Birds.	Pigeons. Passenger	Virginia Wildlife vol. 10, no. 2, p. 10	
Birds.	Rails of Virginia.	Virginia Wildlife vol. 10, no. 9, p. 18	
Birds.	Osprey (bird)	Virginia Wildlife vol. 11, no. 7, p. 16	
Birds.	Disappearing birds. Bird migration.	Virginia Wildlife vol. 12, no. 10, p. 18; Virginia Wildlife vol. 10, no. 3, p. 16	
Birds.	Turkeys. Wild.	Virginia Wildlife vol. 12, no. 11, p. 18; Virginia Wildlife vol. 12, no. 12, p. 27; Virginia Wildlife vol. 14, no. 11, p. 8	
Birds.	The Killdeer (bird)	Virginia Wildlife vol. 12, no. 6, p. 26	
Birds.	Clappers	Virginia Wildlife vol. 12, no. 9 p. 8; Virginia Wildlife vol. 12, no. 11, p. 21	
Birds.	Thrasher. Brown.	Virginia Wildlife vol. 12, no. 9, p. 26	
Birds.	Junco. (bird) Slate-colored	Virginia Wildlife vol. 13, no. 1, p. 26	
Birds.	Bald Eagle.	Virginia Wildlife vol. 13, no. 11, p. 16; vol. 9, no. 6, p. 8	
Birds.	Purple Martin	Virginia Wildlife vol. 13, no. 3, p. 26	
Birds.	Hawks. Red-tailed	Virginia Wildlife vol. 13, no. 8, p. 11; Virginia Wildlife vol. 9, no. 2, p. 19; Virginia Wildlife vol. 10, no. 4, p. 14	
Birds.	Woodpecker. Cockaded	Virginia Wildlife vol. 13, no. 8, p. 18; Virginia Wildlife vol. 10, no. 5, p. 22	
Birds.	Ruffed Grouse; Grouse for Xmas	Virginia Wildlife vol. 7, no. 4, p. 14; Virginia vol. 7, no. 6, p. 16; Virginia Wildlife vol. 12, no. 6, p. 21; Virginia Wildlife vol. 12, no. 10, p. 10; Virginia Virginia Wildlife vol. 13, no. 2, p. 20; Virginia Wildlife vol. 13, no. 12, p. 21	
Birds.	Dove.	Virginia Wildlife vol. 7, no. 6, p. 20; Virginia Wildlife vol. 8, no. 1, p. 14; Virginia Wildlife vol. 8, no. 9, p. 10; Virginia Wildlife vol. 12, no. 10, p. 21	
Birds.	The Quail; Bobwhite; The Bobwhite; The Mexican	Virginia Wildlife vol. 8, no. 2, p. 12; Virginia Wildlife vol. 8, no. 8, p. 8; Virginia Wildlife vol. 9, no. 3, p. 4; Virginia Wildlife vol. 9, no. 10, p. 18; Virginia Wildlife vol. 10, no. 3, p. 10; Virginia Wildlife vol. 10, no. 12, p. 10; Virginia Wildlife vol. 11, no. 2, p. 8; Virginia Wildlife vol. 11, no. 3, p. 16; Virginia Wildlife vol. 12, no. 9, p. 20; Virginia Wildlife vol. 14, no. 3, p. 8; Virginia Wildlife vol. 14, no. 4, p. 18	
Birds.	Great Horned Owl of Virginia.	Virginia Wildlife vol. 8, no. 6, p. 7; Virginia Wildlife vol. 10, no. 2, p. 12; Virginia Wildlife vol. 11, no. 10, p. 19	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Birds.	Cardinal. State bird	Virginia Wildlife vol. 11, no. 3, p. 4	
Birmingham, Alabama.	Birmingham-The magic city.	The South and World Affairs 1942, vol. 4, no. 5, p. 4	
Birth certificate.	Write to National Archives, Washington, D.C. Ask to have the first Census which was printed after your birth checked. There is a fee of from one to three dollars for this. First check at local Health Department or at Bureau of Vital Statistics, Richmond, Va.		
Birth Certificate. Virginia.	Write to the Bureau of Vital Statistics, Richmond, Virginia, for a Birth Certificate. If none is on file the Bureau will send you a delayed birth blank with a letter of instructions telling you how you may have your birth recorded. State Office has records from 1853 through 1896 and since June 14, 1912. For records between those dates write to the Health Dept. in the city where birth or death occurred.		
Birth Certificates.	Virginia birth certificates dating from 1912 to present time may be obtained for $1.00 by writing to State Bureau of Statistics P. O. Box 1000 Richmond, Virginia 23208		
Birth Parents.	See International Soundex Reunion		
Birth Registration. Virginia.	If a birth is registered in Richmond it would be at the Bureau of Vital Statistics. If not registered there they would give you a delayed birth certificate upon receipt of a copy of the first census in which you are listed. Census record would be secured from Bureau of the Census, Washington 25, D.C. State Office has records 1853-1896 and since June 14, 1912. For records between these dates apply to Health office where birth or death occurred.		
Births.	Norfolk births increase. Figures for 1938 and 1939	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p.18	
Births.		Norfolk March 1958, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 10	
Bisese and Console.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 38	
Black Americans in State Government.		University of Virginia Newsletter October 1974	
Black Culture Center.			See folder: Vertical File: Norfolk, Virginia Model City Black Culture Center
Black Eagle Tavern.	Town Point. Mrs. Balfour, respectfully informs her friends and public that she has taken the above Tavern…	The Norfolk Herald April 27, 1802	
Black Swan.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 44	
Black Wall, England.	Memorial tablet to pioneer settlers of Virginia at Blackwall.	Tidewater Trail August 1928, vol. 2, no. 19, p. 1	
Blacks.	See: Ryder, Georgia Atkins	Virginian-Pilot Compass May 7, 1986 and May 8, 1986, p. N2	
Blacks.	See: Perry, John L.-Va. Beach Councilman	Virginian-Pilot May 8, 1986, p. D2	
Blacks. Physicians.	Article about Drs. Benjamin & Sylvia Laremont	Virginian-Pilot Compass June 8, 1986, p. 3	
Blacks. Women.	See: Chappell, Diana		
Blackwall, England.	Text of tablet inscription to the Virginia settlers.	Tidewater Trail December 1937, vol. 5, no. 36, p. 5	
Blackwater River.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 30	
Bladensfield, Virginia.	Peter Matthiessen publishes Evelyn Wood's writings as The Children of Bladensfield	The Commonwealth February 1978, p. 22-30	
Bland County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 15	
Blandford Church.	A romantic pilgrimage: Blandford's crumbling ruins reflected the mood of an age.	Virginia Cavalcade 1965, vol. 15, no. 2, p. 44-47	
Blassingham, M. T. & Company.	celebrates 40th anniversary	Know, Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 61	
Blessed Sacrament School.	By the hand & purse of men of many faiths	Virginian-Pilot October 18, 1953, sec. 2, p. 1	
Blind Tom.	A most wonderful musical prodigy-Blind Tom, the pianist-(detailed story)	Southern Argus November 13, 1860	
Blind.	Park tour for visually handicapped.	The Commonwealth October 1970, p. 10	
Blood Center.	See: Tidewater Regional Blood Center		
Blood Donors.		Tidewater Virginian March 1978, p. 12-15	
Blue and the Gray (The).	Poem written by Judge Francis Miles Finch of the New York Court of Appeals. Published in the Atlantic Monthly, September 1867.		VF Civil War Papers pertaining to the Confederacy by Ida Pace Purdue, p. 38.

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Blue Book.	Dedicated to Miss Elizabeth Gillespie	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 9, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Blue Cross Hospital Plan.		Virginia and the Virginia County April 1949, vol. 3, no. 4, p. 14; Virginia and the Virginia County June 1951, vol. 5, no. 6, p. 14	
Blue Cross of Virginia.	receives state's first annual Dale Carnegie award.	The Commonwealth August 1978, p. 35	
Blue Cross.	Blue Cross plan offered by the Virginia Hospital Service Association.	Virginia and the Virginia Record April 1954, vol. 76, no. 4, p. 64	
Blue Cross. Blue Shield.	new building	The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 50	
Blue Law.	Recent convictions in Williamsburg	Virginia Gazette December 31, 1971, p. 1	
Blue Lick.	Anderson, James Blythe (contributor)	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 50-57	
Blue Mountains.		Henings Statutes vol. 7, p. 419	
Blue Pain.	Song by Tom La Rue	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1949, p. 18	
Blue Ridge Division (The).			VF World War I
Blue Ridge Mountains.	Virginia's rock roots	The Commonwealth January 1979, p. 20-25	
Blue Ridge Mountains.	The Peaks of Otter: The Grandstand of the Blue Ridge	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951 vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
Blue Ridge Music Festival.		Virginia and the Virginia County August 1952 vol. 6, no. 8, p. 14	
Blue Ridge Parkway.	runs along the west side of the Peaks of Otter.	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no.2, p. 23-28	
Blue Ridge Parkway.		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 8, Descriptive Sketch p. 4, Sam P. Weems, Superintendent	
Blue Ridge Parkway.		The Commonwealth Sepember 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 10	
Blue Ridge Parkway.	Descriptive sketch	The Commonwealth July 1965, vol. 32, p. 8	
Blue Ridge Parkway.		The Commonwealth vol. 5, no. 2 and The Commonwealth vol. 6, no. 3	
Blue Ridge Railroad Company.	1(no.1):22(summer) 1951 Virginia Cavalcade		
Blue Ridge Sanatorium.	Now Blue Ridge Hospital Division of U. Va.	The Commonwealth August 1978, p. 12	
Blue Ridge School (The).		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 5, no. 10, p. 41	
Blue Ridge Springs, Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1961, vol. 11, no. 1, p. 30	
Blue Ridge Tunnel (The).		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, Illustrations vol. 1, no. 1, p. 22-27	
Bluefield College.	Charles L. Harman Chapel	Virginia Record February 1966, p. 38	
Bluefield.	New Town Hall	The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 12, p. 78	
B'nai B'rith.	Norfolk was to have a chapter of B'nai B'rith, the largest Jewish fraternal group. A preliminary meeting for organization was conducted at the Chamber of Commerce rooms. Lucius L. Solomon of San Francisco, Calif., vice president of the grand lodge, spoke. Dr. Louis Mendoza was named temporary chairman and V. H. Nusbaum, temporary secretary.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 15, 1961, 40 Years Ago-1921	
Board and Lodging.	Mrs. Canby, begs leave to inform her friends and the public, that having a large and commodious Brick Dwelling-House, in an agreeable situation in Church-Street, adjoining the Masonic Lodge, she now can accommodate Boarders in a comfortable and genteel manner on very moderate terms, by the Year, Quarter, or shorter period.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald November 22, 1811	
Board and Lodging.	A few gentlemen may be accommodated with Board and Lodging, or with Board only, at Mr. Ford's No. 9, Talbot Street, near the Market.	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	
Board of Control.	Discussion between Industrial Commission and Board of Control.	Virginian-Pilot April 5, 1911, p. 3	
Board of Health.	Established (an Ordinance)	American Beacon May 18, 1818	
Board of Trade.	See: Norfolk Business Men's Association		
Boar's Head Inn.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 40	
Boat Building in Virginia.		Metro Hampton Roads November 1978, p. 35-38	
Boat Club.	News. Destroyed by fire. February, 1928. Established in 1893 when the first structure was built. (Miss Brown's notes)		
Boat Club. Norfolk Boat Club.	Burned, Feb. 26, 1928	Virginian-Pilot February 27, 1928	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Boat Races on Lake Mahone.		The Norfolk Landmark August 15, 1879	
Boating and Sport Fishing Committee.		Norfolk July 1958, vol. 20, no. 7, p. 8	
Boating Association.	Boating club.	The Norfolk Landmark January 11, 1885	
Boating is Fun.	by Cmdr. C. M. Speight, USCG	Norfolk July 1958, vol. 20, no. 7, July 1958 p. 25-27	
Boating.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 15, 20, 22, 59	
Boating.	Ten Commandments for Boat Owners	Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 22	
Boating.	Small boating paradise	Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 20	
Boating.		Tidewater Virginian April 1983, p. 83-88	
Boating. Rules.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 15, 20, 22, 59	
Boats.	Small crafts warnings on buying a boat	The Commonwealth July 1978, p. 18-21	
Boats.	Interiors range from Louis XV dining salon to bamboo.	Metro Hampton Roads January 1978, p. 66-71	
Boats.	Norfolk's school of boat-building	Tidewater Virginian October 1978, p. 39-46	
Bohemian Girl.	Programs for play. No date. Note on back indicates performance was for the benefit of the public library.		Filing case Broadsides
Bomb Scares.	"City's seventh bomb scare hits papers."	Virginian-Pilot November 17, 1957	
Bomb.	Fell at North Shore Point	Virginian-Pilot October 14, 1944	
Bon Air, Virginia.	The Huguenot Trail	Virginia Record June 1966, p. 15	
Bond Issue.	For opening Tripoli Street from Wolf to Bute and for widening Wolf from Church to Granby.	The Norfolk Landmark September 22, 1899	
Boners.	Definitions and boners from elementary school children.	The Commonwealth August 1974, p. 23	
Bonney Home for Girls.	At Richmond the State Corporation granted a charter to the Bonney Home for Girls in Norfolk. The home, the gift of Jesse T. Bonney, was for girls between the ages of 5 and 18 years who were without resources. On its board of directors were some of the leading citizens of Norfolk.	Looking Backwards, Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 14, 1950, 40 Years Ago-1910	
Bonney Home for Girls.		The Norfolk Landmark March 19, 1911; Virginian-Pilot June 12, 1909, p. front	
Bonney Home for Girls.	Dedicated; Bonney Home for Girls opened last night; Bonney Home for Girls (Jesse T. Bonney founder died Aug. 1910)	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 23, 1911 and The Norfolk Landmark March 23, 1911; The Norfolk Landmark March 24, 1911; The Norfolk Landmark March 19, 1911	
Bonney Home for Young Women.	Mr. Bonney's death came before the fulfillment of a plan he started three years ago, the Bonney Home for Young Women. The home which is to give girls industrial and manual training will be completed and opened in November.	Virginian-Pilot September 1, 1910	
Bonney Motor Express.		Know Norfolk, VA July 1949, p. 55	
Bonsal Barrel Factory.		Southern Argus January 2, 1856	
Bonsal, Conrad, and Company.		Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger October 4, 1804	
Bonsal.	Caleb Bonsal Estate. Sale.	Southern Argus September 19, 1853	
Bonus Expeditionary Forces, The.		August 6, 1932 Miscellaneous Newspapers Package 3	Museum Case Shelf 8
Book Binder.	Mr. Milburn E. Edwards 1662 Cougar Ave. Norfolk, Va. 23518 Tel: 587-7587		
Book Bindings.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 12-13	
Book Fair. Mt. Crawford, Virginia.	dates in 1984: April 7, 8, 14, 15; July 14, 15, 21, 22; Oct. 6, 7, 13, 14; 905 Saturdays; noon-5 Sundays	Country January 1984 p. 44-46	
Book Plates.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 192	
Book Reviews	Elizabeth Taylor, The Last Star, by Kitty Kelly; Mrs. Harris; The Death of the Scaredale Diet Doctor	The Commonwealth January 1982, p. 25-30	
Book.	An Essay on Landscape, Explained in Tinted Drawings By Benj. Henry Latrobe	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951 vol. 1, no. 2, p. 44-47	
Bookbinding.	R. C. Barclay's	American Beacon March 8, 1852	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Bookbinding.	R. C. Barclay most successfully informs his friends and public that he has got his book bindery in good order, with all the necessary tools, and has in employ a first rate binder, one that can execute work in all its various branches in the best style. R.C.B. solicits the patronage of his friends and the public, as he can assure them, that any work given to him, in any of the branches mentioned below, shall be done with neatness and in due time. viz. Fancy Binding, Lettering Names, Gilding, Ruling, Blank Book making, Portfolios made to order & Always on hand, Black Books of all sizes	Journals, Records, Letter Books, & c December 18; The American Beacon January 1, 1834	
Bookbinding.	Master bookbinder at Williamsburg	Virginia Gazette May 1972 PO-6	
Bookbinding.	First bookbinding plant in Tidewater, known as Long's Bookbinders, will open July 1, 1975 at 3535 C. Tidewater Drive	Virginian-Pilot June 7, 1975, p. A10	
Books and Reading.	Powell, William B.; Books in the Virginia Colony before 1624.	William & Mary College Quarterly 1948 (series 3) vol. 5, p. 177-184)	
Books of the Men of Peace.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 79	
Books.	"A true Declaration of the Estate of the Colonies in Virginia."	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 9-10	
Books.	"Discovery of the Bermudas, Otherwise called the Ile of Divels."	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 9-10	
Books.	C. Hall Reward Runaways	American Beacon April 16, 1834	
Books.	Gift guide to Virginia books	The Commonwealth December 1979, p. 14-15	
Books.	Wilson, James Southall; Best sellers in Jefferson's day.	Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 36, no. 2, p. 222-237	
Books.	"The Mystery of Virginia Beach," a complete novel, appeared in the current issue of Popular Magazine, Locale for the novel, which was written by Robert McBlair, was pitched at the local resort. The story had to do with an unholy alliance between the criminal king of Virginia Beach and big city gangsters. All ended well with the gangsters being killed off, crime being broken up and the hero and heroine being fittingly rewarded with happiness.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 22, 1955, 40 Years Ago-1915	
Books.	Book publishing houses in Tidewater.	Tidewater Virginian August 1977, p. 35-36	
Books.	Lists from the Virginia State Library. Detailed bibliographical information.		Vertical File Books
Books. Leather.	British Museum formula for preserving leather bindings		Filed: Vertical File Books
Bookstore.	Vickery and Griffith	American Beacon September 30, 1845	
Boom Days in Virginia.		Iron Age Spring 1959, p. 1	
Borough Club, Incorporated.	Constitution, by-laws, minutes. Gift of E. Griffith Dodson		Filing case Manuscripts Borough Club
Borough Club.	Carey P. Weston announced formally the chartering by the State Corporation Commission of the Borough Club, Inc., which had its attractive home on Botetourt Street near the northern end of the Ghent Bridge, Officers: Mr. Weston, president Board of Governors...	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 9, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Borough Club.	Opening of the Borough Club (199 members)	The Norfolk Landmark June 23, 1912	
Borough Club.	opening (199 members)	The Norfolk Landmark June 23, 1912	
Borough Stone.	Fort Barbour	The Norfolk Journal January 4, 1869, p. 1	
Borough Tavern.	New. Large frame house in Main Street wherein Dr. Stark formerly resided. Paul Watlington	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger April 30, 1956	
Boston and Norfolk Line.		Southern Argus January 7, 1860	
Boston Daily Evening Transcript .	May 20, 1861. Package marked: Civil War newspapers		Map Case P7F3
Boston Evening Transcript.	Fortress Monroe and its surroundings Sewall's Point, Rip Raps…Centreville and Fairfax…List of Federal dead and wounded…etc. July 24, 1861 (one page)		Package marked: "Newspapers Civil War Interest." Museum Case Shelf 8
Boston Tea Party.	the youngest descendant	The Commonwealth April 1974, p. 82-85	
Boston Wharf and Warehouse Company.	picture of-in Norfolk, Va.-January 1880		location: 3rd Floor

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Boston, Massachusetts.	Correspondence between the House of Representatives and the Governor.	The Gentleman's Magazine May 1767, vol. XXXVII	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Boston, Massachusetts.	1905 map.		VF Ship Lines Merchant & Miners
Botetourt Apartments.	Contract awarded to E. Tatterson	Virginian-Pilot May 20, 1906, p. 8	
Botetourt County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 12, p. 26	
Botetourt County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 15	
Bottles.	**Bottles, Bottles, Bottles** Q. In cleaning out an attic I found an old bottle marked "Old Corn Whiskey" bottled by Hofheimer and Co. in Norfolk. When did this company go out of business?-M.S., Suffolk. Q. What year was Moly-Pop distributed by City Bottling Works in Portsmouth. Also, when was Hoyt's Nickel Cologne made? Also, when was Robert Turlington's Balsam of Life bottled?-Mrs. T.E.C. A. Hofheimer's Eagle Corn Whiskey was shipped to Norfolk in large volumes from Cincinnati in the early part of the century. Bottled on Atlantic Street, it went out of business with statewide prohibition in 1916. Moly-Pop and many other soft drinks came into being after prohibition was enacted. Moly-Pop only lasted a few years in the Twenties. Hoyt's Cologne was manufactured by E. D. Hoyt & Co., Lowell Mass., in the early 1900s. It was a type of deodorant. Turlington's Balsam of Life was a patent medicine made in England so far back that Capt. John Smith used it. The small, violin-shaped bottles are real collector's items, says Mrs. Arnold Lindblad of Norfolk who, with her husband, collects old bottles.		
Bottom Bouncing.	By Edward E. Edgar		Norfolk Vol. 20, no. 7, p. 12 July 1958
Boundary Line.	Virginia-Carolina Who was king at that time?	History of the Dividing Line by William Byrd, p. 328 and 329 Authorized by George 1st; Carried out by George 2nd	
Boundary of the U.S.		1951 Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 7	
Bounty Land.	Claims; W. S. Forrest	Southern Argus March 7, 1855	
Bourbon County, Kentucky.	McClanahan deeds on record in Bourbon County, Kentucky.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 276-284	
Bourbon County, Kentucky.	McClanahan deeds on record in Bourbon County, Kentucky.	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 12, p. 216-220	
Bourne, Baker & Bourne.	undated inventory of earthenware bought by John Brown & Company		Filing Case Manuscripts John Brown & Co.
Bowling.	History of…in Norfolk. Introduced into Norfolk in 1905 by P. C. Smith. Mr. Smith opened four alleys on Commercial Place…"On City Hall Avenue in the old Post Office."	Virginian-Pilot July 7, 1929	
Boy Scouts.	National Boy Scout Jamboree at A. P. Hill, Bowling Green.	The Commonwealth July 1981, p. 35-41	
Boy Scouts.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, May 1956 p. 34	
Boyd. Bluford Cigar Company.		Virginia Record November 1961, vol. 83, no. 11, p. 51	
Boys and Girls State.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29 no. 11 p. 3	
Boys Club.	Organization celebrated 12th anniversary. Began work in 1919. "Twelve years ago yesterday eight boys…"	Virginian-Pilot and The Norfolk Landmark April 26, 1931	
Boy's Club.	The Boys Club and its new $300,000 homes	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 128, 148, 154	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Boy's Club.	Joseph H. Baker was elected president of the Norfolk Boys Club. Officers to serve with him in the next year were Robert M. Davis, first vice president; W. W. Houston, second vice president; Mrs. J. G. Stegall, third vice president; Charles G. Branch, secretary, and Curtis R. Hudgins, treasurer. The executive committee was to consist of the officers and J. Watts Martin, Winder R. Harris and J. C. Nelms Jr. Twelve directors for three years. They were W. P. Hilton, C. R. Hudgins, Joseph H. Baker, J. C. Nelms Jr., James R. Peake, Sam Goodman, E. D. Peterson, E. L. Graves, William McC. Paxton, C. B. Borland, W. W. Houston and Alfred Anderson. E. Hill Holloman Jr. and John J. Shanahan were elected to complete unexpired terms of directors who had resigned.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 6, 1957, 25 Years Ago-1932	
Boys' Home (The).	Covington	The Norfolk Landmark February 13, 14, 1892; The Commonwealth, vol. 16, no. 3	
Boys' Home.	To raise funds for	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 3, 1910	
Braddock's Campaign.	Nichols, Franklin Thayer; The Organization of Braddock's Army.	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 3) vol. 3, p. 125-147	
Braham Cattle.		Virginia and the Virginia County September 1952, vol. 6, no. 9, p. 33	
Braille Checks.	Introduced in Virginia by the Virginia National Bank.	The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 64	
Braille. Local Classes In.	Virginia Beach-Beginning Tuesday, a course in Braille-writing will be offered by the Virginia Beach Department of Public Libraries. It will be taught by Mrs. Lee Hofheimer, a certified braillist. Classes will be held every Tuesday and Wednesday in Bayside Branch Library, 936 Independence Blvd., from 9:30 to 11 a.m. The course will be open to the public. There will be no charge. Persons attending, however, must furnish their own Perkins Braillers. Reservations are necessary. For further information call Mrs. Marilyn Mortensen, special services librarian.	Virginian-Pilot Thursday September 28, 1972, p. C-7	
Brambleton Athletic Association.	How sixteen Brambleton boys organized their Athletic Club.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 30, 1910, p. 6; The Norfolk Landmark April 2, 1911	
Brambleton.	A plea for Brambleton; By Geo. F. Viett	The Norfolk Landmark December 15, 1911, p. editorial	
Brambleton. Annexation.	An ordinance to annex E. Brambleton.	Virginian-Pilot September 20, 1910	
Branch Bank of Norfolk, Virginia.		Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald Feb. 4, 1802	
Brandon.	Martin's Brandon	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1952, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 9-10; Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1952 vol. 1, no. 4, p. 29-31	
Brandywine. Ship.	Burning of the receiving ship "Brandywine" as seen from the Gosport Navy Yard, Virginia September 3, 1864. Package Marked: "Merrimac and Monitor."		Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 4
Brass Wars.		Virginia and the Virginia County October 1952, vol. 6, no. 10, p. 21	
Brazoria County, Texas.	John Tyler and the ladies of Brazoria.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 1-4	
Breach of Promise Suit, First in the Colony.	"Pooley vs. Jordan"; notebook of source material and manuscript by George H. Tucker		
Breaks Interstate Park.		The Commonwealth October 1957, p. 17	
Breaks. Grand Canyon of the South (The).		Virginia and the Virginia County May 1953, vol. 7, no. 5, p. 8; Virginia and the Virginia County May 1953, Cover vol. 7, no. 5	
Bremo cemetery, Henrico County, Virginia.	Inscriptions on gravestones in the old cemetery at "Bremo" in Henrico-and a correction by W. Cabell Moore	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 13, p. 135-136	
Breweries.	Will Coors Beer come to Elkton, Va.	The Commonwealth March 1981, p. 20-30	
Brewing Industry in Norfolk.	Bayview Brewery Hill Street 1891-1900 Main Street 1901-1916 City Directories		
Brewing Industry in Norfolk.	Schlitz brewery located in Norfolk from 1906 to 1916. Main Street 1906 Newcastle 1907-1916 City directories		
Brewing Industry.	What's brewing in Norfolk	Know Norfolk, VA July 1949, p. 65	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Brewing Industry.	Anheuser-Busch brewery (located in Norfolk from 1888-1927. 23 City Hall Ave. (near Granby) Then Brooke Ave. corner of Boush. City Directories		
Brick.	First made in 1611	University of Virginia Newsletter November 15, 1954	
Brickmaking.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 6, p. 18	
Bride's Cup.	Fictional antique has become solid-metal treasure for modern brides.	The Commonwealth May 1968, p. 15	
Bridge on Route #17.	**10 Years Ago-1950** The superstructure on the $753,000 bridge on U.S. Route 17 at the Portsmouth city limits was rapidly taking shape and progress on the 2,035-span was "very satisfactory," the Virginia Department of Highways reported.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 27, 1960, 10 Years Ago-1950	
Bridge Tunnel.	Vehicles 10,804,951 and passengers 7,261,283 in one year; The tunnel's history	Virginian-Pilot February 24, 1954; Virginia and the Virginia County May 1951	
Bridge.	The John A. Lesner Bridge across Lynnhaven Inlet would be completed within a week.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 6, 1953, 25 Years ago-1928	
Bridge.	New Bridge. Nouvel's Gardens June 20, 1805		
Bridge. Tunnel.	Initiation of a project to build a bridge or tunnel between Norfolk and Portsmouth-A project suggested by Mayor Tyler a year ago, in the New Year's edition of the Virginian Pilot	Virginian-Pilot 1 January 1929	
Bridge. Tunnel. Norfolk-Portsmouth. Second.	The second Norfolk-Portsmouth Tunnel opened to traffic on September 6, 1962.	The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 36	
Bridges and Ferries: Schedules.	(subject to change)	Know Norfolk, VA Ocober 1940, p. 18	
Bridges.	An album for the nostalgic: Covered bridges in Virginia.	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, 17-19	
Bridges.	26th St. Bridge. work begun Aug. 1, 1938; completed Sept. 1939	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 29	
Bridges.	Benjamin Harrison Memorial Bridge opens, links Jordan Point in Prince George County and Charles City County.	The Commonwealth February 1967, p. 8	
Bridges.	Benjamin Harrison Memorial Bridge was dedicated April 22, 1967.	The Commonwealth May 1967, p. 51	
Bridges.	Booklet prepared, listing Virginia's bridges and other major water crossings.	The Commonwealth November 1968 p. 12	
Bridges.	James River; over the Rappahannock at Tappahannock; over the Rappahannock at Fredericksburg	The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 40	
Bridges.	Norfolk-Portsmouth Bridge	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 3	
Bridges.	Old Stone Bridge, Granby Street, erected 1818.	The Norfolk Landmark June 17, 1884 p. 1, col. 3	
Bridges.	Berkley Bridge	The Norfolk Landmark June 4, 1901	
Bridges.	Campostella Bridge	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 19, 1930	
Bridges.		Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 18	
Bridges.	Campostella Bridge.	Virginian-Pilot July 3, 1940 p. 3	
Bridges.	The George P. Coleman Memorial Bridge	Virginia and the Virginia County 1952, vol. 6, no. 1, p. 47	
Bridges.	Old Bridges	Virginia and the Virginia County September 1949, vol. 3, no. 9, p. 3	
Bridges.	York River Bridge	Virginia and the Virginia County September 1949, vol. 3, no. 9, p. 34-35	
Bridges.	Covered bridges in Virginia are among oldest in country.	Virginia Gazette June 1971, p. PD-14	
Bridges.	John A. Lesner Bridge at Lynnhaven Inlet open	Virginian-Pilot June 17, 1928	
Bridges. Berkeley Bridge Draw.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 3, 1918	
Bridges. Berkley Bridge.		The Norfolk Landmark February 14, 1911; April 5, 1911 Span Down for Berkley Bridge; November 12, 1911	
Bridges. Berkley Bridge.	The new bridge is located on practically the same site as that occupied by a bridge that joined Norfolk and Berkley more than 50 years ago. This old bridge, a wooden structure, was removed about 42 years ago.	Virginian-Pilot August 17, 1917	
Bridges. Berkley Bridge.	well under way	Virginian-Pilot August 12, 1917	
Bridges. Berkley.	Effort to obtain free bridge to Berkley (near Hardy House)	Southern Argus August 17, 1853	
Bridges. Berkley.	Bridge to Berkley is the main thing	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 9, 1916, p. 3	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Bridges. Berkley.	The Norfolk -Berkley Bridge becomes important link for highway traffic enterprise. (in Norfolk, Bridge-Tunnel edition, 1952, p. 20-21). Highways. Bridges.		
Bridges. Botetourt Street Bridge.	Sept. 19, 1890		
Bridges. Campostella Bridge.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 19, 1921	
Bridges. Duke Street Bridge.	to be closed	Virginian-Pilot April 2, 1910	
Bridges. George Mason Memorial Bridge.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 52	
Bridges. Granby Street Bridge.		Virginian-Pilot January 1, 1931	
Bridges. Halesford Bridge.	First crossed by William Jasper Hundley and his mule.	The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 33	
Bridges. Holt Street Bridge.	"Landmark goes; progress comes"	Virginian-Pilot April 6, 1906	
Bridges. Jamestown Boulevard.	The Norfolk County Board discussed at length the condition of the Tanners Creek Bridge on Jamestown Boulevard (now Hampton Boulevard) and decided that that wooded structure could be rebuilt during the summer. Chairman Gwathmey suggested that a concrete bridge costing $80,000 be built, but this proposal was ruled out by the board as impracticable.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 6, 1955, 40 Years Ago-1915	
Bridges. Jordan.		Virginia and the Virginia County October 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 35	
Bridges. Stone Bridge.	The Commissioners appointed by the Corporation to contract for the erection of a permanent Stone Bridge across the back creek in Granby Street, will receive sealed proposals until 12 o'clock of Tuesday 29th inst.	American Beacon April 26, 1817	
Bridges. Stone Bridge.	The owners of property in the Borough, north of the Stone Bridge (now erecting) and west of Granby Street, are requested to meet at the Exchange tomorrow evening at 5 o'clock.	American Beacon November 6, 1818	
Bridges. Stone Bridge.	Stone bridge is being removed on Granby Street; June 18, 1884 Mr. H. Temple Crittenden's Norfolk's Hay-Days		Filing Case Manuscripts
Bridges. Stone Bridge.	formerly stood at Granby Street and City Hall Avenue	Virginian -Pilot July 24, 1910	
Bridges. The Jordan Bridge.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 177-179, 181	
Bridges. Toll Bridge Over Pagan Creek.		American Beacon December 18, 1815	
Bridges. Toll Bridge.	"The subscriber is disposed to sell his Toll Bridge, adjoining the town of Smithfield, and on the Main Stage Road by Sleepy-Hole Ferry to Norfolk." It was constructed in the year 1811	American Beacon, February 7, 1816	
Bridges. Toll Bridge.	A petition will be presented to the next General Assembly, praying for a law to permit the erection of a toll bridge, from the upper part of this Borough, across the Elizabeth River, to the Land of Maximilian Herbert. Norfolk Borough	The Norfolk Herald August 7, 1802	
Bridges. Toll Bridges.	May 9, 1891		
Bridges. Virginia.	New type bridge to give added safety.	The Commonwealth June 1968, p. 12	
Bridges. Virginia.	Woodrow Wilson Memorial Bridge	The Commonwealth February 1962, vol. 29, no. 2, p. 8	
Bridges. Virginia. Humpback.	Old Humpback Bridge (near Covington)	Virginia and the Virginia County February 1951, vol. 5, no. 2, p. 39	
Bridges. York Street.	Bridge from the Western terminus of York Street over the creek to the point east of Fort Norfolk	Southern Argus August 29, 1857	
Bridgewater College.	SEE: Virginia. Colleges; Bridgewater College		
Brigg's Point.	Two lots for sale	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald April 15, 1818	
Brigg's Point.	For Rent, the Dwelling House on Brigg's Point, next door to the Subscribers' and lately occupied by Mr. Lemuel Langley, Apply to Samuel Hodges.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 27, 1818	
Brigg's Point.	To rent a convenient dwelling house on Fenchurch Street, fronting the Field leading to Briggs Point, with a good garden and out buildings attached to it. Enquire of James Smith, near the same.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger June 20, 1805	
Brigg's Point.	Briggs Point, now Jackson Park, was situated in the northeast of the town.	Reverend W.H.T. Squires vol. 1, p. 63	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Brigg's Point.	Brigs point is situated on the North East of the town. Copied from the Norfolk Directory for the year 1801		
Brigg's Point.	See: Streets Holt		
Brigham & Hughes.	Norfolk Library Survey. 1940		Filing Case Manuscripts Norfolk Public Library
Bristol, Virginia.	Spends millions for the future; Two-state city, busy and friendly.	The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 1, p. 13; Virginia and the Virginia County January 1949, vol. 3, no. 1, p. 9, 14, 15, 19	
Bristol, Virginia. Juvenile Court.	They straighten bent twige; Juvenile Court opens September 1943	Virginia and the Virginia County January 1949, vol. 3, no. 1, p. 14, 30	
Bristow Hardin School of Music.		The Four Arts July 1934, vol. 1, no. 2 p. 24	
British Coat of Arms.	Myer Myers; Presentation in Petersburg by Myer Myers; February 21, 1877; March 25, 1877; May 26, 1877		
British Consule.	Hamilton, Col. John (listed in 1806-1807 Directory) Other dates not searched. Myers, Col. Myer 1856 until his death in November 1877; Myers, Barton listed in Directories (no. Directory for 1878-1879) as vice-Consul 1880-1917; Consul from 1918-1923. Later consuls not searched.	Norfolk Virginian November 10, 1877	
British Merchant Navy Club.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 86	
Broad Creek Village.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 63; Norfolk October 1956, vol. 18, no. 10, p. 11	
Broad Creek Village.	One of nation's biggest wartime housing projects.	Virginian-Pilot April 24,1955, pt. 3, p. 1	
Brock Farms.	"Newtown unearthed"	Metro Hampton Roads December 1979, p. 21	
Brooks and Warrock, Jewelers.	At the sign of the Love and Lockett.	Miss Brown's Notes, September 22, 1795	
Brough's Woods.	Will be sold, at auction, on the premises, on Saturday, the 20th instant, a Tract of land, in Princess Ann County, known by the name of Brough's Woods, the property of James Leahy, dec'd. The sale to commence at 12 o'clock--Terms, Cash. …John Hancock, jun. Exc'r.	The Norfolk Herald August 6, 1803	
Brown and Grist Company.		Virginia and the Virginia County October 1952, no. 10, p. 19, 52	
Brown, John & Company.	see: John Brown & Company Filing Case Manuscripts		Filing Case
Browne's (Mrs.) Young Ladies Seminary.		Southern Argus September 21, 1853	
Brown's Saloon.	Destroyed by fire	Virginian-Pilot January 31, 1902, p. 1	
Brunswick County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County November 1952 vol. 6, no. 11, Cover and p. 9, 13, 21, 23, 25, 27, 36, 38, 50	
Brunswick County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 15	
Brunswick County, Virginia.	Origin of name		VF Biography Short, S. H.
Brunswick Stew.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 10, no. 1, p. 37	
BT means British Board of Trade Papers.			
Buchanan County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 16	
Buchanan County, Virginia. Grundy.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 7, no. 5, p. 26	
Buckingham County, Virginia.	Buckingham County Courts Martial by William Shepard	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 12, p. 193-201	
Buckingham County, Virginia.	Accounts of Buckingham planters by William Shepard	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 13, p. 180, 181	
Buckingham County, Virginia.	Some Buckingham County letters by William Shepard; Letters written in 1785 and 1802, of Robert Irving, Peter Stratton and James O'Molloy which throw light on the religious views of these mentioned.	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 15, p. 406-410	
Buckingham County, Virginia.	Letter of James O'Molloy by William Shepherd (contrib); A letter, dated August 3, 1801, from James O'Molloy to Major Stratten, declining to be a candidate for the office of sheriff of Buckingham County, Virginia.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 15, p. 76-77	
Buckingham County, Virginia.		Virginia & and the Virginia County September 1949, vol. 3, no. 9; Virginia and the Virginia County December 1951 vol. 5, no. 12, p. 28	
Buckingham County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 16	
Buckingham County, Virginia. Marriages.	Marriages-1784-94	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, vol. 57, p. 82-83	
Buckingham County, Virginia. Wills.	Morton, W. S.; The wills of Edmund Willcox, Bennett Goode and Lawrence Butler. Chancery court Papers-Buckingham County.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 268-273	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Buckingham Female Collegiate Institute.	Buckingham female collegiate institute by William Shepard	v. 20 William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 20, p. 167-193; 345-368	
Buckingham Institute. For Women.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 1	
Buckroe Beach.	New restaurant in $20 million urban renewal project.	The Commonwealth May 1969, p. 12	
Budget.	Personal budgeting help.	Tidewater Virginian December 1977, p. 33-37	
Buena Vista, Virginia.			Filing Case Pamphlets Buena Vista, Virginia
Buena Vista, Virginia. Boom Hotels.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1971, p. 4-13	
Buffalo Bill's Show	Made in Norfolk.	Virginian-Pilot April 1, 1917	
Buffalo.	passing of	Virginia Wildlife vol. 10, no. 8, p. 4	
Buggs Island.	Project; Project; Roanoke River	The Commonwealth vol. 17, no. 2, p. 16 and Virginia and the Virginia County February and August 1949; Virginia Wildlife vol. 12, no. 5, p. 5; Virginia and the Virginia County, vol. 3, no. 8, p. 17	
Bugle.	3d Cavalry Regiment	The Commonwealth Volume 28, No. 11, Page 10 Nov. 1961	
Builders and Contractors Exchange.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 86	
Building Exchange.	Building Exchange will be formed…	Virginian-Pilot July 10, 1909	
Building Industry.	Armada Hoffler, 2 years old and taking off.	Tidewater Virginian April 1981, p. 47-50	
Building Permits.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 12	
Building.	Building activities for seven months; Construction record looms.	Norfolk Autumn 1950, p. 40; Norfolk Autumn 1950, p. 41	
Building.	49 building third highest: '50 may see all-time high.	Norfolk February 1950, p. 48	
Building.	Activity reaches new heights. Breaking new ground.	Tidewater Virginian April 1985, p. 48-52	
Buildings.	Building activities for January through September, 1952	Norfolk 4th Quarter 1952, p. 25	
Buildings.	Builders' organization to get new home. The Builders and Contractors Exchange Construction in first nine months totals more than double for entire year 1950 Building activities-Jan. through Sept. 1950	Norfolk Autumn 1951, p. 12-13	
Buildings.	Construction in first 6 months exceeds total for all of 1950	Norfolk Summer 1951, p. 20	
Buildings.	Construction in 1951 tops peacetime; Building activities	Norfolk Winter 1952, p. 14-16	
Buildings.	Building permits set new peacetime record.	Norfolk Winter January 1951, p. 18	
Buildings.	Construction completed during 1939	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 29	
Buildings.	Recycled living: Steamer Co. no. 5, Hanover Station, Drakes Branch Baptist Church, White Star Mills.	The Commonwealth February 1980, p. 28-33	
Buildings.	New buildings for Norfolk: Y.M.C.A.; Union station; Royster; Bell Telephone; Reid; Progress on new police station	The Norfolk Landmark April 23, 1911	
Buildings.	on Granby Street; The Galeski Theatre; Christopolus; Woodard Building; Fishers; Allen & Burrow	The Norfolk Landmark October 8, 1911	
Buildings.	Building for sale on Freemason Street. Owned by W.H. Addington. Sold to Mrs. John Petty for $8,100	Southern Argus April 30, 1856	
Buildings.	The Odd Fellows Building	Southern Argus March 17, 1856; Southern Argus June 2, 1856	
Buildings.	Tallest office building in Virginia.	Virginia Record February 1965, p.15	
Buildings. Ashland Hall.		Norfolk City Directory 1851-1852, p. 36 East Side of Talbot Street, Near City Hall; Burton's History, p. 24, 40	
Buildings. Atlantic Hotel.	Located on Main between Gray and Bank Street, 1867; Burned, 1867; Cornerstone paid for new hotel August 19, 1867. Opened October 8, 1868	Burton's History, p. 106, 111	
Buildings. Capitol.	capitols of the Colony 1641-1780	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 12-16	
Buildings. Construction.		Norfolk 1954, vol. 16, no. 3, p. 12; Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 3, p. 28; Norfolk 1957, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 12; Norfolk 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 14	
Buildings. Fentress.	C. W. Fentress Building work begun August 17, 1910 ready by January 1, 1911.	Virginian-Pilot September 11, 1940	
Buildings. Savings and Loan.		Norfolk March 1957, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 34	
Buildings. Seatack Lifesaving.	Station #2	Tidewater Virginian February 1979, p. 23-24	
Buildings. Tallest.	National Bank of Commerce, thirteen stories, now tallest. When tower section of Rennert Building is completed, it is expected to be slightly taller.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 26, 1959	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Buildings. Union Depot.	Also other building activities	The Norfolk Landmark October 1, 1911, p. 16	
Bull Run Regional Park.	review of new book by B. Franklin Cooling.	The Commonwealth November 1971, p. 60	
Bullock County, Georgia.	The Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. Bulloch County, Georgia. Transcribed and indexed by Mrs. Alvaretta Kenan Register, 5514 Monroe Place, Norfolk, Virginia, 23508. 1966		
Buoys. Chart Symbols.		Norfolk May 1956, vol.18, no. 5, p. 50	
Bureau of Aeronautics Maintenance Representative Eastern District Naval Air Station.	Norfolk	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 208	
Bureau of Banking.	participant in Virginia's growth	Virginia Record October 1965, p. 5	
Bureau of Banking. Virginia's.		Virginia and the Virginia Record September 1954, vol. 76, no. 9, p. 8	
Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce. Norfolk District Office.	History and work	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 12	
Bureau of Insurance.		Virginia and the Virginia Record April 1954, vol. 76, p. 13	
Bureau of Population and Economic Research.	The Bureau of Population and economic research. By Lorin A. Thompson.	University of Virginia Newsletter May 1, 1959, vol. 35, no. 15	
Bureau of Public Administration.	Bureau of Public Administration, University of Virginia...	University of Virginia Newsletter June 1, 1957, vol. 33, no. 17; Virginia and the Virginia County March 1949, vol. 3, no. 3, p. 15-16	
Bureau of Yards and Docks, Navy Department.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 92	
Burgermeister.	Old Country's number one citizen.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer August 1977, p. 14	
Burial customs. Virginia.	Wine, coffins, and gunfire; Tucker's articles		
Burke Centre.	Planned residential community in Fairfax County, costing @ $250 million.	The Commonwealth November 1975, p. 40	
Burke's Commoners.	When Landed Gentry was first published it was called Burke's Commoners.	Winehall: Guide to Reference Books	
Burning of Norfolk.	Journal and report of the commissioners appointed by the Act of 1777, to ascertain the losses occasioned to individuals by the burning of Norfolk and Portsmouth in the year 1776.	Document #43: Journal of the House of Delegates Virginia General Assembly. House. 1835-1836 343 V (in Business, Technology & Social Sciences Department)	
Burning of Norfolk.		The Norfolk Landmark September 13, 1908	
Burning of Norfolk.		New Norfolk January 1976, p. 11-13	
Burroughs. R. H. Burroughs and Company.		Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 142	
Burrow and Martin.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 24	
Burruss, Son & Co.	Mentioned in receipts of R.S. Dodson, Proprietor of Atlantic Hotel.		3d floor
Burwell. Morgan Mill.		The Commonwealth June 1976, p. 26	
Bus Revenue Passengers.		Norfolk March 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 46	
Busch Gardens.	Williamsburg, Va.; "America's pre-colonial heritage" will be theme of the entertainment complex.	The Commonwealth August 1973, p. 6	
Busch Gardens.	Williamsburg's little Italy.	Metro Hampton Roads August 1980, p. 67-69	
Busch Gardens.	Beginning to sprout in Wilderness	Virginia Gazette January 25, 1974, p. 11	
Busch Gardens.	What's new at the Old Country.	Virginia Gazette Public Observer April 1976	
Business & Industry in Virginia.	"Made in Virginia."	The Commonwealth March 1977	
Business & Industry in Virginia.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 39	
Business & Industry in Virginia.		The Commonwealth vol. 28, no. 5, p. 26; The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 6; The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 32; The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 30	
Business & Industry in Virginia.		The Commonwealth Vol. 29, no. 10, p. 32; The Commonwealth Vol. 29, no. 11, p. 28 November 1962	
Business and Crime.	Stealing and company time	Tidewater Virginian September 1982 p. 31-34	
Business and Professional Women's Club	Business and professional women's club: A woman's (Business) World. Illustrated: Rice's Fashion Corner. Moving stairs recently installed.	Norfolk February 1950, p. 20	
Business Barometer	Monthly information (annually)	Know Norfolk, VA	
Business barometer	Airlines; Banking (debits); Building activity; Postal receipts; Vital statistics	New Norfolk January 1967, p. 13	
Business Colleges		Norfolk September 1956, vol. 18, no. 9, p. 19	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Business establishments	Norfolk's new Sears. Illus.; Sears-Roebuck and Company.	Norfolk February 1950, p. 25	
Business houses	first real business house erected on Granby Street. Occupied by S. A. Stevens and Company, dealers in furniture, carpets, pianos, etc.	Norfolk March 1954, p. 39	
Business Ledger	With parchment copying paper 1869, George Rogers. Gift of Mr. J. B. Jenkins.		Filing Case Manuscripts Rogers
Business Lobby	New effective?	Tidewater Virginian November 1980, p. 33-41	
Business Management Clinic		Norfolk February 1958, vol. 20, no. 2, p. 27	
Business Office	The year of the efficient office.	Tidewater Virginian March 1984, p. 36-48	
Business Opportunities	Monthly information (annually)	Know Norfolk, VA	
Business Review		Virginia Record February 1963, vol. 85, no. 2, p. 40	
Business review of Tidewater		New Norfolk July 1975, p. 17-18	
Business schools	Today's business graduates	Commonwealth August 1975, p. 12-16	
Business Technology		Tidewater Virginian September, 1982 pp. 47-52	
Business, Babbitts, and a Comforting Poll	Virginia businesses in the past, and how college students regard it in the future.	The Commonwealth April 1968, p. 14	
Business.	U-Va.'s Colgate Darden School of Business	The Commonwealth April 1983, p. 53-59	
Business.		Norfolk June 1957, vol. 19, no. 6, p. 7	
Business.	Who files consumer complaints?	Tidewater Virginian December 1977, p. 28	
Business.	What attracts business to Tidewater?	Tidewater Virginian January 1984, p. 63-66	
Business.	Working parents-child care	Tidewater Virginian March 1983, p. 37-42	
Business.	The enterprise zone Virginia's urban enterprise zone act.	University of Virginia Newsletter March 1983	
Business.	Norfolk merchants happy. By Charles Day; (Retail Merchants Association, which serves as a clearing house for its members…)	Know Norfolk, VA Last Quarter 1940, p. 10	
Business. Hair Dressing	Popularity & growth of beauty shops from depression era.	Tidewater Virginian November 1979, p. 45-50	
Business. Larus and Brother Company	92-year-old Richmond tobacco manufacturer adopts family-style as new trading symbol.	The Commonwealth August 1969, p. 43	
Business. Lone Star	Pours "gray gold."	Tidewater Virginian June 1980, p. 35-36	
Business. Norfolk	Gill's Coffee one of leading U.S. producers of gourmet coffee.	The Commonwealth March 1976, p. 23-25	
Business. Norfolk	The Spiral Bookstore & Gift Shop	Ghent Scene February 1979	
Business. Norfolk. Henry's Deli.		Ghent Scene February 1979	
Business. Portsmouth refinery	Boon or bane?	Tidewater Virginian June 1980, p. 16-21	
Business. Trends		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 19	
Business. Virginia Chemicals	Portsmouth-based firm has acquired liquid sulfur dioxide business of Monsanto	The Commonwealth June 1970, p. 62	
Business. Virginia Chemicals.		Tidewater Virginian October 1978, p. 77-80	
Business. Virginia.	Reynolds Metals Co. going solar.	The Commonwealth July 1978, p. 29	
Business-Clinic		Norfolk September 1958, vol. 20, no. 9, p. 22	
Businesses	Barcley, R. C. Bookseller & Binder; Main Street, Norfolk, Va. Token		Filing Case
Businesses	Boteford, S. N. clock and watch maker; Main Street, Norfolk, Virginia Token		Filing Case
Businesses	Intelligence and Employment Office; 17 Bank Street, Norfolk, Virginia		Filing Case
Businesses	Norfolk-Berkley Bridge Corporation		Filing Case
Businesses	Smith, J. M. and Brother; Commission Merchants, Norfolk, Virginia Card		Filing case
Businesses.	Organized commercial effort: Business unity produces. By W.S. Harney. W. S. Harney, Manager, Norfolk Association of Commerce.	Norfolk February 1950, p. 16	
Businesses.	More business for Hampton Roads	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 15	
Businesses.	"Buy at home"	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter.1939, p. 40-42	
Businesses.	Losing a job.	The Commonwealth February 1983, p. 19-21	
Businesses.	Norfolk & Western Railway Co. budgets for capital improvements.	The Commonwealth March 1974, p. 34	
Businesses.	So you want to start a business?	The Commonwealth March, p. 19-24	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Businesses.	Business-Consumer Relations Code.	The Commonwealth September 1970, p. 43, 49	
Businesses.	Business looks good by Jay Lewis	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 3	
Businesses.	Norfolk Stock Market	Metro Hampton Roads July 1977, p. 74-78	
Businesses.	There's a real romance of trade in Norfolk's big meat industry.	The Norfolk Landmark July 9, 1911, p. last	
Businesses.	Small business gets the business, by Joe Phillip	Norfolk June 1957, vol. 19, no. 6, p. 7	
Businesses.	Small business clinic	Norfolk February 1958, vol. 20, no. 2, p. 27	
Businesses.	Brickhouse & Beals; announce that they have opened a General Collection Agency	Southern Argus January 31, 1855	
Businesses.	Imports create dilemma for American industry.	Tidewater Virginian April 1982, p. 23-26	
Businesses.	Job satisfaction: executives have it.	Tidewater Virginian August 1978, p. 27-35	
Businesses.	New business from abroad.	Tidewater Virginian August 1978, p. 37-40	
Businesses.	Boat-building in Chesapeake.	Tidewater Virginian August 1978, p. 43-47	
Businesses.	Phone deregulation hypes competition.	Tidewater Virginian August 1980, p. 34-37	
Businesses.	Executives: salaries, demand.	Tidewater Virginian December 1981, p. 19-24	
Businesses.	How to obtain a letter of credit.	Tidewater Virginian December 1981, p. 41	
Businesses.	New factory outlets in Virginia.	Tidewater Virginian December 1984, p. 31-34	
Businesses.	Local businesses on the Stock Exchange.	Tidewater Virginian February 1980, p. 39-42	
Businesses.	Nomad Manufacturing Co. of Newport News; Manufactures hats for promotional purposes.	Tidewater Virginian June 1980, p. 14-15	
Businesses.	Turning business on and off	Tidewater Virginian June 1982, p. 23-25	
Businesses.	Investment in U.S., a bargain for foreigners.	Tidewater Virginian March 1980, p. 17-23	
Businesses.	Twin & Auto: traveling a busy road	Tidewater Virginian March 1982, p. 27-30	
Businesses.	Search for excellence in business	Tidewater Virginian March 1983 p. 23-26	
Businesses.	Repair business on the mend.	Tidewater Virginian March 1983 p. 61-62	
Businesses.	Office theft: is anyone innocent?	Tidewater Virginian March 1983 p. 69-71	
Businesses.	Tidewater's Junior achievement.	Tidewater Virginian May, 1978, p. 19-21	
Businesses.	Hiring executives, executive boards, independent businesses, breakfast meetings.	Tidewater Virginian May 1983, p. 41-66	
Businesses.	A push toward reciprocity	Tidewater Virginian October 1982, p. 25-27	
Businesses.	Managers should develop team work. Ten ways to run a business; Foreign investments	Tidewater Virginian October 1982, p. 67-80	
Businesses.	How to find office space in a tight market.	Tidewater Virginian September 1981, p. 34-37	
Businesses.	Design a complete office environment.	Tidewater Virginian September 1981, p. 38-44	
Businesses.	How American companies practice defect correction while Japanese practice defect prevention	Tidewater Virginian September 1982, p. 23-25	
Businesses.	Future of office space	Tidewater Virginian September 1982, p. 35-38	
Businesses.	Buildings, offices, tax benefits, appropriate clothes.	Tidewater Virginian September 1983, p. 44-72	
Businesses.	oldest in Virginia	Virginia Record May 1966, p. 50	
Businesses.	Brown & Robt, Inc. of Houston plans to build metal fabricating plant at Cape Charles.	The Commonwealth March 1974, p. 33-34	
Businesses. Financing.	Industrial development bond controversy.	University of Virginia Newsletter October 1983	
Businesses. Port.		Norfolk August 1956, vol. 18, no. 8, p. 7	
Businesses. Ski World.	Nick Savage operates 1/2-million dollar business.	Tidewater Virginian February 1981, p. 29-31	
Businesses. Virginia National Bank.	token, 1968		Filing case
Butler County, Kentucky.	Copied from bible of Thomas Carson of Butler County, Kentucky.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 255-256	
Butt Farm.	in Princess Anne for sale	Southern Argus July 25, 1851	
Buttons. Revolutionary War, War of 1812.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 8	
Byrd Library.	Houlette, William D.; The Byrd library	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 100-109	
Byrd Machine.		Harper's Magazine November 1952, vol. 205, p. 80-87	
C & P Telephone Company.	Growing with Norfolk (in Norfolk, Spring, 1953, p. 32)		
C. C. Camps.	Nation's first C. C. camp	Virginia Scrapbook p. 192	
C.S.S. Virginia.	Piece of armor from C. S. S. Virginia		Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 4 Museum Case Shelf 5
Cabinets. Federal and Confederate.		The Iron Age Winter 1958-1959, p. 11	
Calendar Dates.	Old Style-New Style	Virkus: Compendium of American Genealogy vol. 7, p. 8	
Calendar of Events in Virginia.	June-September, 1968	The Commonwealth June 1968, p. 58-60	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Cambridge, Maryland. History.	Jones, Elias; New revised history of Dorchester County, Maryland.		
Camden County, North Carolina.	Legal document dated 8/12/1794. Concerns Dismal Swamp Canal Co.		Filing case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Camden Lebanon Company.	Mentioned in legal document, Camden County, North Carolina, 8/12/1794.		Filing case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Camelia Show.	Norfolk's first	Virginian-Pilot February 5, 1933; The Commonwealth vol. 17, no. 4, p. 6	
Camellia Show.		The Commonwealth vol. 17, no. 4, p. 6	
Camp Ashby.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 28, 1946, p. 25; Virginian-Pilot February 18, 1959, p. 32; Virginian-Pilot June 13, 1961, p. 11 (about sewage plant); Beacon June 2, 1985 p. 6; Beacon supplement April 24, 1983, p. A36; Virginia Magazine of History and Biography vol. 7, no. 77 (about POW camps in Virginia during World War II)	
Camp Manufacturing Company of Franklin.		Virginia and the Virginia County September 1950, vol. 4	
Camp Manufacturing Company.		Norfolk October 1956, vol. 18, no. 10, p. 14	
Camp Peary.	Exposed as CIA Training Base.	Virginia Gazette December 22, 1972, p. 1	
Camp Pendleton.		Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 20, 54	
Camp Taylor March.	composed and dedicated to General Zachary Taylor and the officers and soldiers under his command…, by Henry Bellman.	Music for Piano and Voice: A collection: 19th Century	
Campaign Costs.	Increasing campaign costs in Virginia: problems and remedies	University of Virginia Newsletter July 15, 1969	
Campbell Commission.	University of Virginia News Letter; Recent developments in Virginia's Judicial system.	University of Virginia Newsletter September 15, 1965	
Campbell County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 12, p. 27	
Campbell County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 18	
Campbell County, Virginia.	Leesville Road Elementary School	Virginia Record November 1962, vol. 84, no. 11, p. 35	
Campbell's Wharf.	For Rent, A two story Brick House, in a central situation on Market Square, adjacent to the county and Campbell's wharf, with a finished garret, and every conveniency, such as smoke-house, kitchen, yard, with a large frame ware house back with a cellar, the whole would suit remarkable well for a tavern or boarding house for particulars apply to Jacob Darden.	The Norfolk Herald February 13, 1802	
Campgrounds in Virginia.		Metro Hampton Roads June 1974, p. 46-49	
Campgrounds.	The Mystery of Kamp Klean.	The Commonwealth October 1976, p. 46-49	
Camping.	List of national parks and forests in Virginia, also trailer regulations.	The Commonwealth June 1971, p. 25-29	
Camping.	Virginia: Camping wonderland.	Metro Hampton Roads January 1977, p. 36-39	
Campostella Heights.		Jamestown Exposition Edition Norfolk Dispatch, p. 149-151	
Camps.	Camp Bradford	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 64-67	
Camps.	The President's camp on the Rapidan	Virginia Counties-Madison County	
Camps. Camp Lee, Influenza at.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4 p. 32	
Camps. Camp Lee.	(or Fort)	The Commonwealth vol. 8, no. 3, p. 7; Virginia and the Virginia County July 1953	
Camps. Camp Lee.	Rises Again	The Commonwealth vol. 8, no. 3	
Camps. Camp Lee.		Virginian-Pilot July 1, 1917; August 26, 1917; October 28, 1917	
Camps. Camp Lee.	camps named for generals: Camp Lee for Gen. Lee	Virginian-Pilot July 16, 1917	
Camps. Camp Lee.	Camp Lee ready for soldiers	Virginian-Pilot October 26, 1917	
Camps. Camp Pendleton.		Know Last Quarter 1949, p. 8	
Camps. Camp Pendleton.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 1, 1950	
Camps. Camp Pendleton.		Virginian-Pilot February 27, 1955	Vertical File Norfolk, Virginia Aviation
Camps. Camp Pickett.		Virginia and the Virginia County November 1952, vol. 6, p. 18-19, 44-45	
Camps. East Camp.	See: East Camp		
Camptown Races.	May 11, at Manheim Farm, 15th running.	The Commonwealth April, 1968, p. 6	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Camptown Races.	17th running, Manheim Farms.	The Commonwealth April 1970, p. 6	
Canaling on the Jeems & Kanawhy.		Virginia and the Virginia County November 1950, vol 4	
Canals.		Country April 1984, p. 65-69	
Canals.		Iron Worker Autumn 1959 p. 1	
Canals.	to connect the two branches of the Elizabeth River, known as Newton's Creek and Tanner's Creek	Southern Argus May 23, 1855	
Canals. Newton's Creek and Tanner's Creek.	Notice. A petition will be presented to the next General Assembly, praying that a law may pass incorporating a company for the purpose of cutting a canal, and thereby connecting the waters of Newton's Creek in the Borough of Norfolk and Tanner's Creek in the county of Norfolk.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald September 25, 1818	
Canals. Tanner's Creek.		Southern Argus September 7, 1857	
Canals. Waters of the Elizabeth and Roanoke.		American Beacon August 7, 1815	
Cancer.	Network of Tidewater facilities battles cancer.	Tidewater Virginian June 1978, p. 47-50	
Cancer.	Cancer victims shut out of work	Tidewater Virginian June 1982, p. 65-70	
Cannon ball. Old St. Paul's Church.	From where was it shot?	History of Norfolk County by Colonel William H. Stewart, p. 46; Norfolk: Historic Southern Port by Thomas J. Wertenbaker, p. 67; Burton's History, p. 4	
Cannon.	500-pound cannon raised from submerged Civil War vessel in Lynnhaven.	Virginia Beach Sun March 18, 1971, p. 5	
Canoe Race.	first canoe race ever recorded in Virginia	The Commonwealth May 1967, p. 10	
Canoeing.	"Wildwater."	Metro Hampton Roads April, 1981 p. 32+	
Canoeing.	Lillie Gilbert and Nancy Shelhorse winning white water canoe races.	Metro Hampton Roads June 1979, p. 48-50	
Canoeing.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1977, p. 55-57	
Cape Charles.		Henry L.; Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Cape Henry Day.	361st anniversary of the landing on April 26, 1607.	The Commonwealth April 1968, p. 6	
Cape Henry Day.	362nd anniversary of landing observed April 27.	The Commonwealth March 1969, p. 6	
Cape Henry Light.	Old Cape Henry Light and some of its predecessors, by Elizabeth H. Ryland.	The Commonwealth 1937, vol. 4, no. 5, p. 9	
Cape Henry Lighthouse.	article written by William S. Meacham.	The Commonwealth February 1975, p. 19-21	
Cape Henry Lighthouse.	At the Cape Henry Lighthouse incandescent electric lighting was being experimented with, the idea being, if it proved a success, to substitute it for the oil vapor light which had been in use since the lighthouse was erected.	Looking Backwards, Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 25, 1947	
Cape Henry Lighthouse.	The Norfolk branch of the Association for Preservation of Virginia Antiquities voted to accept custody of the old lighthouse at Cape Henry if the bill to restore it to its original likeness passes Congress.	Tidewater Trail June 1930, vol. 3, no. 10, p. 3	
Cape Henry Lighthouse.	The lighthouse and site have been ceded to the Association for the Preservation of Virginia antiquities.	Tidewater Trail July 1931, vol. 3, no. 23, p. 6-7	
Cape Henry Lighthouse.	The history of the old lighthouse.	Tidewater Trail January 1930, vol. 3, no. 5, p. 1, 2, 13	
Cape Henry Lighthouse.	Virginia lighthouse oldest skyscraper, built by the Government.	Tidewater Trail April 1930, vol. 3, no. 8, p. 3	
Cape Henry Lighthouse.	Old Cape Henry Lighthouse suitably marked by the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.	Tidewater Trail December 1934, vol. 5, no. 1, p. 1-2	
Cape Henry Lighthouse.		Tidewater Trail November 1942, vol. 7, no. 17, p. 10	
Cape Henry Lighthouse.		Tidewater Trail October 1945, vol. 8, no. 15, p. 3-4	
Cape Henry Lighthouse.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 10, no. 1, p. 23	
Cape Henry Memorial.	for correspondence relating to its establishment		see: Filing case Manuscripts Cape Henry Memorial
Cape Henry Railroad.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 3, 1899	
Cape Henry State Park.		Virginian-Pilot August 15, 1933, p. 1, cols. 2 & 3	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	1607's faith urged as a cure of 1947's ills. Robertson and Hardy speak at Pilgrimage to Cape Henry.	Tidewater Trail May 1947, vol., no. 32, p. 3-4	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	General Assembly of Virginia, Senate Bill 201: an act to create the Cape Henry Memorial Commission to define its powers.	Tidewater Trail March 1928, vol. 2, no. 14, p. 1, 3	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Cape Henry, Virginia.	pilgrimage to Cape Henry to be led by Governor and Mrs. Byrd on April 26.	Tidewater Trail April 1928, vol. 2, no. 15, p. 1	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Memorial group for Cape Henry named by Governor Byrd.	Tidewater Trail October 1928, vol. 2, no. 21, p. 1	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Address by Bishop Thomson, April 26, 1931.	Tidewater Trail June 1931, vol. 2, no. 22, p. 9	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	The assembly of Tidewater Virginia women invites the President of the United States and Mrs. Hoover to lead annual pilgrimage to Cape Henry on April 26.	Tidewater Trail December 1928, vol. 2, no. 23, p. 1	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Memorial Commission organizes Cape Henry group to create National Shrine. Governor Byrd Honorary Chairman.	Tidewater Trail January 1, 1929, vol. 2, no. 24, p. 1	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	President urged to take part in Cape Henry Pilgrimage. Tentative plans include landing at Hague, Norfolk.	Tidewater Trail February 1929, vol. 2, no. 25, p. 1	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Three Governors and Ladies present; President Hoover sends his best wishes.	Tidewater Trail April 1929, vol. 2, no. 27, p. 1-2	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Notables pay high tribute to first settlers at Cape Henry.	Tidewater Trail May, 1929, vol. 2, no. 28, p. 1-2	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	National park urged for Tidewater.	Tidewater Trail June 1929, vol. 2, no. 29, p. 1	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	"A National Shrine" by Kathleen Watson Craig.	Tidewater Trail June 1929, vol. 2, no. 29, p. 4	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Pilgrimage to Cape Henry to be led by Governor and Mrs. Byrd on April 26.	Tidewater Trail April 1927, vol. 2, no. 3, p 2-3	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Eastman Foundation starts filming of this region for historical and geographical use.	Tidewater Trail August 1929, vol. 2, no. 31, p. 1	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Norfolk City lakes-Cape Henry desert area held ideal spot for proposed great State Park in Tidewater.	Tidewater Trail June 1930, vol. 3, no. 10, p. 1	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Cape Henry country wins state approval for Tidewater park.	Tidewater Trail February 1931, vol. 3, no. 18, p. 1-2, 11	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	President Hoover and Governor Pollard scheduled to lead pilgrimage.	Tidewater Trail April 1931, vol. 3, no. 20, p. 1-2	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Easter sunrise service.	Tidewater Trail April 1931, vol. 3, no. 20, p. 7	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	More about the Cape Henry Pilgrimage Correspondence.	Tidewater Trail June 1931, vol. 3, no. 22, p. 6-7	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Cape Henry Pilgrimage Plans formed.	Tidewater Trail March 1930, vol. 3, no. 7, p. 1	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Two governors lead pilgrims in annual celebration.	Tidewater Trail May, 1930, vol. 3, no. 9, p. 1, 13	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Historical address made, at the Cape Henry Commemorative Ceremonials Saturday, April 26.	Tidewater Trail May 1930, vol. 3, no. 9, p. 9-11	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Plans for Cape Henry Day observance discussed by Assembly.	Tidewater Trail February 1933, vol. 4, no. 11, p. 1-2	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Daughters of Colonists offer to erect a memorial to the cavaliers at Cape Henry.	Tidewater Trail February 1933, vol. 4, no. 11, p. 6	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Anniversary of earliest landing day of the Jamestown colonists at Cape Henry, April 26, 1607, again to feature annual meeting of the Assembly of Tidewater Virginia Women.	Tidewater Trail February 1924, vol. 4, no. 21, p. 1	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Cape Henry Pilgrimage this April will be led by His Excellency the Governor and the First Lady of Virginia.	Tidewater Trail March 1934, vol. 4, no. 22, p. 1	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Assembly invites Roosevelts here for Pilgrimage.	Tidewater Trail March 1934, vol. 4, no. 22, p. 2	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	The National Society, Daughters of American Colonists will place "a handsome cross at Cape Henry, certainly with in the next 12 months."	Tidewater Trail May 1934, vol. 4, no. 24, p. 1-2	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Permanent memorial to mark landing spot of the cavaliers.	Tidewater Trail October 1934, vol. 4, no. 29, p. 1-2, 6	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Council of thirty supports plan to have Cape Henry part of Colonial National Monument.	Tidewater Trail November 1934, vol. 4, no. 30, p. 1-3	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Congressman Darden to introduce bill making Cape Henry a National Monument.	Tidewater Trail November 1934, vol. 4, no. 30, p. 3	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Cape Henry to have official place in the Colonial National Monument.	Tidewater Trail September 1935, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 1-2	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	The Cape Henry Landing, April 1607, by Lillian Webb Naylor.	Tidewater Trail January 1936, vol. 5, no. 14, p. 4-5	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Assembly of Tidewater Virginia Women are hopeful that the Cape Henry Memorial will be included in Colonial National Park areas.	Tidewater Trail February 1936, vol. 5, no. 15, p. 1-2	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	The program for Cape Henry Day observance, April 25-26.	Tidewater Trail April 1936, vol. 5, no. 17, p. 1-2	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Cape Henry, Virginia.	Inclusion of Cape Henry in the Colonial National Monument.	Tidewater Trail April 1936, vol. 5, no. 17, p. 4, 6	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Column by Rev. W. H. T. Squires putting forth Cape Henry as the nation's birth place.	Tidewater Trail June 1936, vol. 5, no. 19 June, p. 4-5	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Cape Henry Association Drive January 8 to raise money for the 1935 Pilgrimage and to commemorate the sailing from Blackwell, London, of the three ships bearing the first permanent English settlers of North America on December 20, 1606.	Tidewater Trail January 1935, vol. 5, no. 2, p. 1-2	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Historical sketch.	Tidewater Trail February 1937, vol. 5, no. 27, p. 1-7	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	The storm caused the 1937 Cape Henry Pilgrimage to be celebrated in the Cavalier Hotel, Virginia Beach.	Tidewater Trail May 1937, vol. 5, no. 30, p. 5	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	The President and Mrs. Roosevelt tentatively accept invitations for Cape Henry Day, April 26.	Tidewater Trail March 1, 1969, vol. 5, no. 4, p. 1-2	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	The dedication of the stone memorial of the National Society. Daughters of the American Colonist, is the big feature of this Cape Henry Day.	Tidewater Trail April 1935, vol. 5, no. 5, p. 1-2	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Mr. Darden preparing to put Cape Henry in Monument area.	Tidewater Trail April 1935, vol. 5, no. 5, p. 3	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Plans are in the making to link Cape Henry Memorial site with the Colonial National Monument, Jamestown, Williamsburg, Yorktown. Roanoke Island to be considered separately for inclusion.	Tidewater Trail June 1935, vol. 5, no. 7, p. 1-2	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	The dedication of the First Landing Dune at Cape Henry as a part of the Colonial National Historical Park, marks the accomplishment of many years of concentrated devoted effort.	Tidewater Trail March-April 1939, vol. 6, no. 10, p. 1-2	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Remarks of M.R. Tillotson at ceremonies dedicating the First Landing Dune as a part of the Colonial National Historical Park.	Tidewater Trail May-June-July 1939, vol. 6, no. 11, p. 5	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Legal holiday for April 26 to be sought at the next session of the Virginia General Assembly.	Tidewater Trail August-September 1939 vol. 6, no. 12, p. 6	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Plan to make Cape Henry Day, April 26, a state holiday.	Tidewater Trail December 1939, vol. 6, no. 14, p. 3	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Cape Henry Day bill presented by Sen. Vivian L. Page of Norfolk.	Tidewater Trail April-May 1940, vol. 6, no. 15, p. 3	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Order of Cape Henry 1607 chartered.	Tidewater Trail September 1940, vol. 6, no. 17, p. 3-4	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Text of a bill for the inclusion of Cape Henry in the Colonial National Historical Park.	Tidewater Trail February 1938, vol. 6, no. 2, p. 1	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Governor James H. Price to lead the 1938 Cape Henry Pilgrimage. Quick action urged on Bill for transfer of the First Landing Dune to the Colonial National Historical Park.	Tidewater Trail March 1938, vol. 6, no. 3, p. 1, 6	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	First Landing Dune at Cape Henry established as a part of the Colonial National Historical Park.	Tidewater Trail June-July 1938, vol. 6, no. 5, p. 1-3	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	First landing observance to be broadened.	Tidewater Trail January-February 1939, vol. 6, no. 9, p. 8	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	The Order of Cape Henry, 1607 organizes for War Statues. Council formed of Executive Council to Streamline business.	Tidewater Trail June 1943, vol. 7, no. 24, p. 3	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Cape Henry Day Memorial Patriotic and Religious services planned for Norfolk this year.	Tidewater Trail February 1941, vol. 7, no. 9, p. 3	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Cape Henry Pilgrimage has twentieth anniversary this April 1946	Tidewater Trail May 1946, vol. 8, no. 22, p. 9	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	The birth of a nation-Pilgrimage honors Cape Henry Landing.	Tidewater Trail May 1947, vol. 8, no. 32, p. 11	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Cape Henry would make an ideal presidential retreat.	Tidewater Trail June 1947, vol. 8, no. 33, p. 3	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	When the First Citizen of the United States paid homage to the 1607 first citizens. (President and Mrs. Herbert Hoover)	Tidewater Trail March 1948, vol. 8, no. 40 March, 1948, p. 3-4	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	The two battles of Cape Henry.	Tidewater Trail December 1944, vol. 8, no. 7, p. 3-4	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	The romance of Cape Henry by Lillian Webb Naylor.	Tidewater Trail April 1949, vol. 9, no. 11, p. 3-10	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Cape Henry Memorial idea started with Sulgrave Committee visit.	Tidewater Trail December 1949, vol. 9, no. 14, p. 3-4	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Cape Henry, Virginia.	U.S. Speaker Sam Rayburn of Texas to lead Cape Henry Pilgrimage.	Tidewater Trail April 1950, vol. 9, no. 15, p. 3	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Historical Address Cape Henry Day, 1955.	Tidewater Trail April-May 1955, vol. 9, no. 20, p. 8-10	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Cape Henry in Virginia history.	Tidewater Trail September 1948, vol. 9, no. 4, p. 3-5, 10	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Rev. W.H.T. Squires, D.D., discusses the sequence of events in Cape Henry and the settlement of Jamestown.	Tidewater Trail February 1949, vol. 9, no. 9, p. 3-6	
Cape Henry, Virginia.	Cape Henry Memorial plans advancing.	Tidewater Trail August 1933, vol. 4, no. 15, p. 1-2	
Cape Henry, Virginia. History.	Cape Henry, Virginia 1607-1935.	Tidewater Trail April 1935, vol. 5, no. 5, p. 5-8	
Cape Henry, Virginia. History.	Cape Henry 1607-1937 continuous settlement.	Tidewater Trail January 1938, vol. 6, no. 1, p. 1-5	
Cape Henry.	Kerosene lamps to be exchanged for electricity?	Virginian-Pilot January 15, 1922	
Cape Henry.	Ballad for Cape Henry Day	The History of Eastern Shore Chapel and Lynnhaven Parish by Louisa Venable Kyle, p. 3	
Cape Henry.	$2,000,000 soon for Big Cape Henry Fort.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 5, 1916	
Cape Henry.		Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 67; Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 98	
Cape Henry.		Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Cape Henry.	Ballad for Cape Henry Day Virginia Lyne Tunstall	Tidewater Trail, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 1	
Cape Henry.	A legend of the Sand Dunes (poem) by M. Stafford Perry	Tidewater Trail, vol. 1, no. 7, p. 1	
Cape Henry.	First pilgrimage April 26, 1923		
Cape Henry. April 26, 1607.	The Coming of the Cavaliers (poem) by Lillian Webb Naylor	Tidewater Trail, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 1	
Cape Henry. Art School.	An art school, in the Norfolk Southern Railroad terminal at Cape Henry is to open soon.	Tidewater Trail April 1931, vol. 3, no. 20, p. 10	
Cape Henry. Poem.	by Mary Sinton Leach	Tidewater Trail, vol. 1, no. 5, p. 1	
Cape Henry: Historic Headland.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951 vol. 1, no. 2, p. 29-32	
Capes Shipping Agencies, Incorporated.	Port firm provides many services.	Tidewater Virginian October 1983, p. 63-65	
Capital Airlines.		Know Norfolk, VA July 1948, p. 52	
Capital Airlines.	Capital wings carry many things	Know Norfolk, VA July 1949, p. 66	
Capital Airlines.		Know Norfolk, VA 1954, vol. 16, no. 3, p. 7, 8	
Capital Airlines. PCA.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 161	
Capitol Punishment.	The death penalty in Virginia: its history and prospects.	University of Virginia Newsletter June 15, 1974	
Capitol Sketchbook.	by Chick Larsen	The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 23	
Capitol.	La Maison Carree, model for the Capitol of Virginia.	The Commonwealth February 1977, p. 29-31	
Capitol.	first capitol building taken over by mercantile firm of Donald and Burton (Richmond's first capitol)	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 4-8	
Capitol. Richmond, Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1961 vol. 11, no. 1, p. 23	
Capitol. Richmond, Virginia.	The Commonwealth's Capitol includes pictures 1802 and 1861-1865	Virginia Record January 1964, p. 25	
Capitol. Richmond, Virginia.	pictures and sketches of the capitol buildings.	Virginia Record July 1966, p. 24	
Capitol. Williamsburg, Virginia.	once used as a grammar school	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 5	
Capitols.	of the Colony, 1641-1780	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 12-16	
Capitols.	of the Commonwealth, 1780-1051	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p 4-8	
Cardinal.	Virginia state bird	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 37	
Cargill Grain.		Norfolk November 1956, vol. 18, no. 11, p. 23	
Cargill, Incorporated.		Norfolk October 1956, vol. 18, no. 10, p. 16	
Caribbean.	Pargellis, Stanley; Daniell Ellffryth's Guide to the Caribbean.	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 3) vol. 1, p. 273-316	
Carillon (The).	an analysis	The Four Arts July 1934, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 12	
Carlisle, Pennsylvania. History.		Military History of Carlisle and Carlisle Barracks by Thomas G. Tousey	
Carney Park.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 63	
Carolina Solite Corporation.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol. 7, no. 12, p. 21	
Carolina. Virginia's Power Pool.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 35	
Caroline County Marriage Bonds.		39V36-40; 152-155	
Caroline County, Virginia.	Caroline County on May 26 will quietly celebrate its 200th birthday.	Tidewater Trail May 1927, vol. 2, no. 4, p. 11	
Caroline County, Virginia.	Barne, William Winn; Carline County Records.	Tyler's Quarterly May 1927, vol. 14, p. 166-168; Tyler's Quarterly May 1927, p. 11	
Caroline County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 18	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Caroline County, Virginia.	Homes on the Garden Week Tour, April 1966.	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 15	
Caroline County, Virginia. Revolution, Registers, Lists, Etc.	Some Colonial and Revolutionary soldiers from the Order of Caroline County by Mrs. William Montgomery Sweeny	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 12, p. 221-228	
Carpenter Building.	Lorraine Hotel & Carpenter Building at Granby & Tazewell Streets	Virginian-Pilot July 24, 1910	
Carroll County, Virginia, Virginia.	The fatal doom of the Aliens of Carroll Co., Va.	Virginia and the Virginia County January 1949, vol. 3, no. 1, p. 23-27, 34-36, 38, 40, 42-44	
Carroll County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 19	
Carroll County, Virginia.	Bank	Virginia Record November 1962, vol. 84, no. 11, p. 29	
Carroll County, Virginia.	Woodlawn High School	Virginia Record February 1963, vol. 85, no. 2, p. 32	
Carry Me Back to Old Virginny.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 36-43	
Cars.	Luray Car and carriage caravan-p. 25. Natural Bridge Museum of Motoring Memories.-p.27.	The Commonwealth October 1963	
Cartersville Bridge.	historic site	The Commonwealth April 1974, p. 10	
Cartersville Bridge.	Historic bridge may be saved.	The Sun November 23, 1972, p. 13	
Cartersville, Virginia.	Tobacco inspection at Cartersville. By William Shepard; Prints depositions in the case of the commonwealth vs. Dudley Street, which afford "an unique commentary on the handling of tobacco in the year 1794."	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14 p. 181-202; 315-332	
Cartersville, Virginia.	Tales of a Virginia Village	Virginia Record October 1967, p. 27	
Cashvan Farms.	The living legacy.	Tidewater Virginian May 1985, p. 56-61	
Castle's Wood.	Now Castlewood, one of the last important frontier settlements.	Virginia Record June 1967, p. 23	
Caterers.	That magic chefs.	The Commonwealth December 1983, p. 71-77	
Catharine Furnace, Virginia.	The revival of the iron industry in eastern Virginia.. By Oscar F. Northington; Traces the history of the Catharine Furnace, established 1836 for the purpose of reviving the iron industry, which had come to a standstill during the last of the 18th century.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 16, p. 71-80	
Catholic Church.	Catholicism (sic) or slavery-which?	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 220-228	
Catholic Daughters of America.	A map of the U. S. of America showing the role played by Catholics in its discovery, exploration, development, and defense. Printed by Rand McNally. Sponsored by Catholic Daughters of America. n. d.		Framed: Newspaper Room
Catholic Diocese of Richmond.	1967 Directory	Virginia Record September 1967, p. 31	
Catholic Virginian.	newspaper of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Richmond	Virginia Record September 1967, p. 28	
Catholics. Virginia. First Catholic Colony in Virginia.		History of Fredericksburg, Virginia y Alvin T. Embrey	
Cattle.		Virginia and the Virginia County February 1953, vol. 7, Cover; Virginia and the Virginia County October 1953, p. 8	
Cavalier Hotel.	Navy releases Hotel after use during WWII	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 146	
Cavalier Hotel.	New Cavalier Ocean front slated to open in June, 1973	The Sun February 15, 1973, p. 11	
Cavalier Hotel.	Opened Thursday evening, April 7, 1927		
Cavaliers (The).		Tidewater Trail January 1943, vol. 7, no. 19, p. 3-4	
Cavaliers.	The Coming of the Cavaliers (prose written) by Robert M. Hughes	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 4, p. 1	
Cavaliers.	The term "cavaliers" is discussed.	Tidewater Trail May 1929, vol. 2, no. 28, p. 6	
Caverns.	Valley Caverns of Va.; Underground wonders; Virginia Caverns	The Commonwealth February 10, 1907 and February 10, 1907; Virginia and the Virginia County 1949, vol. 3, no. 10, p. 13; Virginia & the Virginia County 1949, vol. 3, no. 10, p. 34	
Caverns.	Luray Bath Grand designated National Historic Landmarks	The Commonwealth April 1974, p. 12	
Caverns.	Travel guide to famous Virginia caverns and natural wonders.	The Commonwealth June 1971, p. 29 and 32	
Caves.		The Commonwealth August 1967, p. 28	
Cedar Grove Cemetery.		Southern Argus May 3, 1856	
Cedar Grove Cemetery.		Southern Argus September 10, 1853	
Cedar Grove Farm.	Epitaphs from the tombstone.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 194-195	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Cedar Grove.	That well known and desirable residence called Cedar Grove, the property of Geo. Reid, Esq., will be sold on the premises, in Norfolk County, today at 10 o'clock. We are requested to give notice for the convenience of persons wishing to attend the sale, that there will be carriages at the Draw Bridge gate, to leave at 9 to half past 9 a. m. for Cedar Grove.	American Beacon August 31, 1853; Sold-Southern Argus September 2, 1853	
Cedar Grove.	This beautiful place sold yesterday at 10 1/2 o'clock by W. B. Sorey, auctioneer, for $3,500. Purchased by W. S. Butt.	Southern Argus September 2, 1853	
Celebrities.	Mae Murray, Josephine Kramer, Bill "Bojangles" Robinson, Margaret Sullivan, Pearl Bailey, Ella Fitzgerald, Peggy Castle, Barbara Hancock, George C. Scott, Frank McCarthy, Shirley MacLaine, Warren Beatty, Wayne Newton, Roy Clark, Lorrie Mahaffey, Tim Reid.	The Commonwealth February 1982, p. 42-45	
Celery Farm.	Draining Norfolk County Swamp to make celery farm.	The Norfolk Landmark May 7, 1911, p. 21	
Cellphane.	Spotsylvania sports a cellophane plant.	Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 3, no. 4, p. 16	
Cemeteries.	The New Burying Ground; Public Burying Grounds full.	American Beacon May 27, 1839; Southern Argus August 6, 1850	
Cemeteries.	an ordinance to prevent the removal of dead bodies from the cemeteries of the city.	Southern Argus May 9, 1856	
Cemeteries.	Catholic Cemetery, southeast corner of Chapel and Holt Streets. 1851-52		
Cemeteries.	Cedar Grove Cemetery, northern terminus of Cumberland Street. 1851-1852		
Cemeteries.	Elm Wood Cemetery (Now being enclosed) west side of Smith's Creek, north of Cedar Grove Cemetery. 1851-52		
Cemeteries. Cavalry Cemetery.		Virginian-Pilot August 21, 1910	
Cemeteries. Cedar Grove Cemetery.		Southern Argus September 10, 1853	
Cemeteries. Congressional Cemetery.	1801 E SE 543-0539 served as semi-official burying ground for members of Congress & other public officials.	Beautiful Washington, D.C. by Gurney, p. 19	
Cemeteries. Elmwood Cemetery.		American Beacon April 25, 1851	
Cemeteries. Forest Lawn.	"New cemetery to be known as Forest Lawn"	Virginian Pilot April 8, 1908	
Cemeteries. Norfolk, St. Paul Church.	Dorothy Farrell's grave oldest in St. Paul's.	Tidewater Trail July 1931, vol. 3, no. 23, p. 11	
Cemeteries. Portsmouth.	Cedar Grove, Oak Grove; Olive Branch-records are at office at Olive Branch. Mr. Mays, superintendent.		
Cemeteries. St. Paul's.	Closed to interments in 1836. Four exceptions since then.	Altar Guild. St. Paul's Church, p. 61	
Cemeteries. Symbolism.	Symbolism noted in cemeteries	The Four Arts August 1934, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 8	
Cemeteries. Yellow River.	Plate 12. Norfolk and vicinity. Atlas. At the head of Tarant Creek, Princess Anne Road and Hampton Boulevard.		SMR Behind desk
Cemetery Plot.	Norfolk Naval Hospital-History	Virginian-Pilot May 27, 1928	
Censors. Motion Picture. Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County June 1950, vol. 4	
Censorship.	Board denies librarian her say.	The Commonwealth June 1981, p. 7	
Censorship.	War over words in Abingdon.	The Commonwealth May 1981, p. 54-60	
Census.	The 1970 Census.	The University of Virginia Newsletter December 15, 1969	
Census.	1980 census-economic and political implications.	Tidewater Virginian February 1980, p. 25-28	
Census.	The 1970 Census: origin, history, uses, controversy.	University of Virginia Newsletter December 15, 1969	
Census.	From 1850 on, the name, age, and place of birth of every member of the family was put down.		
Census. Colonies.	Before the colonies became the U.S., the first official census was taken in 1790.		
Census. U.S. History.		DAR Magazine March, 1970 pp. 244-250, 362	
Census. Virginia.	Census of Virginia for 1820	Government Documents B.T. & S.S.	
Census. Virginia. 1624.	New England historical and genealogical register	1877, vol. 3, p. 147-53, 265-272, 393-401.	
Center in the Square.	Roanoke's old farm supply building turned into cultural art & science center.	The Commonwealth December 1983, p. 51-52, 78	
Center Theatre.	Opening Jan. 28, 1944	Virginian-Pilot January 28, 1944	
Centipede. Ship.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951 vol. 1, no. 3, p. 32-35	
Central State Hospital.		Virginia Record November 1962, vol. 84, no. 11, p. 38	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Centralia Sentinel.	Illinois newspaper April 20, 1865; package marked "Newspapers Civil War Interest"		Museum Case Shelf 8
Cerebral Palsy Center. Taylor, Miss Josephine.	Director of Cerebral Palsy Center, 1965		
Ceremony.	Laying of Corner Stone		Vertical Files Norfolk. Churches. Episcopal Christ & St. Luke's
Chaffin's Farm. On the James River.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 26	
Chamber of Commerce.	The undernamed Gentleman constitute the standing Committees for the month of January 1838. Committee of Arbitration Richard Dickson, 2d v.p. William Garnett, Sec'ry. John Allmand Joseph T. Allyn E. P. Goodridge Executive Committee Richard Dickson 2nd v.p. William Garnett, Sec'ry John Allmand R. W. Bowden clerk at the Board of Directors	American Beacon January 3, 1838	
Chamber of Commerce.	honors Three Virginians; Justice Albertis S. Harrison, Congressmen William M. Tuck, and Porter Hardy, Jr. recognized.	The Commonwealth April 1968, p. 4, 58	
Chamber of Commerce.	250 new members in 1966	New Norfolk January 1967, p. 12	
Chamber of Commerce.	membership drive	New Norfolk April 1963, vol. 1, no. 4	
Chamber of Commerce.	Annual reports: manager, committee	Norfolk December 1955	
Chamber of Commerce.	Leaders of the Chamber for 1985.	Tidewater Virginian January 1985, p. 21	
Chamber of Commerce.	Tidewater Chambers: Chesapeake, Norfolk, Portsmouth, Suffolk, Virginia Beach. Logo.	Tidewater Virginian June 1978, p. 40-46	
Chamber of Commerce.	Area Cooperation.	Tidewater Virginian November 1980, p. 6-8	
Chamber of Commerce.	New Chamber	Virginian-Pilot April 20, 1913 Special Features Section	
Chamber of Commerce.	see also: Norfolk Chamber of Commerce		
Chamber of Commerce. Area Presidents.	Chesapeake-E.G. Cooke; Portsmouth-D.B. Stuart; Norfolk-T.C. Burns; Suffolk-Dr. Reid; Va. Beach-W. E. Willis	Tidewater Virginian May 1978, p. 39	
Chamber of Commerce. Presidents. 1982.		Tidewater Virginian January 1982, p. 9	
Chamber of Commerce. Virginia.		The Commonwealth May 1961, vol. 28, no. 5, p. 32; The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 33	
Chamber of Commerce. Virginia.	The Virginia Chamber of Commerce, 1924-1949, by Vernon E. Kemp.	The Commonwealth June 1949, vol. 16, no. 6	
Chamber of Commerce. Women's Division Report.		Norfolk September 1956, vol. 18, no. 9, p. 20; Norfolk December 1957, vol. 19, no. 12, p. 31; Norfolk December 1958, vol. 20, no. 12, p. 30	
Chamberlin Hotel.		The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 4, p. 28; Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 1	
Chaplains. Confederate.	Did Confederate chaplains wear a cross?		See: Chaplains in Gray.
Chappawamsie on the Potomac.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951 vol. 1, no. 1, p. 5	
Charles City County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 19	
Charles City County, Virginia. Churches.	The colonial churches of Charles City County, Virginia. By George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 22, p. 114-135	
Charles City County, Virginia. Houses.	An introduction to 18 accompanying plates of view of typical homes now (1937) standing in this county.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 90	
Charles City County, Virginia. Houses.	Old houses in Charles City, New Kent, Warwick, and Elizabeth City Counties.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 267	
Charles City County, Virginia. Militia.	Record book, 1655-1665. p. 284-88.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 190-193	
Charlotte County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County December 1951, vol. 5, no. 12, p. 30; Virginia and the Virginia County July 1952, vol. 6, no. 7, p. 8, 20, 30, 31, 36, 38, 39, 40; "Red Hill" Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 5, no. 12, p. 30	
Charlotte County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, page 20	
Charlotte County, Virginia.	Origin of name		VF Biography Short, S. H.
Charlotte County, Virginia. Records.	Morton, W. S.; Charlotte County Records.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 119-121; Tyler's Quarterly, p. 184-187	
Charlotte County, Virginia. Records.	Morton, W. S.; Charlotte County Court Papers.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 189	
Charlotte Street School for Girls.	Exams	The Norfolk Landmark June 5, 1880	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Charlottesville Apple Harvest Festival.		Virginia and the Virginia Record October 1954, vol. 76, no. 10, p. 14	
Charlottesville Woolen Mills.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1952, vol. 6, no. 2, p. 17	
Charlottesville, Virginia.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 36	
Charlottesville, Virginia.	It really isn't Brigadoon.	The Commonwealth December 1976, p. 21-25, 46-47	
Charlottesville, Virginia.	200th anniversary	The Commonwealth July 1962, vol. 29, no. 7, p. 8	
Charlottesville, Virginia.		Country September 1984	
Charlottesville, Virginia.	Three apartment developments.	Virginia Record February 1965, p. 20	
Charlottesville, Virginia.		Virginia Record March 1961, p. 19	
Charlottesville, Virginia.	Historic Garden Week, April 1966.	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 20	
Charlottesville, Virginia.	Garden Week Tour, April 22-29, 1967.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 18	
Charlottesville, Virginia.	Celebrated 200th year	Virginia Record July 1962, vol. 84, no. 7, p. 41	
Charlottesville, Virginia. Boar's Head Inn.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 8	
Charlottesville, Virginia. Courthouse.		Virginia Record September 1963, p. 20	
Charlottesville.	Charlottesville & Albemarle; Harvest Festival; New boom begins; Queen Doris Riner; …celebrates 4th annual apple harvest festival.	Virginia and the Virginia County October 1950, vol. 4; Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 3, no. 3, p. 11, 1949; Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 5, no. 11, p. 26, 1951; Virginia and the Virginia County 1953 vol. 7, no. 10 sec. 2	
Charlottesville. Albemarle Health Center.		Virginia Record February 1964, p. 13	
Charter. Norfolk, Virginia.	Street meeting against charter	Virginian-Pilot November 11, 1917	
Charter. Norfolk, Virginia.	Charter July 27, 1917		
Charts. Genealogical.	Family group sheet form; Everton Publishers 526 N. Main Street Logan, Utah; Pedigree Chart 518 N. Main Street		
Chase City, Virginia		Virginia Record March 1966, p. 29	
Chase City, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County December 1953, vol. 7, no.12, p. 22	
Chatham County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 7, no. 3, p. 7	
Chatham, Virginia.		The Commonwealth May 1963 vol. 30, no. 56, p. 28	
Chatham, Virginia.	Hargrave Military Academy	Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol. 7, no. 3, p. 20	
Chatham, Virginia.	Candlelight tour helps mark Pittsylvania County's 200th Birthday.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 16	
Chatsworth.	exhibit at Virginia Museum	The Commonwealth July/August 1979, p. 10-16	
Cheatwood, Clio and Rube		The Commonwealth April 1983, p. 36-37	
Cheese.	new Gouda cheese dairy farm	The Commonwealth July 1981, p. 56	
Chef's Choice.	Food favorites.	Metro January 1978, p. 62-65	
Chemical Industry of Virginia.		The Commonwealth vol. 1, no. 7	
Chenille.		Virginia and the Virginia County July 1952, vol. l6, no. 7, p. 25	
Cherrydale Branch Library. Arlington County, Virginia.		Virginia Record May 1964, p. 14	
Chesapeake & Albemarle Canal.	Survey	American Beacon July 7, 1850	
Chesapeake & Albemarle Canal.	The Chesapeake & Albemarle Canal in Norfolk County was completed and was to be dedicated. The canal linked the Southern Branch of the Elizabeth River with the North Landing River and was to be a part of the Inland Waterway. Principal speakers at the dedication were to be Rep. John H. Small, president of the Atlantic Deeper Waterways Association, and J. Hampton Moore, mayor of Philadelphia, a former president of the association	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 21, 1960	
Chesapeake & Albemarle Canal.		Southern Argus June 21, 1856	
Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad Station.	Now housing Richmond's new Visitors Information Center.	The Commonwealth August 1975, p. 10	
Chesapeake & Ohio Railway.		The Commonwealth June 1957, p. 32	
Chesapeake & Ohio Railway.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 10, no. 1, p. 11	
Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Company.	Erecting high-rise communication center in Norfolk.	The Commonwealth January 1969, p. 42	
Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Company.	2nd phase of construction of 6-story communications center in Norfolk begun.	The Commonwealth January 1970, p. 34	
Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Company.	New $11 million communications center in Richmond begun.	The Commonwealth October 1975, p. 40	
Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Company.		The Commonwealth May 1961, vol. 28, no. 5, p. 17	
Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Company.	C&P expands for war	Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 76	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Company.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 42; Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, no. 12, p. 90, 1951; Virginia and the Virginia County 1952, vol. 6, no. 1, p. 34, 66; Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 6, no. 3, p. 52, 65; Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 4, p. 42; Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 5, p. 58; Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol. 7, no. 2, p. 44	
Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Company.	Stewartsville facility.	Virginia Record Feb. 1966, page 44	
Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Company.		Virginia Record February, 1965 p. 30	
Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Company.	Between Norfolk and Ocean View Toll Charges eliminated in 1928	Virginian-Pilot January 1, 1929	
Chesapeake Affair.		John C. Emmerson Reviews	
Chesapeake Affair.	spot news story	Public Ledger June 24, 1807	
Chesapeake Bay Bridge-Tunnel.	The story of how it was built.	The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 25	
Chesapeake Bay Bridge-Tunnel.	Wins award presented by the American Society of Civil Engineers.	The Commonwealth April 1965 p. 14	
Chesapeake Bay Bridge-Tunnel.	descriptive	The Commonwealth June 1967, p. 52	
Chesapeake Bay Bridge-Tunnel.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 34	
Chesapeake Bay Bridge-Tunnel.	Partially financed by insurance companies.	The Commonwealth November 1963, p. 26	
Chesapeake Bay Bridge-Tunnel.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 16, p. 27	
Chesapeake Bay Bridge-Tunnel.	Description of official "mark."	The Commonwealth October 1963, p. 10	
Chesapeake Bay Bridge-Tunnel.	Walked across by Lee Purkey and Charles Brown.	Norfolk Ledger-Star October 11, 1963	
Chesapeake Bay Bridge-Tunnel.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 15	
Chesapeake Bay Bridge-Tunnel.		Norfolk vol. 20, no. 3, p. 48	
Chesapeake Bay Bridge-Tunnel.	Descriptive and historical.	Virginia Record September 1963, p. 7	
Chesapeake Bay Bridge-Tunnel.	Building it required 4 million cubic yards of sand, 100 million pounds of steel, 34,000 carloads of rocks, 26 miles of aluminum railing, 500,000 cubic yards of concrete, 5,500,000 white ceramic tiles.	Virginia Gazette August 27, 197, p. 1B	
Chesapeake Bay Bridge-Tunnel.	wins top award	Virginia Record March 1965, p. 46	
Chesapeake Bay Bridge-Tunnel.	Nearing Completion	Virginia Record September 1963, p. 7-13	
Chesapeake Bay Region.	Price, Jacob M.; The French farmers-general in the Chesapeake: The MacKercher-Huber mission of 1737-1738.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 14, p. 125-153	
Chesapeake Bay.	Film on aspects of the Bay.	The Commonwealth May 1981, p. 11	
Chesapeake Bay.	Water towns, Ride the Washington boat; meet Earl Jenkins; Inns.	Country August 1984, p. 24-35	
Chesapeake Bay.	The birds, fishing, art, and books.	Country July 1984, p. 34-45	
Chesapeake Bay.	History along the banks.	The Virginian July-August 1985, p. 18-20	
Chesapeake Bay. Cruising.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 41	
Chesapeake Bay. Map.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, May 1956, p. 40	
Chesapeake Bay. Ships and Shipping.	Middleton, Arthur Pierce; The Chesapeake convoy system, 1662-1763.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 3, p. 182-207	
Chesapeake Channel.	The name two years ago succeeded Baltimore Channel, which in 1882 was known as Middle Ground Channel	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 27, 1962	
Chesapeake Civic Center. Photograph.	V.F. Virginia. Pictures. Va. Beach (on reverse side of Va. Beach Dome)		
Chesapeake Corporation of Virginia (The).		Virginia and the Virginia County Sepember 1951, vol. 5, no. 9, p. 18	
Chesapeake Corporation of Virginia.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 36	
Chesapeake Corporation of Virginia.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 44	
Chesapeake Dry Dock and Construction Company.		The Iron Worker vol. 27, no. 3, p. 3	
Chesapeake Female College.	advertisement for sale, description.	Southern Argus May 17, 1859	
Chesapeake Female College.		Southern Argus May 9, 1859	
Chesapeake Hall.	Hampton, Virginia "Dr. Banks"	Southern Argus May 29, 1851	
Chesapeake House.		Southern Argus July 11, 1857	
Chesapeake Public Library.		Virginia Record November 1973, p. 43-	
Chesapeake Statistics. 1960-1968.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 20	
Chesapeake Steamship Company.		Advertisement in History of Norfolk Police Department, p. 85	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Chesapeake Steamship Company.	The ship "City of Norfolk"; On trial	The Norfolk Landmark April 30, 1911; The Norfolk Landmark May 2, 1911	
Chesapeake Steamship Company.		Steam Locomotives and Boats by Richard E. Prince, p. 385	
Chesapeake, Virginia.	Dedication of new civic center	The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 8	
Chesapeake, Virginia.	A new port with an old record, by Don Hill	The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 21	
Chesapeake, Virginia.		New Norfolk April 1963, vol. 1, no. 4	
Chesapeake, Virginia.	Jubilee celebrating 20th anniversary of founding of the city.	Tidewater Virginian April 1983, p. 95-96	
Chesapeake, Virginia.	Try Chesapeake 1st campaign	Tidewater Virginian December 1979, p. 23-25	
Chesapeake, Virginia.	Becoming a substantial factor in Tidewater's economic mix	Tidewater Virginian March 1979, p. 13	
Chesapeake, Virginia.	Struggle for balance.	Tidewater Virginian March 1980, p. 33-39	
Chesapeake, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 92	
Chesapeake, Virginia.	Jail	Virginia Record May 1963, p. 26	
Chesapeake, Virginia.	Public Service Building.	Virginia Record May 1967, p. 45	
Chesapeake, Virginia. Area.	Largest city (in Virginia) in area and ninth in population. Covers 344 square miles and has 73,647 inhabitants. Formed by the merger of Norfolk County and South Norfolk.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 1, 1963	
Chesapeake, Virginia. Business.	Swann Oil Co. plans to develop industrial fuel oil terminal.	The Commonwealth August 1975, p. 27	
Chesapeake, Virginia. Employment and Wags Statistics. 1967-68.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 37-39	
Chesapeake, Virginia. Housing Statistics.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 21	
Chesapeake, Virginia. Map.			Map Case Pocket 9 Folder 4
Chesapeake. Birth Statistics. 1960-1968.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 20	
Chesapeake. Building permits. 1960-1969.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 25, 27	
Chesapeake. Licenses. Hunting, Fishing, Boating.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 58	
Chesapeake. Marriage Statistics 1960-1968.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 19	
Chesapeake. Post Office Receipts. 1961-1969.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 80	
Chesapeake. Public Schools. Enrollment.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 63	
Chesapeake. Race Distribution of Population. 1969.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 18	
Chesapeake. Record of Population Growth. 1790-1969.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 18	
Chesapeake. Seal of the City.		On Title Page of Rouse, Parke Roll, Chesapeake Roll 975.518	
Chesapeake.Real Estate Statistics. 1961-1969.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 22	
Chesapeake-Leopard Affair.		Know Norfolk 1944, p. 14-15	
Chesterfield County Administration Building.	descriptive sketch	Virginia Record November 1967, p. 9	
Chesterfield County, Virginia.	$50 million polyester film manufacturing plant in Chesterfield County	The Commonwealth June 1970, p. 61	
Chesterfield County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County June 1952, vol. 6, no. 6; Court Records and Marriages-Virginia State Library Bulletin vol. 15	
Chesterfield County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 20	
Chesterfield County, Virginia.	Cardwell Machine Company	Virginia Record May 1963, p. 22	
Chesterfield County, Virginia.	Clarence Curtis Elementary School	Virginia Record November 1962, vol. 84, no. 11, p. 39	
Chesterfield County, Virginia.	Erection of the J. A. Chalkley Elementary School	Virginia Record November 1962, vol. 84, no. 11, p. 50	
Chesterfield County. Churches Episcopal. Church of the Redeemer.		Virginia Record November 1962, vol. 84, no. 11, p. 26	
Chesterfield Power Station.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol. 7, no. 1, p. 19	
Chesterfield Railroad.	or the Chesterfield Coal Field Railroad, Virginia's first Railroad.	Virginia Record April 1967, p. 8	
Chestnuts.	Again	Virginia Wildlife vol. 14, no. 1, p. 16	
Chicken in the Rough.		Know N orfolk, VA May 1947, p. 125	
Children and Foster Homes.		The Commonwealth May 1969, p. 30-35	
Children of Earth.	poem by Josephine Johnson	The Four Arts January-February 1935, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 7	
Children of the American Revolution.	75th Anniversary. Seal.	DAR Magazine April 1969, p. 373-377	
Children of the American Revolution. Cannonball Chapter.	organized at Old St. Paul's Episcopal Church	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 4, p. 3, 6	
Children.	Welfare of. Childrens' Camp by the sea.	The Norfolk Landmark June 18, 1911	
Children.	See: Virginia. Children		
Children. Mental and Emotional Health.	Developing better mental and emotional health for our children. (By) James H. Montgomery, Jr.	University of Virginia Newsletter February 15, 1957, vol. 33, no. 10	
Children's Home Society of Virginia.	$3,500 to be raised in Norfolk Campaign to care for more than 500 homeless babies in 1945.	Tidewater Trail November 1945, vol. 8, no. 16, p. 5	
Chimborazo Hospital.		Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Chimneys without Smoke. Mount Solon.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 2	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

China.	how Virginia & Tidewater stand to gain from increased trade with People's Republic of China	Tidewater Virginian March 1979, p. 15-19	
Chinchilla	American	Virginia Wildlife vol. 13, no. 10, p. 18	
Chincoteague Island, Virginia.	Pony Penning	The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 9, p. 18; Virginia and the Virginia County August 1949, p. 8; Virginia Wildlife vol. 8, no. 9, p. 8	
Chincoteague Island, Virginia.		The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 6	
Chincoteague, Virginia	Annual pony penning; Chincoteague Chamber of Commerce; Chincoteague, Va. 23336	The Commonwealth July 1971, p. 38	
Chincoteague, Virginia.	"Weekend of the Islands" 2nd annual event at Chincoteague	The Commonwealth April 1970, p. 6	
Chincoteague, Virginia.	Pony Swim-usually held don last Wednesday of July. Hotel reservations necessary by preceding December.		
Chinese Chippendale Room. Gunston Hall.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1	
Chinese Christian Home.	The first anniversary of the Chinese Christian Home on Boush Street, Norfolk, was observed. W. W. Gordon, president of the home, presided with the principal address being made by Adm. A. C. Dillingham, Norfolk director of public safety. An address of welcome was made by Paul Jung, both in English and Chinese. The Scripture was read by Mrs. George Wong Young.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 11, 1960	
Chinese.	The year of the Rooster. The Chinese in Norfolk.	Metro Hampton Roads February 1981, p. 29-33	
Chinese.	Chinese colony	The Norfolk Landmark February 5, 1911	
Chippokes.	Public life of an old plantation.	Country August 1984, p. 37-38	
Choirs.	Musical convention-Leaders of choirs of Norfolk and Portsmouth Churches (lists churches and leaders)	Southern Argus February 2, 1859	
Chopawamsic Recreation Area.		The Commonwealth vol. 4, no. 11	
Choral Festival.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 11	
Choral Music.	Choral music in Virginia Public Schools.	University of Virginia News Letter May 15, 1962, vol. 38	
Choral Society.	(Miss Charlotte Best)	Virginian-Pilot January 1, 1931	
Christ Church Parish, Middlesex County, Virginia.	The colonial churches of Christ Church parish, Middlesex County, Virginia.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 8-24	
Christian Children's Fund.		The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 25	
Christian Endeavor Society.	Two hundred delegates were expected to attend the 26th annual convention of the Christian Endeavor Societies of Virginia at Norfolk's Knox Presbyterian Church. Among prominent persons on the program was Dr. Daniel A. Poling, the nationally known speaker who had been heard in Norfolk several times before.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 9, 1960, 40 Years Ago-1920	
Christiansburg, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County August 1951, vol. 5, no. 8, p. 19	
Christmas Celebrations.	in Williamsburg	The Commonwealth December 1972, p. 98	
Christmas Crafts.	Carving wood, spinning gold, weaving wool, dipping chocolates, and more	The Commonwealth December 1981, p. 50-59	
Christmas Crib.	by Mary C. Rice, article in the Tidewater Arts Review, vol. 5, #4, 1938		filed VF Days Special Christmas
Christmas Dinner for Lee's Army.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 11-15	
Christmas Flower Show.		Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 11, p. 28	
Christmas Parties.		The Commonwealth December 1983, p. 62-69	
Christmas Seals.	Total receipts, $2,769 in 1926, an increase of $500 over 1925.	Tidewater Trail February 1927, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 5	
Christmas Tree.	Norfolk's first Community Christmas Tree; Celebration noted	Virginian-Pilot December 22, 1918; Virginian-Pilot December 22, 1929	
Christmas.	The Chrismon Tree	The Commonwealth December 1971, p. 33-35	
Christmas.	3 days of Christmas festivities at Boars Head Inn with Songs and activities dating back to Medieval Days.	The Commonwealth December 1970, p. 8	
Christmas.	Christmas poem, 1971, for Virginians.	The Commonwealth December 1971, p. 12	
Christmas.	Christmas poem, 1971, for Virginians.	The Commonwealth December 1971, p. 12	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Christmas.	Staunton: acres of trees; Bedford: miles of lights; Alexandria: traditional toasts; Norfolk: an opera premiere; Richmond: A ballerina's dream	The Commonwealth December 1979, p. 10-14	
Christmas.	A teachers' Christmas.	The Commonwealth December 1979, p. 8-9	
Christmas.	The first Christmas celebration in America on record (1608).	DAR Magazine 1959, vol. 93, p. 756	
Christmas.	Where to find greenery and unusual decorations in Tidewater.	Metro Hampton Roads December 1980, p. 50, 92	
Christmas.	The first Christmas celebration in Virginia, 1608.	Tidewater Trail December 1940, vol. 6, no. 20, p. 3-5	
Christmas.	Old Norfolk…	Tucker's Articles	
Christmas.	Country Christmas; in Williamsburg	Virginia and the Virginia County December 1950, vol. 4; The Commonwealth vol. 17, no. 12, p. 26	
Christmas.	Special Christmas trees unique to Williamsburg.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer December 1972, p. 5	
Christmas.	Why is it celebrated on December 25th?	Virginia Record December 1965, p. 7	
Christmas.	Center Hill Victorian Christmas, Petersburg.	Virginia Record September 1981, p. 15	
Christmas.	Christmas fantasyland, Roanoke.	Virginia Record September 1981, p. 14	
Christmas. Cards.	Christmas cards from yesteryear.	Virginia Record December 1965, p. 9	
Christmas. Confederate.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 24	
Christmas. Customs and Food.		Virginia Record December 196, vol. 83, no. 12, p. 5	
Christmas. Customs.		Virginia Record December 1965, p. 5	
Christmas. Foods.		Virginia Record December 1965, p. 5	
Christmas. Santa's Workshop.	Norfolk's homeless waifs have Christmas cheer provided by Children of James Madison School.	Tidewater Trail January 1929, vol. 2, no. 24, p. 6, 15	
Christmas. Virginia.	Christmas in Virginia	The Commonwealth December 1967, p. 23	
Christopher Newport College.	See: Virginia. Colleges Christopher Newport College		
Chrysler Art Collection.	$60 million collection may be given to Norfolk.	The Commonwealth October 1970, p. 10	
Chrysler Hall. Scope.		The Commonwealth August 1971, p. 40	
Chrysler Museum.	Thousands of books and microfilms for Museum library still in boxes.	Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 84-86	
Chub, Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 10, no. 3, p. 29	
Church and State.	Separation of in Virginia (a study in the development of the Revolution)	Virginia State Library Annual Report 6th	
Church Hill.	Restored area of Richmond.	The Commonwealth February 1979, p. 10-16	
Church History.	Sandusky Curtis with Virginian Pilot (knows a good bit about history of various churches).		
Church of Virginia.	The parson's cause, 1755-1763	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 140-171 and p. 291-306	
Church Silver.	Historic church silver in the diocese of Southern Virginia.		Vertical file Norfolk Museums. Norfolk Museum of Arts Booklet for 1953
Church Silver.	The historic church silver in the Diocese of Southern Virginia. (Historic Tidewater Arts and Crafts series III).		VF Norfolk. Clubs Norfolk Museum of Arts and Sciences
Church Street Improvement League.	**Forty Years Ago-1914** The Church Street Improvement League, which was doing notable work for thoroughfare, held its annual meeting and elected William R. Loughran president. Other officers chosen were Benjamin Spigel first vice president, N. S. Horton second vice president, P. N. Wright third vice president, J. B. Brockett secretary-treasurer, Joseph F. Jones, Nathan Frank, H. P. Randolph, L. Snider and J. Crockin directors. The league announced that it was working on plans for a number of betterments, which would be made public from time to time.	30-Jan-74	
Churches.	These shall stand.	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 4-8	
Churches.	Inns, Churches, and other Statehouses.	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951 vol. 1, no. 2, p. 12-16	
Churches.	Church attendance increasing	Know Norfolk, VA Last Quarter 1940 by Sandusky Curtis, p. 29	
Churches.	Colonial church architecture.	Country November 1983, p. 22-25	
Churches.	Million dollar program for churches	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945 by Sandusky Curtis, p. 143, 213	
Churches.	Park Place Methodist Burns	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 26, 1923, p. 1; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 21, 1923, p. 14	
Churches.		Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 4, p. 10	
Churches.	Norfolk, Portsmouth, Hampton, Newport News	Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 23-30	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Churches.	Tabernacle Church. Norfolk Christian Church burned March, 1930		
Churches. Alexandria, Virginia.	First Presbyterian Church of Alexandria. by John W. Herndon	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2), vol. 11, p. 167-168	
Churches. Alexandria, Virginia.	Presbyterian Meeting House, Alexandria. by William Buckner McGroarty	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 11, p. 357-358	
Churches. Alexandria, Virginia. Christ Episcopal Church.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1961, vol. 11, no. 1, p. 12	
Churches. Alexandria, Virginia. Fair Park Baptist Church.		Virginia Record November 1961, vol. 83, no. 11, p. 28	
Churches. Annandale, Virginia.	Congregational Christian Church	Virginia Record November 1961, vol. 83, no. 11, p. 18	
Churches. Annandale, Virginia. Baptist. First Baptist Church.		Virginia Record May 1962, vol. 83, no. 5, p. 12	
Churches. Arlington, Virginia. Presbyterian. First Presbyterian Church.		Virginia Record May 1961, vol. 83, no. 5, p. 13	
Churches. Baptist. Freemason Street Baptist Church.	railing for…	Southern Argus April 21, 1851	
Churches. Baptist. Freemason Street Baptist Church.	recently erected, will be dedicated on Thursday 30th instant. Rev. Dr. Fuller of Baltimore will preach.	Southern Argus May 24, 1850	
Churches. Baptist. Freemason Street Baptist Church.		Southern Argus May 29, 1850; Southern Argus June 1, 1850	
Churches. Baptist. Freemason Street Baptist Church. Architect.	Thomas U. Walter		Vertical File Norfolk. Churches Baptist. Freemason Street Churches. Norfolk
Churches. Baptist. Hawk Street African Baptist Church.	was entirely destroyed by fire…It was a farm building and was erected 5 or 6 years ago. The house on the north side was occupied by colored persons and was also on fire.	Southern Argus February 7, 1855	
Churches. Bethel Church.	on Wide Water Street, was opened Sunday afternoon for religious worship for the first time since it was rebuilt. The Rev. George D. Cummins officiated and delivered an appropriate sermon on the occasion.	Southern Argus January 4, 1852	
Churches. Chesterfield County. Episcopal Church of the Redeemer.		Virginia Record November 1962, vol. 84, no. 11, p. 26	
Churches. Christ Church.	"The Mother of Christ Church Parish" (Middlesex)	Daily Press September 26, 1965, Virginia's Annual Autumn Pilgrimage, #45	see: vertical file, Virginia. Houses. Miscellaneous
Churches. Christ Church.		Metro Hampton Roads March 1981, p. 65-66	
Churches. Churchland, Virginia. Baptist.	Churchland Baptist Church, oldest Baptist Church in this vicinity	Virginian-Pilot September 24, 1910	
Churches. Colonial. Charles City County, Virginia.	The colonial churches of Charles City County, Virginia. By George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 22, p. 114-135	
Churches. Colonial. Dinwiddie County, Virginia.	The colonial churches of Prince George and Dinwiddie Counties, Virginia. With 4 plates. by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2), vol. 23, p. 249-271	
Churches. Colonial. Eastern Shore, Virginia.	The colonial churches of the eastern shore of Virginia. by George Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2), vol. 20 p. 449-474	
Churches. Colonial. Eastern Shore, Virginia.	The six earliest churches on the eastern shore of Virginia. With one map. by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 21, p. 200-207	
Churches. Colonial. Elizabeth City County, Virginia.	Colonial churches of Warwick and Elizabeth City counties. With four plates and one map. by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 21, p. 371-396	
Churches. Colonial. Gloucester County, Virginia.	The colonial churches of Gloucester County, Virginia. Plates 1-8. by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2), vol. 19, p. 325-346	
Churches. Colonial. Gloucester County, Virginia.	The colonial churches of Kingston parish. by George Carrington Mason.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 20, p. 261-264	
Churches. Colonial. Isle of Wight County, Virginia.	The colonial churches of Isle of Wight and Southampton Counties, Virginia. With 3 plates by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 23, p. 41-63	
Churches. Colonial. James City County, Virginia.	The colonial churches of James City County, Virginia. by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 19, p. 510-530	
Churches. Colonial. King and Queen County, Virginia.	The colonial churches of King and Queen and King William County. (with 8 plates) by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 23, p. 440-464	
Churches. Colonial. King William County, Virginia.	The colonial churches of King and Queen and King William Counties. With 8 plates. by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 23, p. 440-464	
Churches. Colonial. Lancaster County, Virginia.	History of St. Mary's White Chapel. by Elizabeth Combs Pierce	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 16, p. 522-533	
Churches. Colonial. Mathews County, Virginia.	The colonial churches of Kingston parish. by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 20, p. 261-264	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Churches. Colonial. Middlesex County, Virginia.	The colonial churches of Christ Church parish, Middlesex County, Virginia. by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 19, p. 8-24	
Churches. Colonial. Nansemond County, Virginia.	The colonial churches of Nansemond County, Virginia by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 21, p. 37-54	
Churches. Colonial. New Kent County, Virginia.	Warrany Church in New Kent. by Mrs. B. B. W. Turner	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 17, p. 45-48	
Churches. Colonial. Norfolk County, Virginia.	The colonial churches of Norfolk County, Virginia. With 3 plates and one map. by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 21, p. 139-156 and p. 291	
Churches. Colonial. Prince George County, Virginia.	The colonial churches of Prince George and Dinwiddie Counties, Virginia. With 4 plates. by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 23, p. 249--271	
Churches. Colonial. Princess Anne County, Virginia.	The colonial churches of Lynnhaven parish, Princess Anne County, Virginia.	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 18, p. 269-285	
Churches. Colonial. Southampton County, Virginia.	The colonial churches of Isle of Wight and Southampton Counties, Virginia. With 3 plates by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 23, p. 41-63	
Churches. Colonial. Spotsylvania County, Virginia.	Colonial churches in Spotsylvania County by D. V. M. Powell	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 11, p. 3-6	
Churches. Colonial. Surry County, Virginia.	The colonial churches of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia. by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 20, p. 285-305	
Churches. Colonial. Sussex County, Virginia.	The colonial churches of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia. by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 20, p. 285-305	
Churches. Colonial. Virginia.	Doorways of colonial churches in Virginia. by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 18, p. 449-452	
Churches. Colonial. Warwick County, Virginia.	Colonial churches of Warwick and Elizabeth City Counties. With four plates and one map. by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 21, p. 371-396	
Churches. Colonial. York County, Virginia.	The colonial churches of York County, Virginia. by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 19, p. 159-180	
Churches. Cumberland Street Methodist.	Norfolk-Churches-Cumberland & Freemason St. to Lafayette Residence Park.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 10, 1923, p. 14	
Churches. Cutherell (Cutherell's) Church.	first meeting house for New Mill Creek Society, organized in 1772 by the Rev. Joseph Pilmoor, the first official Methodist missionary to America. Later became Oak Grove Methodist Church, erected in 1852.		See folder: Virginia. Churches. Oak Grove Methodist Church.
Churches. Deep Creek. Methodist.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 11, p. 23	
Churches. Eastern Shore, Virginia.	Two Eastern Shore churches built several centuries ago. (Old Hungars built about 1710) (Old St. George's)	The Norfolk Landmark April 13, 1911	
Churches. Episcopal. St. John's.	Help for ailing St. John's. (Richmond, Va.)	The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 8	
Churches. Episcopal. St. Luke's.	Dedication of Old St. Luke's	The Commonwealth July 1957, p. 13	
Churches. Episcopal. St. Paul's.	We learn that the Rev. Ebenezer Boyden, Rector of St. Paul's Church in this Borough, has received a unanimous call from St. Peter's Church in Salem (Mass.) communicated through the Right Rev. Bishop Griswold, who for some years has presided over that Church. We have at that time the pleasure to learn, that Mr. Boyden has declined acceding to the wishes of his friends in Salem.	American Beacon April 11, 1834	
Churches. Fork Church.		Old Virginia Houses Along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Ferrar, p. 178	
Churches. Hampton, Virginia. St. John's Church.	History.	Tidewater Trail September 1942, vol. 7, no. 15, p. 6-7, 11	
Churches. Hampton, Virginia. St. John's Church.	Historic St. John's Church, Hampton, marks 335th anniversary with ceremonies.	Tidewater Trail October 1945, vol. 8, no. 15, p. 5	
Churches. Isle of Wight County, Virginia. St. Luke's.	"Old Saint Luke's, Isle of Wight, being restored."	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 2, 1937, 50 Years Ago-1897	
Churches. Lancaster County, Virginia.	Lancaster County. Northern Neck Area	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 37	
Churches. Liberty Christian Church.		Virginia Record February 1963, vol. 85, no. 2, p. 32	
Churches. Lynchburg. Fairview Christian Church.		Virginia Record May 1962, vol. 84, no. 5, p. 17	
Churches. Merchant's Hope Church.		Virginian-Pilot October 6, 1963	
Churches. Methodist Church	Conference and items of interest from 1870-1919. Ministers, marriages, etc. See: Butts: From saddle to city		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Churches. Methodist Church.	Virginia Annual Conference (series of annual pamphlets)		3rd floor
Churches. Methodist. Granby Street.	church sabbath school; minister-Rev. W. E. Edwards	Norfolk Ledge-Dispatch July 27, 1875	
Churches. Methodist. Larchmont Methodist Church.	Stained-glass window in honor of pastor.	Virginian-Pilot June 29, 1954	
Churches. Norfolk, Va. Episcopal. Christ Church.	Freemason corner Cumberland (Rev. O. S. Barten, rector)	Norfolk City Directory 1890-91; Norfolk City Directory 1880-81 Freemason Corner Cumberland (Reverend O. S. Barten, Rector)	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia Catholic. St. Mary's.	Built 1858	Virginian-Pilot December 3, 1933	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia Park View Christian Church.	"Cornerstone of New Edifice Is Laid" (photos)	Virginian-Pilot July 22, 1912, p. 8	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia Presbyterian.	First Presbyterian Church, history, pictures.	The Norfolk Landmark December 3, 1911, p. 18	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia Presbyterian.	Calvary Presbyterian Church	Virginia Record August 1961, vol. 83, no. 8, p. 22	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia.	Episcopal. Christ Church	Dedicated November 9, 1828. In 1828 the new Christ Church on Freemason Street at Cumberland was built. This building is still standing and is occupied by the Greek Orthodox congregation.	Vertical File: Norfolk. Churches. Episcopal Christ Church
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia.	Norfolk churches and the war	Know August 1943, p. 72-73	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia.	Norfolk's churches	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 171-172	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia.	"Something about the denominations of Norfolk and Portsmouth."	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 1, 1909, p. 7	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia.	"A new colored church is to be built on Queen Street."	The Norfolk Landmark January 1, 1885	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia.	Baptist. Bute St. Baptist		Vertical File: Norfolk. Churches Baptist. Freemason St. Baptist Centennial celebration 1848-1948
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia.	Dates of organization and building of many of Norfolk's churches, found in HISTORICAL BACKGROUND OF 1848 by John B. Jenkins, Jr.		Vertical File: Norfolk. Churches. Baptist. Freemason Street Baptish
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia.	SEE ALSO: Norfolk. Churches		
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia.	see also: Individual cards for each church by name.		
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Baptist	Park Avenue (Highland Avenue near Park Ave.)	Norfolk City Directory 1890-1891	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Baptist.	Bute Street Negro Baptist Church; Dedication of the church	Southern Argus February 10, 1859	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Baptist. "The third Baptist."	Christmas entertainment	The Norfolk Landmark January 22, 1885	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Baptist. Central Baptist		The Norfolk Landmark November 1, 1900	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Baptist. Central Baptist Church.	"The Central Baptist Church and its Pastor."	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 26, 1910	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Baptist. Colonial Avenue Baptist Church.	Cornerstone laying	The Norfolk Landmark November 2, 1900	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Baptist. Cumberland Baptist.		American Beacon April 7, 1834	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Baptist. Cumberland Street Baptist Church.	Pastoral Call acceptance by Rev. Tiberius Gracchus Jones, D. D.; also a listing of some of the men who have been most useful to the pastorate of the Church.	The Norfolk Landmark January 29, 1884	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Baptist. Cumberland Street. Cumberland Street Near Wolf.		Norfolk City Directory 1890-1891; Norfolk City Directory 1880-1881 Cumberland Near Washington (Reverend W. W. Wood, Pastor)	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Baptist. First Baptist Church.	New First Baptist. Work to begin about Je.1; First Baptist Church: Hist. of the Congregation.; Last service held in the old First Baptist Church; To be dedicated; Old church being torn down. Corner stone not found.; First Baptist	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 27, 1909; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 5, 1910 p. 16; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 30, 1910; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 11, 1910; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 30, 1910; The Norfolk Landmark March 6,?	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Baptist. First Baptist Church.	"The new First Baptist Church; Granby Street Methodist Church building bought." Account of Dedication.	Public Ledger June 20, 1896; Public Ledger June 22, 1896	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Baptist. First Baptist Church.	article on history of church.	Virginian-Pilot October 16, 1955	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Baptist. Freemason St. Baptist Church.	laying of the cornerstone	Southern Argus August 14, 15, and 16, 1848	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Baptist. Freemason Street Baptist Church.	Freemason St. Baptist Church is mother of churches. History of the career of one of the most energetic Baptist congregations in the South. The present pastor is the Rev. Sparks W. Melton, D.D.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 12, 1910, p. 16	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Baptist. Freemason Street Baptist Church.	constituted May 25, 1848. cornerstone laid August 14, 1848. Lecture room finished and opened for services May 13, 1849. (Formally dedicated May 30, 1850)	Virginian-Pilot 1955 by Curtis Sandusky	compiled by Mrs. Guy K. Herr; Centennial Celebration booklet

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Baptist. Freemason Street Baptist Church.	Taken down.-The large, motionless and silent trumpet, which has for years disfigured the beautiful steeple of the Freemason Street Baptist Church, was taken down yesterday…	Southern Argus June 13, 1860	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Baptist. Freemason Street.	Freemason corner Bank (Rev. J. L. Burrows, D.D. pastor)	Norfolk City Directory 1890-1891; Norfolk City Directory 1880-81 Freemason-Freemason Corner of Bank (Reverend W. D. Thomas)	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Baptist. Grace Baptist Church.	1884-Chapel and Wood Street	The Norfolk Landmark November 19, 1911 p. 25	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Baptist. Park Ave. Baptist.	Founded 25 years ago.	Virginian-Pilot April 3, 1911, p. 3	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Baptist. Park Avenue Baptist Church.	Park Avenue Baptist Church, and Pastor the Rev. J. Truman Anderson.; Park Ave. Baptist Church: 25 Anniversary.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 30, 1910, p. 3; The Norfolk Landmark, April 2, 1911, p. 7	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Baptist. Queen St. Baptist.	Church founded November 8, 1884. (observed 75th anniversary in 1959); "A new colored church is to be built on Queen St." (Was this the Queen St. Baptist Church?)	The Norfolk Landmark January 1, 1885	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Baptist. Spurgeon Memorial Baptist Church.	Spurgeon Memorial Baptist Church; The Rev. Carter Ashton Jones.	The Norfolk Landmark December 10, 1911, p. 27	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Baptist. Talbot Park Baptist.		Norfolk April 1957, vol. 19, no. 4, p. 4	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Baptist. Third Church.	opposite Princess Anne Road (Rev. Vernon I'Anson, pastor)	Norfolk City Directory 1890-1891; Norfolk City Directory 1880-81 Princess Anne Road; Church Opposite Princess Anne Road	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Baptist. Virginia Heights Baptist Church.		Virginia Record February 1964, p. 37	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Baptists. Grace Baptist Church.	Grace Baptist Church formed over a quarter of a century ago. Lists names of pastors.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 12, 1910, p. 16	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Catholic. Church of the Blessed Sacrament.	Norfolk's newest Roman Catholic Church, the Church of the Blessed Sacrament at Colley Avenue and 37th Street, was to be dedicated by the Rt. Rev. D. J. O'Connell, bishop of the Diocese of Richmond.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 17, 1961, 40 Years Ago-1921	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Catholic. Sacred Heart Catholic Church.	"E. R. F. Wells, special commissioner, conveyed to Bishop D. J. O'Connell, for $12,300, property at the southeast corner of Armistead Bridge Road and Blow Street. It was the site of the new Sacred Heart Catholic Church, then at York and Dunmore Streets."	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 21, 1953, 25 Years Ago-1928	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Catholic. St. Joseph's Catholic Church.	Father Vincent D. Warren, Pastor of St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Norfolk. Observes fiftieth anniversary of his ordination.		Filing Case. Manuscripts Warren, Father Vincent D.
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Catholic. St. Joseph's Catholic Church.	In 1901 Cumberland St. Methodist Church built its fourth building on the southwest corner of Cumberland and Freemason St…The church gave up its Cumberland St. location in 1922. The fourth building is now St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church.	The History of Lower Tidewater Virginia by Rogers Dey Whichard, vol. 1, p. 498	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Catholic. St. Mary's (?).	Corner stone laying of the new Catholic Church at Holt and Chapel.	Southern Argus March 27, 1857	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Catholic. St. Mary's Catholic Church.	St. Mary's celebrates 100th anniversary.	The Norfolk Landmark April 25, 1875	Norfolk Scrapbook, vol. 2, p. 39
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Catholic. St. Mary's Catholic Church.		History of Norfolk County by Colonel William H. Stewart, p. 219; Burton's History, p. 28; Cornerstone Laid-March 24, 1857	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Catholic. St. Mary's.	Pictures, Exterior and Interior; Article mentions the Rev. Doherty and the Rev. Matthew O'Keef, founder and the Rev. E.J. Walsh.	The Norfolk Landmark November 26, 1911	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Catholic. St. Mary's.	built 1858; Celebration of Diamond Jubilee (75th) by John B. Jenkins and Harry P. Moore	Virginian-Pilot December 3, 1933	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Catholic. St. Mary's.	Golden Jubilee	Virginian-Pilot December 13, 1908; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 14, 1908	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Catholic. St. Mary's.	Records start with 1848. Information given by Mrs. William B. Wingo.		
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Christian.	First Christian Church (Disciples) in 1911 on Freemason Street.	Virginian-Pilot January 9, 1921	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Congregational Memorial Temple.	The Rev. C.J. Jones organizer and first pastor of the Congregation of Memorial Christian Temple.	The Norfolk Landmark March 20, 1911	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Disciples. First Church of the Disciples of Christ.	First Church of the Disciples of Christ-Pastor the Rev. J.T. Hundley	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 9, 1910, p. 3	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Elizabeth River Parish.		Tidewater Trail November 1937, vol. 5, no. 35, p. 5	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Elizabeth River Parish.		Tidewater Trail January 1944, vol. 7, no. 29, p. 3-4	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal Christ and St. Luke's.	Laying of the cornerstone of Christ and St. Luke's. (Pictures)		Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 4
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal Christ and St. Luke's. Selden Chapel.		Tidewater Trail March 1947, vol. 8, no. 30, p. 8	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal Christ Church.		Tidewater Trail November 1944, vol. 8, no. 6, p. 8	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal.	St. Luke's-near Bute near James (Rev. Arthur S. Lloyd, rector); St. Luke's-Bute near James (Rev. J. B. Newton, rector)	Norfolk City Directory 1890-91; Norfolk City Directory 1880-81	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal.	Old St. Paul's was to be reopened during November, the interior having been restored to what it was when the edifice was erected in 1739.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 4, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal.	Notice. The subscriber wished to contract with such persons as are inclinable to undertake the building of a pulpit and finishing the pews, in the Episcopal Church according to a plan which will be shown by Mr. James Tucker, Thos. Newton	The Norfolk Herald April 10, 1802	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal.	The creation of a handsome church will very shortly be commenced for the Protestant Episcopal denomination for this city. The location chosen is the northwest corner of Freemason and Boush Streets, and the building will be in accordance with a beautiful design of Messrs.. Lind and Murdock, architects, of Baltimore. The material used in its construction will be Connecticut brown stone, which is greatly admired for church building, and for its neatness and durability. The church will be an important addition to the city, and an evidence of the increasing numbers and influence of the denomination alluded to. It is stated that Rev. Okeson, now of Saint Paul's, will take charge of the new church when completed.	Southern Argus May 14, 1859	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal.	A brief review of the Episcopal Church in Virginia…part of an address by the Rt. Rev. William Mead, Bishop of Virginia.		See: VF Virginia. Churches Folder 1
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal.	St. Paul's Church near Cove (Rev. B. D. Tucker, rector); St. Paul's Church near Cove (Rev. N. A. Okeson, rector)	Norfolk City Directory 1890-91; Norfolk City Directory 1880-81	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. Ascension.	The Church of Ascension was preparing to build a rectory on 34th Street.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 7, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. Christ and St. Luke's Church.		Tidewater Trail April 1942, vol. 7, no. 12, p. 8-10	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. Christ Church.	Divine service, appropriate to the New Year's Day, will be performed next Monday, at 11 o'clock, a.m. in Christ's Church, by the Rev'd Clark Brown.	American Beacon December 30, 1815	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. Christ Church.	Christ Church corner Freemason and Bank Streets. "the consecrational ceremonies, on Monday…"; Pastoral Call. The members of Christ Church have voted to call the Rev. Peterkin of Richmond, to take charge of that congregation.; Bell Cracked…On Wednesday week the large bell of Christ Church was cracked while being tolled for service. This bell was cast in 1828 by Russell's foundry in this city, and weighed some ten or twelve hundred pounds.	American Beacon November 12, 1828; Southern Argus June 18, 1857; Southern Argus May 21, 1859	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. Christ Church.	Christ Episcopal Church to be erected in Stockley Gardens.; Bishop and Rector have controversy.; Letters: (People's Forum):Concerning controversy. 1. Alfred M. Randolph. 2. Francis C. Steinmetz. 3. Henry V. Vail.; Christ Church members support Dr. Steinmetz.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 1, 1909; Virginian-Pilot April 11, 1911, p. 3; Virginian-Pilot April 15, 1911, p. 9; Virginian-Pilot April 18, 1911, Front Page	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. Christ Church.	**Forty Years Ago-1915** Fifty young boys composing the boys' choir of Christ Episcopal Church, under the direction of J. J. Miller, choirmaster, gave a concert in the auditorium of the Ghent Club for the benefit of the Turney Home. Among the solo numbers were the selections by Ellsworth Grumiah, Hugh Lee Butler, Paul Swope, Lawrence E. Lewis, D. C. Carr and H. R. Mearig.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 26, 1955, 40 Years Ago-1915	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. Christ Church.	Notice. A meeting of the subscribers to the Episcopal Church, is requested on this day, the 30th inst. at the church, by ten o'clock in the morning, as the sale of the pews will take place agreeable to subscription. The delinquents who do not pay up their subscriptions by that day will be considered as nonsubscribers. Thomas Newton, Robert Taylor, Robert Boush, Thomas Willock, James Tucker, Comm'rs. A meeting of the inhabitants of Elizabeth River Parish, that wish to purchase pews is requested at Christ Church this day, as the sale will be made general by the subscribers.	The Norfolk Herald October 30, 1802	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. Christ Church.	Letter from Francis C. Steinmetz to Bishop Randolph.	The Norfolk Landmark April 11, 1911	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. Christ Church.	On Wednesday evening, the large bell of Christ Church was cracked while being tolled for service. This bell was cast in 1828 at Russell's foundry, in this city, and weighed some ten or twelve hundred pounds. The tone, which was bold, sonorous, and musical could be heard at a distance of ten miles, was suddenly changed to a harsh unpleasant sound.	Southern Argus May 14, 1859	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. Christ Church.	old Christ Church on Freemason Street as it was painted in 1818 by T. Williamson.	Virginian-Pilot February 26, 1950	See: Vertical File, Norfolk, Va. History article entitled Salt, seaweed and shells.
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. Christ Church.	Rector's register of Christ Church, Norfolk, commencing July 1, 1847.		Microfilm Case 1 Drawer 6
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. Christ Church.	Vestry minutes, 1828-1905		Microfilm Case 1 Drawer 6
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. Emanuel Chapel.	(Calvert corner Newton) (Rev. H. J. Beagan, rector)	Norfolk City Directory 1890-91; Norfolk City Directory 1880-81 Calvert Corner of Wide (Reverend Robert Gatewood, Rector)	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. Old St. Paul's.	An epoch in the life of this historical church.; Reviews a century.; Erected 1739;	The Norfolk Landmark February 7, 1892; The Commonwealth vol. 12, no. 11; Historical and Descriptive Sketches of Norfolk and Vicinity by William S. Forrest, p. 60; Virginia and the Virginia County October 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, Cover	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. St. Andrews Episcopal Church.	**40 Years Ago-1920** A cornerstone for the new building of St. Andrews Episcopal Church on Graydon Ave., Norfolk, was laid. The Masonic ceremony for cornerstones was conducted by Owens Lodge No. 164, A.F. & A.M. Principal speaker for the ceremony was the Rt. Rev. A. C. Thomson, of Portsmouth, bishop coadjutor of the Protestant Episcopal Diocese of Southern Virginia.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 1, 1960	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. St. Bride's Episcopal Church.		Virginia Record February 1962, vol. 84, no. 2, p. 11	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. St. Luke's Church.	April 9, 1873 the cornerstone of the Protestant Episcopal Guild (now St. Luke's Church, on Bute St.) was formally laid, Rev. O. S. Barten, of Christ Church, officiating)	Burton's History, p. 148	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. St. Luke's.	St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Norfolk, was wrecked by fire after lightning hit it during a severe storm. The fire in the church (located at the site of the present Norfolk Federal Building) started in a cupola at the rear of the church and quickly spread through the interior of the building. Firemen had a great deal of difficulty getting into the building as all doors were bolted. (St. Luke's Church was later merged with Christ Church to form Christ and St. Luke's Church.)	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 23, 1961, 40 Years Ago-1921	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. St. Luke's.	Foundation and history of St. Luke's.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 7, 1909	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. St. Luke's.	Confirmation at St. Paul's…Present…The Rev. W. M. Dame, rector of St. Luke's Church.	The Norfolk Landmark April 14, 1875	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. St. Paul's Chapel.	(Chestnut corner Washington, Berkley) (Rev. Robert Gatewood, rector)	Norfolk City Directory 1890-91	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. St. Paul's Church.	Churchyard	Memo. Quiz May 28, 1911; May 21, 1911	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. St. Paul's Church.	St. Paul's Church receives a century.	The Commonwealth vol. 12, no. 11, p. 19	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. St. Paul's Church.		Tidewater Trail November 1937, vol. 5, no. 35, p. 5	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. St. Paul's Church.	…Churchyard…old markers and stones Elizabeth River Parish Church	Tucker's Articles	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. St. Paul's Church.	…the building now standing is supposed to have been built in 1739 for that date is woven in the brick work at the south end…	Norfolk: Historic Southern Port by Thomas J. Wertenbaker, p. 24; History of Norfolk County by Colonel William H. Stewart, p. 193	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. St. Paul's.	Old St. Paul's-1640-1910 (lists names of early Rectors.); St. Paul's gravestones to be restored.; Work to be undertaken by the Great Bridge Chapter, D.A.R.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 5, 1910, p. 3; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 27, 1910	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. St. Paul's.	fountain in the yard of St. Paul's gift of George P. Gordon	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 22, 1875	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. St. Paul's.	Rev. Mr. Jackson, the newly appointed pastor of St. Paul's Church, has entered upon his ministerial duties with energy and zeal. With little effort at oratory, his sermons bear the impress of a high order of intellect and learning. His style is strong, pure, and unaffected. His sentiments are free of bigotry and uncharitableness. His delivery is earnest and attractive, and the undissembled sincerity that pervades his entire manner moves the heart and fixes the attention of the auditory. The intelligent congregation of St. Paul's have just cause for congratulations in having their pulpit filled by a gentleman of such ability, eloquence and piety.	Southern Argus November 14, 1849, p. 2, col. 1 film #1373	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. St. Paul's.	interesting facts concerning the venerable and beautiful edifice-is it one of Norfolk's best known landmarks	Tidewater Trail May 1927, vol. 2, no. 4, p. 4	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. St. Paul's.	churchyard will not be touched in street widening	Tidewater Trail February 1929, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 5	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. St. Paul's.	Olde Saint Paul's Church. Originally Ye Chapel of Ease of Elizabeth River Parrishe Churche, sityate at Mr. Sewell's Pointe…	Virginian-Pilot February 6, 1910, p. 11	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. St. Paul's.	by George Holbert Tucker	Virginian-Pilot April 16, 1950	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. St. Paul's.	A prayer for old St. Paul's.		See: Biography T; Tucker, Beverly D.
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. St. Paul's. Berkley.		Virginia Record February 1962, vol. 84, no. 2, p. 11	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. St. Paul's. The Feast of Old St. Paul.	This time honored and venerable institution for Christian worship is somewhat involved in debt in consequence of the late repairs and improvements made upon it. The ladies of the congregation, desirous of relieving it of this unpleasant embarrassment, have concluded, with the most commendable spirit, to open a feast this evening at Mechanic's Hall.	Southern Argus October 28, 1851, p. 2, col. 4	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. St. Peter's. 27 Brown Avenue.	(Rev. W. L. Gravatt, rector)	Norfolk City Directory 1890-91	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. St. Thomas. Berkley Avenue Near Main.	(Rev. E. C. Burr, rector)	Norfolk City Directory 1890-91	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. St. Thomas. Berkley.		Virginia Record February 1962, vol. 84 no. 2, p. 11	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Episcopal. The Episcopal Church.		American Beacon August 19, 1815	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. First Baptist Church.	Architectural description of new building.	Virginia Record November 1975, p. 72	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Lutheran Church. First.		The Norfolk Landmark December 17, 1911 p. 8	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Lutheran. First Lutheran Church.	First Lutheran Church	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 2, 1910, p. 9	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Lutheran. First Lutheran Church.	First Lutheran Church at Maury and Colley Avenues was crowded to capacity as services were conducted in it for the first time. The Rev. L. W. Strickler, pastor, said the church would be dedicated in the Fall after it had been fully completed.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 4, 1955, 25 Years Ago-1930	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Methodist Church.	New Methodist Protestant Church (formerly the Theatre. Fenchurch St.) Architect Mr. Levi Swain	American Beacon July 7, 1836	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Methodist.	Rev. John G. Whitfield will preach in the Methodist Protestant Church (Fenchurch Street) tonight (Thurs.) at early candle lighting.	American Beacon March 13, 1834	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Methodist.	Dedication	American Beacon March 8, 1834; American Beacon March 15, 1834	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Methodist.	Location. The quarterly meeting of the Methodist Protestant Church, will, by Divine Permission, be held today and tomorrow (Saturday and Sunday). In their House of Worship on Fen-Church Street: Service to commence at 11 o'clock.	American Beacon January 18, 1834	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Methodist.	Huntersville (Johnston's Avenue near South) (Rev. C. H. Green)	Norfolk City Directory 1890-91	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Methodist.	Methodist Mission Chapel (Rev. C. H. Green)	Norfolk City Directory 1890-91	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Methodist.	Asbury Chapel (Colley Avenue) (Rev. John R. Potts)	Norfolk City Directory 1890-91	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Methodist.	Centenary (Queen corner Boush) (Rev. R. N. Slead)	Norfolk City Directory 1890-91	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Methodist.	Charlotte near Brewer (Rev. U. S. A. Heavener)	Norfolk City Directory 1890-91	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Methodist.	McKendree Church-Windsor Ave. Brambleton (Rev. W. H. Edwards)	Norfolk City Directory 1890-91	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Methodist.	Cumberland St. (Cumberland near Cove) (Rev. W. G. Starr); Cumberland St. (Cumberland near Cove) (Rev. J. D. Riddick)	Norfolk City Directory 1890-91; 1880-81	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Methodist.	Chestnut St. Chestnut corner Payne (Rev. Wesley C. Vaden); Berkley-Chestnut corner Payne (Rev. Thomas M. McSimpson, pastor)	Norfolk City Directory 1890-91; Norfolk City Directory 1880-81	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Methodist.	Granby St. (Freemason corner Granby) (Rev. W. V. Tudor, D.D.); Granby St. (Freemason corner Granby) (Rev. Samuel P. Lambeth, pastor)	Norfolk City Directory 1890-91; Norfolk City Directory 1880-81	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Methodist.	Ghent Methodist. Completion of the construction of the handsome Ghent Methodist Church at the corner of Raleigh Avenue and Stockley Gardens was to be celebrated with special services in the new edifice Easter Sunday. Bishop W. F. McMurray was to conduct the morning service. The Rev. Dr. Frank L. Wells was pastor of the church.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 26, 1947, 25 Years Ago-1922	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Methodist.	Brambleton Ave. Methodist. **Forty Years Ago-1913** The congregation of the Brambleton Avenue M. E. Church south, worshipped for the first time in its handsome new edifice at Brambleton and Reservoir Avenues. The congregation was composed of the merged congregations of Queen Street and Trinity M. E. churches. Queen Street had been located at the corner of Queen and Pulaski Streets and Trinity at Maltby and Corprew Avenues. The congregations of each had disposed of their old homes. The opening sermon in the new church was preached by Bishop Collins Denny and a memorial service was conducted by Presiding Elder B. F. Lipscomb, who was the first pastor of Queen Street Church. Rev. F. C. Davis was the other pastor of the united congregation. The new building was constructed by Contractor Z. B. Capps and its total cost was about $35,000. The church building committee was composed of F. G. Benham, J. J. Dozier, C. Edgar Morrisette and W. W. Williamson. The stewards of the new church were W. G. Duncan, R. J. Gourley, H. C. Willis, J. J. Dozier, W. W. Williamson, H. C. Smith, W. H. Murphy, J. T. Duffee, C. E. Morrisette, T. T. Osborne, Z. B. Capps, John A. Barnes, J. T. Marshall and W. W. McClanan, the latter being treasurer. H. C. Smith was superintendent of the Sunday School and J. J. Dozier, assistant superintendent.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 23, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Methodist.	Cumberland Street Methodist.; Long history of Cumberland Street Methodist Church.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 28, 1910	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Methodist.	Park Place Methodist Church; The building of Park Place Methodist Church, Norfolk, was to be dedicated the following Sunday. Bishop E. R. Hendrix, of Kansas City, Mo., was to be the principle speaker.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 5, 1957, 40 Years Ago-1917	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Methodist.	Cumberland Street Methodist; One of the oldest and largest in the city.	The Norfolk Landmark November 29, 1899	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Methodist.	Cumberland Methodist; Dedicated 1849	Norfolk in By-Gone Days by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, vol. 2, p. 106	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Methodist.	The Methodist Episcopal Society are busily preparing to build an elegant and commodious church, on an eligible site at the corner of Granby and Freemason Streets.	Southern Argus December 12, 1848	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Methodist.	plan to replace building destroyed by fire. Plans designed and drawn by Mr. William Callis.	Southern Argus March 29, 1848	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Methodist.	Church St. near Freemason. Completion of…	Southern Argus May 12, 1855	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Methodist.	Queen St. (Queen corner Newton) (Rev. J. S. Hunter); Queen St. near Church (Rev. B. F. Lipscomb, pastor)	Norfolk City Directory 1890-91; Norfolk City Directory 1880-81	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Methodist. Centenary.	Ground was broken at 12 o'clock yesterday at the corner of Queen and Boush Street for the new Centenary Church building.	The Norfolk Landmark April 3, 1888	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Methodist. Denby Church.	(Tausig Blvd. at Little Creek Rd.); Consolidated with Wesley Memorial from Brambleton. (Quite a few old graves)		
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Methodist. Epworth Methodist.	Epworth Methodist Church has a grand history-Story of its establishment and progress.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch, February 26, 1910	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Methodist. Ghent Methodist.	Ghent new Methodist Church-ground breaking.; "Several months ago a full description was made."; Ghent Methodist Church was among the first formed in Ghent.; Ghent Methodist will build modern church.	Virginian-Pilot March 11, 1903; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 2, 1910; Virginian-Pilot November 18, 1917	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Methodist. Granby Street Methodist.	Religious notice: The Dedicatory service of the new Granby Street Methodist Episcopal Church, in this city, will be held on next Sabbath, 8th inst. The services will be conducted at 11 o'clock, a.m.; at 3 and 7 p.m. Several ministers are expected to be in attendance on the occasion.	Southern Argus December 7, 1850, p. 2, col. 6 #1375	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Methodist. Lekies Memorial M. E. Church.	Cornerstone laying	The Norfolk Landmark August 8, 1894	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Methodist. Lekies Memorial.	Lekies Memorial Church and its much loved pastor, the Rev. Walter G. Parker.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 19,1910, p. 16	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Methodist. Methodist Protestant Church.	on Fenchurch Street (formerly a theatre) was destroyed by a fire.	March 6, 1845 (Miss Brown's Notes)	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Methodist. Park Avenue Methodist.	"Organized twenty-five years ago-Dr. Cridlin 1886-1889, Dr. Gwin 1889-1893, Dr. Hall 1893-1905, Dr. A.J. Fristee 1905-1910; The Rev. J. T. Anderson, present, pastor."	Virginian-Pilot April 3, 1911	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Methodist. St. John's A. M. E.	Church cornerstone laid. St. John's A. M. E., Bute Street, near Church was laid yesterday afternoon with imposing ceremonies.	The Norfolk Landmark April 17, 1888	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Methodist. St. John's A.M.E.	There was an interesting ceremony, attended by more than 1,800 people in St. John's A. M. E. Church on Bute Street, when a handsome silver loving cup was presented to Captain Tazewell Taylor for his legal services, rendered without charge, in the fight against the liquour traffic in the uptown colored section. The presentation address was made by Rev. Dr. Charles S. Morris, pastor of the Bank Street Church. Among the 150 white people present were a number of prominent citizens, who had aided Captain Taylor in his efforts. These included F. S. Royster, Captain John L. Roper, George L. Arps, Nathaniel Beaman, Walter H. Taylor, C. W. Grandy, W. B. Roper, McD L. Wrenn, S. Q. Collins and E. E. Ralen. The work had also been aided by T. S. Southgate, who was on a trip to Europe.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 30, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Presbyterian.	Lambert's Point Presbyterian Church 30 years old now. Merged with the Highland Park Mission. The Mission was opened about 10 years ago.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 28, 1924	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Presbyterian.	New Presbyterian Church, Church Street.; The New Presbyterian Church on Church Street, between Main and Holt.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 24, 1835; American Beacon, January 9 and 10, 1837	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Presbyterian.	The ornamental stone work is being executed by Mr. John D. Couper at his Works on West Main Street.	Southern Argus July 26, 1859	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Presbyterian.	Calvary Presbyterian Church	Virginia Record May 1964, p. 16	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Presbyterian. Bell Church.	The Bell Church	The Norfolk Landmark March 5, 1911	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Presbyterian. Colley Avenue Memorial Presbyterian Church.	Organization of the Colley Memorial	The Norfolk Landmark January 1, 1884	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Presbyterian. First Presbyterian Church.	First Presbyterian Church (Ancient one); Mrs. Geo. Armstrong lays corner stone of new Presbyterian Church in Ghent.; First Presbyterian Church est. in Virginia over two centuries ago by sturdy Scotsmen (1683-1903) (Lists ministers); First Presbyterian Church, Cor. Colonial and Redgate Avenues	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 23, 1910, p. 16; The Norfolk Landmark March 16, 1911; The Norfolk Landmark, December 3, 1911; Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 5, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Presbyterian. Knox.	Knox Presbyterian Church; Knox Presbyterian Church, History of; History of Knox by the Rev. W.H.T. Squires	Virginian-Pilot February 19, 1910, p. 20; Virginian-Pilot July 15, 1917, p. 33; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 28, 1921	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Presbyterian. Lafayette Presbyterian.	Lafayette Presbyterian Church organized.	The Norfolk Landmark May 22, 1911	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Presbyterian. Second Presbyterian Church.		Virginia Record May 1961, vol. 83, no. 5, p. 36	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Presbyterian. Second Presbyterian.	Rev. Dr. Thornton Whaling, professor of theology at Louisville Seminary, was here on a visit. Dr. Whaling was pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church in 1910-11	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 14, 1953, 25 Years Ago-1928; Second Presbyterian opened for service for the first time-Virginian-Pilot March 28, and 31, 1903	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Presbyterian. The Bell Church.	Date of building	Norfolk in By-Gone Days by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, vol. 1, p. 31 and p. 44	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Seamens' Bethel.	Laying of the corner stone of the new Bethel Church…procession to move under escort of the military companies down Main Street to Market Street, along the side street to the site of the Building…under the auspices of the Norfolk Seaman's Friend Society.	American Beacon July 3, 1843	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. St. Paul's Catholic Church.	Cornerstone	The Norfolk Landmark May 8, 1898	
Churches. Norfolk, Virginia. Statistics.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 83	
Churches. North Carolina. First Presbyterian Church.		Virginia Record May 1961, vol. 83, no. 5, p. 35	
Churches. Oak Grove Methodist Church.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 5, no. 11, p. 23	
Churches. Petersburg, Virginia. Tabb Street Presbyterian Church.	Petersburg, Virginia	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 35	
Churches. Petersburg, Virginia. Washington Street Methodist Church.	Petersburg, Virginia	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 35	
Churches. Portsmouth, Virginia.	New Catholic Church in Portsmouth	American Beacon June 7, 1853	
Churches. Portsmouth, Virginia. Baptist. Western Branch.		Virginia Record November 1962, vol. 84, no. 11, p. 33	
Churches. Portsmouth, Virginia. Catholic. St. Paul's Catholic Church, Portsmouth, Virginia.	The congregation of St. Paul's Catholic Church, Portsmouth, was preparing to observe on Nov. 12 the 100th anniversary of the building of the first Roman Catholic Church in Portsmouth and the 15th anniversary of the dedication of St. Paul's Church.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 5, 1960, 40 Years Ago-1920	
Churches. Portsmouth, Virginia. Episcopal.	Notice. The Pews in the Episcopal Church in Portsmouth, will be rented out for the ensuing year, This Day, at 10 o'clock, A. M.	American Beacon December 28, 1825	
Churches. Portsmouth, Virginia. Lutheran. Holy Communion Evangelical Lutheran Church.		Virginia Record November 1961, vol. 83, no. 11, p. 51	
Churches. Portsmouth, Virginia. Trinity Church.	100th anniversary-cities history of the church.	Tidewater Trail February 1930, vol. 3, no. 6, p. 14	
Churches. Presbyterian.	church school	Southern Argus May 23, 1855	
Churches. Presbyterian. Ghent Presbyterian.	plans completed	The Norfolk Landmark October 15, 1910	
Churches. Presbyterian. Second Presbyterian.	Work on new church started.	Public Ledger January 21, 1902	
Churches. Princess Anne County, Virginia.	"Tales of witches and devils enliven church chronicles of old Lynnhaven Parish." By Margaret Davis.	Virginian-Pilot October 17, 1920	
Churches. Princess Anne County, Virginia. Baptist Thalia Lynn Baptist Church.		Virginia Record November 1961, vol. 83, no. 11, p. 31	
Churches. Princess Anne County, Virginia. Baptist. New Bridge Baptist Church.		Virginia Record February 1963,vol. 85, no. 2, p. 21	
Churches. Princess Anne County, Virginia. Eastern Shore Chapel.	History and Description.	Tidewater Trail October 1930, vol. 3, no. 14, p. 10-11	
Churches. Princess Anne County, Virginia. Emmanuel Protestant Episcopal Church.	Historic Kempsville Church burned.	Tidewater Trail November 1943, vol. 7, no. 27, p. 6, 8	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Churches. Princess Anne County, Virginia. Episcopal Donation.	"Old Donation"	The Norfolk Landmark April 16, 1911, p. 17	
Churches. Princess Anne County, Virginia. Episcopal Old Donation.		The Norfolk Landmark April 16, 1911 p. 17	
Churches. Princess Anne County, Virginia. Episcopal. Emanuel Church.	Kempsville-Lynnhaven Parish	The Norfolk Landmark April 16, 1911 p. 17	
Churches. Princess Anne County, Virginia. Episcopal. Old Donation.	To be consecrated	Virginian-Pilot May 11, 1918	
Churches. Princess Anne County, Virginia. Old Donation Church.	History.	Tidewater Trail December 1942, vol. 7, no. 18, p. 6-7	
Churches. Richmond, Virginia.	West End Church of Christ; sketch of new building.	Virginia Record August 1966, p. 29	
Churches. Richmond, Virginia. Episcopal. St. Paul's.		Virginia Record November 1962, vol. 84, no. 11, p. 23	
Churches. Richmond, Virginia. Lutheran.	Epiphany Evangelical Lutheran Church	Virginia Record May 1961, vol. 83, no. 5, p. 28	
Churches. Richmond, Virginia. Methodist.	Stratford Hills Methodist Church	Virginia Record May 1961, vol. 83, no. 5, p. 20	
Churches. Richmond, Virginia. St. Paul's Episcopal Church.		Tidewater Trail January 1945, vol. 8, no. 8, p. 7-10	
Churches. Richmond, Virginia.-Episcopal. St. Paul's Episcopal Church.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 23	
Churches. Richmond. Christian. Hanover Avenue Christian Church.		Virginia Record May 1961, vol. 83, no. 5, p. 14	
Churches. Rock Church.		Metro Hampton Roads February 1980, p. 57-62	
Churches. Sandston, Virginia. Methodist.	Corinth Methodist Church	Virginia Record May 1961, vol. 83, no. 5, p. 23	
Churches. Slash Church.		Old Virginia Houses Along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 177-178	
Churches. St. Stephens's		Virginia Record March 1965, p. 25	
Churches. Virginia.	Rock Church	Metro Hampton Roads February 1980, p. 57-62	
Churches. Virginia.	Cavalier settlers were God-fearing says Dr. Morton…	Tidewater Trail August 1929, vol. 2, no. 31, p. 1-2	
Churches. Virginia.	Aquia Church (Overwharton Parish)	Tidewater Trail September 1929, vol. 3, no. 1, p. 1, 2	
Churches. Virginia.	"Virginia Rural Church Trends."	University of Virginia Newsletter November 1, 1955, vol. 32, no. 3	
Churches. Virginia. Bruton Parish Church.	in Williamsburg celebrated its 250th anniversary	The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 126	
Churches. Virginia. Episcopal.	Merchants' Hope Church	The Commonwealth September 1957, p. 15	
Churches. Virginia. Episcopal.	Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia-Journals of Conventions, from the year 1785 to 1835.	The Protestant Episcopal Church In Virginia (from Contributions to the Ecclesiastical History of the United States of Amreica, vol. 1) by Francis L. Hawks	
Churches. Virginia. Episcopal.	Our historic churches on the Kings Highway must be preserved.	Tidewater Trail Vol. 3, no. 28 Dec., 1931 p. 1-2	
Churches. Virginia. Episcopal.	Emmanuel Episcopal Church, Virginia Beach, Va.	Virginia Record February 1966, p. 52	
Churches. Virginia. Episcopal. St. Peters. New Kent County, Virginia.	Martha Washington Day	The Commonwealth April 1957, p. 41	
Churches. Virginia. Grove Avenue Baptist Church.	Architectural description of new church of Henrico Co.	Virginia Record November 1975, p. 68-69	
Churches. Virginia. St. John's.	St. John's, claimed to be the oldest parish in America, was established in 1611 as the church of Henrico.	Tidewater Trail January 1930, vol. 3, no. 5, p. 3	
Churches. Williamsburg, Virginia.	Excavators have found the foundations of a church which experts believe preceded the present Bruton Episcopal Church.	Tidewater Trail October-November 1938, vol. 6, no. 7, p. 8	
Churches. Williamsburg, Virginia. Bruton Parish Church.	The foundations of this structure were discovered in 1938 more or less by accident in the course of one of the most bizarre exploits in the history of Virginia archaeology.	Here Lies Virginia by Ivor Noel Hume, p. 192-195	
Churches. Williamsburg, Virginia. Bruton Parish Church.	Bruton Parish Church held service for King George.	Tidewater Trail March 1936, vol. 5, no. 15, p. 1-2	
Churches. Williamsburg, Virginia. Bruton Parish Church.		Tidewater Trail December 1938, vol. 6, no. 8, p. 6-8	
Churchill Book.	Visitor's Book. At the door of the British Consulate in Norfolk. Consulate located in Room 932 of the Wainwright Building at Bute and Duke Streets. Consul Alfred L. Nicholson said the book will be sent to the British Embassy in Washington.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 25, 1965	
Churchland Baptist Church.	oldest Baptist Church in this vicinity.	Virginian-Pilot September 24, 1910	
Churchland Baptist Church.	historical review-address delivered on May 8, 1935, on the occasion of the 150th anniversary of the organization of the church		Filing case Manuscripts
Churchland, Virginia.	Churchland Junior High School	Virginia Record February 1965, p. 29	
Churchman (The).		New York Newspaper January 1, 1853 and November 20, 1852	Map Case Folder 7 Pocket 3
Cigarette Industry.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 6, no. 1, p. 8-14, 42-47	
Cigarette Industry. Richmond, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 6, no. 1, p. 8	
Cinclant.	Commander in Chief Atlantic Fleet.; McCormick	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, vol. 49; Virginian-Pilot 1954	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Circle Tour.	Suggested tour of recreational areas, wildlife refuge, NASA installations, historic areas near Chesapeake Bay Bridge-Tunnel	The Commonwealth November 1968, p. 6	
Circus.	advertisement	American Beacon July 6, 1853	
Circus.	**Twenty-Five Years Ago-1928**; Many were joining the John Robinson Circus Club sponsored by the Ledger-Dispatch. The famous circus was to appear here August 6 and the club was to be formed of those who attended it when it came to Norfolk 50 years before. At that time it showed on a lot just back of the Atlantic Hotel at Main and Granby Streets. Sixty years before the circus ground was at Granby and Charlotte Streets, then a vacant lot.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 4, 1953	
Circus.	Circus train wrecked. Animals flee	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 16, 1910	
Circus.	UVA only university to offer credit course on study of circus.	The Virginian July/August 1984, p. 76-80	
Cities.	Seven Virginia cities in Places Rated Almanac.	The Commonwealth April 1983 p. 37	
Cities. Development.	Virginia cities and towns: their origin and development	University of Virginia Newsletter January 15, 1961, vol 37, no. 5	
Cities…Towns.	Warrock-Richardson almanac gives counties in which located.	1936-1939, p. 66,	
Citizen Soldiers.		Southern Argus June 14, 1850	
Citizens Band (The).	"Weekly Concerts"; new uniforms of … (Barney Kaytons, leader of the band)	Southern Argus March 24, 1860; Southern Argus March 31, 1860	
Citizens Party.	**Forty Years Ago-1913**; The Committee of Forty-Nine named by the Citizens Party to make nominations for municipal offices, completed its work and a hot campaign prior to election day was anticipated. The committee named R. W. Peatross for Clerk of the Court, a position held by James V. Trehy; W. Frank Robertson for Commissioner of the Revenue, Claude L. Hudgins for City Sergeant, P. C. Stanworth for City Treasurer, J. Bunyan Jones for City Collector, O. L. Shackleford for Commonwealth's Attorney and S. A. Woodward and W. P. Cousins for the Virginia House of Delegates. All the nominees agreed to accept W. Frank Robertson and S. A. Woodward, who were considering the matter. The regular Democratic nominees which the Citizens' ticket was named to oppose were James V. Trehy for Clerk of the Court, E. J. Doran for Commissioner of the Revenue, John F. Lawler for City Sergeant, R. Gray Tunstall for City Treasurer, E. J. Gorman for City Collector and John G. Tilton for Commonwealth's Attorney, Candidates for the House of Delegates had not been named. The Committee of Forty-Nine which made the nominations was presided over by James E. Heath and L. B. Cox was secretary, Committees named to assist in making the nominations included in their membership H. J. Williamson, J. H. Kegebein, L. B. Cox, Milton McKann, J. C. Spence, F. H. Holland, Otto Prepneit, J. Willcox Jenkins and C. H. Tumbleson.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 27, 1953, 40 Years Ago-913	
Citizens.	Public Meeting.	Southern Argus May 19, 1856	
Citizens.	First Citizens. Norfolk, Va.	Virginia and the Virginia County October 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 24	
Citizenship.		Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 21, 1955, 25 Years Ago-1930	
City Council. Manager.	Virginia and the Council-Manager plan.	University of Virginia Newsletter May 15, 1966	
City Council. Norfolk, Virginia.	SEE: Norfolk. City Council		
City Engineer.	Applicants for	The Norfolk Landmark July 17, 1880; Norfolk Landmark July 25, 1880	
City Government.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1 , no. 4, p. 9-11	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
City Government.	"Two-state City government: Bristol, Virginia-Tennessee"	University of Virginia Newsletter December 15, 1972	
City Guard.	Will make an excursion to Washington; Eight anniversary of the Guard-organized	The Norfolk Landmark April 6, 1879; Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1879	
City Home. Formerly Alms House.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 12, 1908	
City Mall. Norfolk, Virginia.	SEE: Norfolk. Buildings City Hall		
City Manager Government.		Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 1, p. 3	
City Manager.	**Forty Years Ago-1915**; Endorsements of the proposed city manager form of government in Norfolk continued to grow. Latest to add the weight of his opinion to the proposed change was Judge T. H. Wilcox who heartily endorsed the move for a charter revision to set up the city manager system.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 21, 1955, 40 Years Ago-1915	
City Manager.	The Virginia Municipal Manager: A Current Statistical Profile	University of Virginia Newsletter April 1976	
City Manager.	Virginia local government manager: updated statistical profile	University of Virginia Newsletter March 1984	
City Manager: World's First.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 9-11	
City Managers. Norfolk.	SEE: Norfolk. City Managers		
City Market.	work to begin speedily	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 29, 1916, p. 3	
City Market.	by Harold Sugg	Norfolk January 1956, vol. 18, no. 1, p. 6	
City Market. Old.	Opening Date; opened for business; Formal opening 7:30 p.m.	Virginian-Pilot November 1923; Virginian-Pilot November 21, 1923	Typewritten copy in vertical file under Markets.
City of the Great King. Travelogue (The).		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 4-8	
City Officials.	partial list of city officials	Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 3, p. 39; Norfolk 1957, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 46; Norfolk 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 56	
City Officials.	partial list of…	Norfolk March 1956, vol. 18, no. 3, p. 40	
City Park.	Norfolk's City Park	Norfolk Virginian February 15, 1894	
City Planning Commission.	Charles McDermott, president of the Norfolk Real Estate and Stock Exchange, appointed a committee on city planning, consisting of Paul T. Collins, M. T. Friary, John Gordan, Frank Killam, and Thurmer Hoggard. The committee was appointed at the request of Norfolk City Council.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 12, 1957, 40 Years Ago-1917	
City Point Hospital.		Reminiscences of an Army Nurse During the Civil War by Adelaide W. Smith	
City Revenue Bill.		American Beacon December 13, 1853	
City-County Relationship in Virginia.		University of Virginia Newsletter November 1975	
Civic Affairs Committee.		Norfolk December 1956, vol. 18, no. 12, p. 26, 27, 28, 29	
Civic Center.	Norfolk's new civic center. As approved by The City Planning Commission.	Norfolk Spring 1953, p. 8-10 (Maps)	
Civic Center. Norfolk, Virginia.	Site for Civic Center, Norfolk, Virginia.		Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 4
Civic League.	John B. Jenkins chairman of Committee chosen last night to select one hundred Norfolkians to organize a Civic League.	The Norfolk Landmark November 26, 1911, p. front	
Civic Symphony Orchestra.	First concert Armory Building April 21, 1921; 1st and 2d season Walter Edward Howe, conductor.		
Civic Symphony.	Lauded by Douglas Gordan, Sue Harvard and the Civic Society.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 30, 1921	
Civil Affairs.	Annual report of the City Manager. Library has 1934, 1936, 1939, 1940.		VF Norfolk Politics and Government City Manager
Civil Defense.	Norfolk's civil defense program shows progress by Tom Reilly.	Norfolk Spring 1953, p. 15-17 Illustrated	
Civil Defense.		The Commonwealth April 1961, p. 14	
Civil Defense.	Does Tidewater need civil defense?	Tidewater Virginia May 1979, p. 15-19	
Civil Defense.		University of Virginia Newsletter January 1, 1952, vol. 28, no. 7	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Civil Defense.	Civil Defense and Fire Department headquarters on City Hall Ave., to be completed July, 1975; cost $1,500,000; contractor, Conrad Brothers, architect, Dudley-Morrisette-Cedarquist	Virginian-Pilot December 26, 1974, p. D32	
Civil Rights Act.		The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 19	
Civil Rights Bill.		Virginia Record June 1964, p. 5	
Civil War Centennial Center.		Virginia Record February 1964, p. 5	
Civil War Centennial Commission News Letter.	Beginning with Vol. 2, no. 3, called Centennial News Letter (June 1960)		
Civil War Centennial in Virginia.		The Commonwealth February 1961, vol. 18, no. 2, p. 19	
Civil War in Virginia.		The Commonwealth June 1961 vol. 28, no. 6, p. 37	
Civil War.	Graham, Frank P.; The Meaning of the Civil War.	Virginia Quarterly Review, vol. 38, no. 1, p. 36-70	
Civil War.	Exhibit featuring Union soldiers "Diversions from Duty." At Ft. Ward Museum, Alexandria.	The Commonwealth Novembe 1980, p. 9	
Civil War.	Looking back 120 years to surrender at Appomattox.	Country April 1985, p. 48-50	
Civil War.	description of Petersburg and Richmond after occupation	New York Tribune April 6, 1865	Package Marked: Civil war newspapers
Civil War.	Evacuation of Norfolk by the Confederates 49 years ago.	The Norfolk Landmark May 14, 1911	
Civil War.	Confederate dead	Norfolk Virginian June 10, 1884 p. front, 4th col.; Norfolk Virginian June 12, 1884, p. front, 2nd col.; Norfolk Virginian June 13, 1884, p. front, 3rd col.; Norfolk Virginian June 19, 1884	
Civil War.	copies of "Confederate Veteran"	Oct. 1896, Feb. 1910, Jan. 1912, Jan. 1916, Nov. 1918.	Filing case
Civil War.	Gettysburg 1863; a Soldier's Journal.	ODU Magazine Fall-Winter 1973	
Civil War.	General column of war news and events.	Richmond Examiner October 3, 1864	Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2 Richmond Civil War Newspapers
Civil War.	Account of raid on Richmond	Richmond Whig March 5, 1864	Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2 Richmond Civil War Newspapers
Civil War.	Photographic recollection of War Between the States.	Shenandoah/Virginia Town & Country March/April 1984, p. 52-53	
Civil War.	The Only Man Who Had a War Begin in his front yard…and end in his parlor.	The Iron Worker Spring 1976, p. 10-13	
Civil War.	If the South had won the Civil War.	The Virginian July-August 1985, p. 39-41	
Civil War.		Military History of Carlisle and Carlisle Barracks by Thomas G. Tousey	
Civil War.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4 p. 26	
Civil War.	A.P. Hill at Gettysburg, V.M.I. Cadets	Virginia Country May/June 1984, p. 24-42	
Civil War.	The fighting Smiths of Petersburg.	Virginia Record April 1967, p. 9	
Civil War.		Virginia Record December 1961, vol. 83, no. 12, p. 3, 7	
Civil War.	Seven Days Battle around Richmond	Virginia Record August 1962, vol. 84, no. 8, p. 5	
Civil War.	"An Account of the Escape of Six Federal Soldiers from Prison at Danville, Va. 1889.		Filing Case Pamphlets Civil War
Civil War.	Confederate Memorial Committee material; list of engagements between Confederate & Federal armies & navies, arranged according to state.		Filing case Pamphlets Confederate state
Civil War.	Hand Book of the Virginia Division, Sons of Confederate Veterans. 1922		Vertical File Civil War Pamphlets
Civil War.	Official Plan of the Siege of Yorktown, Va., Conducted by the Army of the Potomac 1862.		Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 2
Civil War.	Personal reminiscence by Westwood A. Todd.		Filing case Manuscripts
Civil War.	Photographs of men.		Vertical File Post card drawer
Civil War.	see package marked "Civil War newspapers,"		Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3
Civil War.	The army of the Potomac: its organization, its commander, and its campaign, by the Prince de Joinville.		Filing Case Pamphlets de Joinville
Civil War. Chronology.	Chronology of events occurring during 1864.	The Sentinel January 2, 1865	Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2 Richmond Civil War Newspapers
Civil War. Clifford Dowdey.		Virginia Record January 1961, vol. 83, no. 1	
Civil War. History.			Museum Case Shelf 7 pkgs. 1 & 2
Civil War. Incident.	Tynes.	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 33-35	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Civil War. Jews.	The Jewish community of Washington, D. C. During the Civil War.		Vertical File Jews
Civil War. Norfolk Occupation.	Proclamation from Office of Military Governor of Norfolk, June 28, 1862		Filing case Broadsides Viele, E. L.
Civil War. Pittsylvania County, Virginia.	Resume of War Recollections of Confederate Veterans of Pittsylvania County.	The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10. p. 25	
Civil War. Prisons.		Virginia Record May 1961, vol. 83, no. 5, p. 3	
Civil War. Roster.	Culpeper County-a complete roster of Confederate Soldiers from this county.		Vertical File: Virginia. Counties. Culpeper
Civil War. Rosters.	A roster of general officers, heads of departments, Senators, representatives, military organizations, etc., in the Confederate service during the War between the States.	Southern Historical Society Papers vols. 1-3 (In General Reference)	Appomattox Roster in Sargeant Memorial Room
Civil War. Rosters.	Roster of the Princess Anne Cavalry Company (?), 15th Regiment. Norfolk, Virginia. 1861-1865. Capt. James Forbes Simpson. Photostatic copies (2) Gift of Mr. John V. Fentress, Clerk Circuit Court, City of Virginia Beach Oct. 15, 1965		
Civil War. Rosters.	the Battle of Chickamauga.		Vertical File Georgia.
Civil War. Round Table.	American Civil War Round Table (British Civil War Buffs)	VirginianPilot May 23, 1961	See: Vertical File Clubs, organizations, etc., American Civil War Round Table
Civil War. Round Table.	meets third Monday in each month. Meeting room A at the Kirn Library. Approximately 25 members, April 1964. Dues $5.00 yearly. Organized about 1962.		
Civilian Club Service Award.	Norfolk vol. 19, no. 4, p. 36 April 1957		
Civilian Defense.	Civilian Defense Activity in Va.; Va. Makes Progress in Civilian Defense	The Commonwealth vol. 17, no. 12, p. 33; The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 12, p. 37	
Civilian Defense.	by Frank Sullivan	Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 13	
Clark Family Bible. Illinois.		DAR Magazine June-July 1971, p. 611	
Clarke County, Virginia.	First 100 years	The Commonwealth vol. 3, no. 7, p. 30 and Virginia and the Virginia County December 1949	
Clarke County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 22	
Clarke County, Virginia.	Historic Garden Week April, 1966	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 19	
Clarke County, Virginia.	index to History of Clarke County, Virginia by Thomas D. Gold, prepared by Patsy C. White		Vertical File: Va. Churches Clarke
Clarkesville, Virginia, Virginia.		The Commonwealth September 1976, p. 20-21	
Clarkesville, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County December 1953, vol. 7, no. 12, p. 15	
Claytor Lake State Park.	reopens after a year	The Commonwealth June 1970, p. 12	
Clergy. North Carolina.	Baldwin, Alice M.; Sowers of sedition: The political theories of some of the New Light Presbyterian Clergy of Virginia and North Carolina.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 5, p. 55-76	
Clergy. Virginia.	The Parsons' cause, 1755-63	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 140-171; Tyler's Quarterly vol 21, p. 291-306	
Clergy. Virginia.	The lost clergy list of 1758 by C. G. Chamberlayne	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 39-44	
Clergy. Virginia.	A list of the parishes and ministers in Virginia in 1680 by C. G. Chamberlayne	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 466-468	
Clergy. Virginia.	A list of clergy of the protestant episcopal church in Virginia, 1875-1814. by G. MacLaren Brydon	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2), vol. 19, p. 397-434	
Clergy. Virginia.	of Eastern Shore chapel and Lynnhaven parish, 1635-1966; listed 283.755 Kyle; History of eastern shore chapel and Lynnhaven parish, p. 111		
Clergy. Virginia. Colonial Period.	"Offbeat parsons"; notebook of source material and manuscript by George H. Tucker		
Clerks of the City Courts.	New offices of…	The Norfolk Landmark January 2, 1911	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Clerks of the Court.	**25 Years Ago-1935**; Three Tidewater counties were to get new clerks of the court as a result of the Democratic primary. In Norfolk County V. C. Randall won the nomination; in Princess Anne William F. Hudgins won and in Elizabeth City R. E. Wilson. In Portsmouth J. Newton Maxey and Allan S. Carr, running on a platform which included a city charter amendment to provide for the election of city councilmen by wards, were nominated for the House of Delegates. In Norfolk the dominant party organization nominated Ralph H. Daughton, R. W. Ruffin Jr., Edward L. Breeden Jr. and W. W. Venable for the House. In Norfolk County Dels. E. T. Humphries and Edward L. Oast were renominated; E. W. Whitehead was renominated for treasurer for commonwealth's attorney.		
Clerk's Office.	see: Market House		
Cleveland Parade.	occurred November 25, 1884	The Norfolk Landmark November 26, 1884	
Clifton Forge, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 5, no. 2, p. 10	
Clifton Forge. Covington Community College. Division of V.P.I.	First building completed, August, 1964	Virginia Record May 1965, p. 24	
Climate.	Does the climate change?	University of Virginia Newsletter April 1, 1955, vol. 31, no. 13	
Clinch Valley College of the University of Virginia (The).	The Clinch Valley College of the University of Virginia. A brief report of its establishment and growth.	University of Virginia Newsletter February 1, 1958, vol. 34, no. 9	
Clinch Valley College.	Rites open library	The Commonwealth June 1969, p. 14	
Clinchfield Coal Corp.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1952, vol. 6, no. 2, p. 29	
Clinics.	Seizure control program in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter March 15, 1955, vol. 31, no. 12	
Clock and Watchmakers.	Lewis Marshall, on Brigg's Point, offers his services to the citizens of Norfolk and its vicinity, as a repairer of Clocks, Watches, & c.…	The Norfolk Herald January 7, 1802	
Clocks.	Jefferson's clock at Monticello one of Virginia's outstanding antiques.	The Commonwealth January 1971, p. 15	
Clothes.	Vintage clothing-haute couture from attic trunks.	The Commonwealth December 1981, p. 30-35	
Clothes.	Clothes that make the man.	Metro Hampton Roads June 1981, p. 46-51	
Clowns in Virginia.		The Commonwealth March 1976, p. 26-27	
Clowns.		The Commonwealth March 1976, p. 26-27	
Clubs, Organizations, Etc.	SEE: individual card for each under name of club		
Clubs.	New club to have cozy home at Ghent bridge.	Virginian-Pilot July 2, 1911, p. 3	
Clubs. Quota Club.	Mrs. Frantz Naylor was the principal speaker as the Quota Club of Norfolk marked its fifth anniversary. Mrs. Naylor, speaker of the Assembly of Tidewater Virginia Women, discussed "The Cape Henry Pilgrimage."	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 9, 1957, 25 Years Ago, 1932	
Coal Mining.		The Commonwealth August 1981, p. 21-25	
Coal.		The Commonwealth January 1976, p. 18-21	
Coal.	A Journey to the Mines, by James S. Wamsley.	The Commonwealth October 1968, p. 27-36	
Coal.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 119	
Coal.	Pier, Eastern Branch of the Elizabeth River. First car of coal received and dumped at this pier on March 7, 1883.	Know Norfolk, VA September 1946	
Coal.	First carload of coal hauled into Norfolk by the Norfolk and Western on March 17, 1883.	Norfolk Virginian March 18, 1883	
Coal.	100th anniversary of oldest coal mining company, Westmoreland Coal Company	Norfolk March 1954, vol. 16, no. 2, p. 43	
Coal.	Coal Mines double output, by Sydnor Barksdale.	The Commonwealth June 1949, vol. 16, no. 6	
Coal.		Tidewater Virginia October 1983, p. 60-62	
Coal.	Coal factor: Super port or super flop?	Tidewater Virginian October 1980, p. 45-52	
Coal.	It's go for A.T. Massey's coal terminals.	Tidewater Virginian October 1982, p. 57-59	
Coal.	King Coal Reigns in Appalachian Region; In Virginia; Va. & Coal; Millions for Defense via Hampton Roads	Virginia and the Virginia County November 1949, p. 8; Virginia and the Virginia County November 1952, p. 14; Virginia and the Virginia County December 1950, vol. 4; Virginia and the Virginia County February 1952, vol. 6, no. 2, p. 26	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Coal.	Coal dumpings at Hampton Roads in July exceeded by 100,000 tons the best previous figure. The total for the three coal carrying railroads at the ports was 2,127-747 tons.		
Coast Artillery School.	Program for the graduating class of 1915.		Filing Case Manuscripts letters Wilson family
Coast Guard	The United States Coast Guard at war	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 120, 122	
Coast Guard Auxiliary.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 47	
Coast Guard Stations.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 62	
Coast Guard.	Norfolk Coast Guard	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 141, 143, 147-148	
Coast Guard.	The United States Coast Guard at Norfolk, Va.	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 197-199	
Coast Guard.	United States Coast Guard at Norfolk; Now Combined with the Fifth Naval District	Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 21, 50	
Coast Guard.	see also: U. S. Coast Guard		
Coastline. Virginia.	The tidal shore line of indentations along the Atlantic Ocean is 780 miles.	Virginia Deparment of Agriculture and Immigration p. 13	
Coat of Arms.	Virginia county records, by William Armstrong Crozier. 10 vol.	Virginia Heraldica vol. 5	
Coats of Arms Research.		Genealogical Helper Magazine January 1975, p. 48	FARR AND SONS Box 202267 Houston, Texas 77025
Coats of Arms Research.		HERALDIC COAT-OF-ARMS CO. Box 1679-G Costa Mesa, California 92626 (found in GENEALOGICAL HELPER magazine Mar. 1975 p. 236)	HERALDIC COAT-OF-ARMS CO. Box 1679-G Costa Mesa, California 92626
Coats of Arms Research.		Genealogical Helper Magazine March 1975, p. 211	
Coats of Arms Research.		Genealogical Helper Magazine March 1975, p. 232	THE AMERICAN COLLEGE OF HERALDRY P. O. Box 19347 New Orleans, Louisiana 70179
Cobb Island.		Virginia Wildlife vol. 10, no. 5, p. 9	
Coca-Cola Bottling Works.	Here for 35 years (present plant built in 1915)	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 10; Know Norfolk, VA July 1945 1st Quarter 1940, p. 29, p. 106	
Coca-Cola Industry.	Coca-Cola building new $250,000 plant in Portsmouth.	Norfolk, Bridge-Tunnel Edition 1952, p. 46	
Cocaine.	Cocaine traffic…	The Norfolk Landmark April 9, 1911	
Cock Fighting.	AT J. Haywood's Lambert's Point, on Easter Monday and Tuesday.	The Norfolk Herald March 29, 1803	
Coffee.	Gill's-one of leading U.S. producers of gourmet coffee.	The Commonwealth March 1976, p. 23-25	
Coffee.	Coffee warnings brew.	Tidewater Virginian June 1981, p. 61-84	
Coins.		Looking Backwards, Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 21, 1955, 25 Years Ago-1930	
Coins.	Diver to seek ancient coins at beach in Ocean depths. Rare find at Virginia Beach.	Tidewater Trail February 1928, vol. 2, no. 13, p. 12	
Coleman Memorial Bridge.	New Link in Tidewater; Dedicated; (George P. Coleman Bridge)	The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 4, p. 28; The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 6, p. 30; Virginia and the Virginia County May 1950, vol. 4	
Coleman Nursery.	Coleman's Christmas gift to Tidewater	Tidewater Virginian December 1978, p. 19-24	
Coliseum.	to be built in Richmond, Norfolk, Roanoke and Hampton.	The Commonwealth February 1967, p. 19	
Coliseum.	Hampton Roads Coliseum and Coliseum Park. $9 million structure now being built for city of Hampton.	Virginia Record December 1968, p. 12	
Coliseums.	The new buildings.	The Commonwealth October 1969, p. 48	
College Club.		Virginian-Pilot June 5, 1921	
College for Young Ladies. Norfolk, Virginia.	(Granby & College Place) Opened Oct. 4, 1880 and Closed 1899; Picture	Virginian-Pilot and The Norfolk Landmark February 19, 1933; The Norfolk Landmark August 29 and September 30, 1880	
Colleges. William & Mary.	Nearly 200 years after charter disappeared, college again has original manuscript of charter.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer August 1977, p. 6	
Colley's Farm.	West End Land Company	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 5, 1890	
Colombia, South America.	Alexander Macaulay in the liberation of Colombia, South America by Enrique Naranjo Martinez	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 23, p. 235-248	
Colonial Beach.	18th Annual Potomac River festival, June 13-15, 1969	The Commonwealth May 1969, p. 6	
Colonial Beach.		Virginia and the Virginia County August 1953, vol. 7, no. 8, p. 16	
Colonial Craftsmen's Lawn Bowling Club.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 36	
Colonial Currency.	Two pound Virginia Colonial currency note. Framed		Museum Case Shelf 4

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Colonial Dames of America.	1972 Past President: Mrs. Robert McMurran 410 Court Street, Portsmouth		
Colonial Dames of America.	Two groups-one organized in New York, one in Philadelphia. Mrs. Robert Albertson of Portsmouth, Chairman of Norfolk-Tidewater group to be succeeded in May 1964 by Mrs. Barton Myers.		
Colonial Dames of the 17th Century.	Member: Mrs. Elinor Fletcher		
Colonial Dames XVII Century.	Seventeenth Century Review, various issues: 1964-1972.		Vertical file Periodicals
Colonial Dames.	bought old Ross home in Richmond	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 2, p. 3	
Colonial Leesburg Incorporated.		Virginia and thet Virginia County 1949, vol. 3, no. 6, p. 5	
Colonial Literature.	Bibliography of…	Virginia State Library Annual Report-5th; Virginia State Library Annual Report-After 6th Annual Report 1608-1754	
Colonial National Historical Park.		Tidewater Trail vol. 7, Between no. 1 and no. 2 16 Pages, After Cape Henry Program	
Colonial National Historical Park.	The Colonial National Historical Park gets the memorial at Cape Henry.	Tidewater Trail March-April 1939, vol. no. 10, p. 6	
Colonial National Historical Park.	Historical methods used in the development of colonial national monument. By B. Floyd Flickinger	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2), vol. 16, p. 352-358	
Colonial National Historical Park.	Notes from the Colonial National Park Service.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 37; p. 282-283; p. 412-413; 523	
Colonial National Historical Park. Jamestown Area.		Tidewater Trail January-February 1939, vol. 6, no. 9, p. 3-4	
Colonial Oil Company.		Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 110	
Colonial Oil Company.	Colonial's quarter century in oil business.	Norfolk Spring 1953, p. 28	
Colonial Parkway.	Drive through history.	Virginia Gazette May 1971, p. PD-5	
Colonial Parkway.	More than a road-it's a park.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer August 1972, p. 4-5	
Colonial Place Boat Club.	Was organized	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 16, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Colonial Place.	Racial integration in housing.	University of Virginia Newsletter December 1974	
Colonial Records Project.	Virginia's Colonial Records Project.	University of Virginia Newsletter June 15, 1957, vol. 33, no. 18	
Colonial Stores Incorporated.	Supermarket, 316 Monticello Avenue	Norfolk July 1949, p. 48	
Colonial Theatre.	see: Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia Colonial Theatre		
Colonial Trade.	see also: Trade. Colonial		
Colonial Trade. 1697-1773.		World Trade February 1951, p. 7	
Colonial Virginia.	Bibliography of…. 1608-1754-Virginia State Library 5th Annual Report; 1754-1776-Virginia State Library 6th Annual Report		
Colonial Virginia. Religious Toleration.	Religious toleration in Colonial Virginia. (Photostat. 2 copies)		Map Case Pocket 5 Folder 4
Colonial Williamsburg Foundation.	receives $450,000 challenge grant from National Endowment for the Humanities.	The Commonwealth October 1977, p. 10	
Colonial Williamsburg.	Received more than $2.1 million during 1977.	The Commonwealth May 1978, p. 13	
Colonial Williamsburg.	Has changed to Colonial Williamsburg Foundation.	The Commonwealth September 1970, p. 50	
Colonists.	John Martin last of the original Jamestown colonists.	Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 29-31	
Colonization Society.	The Liberia packet ship SALUDA having excellent accommodations for passengers, will sail from this port about the first of August. This will afford a good opportunity to those free people of color who wish to emigrate to any of the settlements they prefer on the coast. For further particulars apply to Jno. McPhail, agent	American Beacon July 29, 1839; American Beacon July 10, 1839 Editorial Page	
Color Association.	applies Jamestown colors to fashion and fabrics	The Commonwealth May 1957, p. 24	
Colorado Centennial. Bicentennial Celebration.	Colorado County Penthouse 901 Sherman 15th Floor Denver, Colorado 80203		
Columbian Centinel & Massachusetts Federalist.	March 14, 1804		Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Columbian Centinel. Boston, Massachusetts.	March 20, 1799; Aug. 17, 1805; July 4, 1807; July 11, 1807; July 15, 1807; July 18, 1807; Aug. 1, 1807.		Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Commandants.	Norfolk Navy Yard; list 1795-August 1, 1941 During Confederates occupation 1861-1862	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 21	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Commander Air Force. Atlantic Fleet. History.	Commander Air Force, Atlantic Fleet (Com Air Lant) came into existence as such on January 1, 1943.	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 77	
Commemorative Half-dollar.	Face design of Norfolk Commemorative Half-dollar.	Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires (Frontispiece)	
Commerce & the American Character.		University of Virginia Newsletter April 1985	
Commerce.	Madison advocates regulations for uniform commercial trade	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 27-31	
Commerce.	A fight for world commerce	University of Virginia Newsletter January 15, 1955, vol. 31, no. 8	
Commerce. Coastwise. 1763-1775.	Historical statistics of the U.S. Colonial Times to 1957. Chapter Z Colonial Statistics sections 21-317 B & T.	Colonial Virginia vol. 2 by Dr. Richard L. Morton has a chapter on Virginia in 1763	
Commerce. Colonial.	See: Brewington: Tobacco coast	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography vol. 59, p. 297-308. Sea-borne trade of Virginia in the mid-eighteenth century.	
Commercial and Mechanics Bank of Norfolk, Virginia.	petition to establish…	September 30, 1815	
Commercial Bulletin. Richmond, Virginia. Newspaper.	1865 May 24 package "1"		Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2
Commercial Chemical Development Association.		The Commonwealth April 1966, p. 14	
Commission of Arts and Humanities.	Created in 1968 to "stimulate and encourage throughout the State public interest and participation in the arts and humanities."	The Commonwealth January 1970, p. 24-25	
Commission of Fisheries.		Virginia and the Virginia Recor December 1954, vol. 76, no. 12, p. 10	
Commission of Game and Inland Fisheries.	Protection of wildlife through taxes, license and permit fees.	The Commonwealth May 1971, p. 21-25	
Commission of Game and Inland Fisheries.	P.O. Box 11104 Richmond 23230 (1972 address)		
Commission of Virginia's Industry of Agriculture.	adopts new symbol	The Commonwealth November 1967, p. 40	
Commission on a Liberal Arts College for Women.	Report…submitted to the General Assembly January, 1932.		Vertical File Virginia. Education. Colleges University of Virginia
Committee of Safety, Surry County.			See VF Biography Climbing the Family Tree April 18, 1976
Committee of Safety.	Prince William County; Southampton County; Spotsylvania County		VF Biography Climbing the Family Tree December 21, 1975
Committee on Naval and Military Affairs.	First committee	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 124	
Committees of Correspondence.	The following are among the number of Committees of Correspondence appointed by the Virginia Legislature for the ensuing Presidential election: Norfolk--George W. Maupin, Robert B. Butt, Holt Wilson, Joseph Schoolfield, William Wright. Princess Anne--Jesse Morris, Sen. John Murden, William Holt, Lemuel Cornick, John Woodhouse, Sen. Henry Cornick, Nathaniel Sory. Norfolk Borough--Charles K. Mallory, Miles King, Philip Barraud, Thomas Williamson, Stephen Wright, Alexander Jordon.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald February 25, 1820	
Committees of Safety during the Revolutionary War.			see Vertical File Climbing the Family Tree Nov. 12, 1972 and May 4, 1975
Committees of Safety during the Revolutionary War.			see Vertical File Biography Climbing the Family Tree June 29, 1975
Committees of Safety during the Revolutionary War.	list for Norfolk Borough, Northampton Co., Orange Co., Pittsylvania Co., Prince Edward Co., Princess Anne Co.		Vertical File Biography Climbing the Family Tree, October 19, 1975
Commodore Maury Hotel.	SEE: Hotels Commodore Maury Hotel		
Common Council.	On Monday last the Common Council of this Borough proceeded to ballot for a President and Vice President, when Robert Brough was elected for the former, and Miles King for the latter.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald July 1, 1818	
Common Glory (The).		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 27, no. 8, p. 8	
Common Glory (The).	Bicentennial drama re-opens in 1975.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer September 1972, p. 9	
Common Glory.	Eleventh season	The Commonwealth June 1957, p. 30	
Common Glory.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 8	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Common Glory.	The Common Glory: By Virginia Waller Davis; The Common Glory opens for a Second Season.; The Common Glory is Revised for Third Season; The Common Glory to Emphasize George Washington. By D. C. O'Flaherty.; The Common Glory starts new season by Katherine Marsh.; The Common Glory by Kathryn March; The Common Glory opens Seventh Summer Season.; The Common Glory. (8th season); French for "Common Glory". (a gift from the French people, which arrived in the U. S. on the Merci train-a beautiful wedding gown) Miss Conley to wear the gown.	The Commonwealth May 1947, vol. 14, no. 5; The Commonwealth July 1947, vol. 15, no. 7; The Commonwealth July 1949, vol. 16, no. 7 and 1949 Articles by Virginia Waller Davis; The Commonwealth June 1950, vol. 17, no. 6; The Common Glory (in Norfolk, Bridge-Tunnel Edition 1952, p. 53); Illustration: The House of Burgesses Scene.; The Commonwealth July 1951, vol. 18, no. 7; The Commonwealth June 1952, vol. 19, no. 6; The Commonwealth July 1953, vol. 20, no. 7; The Commonwealth June 1954, vol. 21, no. 6; Virginia and the Virginia County 1949 Season, vol. 3, no. 7, p. 4 Common Glory by Virginia Waller Davis; Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 3, no. 7, p. 17-18.	
Common Glory.	Review.	Tidewater Trail February 1948, vol. 8, no. 39, p. 8-10	
Common Glory.	Program for 21st season.		Vertical File: Va. Cities Williamsburg pamphlets
Common Glory.			SEE ALSO: Vertical File Pageants Common Glory
Common Market.	How it affects Virginia trade?	The Commonwealth February 1962, vol. 29, no. 2, p. 17	
Common Market.		The Commonwealth February 1962, vol. 29, no. 2, p. 17	
Commonwealth Apartments.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 63	
Commonwealth Building and Loan Association.	heavy investor in war bonds.	Know Norfolk July 1945, p. 140	
Commonwealth Guide (The).	guidebook to travel, accommodations, and places of interest in Va.	The Commonwealth June 1972 p. 19-63	
Commonwealth Magazine.	History, incorporation of Metro, future.	The Commonwealth January 1982, p. 5	
Commonwealth Magazine.	50th anniversary issue "The Way We Were"	The Commonwealth March, p. 27-55	
Commonwealth of Virginia.	The Commonwealth of Virginia by Virginia Waller Davis.	Virginia and the Virginia Record May 1953, vol. 7, no. 5, p. 6-7; Virginia and the Virginia County August 1953, vol. 7, no. 8, p. 13, p. 32-36	
Commonwealth Sales Corporation.		Know Norfolk, VA Last Quarter 1940, p. 21	
Commonwealth.	A review of Dr. Matthew Page Andrews' "Virginia, the Old Dominion,"	The Commonwealth vol. 4, no. 7, p. 17	
Communications.		The Commonwealth May 1961, vol. 28, no. 5, p. 17	
Communion Silver.	of St. John's Church. One of 12 most important antiques in Virginia.	The Commonwealth January 1971, p. 12	
Communism.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 5, no. 10, p. 43	
Community Fund .	Pictures of agencies the Fund helps; Y, Red Cross, Scouts, Crittendon Home, Turney Home, Union Mission	Virginian-Pilot November 18, 1923 Pictorial News	
Community Fund.		Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 65	
Community Fund.	Community fund makes provision for 63 children.	Tidewater Trail November 1929, vol. 3, no. 3, p. 9	
Community Fund.	Norfolk Women lining up for Community Fund drive, headed by Mrs. A. R. Turnbull.	Tidewater Trail November 1933, vol. 4, no. 18, p. 1	
Community Hospital. Negro.	Held its formal opening Dec. 4, 1932.	Virginian-Pilot December 5, 1932	
Community Planning.	Community Action agencies in Virginia: local antipoverty Warfare	Virginia Newsletter October 15, 1968	
Community Planning.	A Virginia program of community action. By Thomas C. Boushall. (in Norfolk, Autumn, 1951. p. 8-9) Mr. Boushall is chairman of the Virginia State Chamber of Commerce Committee: The Committee on Freedom and Individual Responsibility.		
Community Study Center.	One of the two planned in nation. To be administered by VPI.	The Commonwealth October 1970, p. 10	
Comphibtralant.	(Navy talk for Amphibious Training Command, U. S. Atlantic Fleet); Cover illustration	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 17	
Complete Housewife.	The complete housewife or accomplished gentlewoman's companion: a bibliographical study by Genevieve Yose	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 18, p. 419-425	
Compromise of 1850.	"The Compromise of 1850."	Historic Eras by W. J. Scott, p. 114-121	
Computer Center.	Educational Computer Center, Lynchburg, serving administrative needs for Lynchburg, Sweet Briar, and Randolph-Macon Woman's Colleges.	The Commonwealth November 1970, p. 14	
Computers.	Getting started	The Commonwealth April 1983 p. 20-21	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Computers.		The Commonwealth May 1982, p. 91-97	
Computers.		Metro Hampton Roads November 1981, p. 35-40	
Computers.		Tidewater Virginian April 1983, p. 75-81	
Computers.	Will it replace us? Vocabularies, programs, etc.	Tidewater Virginian August 1983	
Computers.		Tidewater Virginian August 1984	
Computers.	Software; networking.	Tidewater Virginian August 1985	
Computers.		Tidewater Virginian June 1979 p. 23+	
Computers.	The electronic explosion	Tidewater Virginian March 1983 p. 47-54	
Computers.	Research machines.	Tidewater Virginian October 1983, p. 67-71	
Computers.		Tidewater Virginian September 1981, p. 46-50	
Comte de Grasse Highway.	formerly Shore Drive; officially dedicated Oct. 15, 1976.	Virginian-Pilot September 29, 1976, p. 1	
Concert Hall.	Programs. Miss Clara Kean and Mr. Camoens.	Southern Argus April 7, 8, 1856	
Concert Hall.		Southern Argus March 6, 1855	
Concrete Pipe and Products Company.		Virginia and the Virginia County June 1952, vol. 6, no. 6, p. 16	
Concrete.		Virginia and the Virginia County October 1952, vol. 6, no. 10, p. 29	
Condominiums in Virginia.		Metro Hampton Roads February 1973	
Condominiums in Virginia.		Metro Hampton Roads July 1973, p. 13	
Condominiums.	Virginia Beach's first condominium hotel.	The Commonwealth May 1984, p. 21-23	
Condominiums.	Oceans II project told	The Commonwealth October 1974, p. 41	
Condominiums.		Metro Hampton Roads April 1977, p. 55-67	
Condominiums.	Metro's guide to condominiums and townhouses	Metro Hampton Roads February 1975, p. 25-35	
Condominiums.	A second wave of condomania.	Tidewater Virginian April 1984, p. 31-36	
Condominiums.	National craze brings cries of dismay.	Tidewater Virginian May 1981, p. 25-30	
Condominiums.	Year round vacation	Tidewater Virginian September 1977, p. 41-48	
Condominiums. Virginia Beach.		The Commonwealth August 1973, p. 39-40	
Confederacy, Daughters of the.			See United Daughters of the Confederacy
Confederacy.	Letter from James A. Seddon, Secretary of the War Dept. to G. W. Trenholm, Secretary of the Treasury of the Confederacy. Dated July 11, 1864.		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters Seddon, James A.
Confederacy. Last Capital.		DAR Magazine September 1970, p. 699	
Confederacy. Physical Resources.	List of physical resources of the Confederacy. Lists state populations, casualties, etc.	Richmond Whig December 22, 1864	Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2 Richmond Civil War Newspapers
Confederate Army. Official Records.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 26-30, p. 107-115	
Confederate Centennial Edition.		Virginia Record July 1961, vol. 83, no. 7	
Confederate Christmas.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 24	
Confederate Constitution.	Constitution of the Confederacy, 1861. Acts of Assembly (last 15 pages)		
Confederate Dead.	death notices	The Norfolk Landmark April 1, 2, 1875; Norfolk Landmark April 8, 11, 15, 16, 1875; Norfolk Landmark May 6, 1875	
Confederate Flags.	See "Stars and Bars"	DAR Magazine March 1959, vol. 22, no. 3	Also: La Bree-Confederate Soldiers in the Civil War.
Confederate Flags.	Collection of Confederate Flags; Norfolk may lose Flag collection.	Virginian-Pilot November 9, 1913	
Confederate Memorial Chapel.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1960-61, vol. 10, no. 3, p. 23	
Confederate Memorial Day.	Confederate Memorial Day Association. Six Charter members alive…Captain Hope's Poem; Confederate Memorial Day; Twenty five years ago: Looking Backwards	Looking Backwards The Norfolk Landmark May 14, 1911; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 2, 1953-25 Years Ago-1928	
Confederate Memorial Day.	See also: Memorial Day		
Confederate Memorial Day. Portsmouth, Virginia.	Capt. Murdaugh's address. Major Grice's remarks.	The Norfolk Landmark June 11, 1875	
Confederate Money.	Folder contains confederate money, a few clippings and one pamphlet on the subject.		Filing case
Confederate Monument Association.	Organized soon after the return of the Confederate soldiers to their respective homes. (1866) (In 1898 Pickett Buchanan Chapter U. C. V. had their hopes for a monument realized.) (Miss Brown's notes)		
Confederate Monument.	Monument to Confederate Veteran (Berkley)	The Norfolk Landmark July 10, 1911	
Confederate Monument.	Interesting report made to Pickett-Buchanan Camp.	Public Ledger March 1, 1894, p. 1	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Confederate Monument. Berkley.	Contents of the cornerstone box were given to the Norfolk Historical Society, 1986. For description of contents, see VF Norfolk. Memorials. Confederate Monument.		
Confederate Monument. Norfolk, Virginia.	1866; 1890 popular appeal $1,000.59; 1892 War Tableaux 455.12; 1893-4-5-6-7-8 numerous gifts; Total assets $10,842.70 (Walter H. Taylor report May 30, 1898); Cornerstone laid Feb. 22, 1899. Statue's pedestal set Mar. 25th. Memorial Day services held at the new monument May 25th. Figure of soldier ready April 15, 1907. Unveiled May 16, 1907	Virginian-Pilot March 30, 1952	
Confederate Monument. Richmond, Virginia.	Dedication Confederate Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, Richmond, Virginia, May 30th, 1894. Comprising: Prayer, Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D.D. Dedicatory poem, Armistead C. Gordon, Esq. Introductory address, Hon. D. C. Richardson, President Confederate Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument Association. Address, Rev. R. C. Cave. Published by order Confederate Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument Association.		Filing Case Manuscripts Confederate Monuments
Confederate Museum.	Peter Ripps, director; 26,000 square-foot wing will be built	The Commonwealth February 1966, p. 8	
Confederate Museum.	Opening ceremonies, article in Richmond Times, Feb. 23 1896		Filing Case Newspapers
Confederate Music & Poetry.	Woolford scrapbook		
Confederate Nurse. Sally Tompkins.	Biography Collective T		See also: in this file-Tompkins, Sally
Confederate Reunion in Arkansas.		The Norfolk Landmark May 14, 1911	
Confederate Reunion in Roanoke.		Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 17, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Confederate Reunion.	The Final; Norfolk Show of Confederate Relics; Official Flags of the Confederate States	The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 6, p. 12; The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 7, p. 30; The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 12, p. 10 and Norfolk May 30 to June 3, 1951	
Confederate Seal.	verification of the fact that the original is in the Museum at Richmond. Tells where it was; who took it at the time of the evacuation.; Reference to the duplication of the seal	Dictionary of American Biography vol. 5; Southern Historical Society Papers vol. 16, p. 418	
Confederate Settlement.	Americana, Brazil	Virginia Country July/August 1986 p. 53	
Confederate Signal Corps.		Norfolk Virginian March 5, 1819	
Confederate Soldiers & Sailors.	of Warwick Co.		Vertical File Climbing the Family Tree Sept. 3, 1972; Aug. 20, 1972
Confederate Spelling Book.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 13	
Confederate Spies and Scouting in Confederate Veteran.	Scouting.; Scout Service; One of John Morgan's scouts; Report of his last scout; The Spy-his adventures in Kentucky; Secret Service for General Hood; Rebel Spy-Henry A. Stewart; An interrupted scouting expedition; Secret Service C.S.A.; Experiences as a spy in and about Commonwealth Virginia; Secret Service in Army of Tennessee; Secret Service at Shelbyville; Shannon scouts; Dunwoody (not James); Daring deeds of scouts; Scouting in Virginia; Scouting in Georgia; Major Huse of the Secret Service; Rebel Scout; Stories of Scout Service; Scouts of General Sul. Ross; Remarkable Scouting in Arkansas; A night scout; Scouting in the enemy lines; Escape of Captain Hines (Thomas H. Hines); Mrs. Greenhow, Confederate Spy; Held as a Spy; Signal and Secret Service of the Confederate States	West Virginia vol. 2, 1894, p. 214; West Virginia vol. 2, p. 233; West Virginia vol. 5, p. 76, 1897; West Virginia vol. 5, p. 304, 1897; West Virginia vol. 5, p. 269 (Winn-spy); West Virginia vol. 9, p. 31; West Virginia vol. 16, p. 332; West Virginia vol. 17, p. 29; West Virginia vol. 17, p. 524; West Virginia vol. 20, p. 370; West Virginia vol. 21, p. 344; West Virginia vol. 21; West Virginia vol. 14, p. 511; West Virginia vol. 14, p. 465 and 321; West Virginia vol. 15, p. 549; West Virginia vol. 16, p. 411; West Virginia vol. 16, p. 335 and 519; West Virginia 1965, vol. 13, p. 65; West Virginia, vol. 13, p. 220; West Virginia vol. 13, p. 66; West Virginia vol. 14, p. 466; West Virginia vol. 14, p. 182; West Virginia vol. 14, p. 63; West Virginia vol. 29, p. 136; West Virginia vol. 22, p. 23; West Virginia 1932, vol. 40, p. 187; West Virginia 1932, vol. 40, p. 207, 1932; West Virginia 1932, vol. 40, p. 302 and 338	
Confederate States Congress.	Proceedings and Acts and Regulations passed.	The Sentinel March 3, 1865; The Sentinel February 25, 1865; The Sentinel February 10, 1865; The Sentinel January 2, 1865; The Sentinel February 22, 1864; Richmond Whig December 22, 1864; Richmond Enquirer November 19, 1864	
Confederate States Constitution.	Facsimile of the Constitution for the provisional Government of the Confederate States of America.		Map Case Pocket 5 Folder 2

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Confederate States Navy. Officers.	Officers of the late Confederate States Navy (This list was in the papers of Mrs. Haney Barron Hope Marr. It is thought that these papers may have belonged to the older Captain Samuel Barron of Essex County.)		Filing Case Manuscripts Confederate States Navy
Confederate States of America.	The Navy of …By Jas. W. McCarrick. Of What did it consist?	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 22, 1910, p. 16	
Confederate States of America.	Commissary Department (W.H. Reynolds) 2 volumes		Filing Case Manuscripts
Confederate States of America.	Fac-simile of the Constitution for the Provisional Government of the Confederate States of America. N.Y. Photo-lithography from the original parchment in the possession of F. G. de Fontaine…1883.		Map Case Pocket 5 Folder 2
Confederate States of America.	House of Representatives Bulletin No. 9		Filing Case Pamphlets Confederate States
Confederate States of America.			Filing Case Pamphlets Confederate States of America
Confederate States.	Eleven in the Confederacy. Three border states-Maryland, Kentucky, and Missouri. Kentucky and Missouri had groups that formed secessionist governments and sent delegates to the Confederate Congress (World Book) In the Confederacy-Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia.	Century Company's War Book, The Secession War by Shafner, p. 413.	
Confederate States. Constitution.	Acts of Assembly 1861 (last 15 pages)	Confederate Soldier in the War, p. 19	Also: Vertical file: Constitution
Confederate States. Secret Service.		Confederate Agent by Horan; Bullock: The Secret Service of the Confederate States in Europe by James Dunwody Bulloch; Belle Boyd: Confederate Spy by Louis Adrien Sigaud	Also: See card: Confederate spies and scouting
Confederate Veterans of VA Reunion. 1937.		LD-10/12/1937, Last Page; LD-10/13/1937, p. 13	
Confederate Veterans.	sketch and pictures.	The Commonwealth December 1966 p. 24	
Confederate Veterans.	charter, by-laws, rules of order and list of members of R.E. Lee Camp No. 1, 1890		Filing Case Pamphlets R.E. Lee Camp No. 1
Confederation: Articles of Confederation.		Summer vol. 1, no. 1, p. 7	
Congressional Delegates.	Virginia congressional delegation since 1965.	University of Virginia Newsletter October 1978	
Congressional Districts. 1952. Map.		Virginia and the Virginia County September 1952, vol. 6, no. 9, p. 38	
Congressional Elections. 1975.	The year of the Democrats	University of Virginia Newsletter April 1975	
Congressional Globe 1857-1858.	(Newspaper Room)		
Congressmen for Virginia Beach.	list-(?)-Jan. 29, 1938		
Congreve Rockets.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 32-35	
Connecticut ARBC.	59 South Prospect Street Hartford, Connecticut 06106		
Connecticut Journal.		August 12, 1801; August 28, 1801	Map Case Pocket 7 Folder 3
Conquered Banner.	poem by Father Ryan		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters Taylor, W.E.
Conscientious Objectors.	Camp		Virginia Scrapbook page 179
Conscripted City.	Letters written 1947-1951 relating to the production of Conscripted City, by Marvin W. Schlegel.		Filing case Manuscripts Norfolk War History Commission
Conscription Act.	Auchampaugh, Philip G. (editor); A great justice on state and federal power, being the thoughts of Chief Justice Taney on the Federal Conscription Act.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 72-87	
Conservation.	Does Business Care? Environmental activities of Virginia's industries	The Commonwealth April 1979, p. 26-29	
Conservation.	What the innkeepers are doing about it.	The Commonwealth December 1970, p. 90-94	
Conservation.	Virginia Division of Forestry reserving as natural areas many of Virginia's forests.	The Commonwealth June 1973, p. 10	
Conservation.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 39	
Conservation.	symposium at Sweet Briar-April 9-11	The Commonwealth March 1970, p. 14-15	
Conservation.	50 Virginians serving on new State Chamber committee on natural resources.	The Commonwealth September 1970, p. 49	
Consolidated Turnpike Company.	Ticket for Campostella Bridge, good for one horse.		Filing case Businesses
Consolidation.	Consolidation will benefit both Norfolk and Portsmouth.	The Norfolk Landmark February 13, 1911 p. 5	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Consolidation.	The Norfolk-Portsmouth consolidation movement adopted as its slogan: "Norfolk-the metropolis of Virginia, the largest city between Washington and Atlanta."	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 17, 1955, 25 Years Ago-1930	
Consolidation.	The committee from the Norfolk councils, of which Colonel William I. Sargeant, Jr., was chairman, was about to get busy conferring with a committee from the Portsmouth council on the matter of bringing about a union of the two cities.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 13, 1953-40 Years Ago-1913	
Consolidation.	Five cities work together	New Norfolk January 1967, p. 14	
Consolidation.	merger in Virginia local government	University of Virginia Newsletter October 15, 1963	
Consolidation.	Merger in Virginia local government. Issues and implications.	University of Virginia Newsletter October 15, 1963	
Consolidation.	Update on local government consolidation in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter December 1983	
Consolidation.	See also: Metropolitan Area; Norfolk-Portsmouth. Consolidation; Norfolk-Portsmouth. Metropolitan Area		
Consolidation. South Norfolk and Norfolk County.	Population	The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 22	
Consolidation. Standard Metropolitan.	statistical Areas	Tidewater Virginian June 1979, p. 31-34	
Consolidation. Virginia Beach and Princess Anne County.	Population	The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 22	
Consolvo and Cheshire.		Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 216	
Constellation. Frigate.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 32	
Constitution Oaks.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 10, no. 1, p. 19	
Constitution of the Confederate States.	Acts of the Assembly, 1861 (last 15 pages)		
Constitution.	Federalism and the constitution.	University of Virginia Newsletter December 1984	
Constitution.	Federalism & the Constitution Philosophical roots.	University of Virginia Newsletter December 1984; University of Virginia Newsletter January 1985	
Constitution.	Roots of American Constitutional principles.	University of Virginia Newsletter January 1984	
Constitution.	Virginia's ratification in 1788.	University of Virginia Newsletter October 1984	
Constitution. First of the Commonwealth.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 1, no. 1, p. 44-47	
Constitution. Virginia.	The First	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 44-47	
Constitutional Convention of 1787.	Federal convention at Philadelphia.	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 27-31	
Constitutional Convention of 1788.	purpose-"to ratify or reject the Constitution which had been recommended to the States by the Federal Convention on the 17th of September, 1787, at Philadelphia."	History of Virginia Conventions	
Constitutional Convention of 1788.	list of delegates	History of Virginia Conventions	
Constitutional Convention of 1867-68.	Debates and Proceedings. Constitutional Convention 1867-68	The Negro in Virginia Politics by Richard Lee Morton	
Constitutional Convention.	1829-30 met in the Capitol	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 4-8	
Constitutional Conventions.	for dates and members see:	History of Virginia Conventions	
Constitutional Conventions.	Convention of 1776; 1829-30; 1850-51; 1861; 1867-68; 1901-02	Virginia State Library Annual Report-14th	
Constitutional Government.	Virginia Commission on constitutional government: We the states; an anthology of historic documents and commentaries theron, expounding the state and Federal relationship. (1964).		
Construction Battalions.		Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 47	
Construction.	The new old building boom-renovation.	Metro Hampton Roads May 1981, p. 42-45	
Construction.	Boom year in Tidewater in 1983.	Tidewater Virginian April 1983, p. 53-57	
Construction.	talk by J. Michael Graney "Crisis in the Construction Industry"	Virginia Record April 1971, p. 27	
Construction. Federal.	Ratification by Virginia	The Commonwealth November 1963, p. 21	
Consuls. Norfolk, Virginia.	See: Norfolk, Virginia. Consuls.		
Consumer Protection Agencies.		Virginia Record June 1976, p. 34-42	
Consumers Brewery Company.	Listed in Norfolk City Directories 1896-1916		
Consumers.	Consumer Affairs: where is it going?	Virginia Record April 1971, p. 11-13	
Container Freight.		The Commonwealth September 1970, p. 47	
Containerization.	New technique of shipping.	The Commonwealth April 1971, p. 19-22	
Containerization.	Where are we after 10 years into the container age.	Metro Hampton Roads October 1977, p. 97-99	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Contests.	Country music contest; Warrenton-Fauquier Jaycees P.O. Box 508 Warrenton, VA 22186	The Commonwealth July 1971, p. 38	
Contests.	Jousting Tournament, Big Bend, Va. Mrs. W.A. Edwards Millboro Springs, Va. 24460	The Commonwealth July 1971, p. 38	
Contests.	Who will be the best man?	Metro Hampton Roads October 1981, p. 37	
Contests. Miss Norfolk.	1951 Miss Shirley Bryant; 1952 Miss Barbara Ann Wingfield; 1953 Miss Ann Lee Ceglis; 1954 Miss Miss Barbara Pharo; 1955 Miss Betty Woodhouse; 1956 Miss Lynette Twiford; 1957 Miss Constance Byard; 1958 No Contest; 1959 Miss Marie Fales; 1960 Miss Anne Sugent		
Contests. Miss Norfolk.	1961 Miss Sherry Feldman; 1962 Miss Patricia Smith won in 1962 but gave up title to be married.; 1962 Miss Brenda Ammons was then selected.; 1963 Miss Nettie Saied; 1964 Miss Carolyn Lee Eddy won in 1964 but gave up title after winning Miss Virginia contest.; 1964 Miss Carole Lindsay was then selected.; 1965 Miss Jean Marilyn Inge		
Contests. Miss Norfolk.	1965 Miss Dean Fikentscher, after Miss Jean Inge was named Miss Virginia.; 1966 Miss Esther K. Talley; 1967 no contest***; 1968 Miss Brenda Elaine Apgar; 1969 Miss Mary Beth Alexander; 1970 Miss Marva Cogleton-AM; 1971 Miss Regina Royster*'; 1972 no contest***		
Contests. Miss Piedmont, Miss Virginia, Miss USA.	story of Wendy Dascomb.	The Commonwealth August 1969, p. 19-23	
Contests. Miss Virginia.	Cherie Suzanne Davis, 1968 winner.	The Commonwealth October 1968, p. 22	
Contests. Miss Virginia.	1951 Miss Shirley Bryant; 1952 Miss Edna Long; 1953 Miss Anne Lee Ceglis; 1954 Miss Julie Ann Bruening; 1955; 1956 Miss Rebecca Loula Richardson; 1957 Miss Rebecca Ann Lee		
Contests. Miss Virginia.	1958 Miss Barbara Guthrie; 1959 Miss Sue Williams; 1960; 1961 Miss Charlotte Anne Thomas; 1962 Miss Patricia Gaulding; 1963 Miss Dorcas Dara Campbell; 1964 Miss Carolyn Lee Eddy; 1965 Miss Jean Inge; 1966 Linda Jo Maclin of Roanoke, Va.		
Contests. Miss Virginia.	1967 Miss Barbara Jane Yost; 1968 Miss Cherie Suzanne Davis; 1969 Miss Sydney Lee Lewis; 1970 Miss Debbie Shelton-USA; 1971 Miss Linda Jean Moyer; 1972 Donna Marie Pillow; 1973 Elinda Gail Vandeventer; 1974 Stephanie Ann Dowdy; 1975 Joan Grady; 1976 Pamela Polk; 1977 Terrie Lynn Barlett		
Contests. Miss Virginia.	1978 Danice Kylene Barker; 1979 Darlene McIntosh; 1980 Holly Jerome; 1981 Vicky Carol Polliam; 1982 Beverly C. Cooke; 1983 Lisa Aliff; 1984 Susan Carter Parker		
Contests. Mrs. Virginia.	Mrs. James Francomacaro	The Commonwealth June 1967, p. 18	
Contests. Mrs. Virginia.	1959: Mrs. Bruce Ikenberry, of Roanoke.	Virginian-Pilot May 28, 1959 (41:1)	
Continental Army.	Some notes on the Continental Army. by John W. Wright; Military organizations, customs, tactics, military terminology of the American Revolution.; Discussion of organization and military procedure; notes on the Siege of Yorktown in 1781 with special reference to the conduct of a siege in the 18th century.; Miscellaneous: street parades, funerals, discipline, and punishment, weather in connection with military operations, uniforms, rations, etc.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 11, p. 81-105; p. 185-209; William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 12, p. 79-103; p. 229-250; William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 13, p. 85-97	
Contractors. Registered.	Roster.	Virginia Record September 1965	
Conventions.	Statistics of expenditure	The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 24	
Conventions.	3-day conventions mean business.	Tidewater Virginian December 1984, p. 36-41	
Conventions. 1978 Virginia Senatorial Nominating Conventions.		University of Virginia Newsletter December 1978	
Conventions. Norfolk.	The Norfolk area as a convention center	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 14	
Conventions. Norfolk.	Another big year	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 5	
Conventions. Special Events.		Tidewater Virginian June 1978, p. 9-11	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Conventions. Virginia.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 4	
Convict Ship. Success.	(British)	Virginian-Pilot November 16, 1913, p. 35	
Cook Books. Virginia.	The art of cookery by Mrs. Hannah Glasse.	The Commonwealth October 1957, p. 10	
Cooking Show and Exhibit.	May 17-18, 1977 Scope	Virginian-Pilot May 17, 1977 Special Section	
Cooking.	Secrets and recipes of the Superchefs.	The Commonwealth November 1977, p. 20-25	
Coon. See Raccoon.	Hunt-	Virginia Wildlife vol. 8, no. 3, p. 4	
Cooperation.	Tidewater Virginian: Symbol of Unity.	Tidewater Virginian June 1977, p. 9	
Coot. Bird.	American	Virginia Wildlife vol. 13, no. 5, p. 21	
Copper.	Copper in Colonial Virginia.	Virginia and the Virginia County October 1952, vol. 6, no. 10, p. 21	
Copyright Entries. Confederate.	Confederate copyright entries by Raymond V. Robinson	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 16 p. 248-266	
Copyright Law.	conceived by Noah Webster	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 38	
Corcoran's Legion.		Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Corn Exchange.	Norfolk Corn Exchange. A meeting at the Exchange Rooms corner Washington and Wide Water Streets. Purpose of the meeting the formation of a corn exchange. A committee was appointed to draft by Laws establish reading rooms, & c and report at a future meeting. Col. Mayer Myers was called to the chair and E.T. Hardy acted as secretary. The following officers were elected President, James Gordon, Jr., Vice President John B. Hardy, Directors-C.W. Grandy, John B. Hardy, Myer Myers, Alexander Bell, D.D. Dimmons, E.T. Hardy, Solomon Cherry, K. Biggs, Secretary, Solomon Cherry, Treasurer, C.W. Grandy	Southern Argus January 1, 1856	
Corn War.		Virginia and the Virginia County June 1951	
Cornerstones.	Old Armory and Market building; In the northeast corner of the building; See also Oct. 29, 1890 for programme for laying of cornerstone. Cornerstone removed September, 1955 contents of copper box placed in Norfolk Museum	The Norfolk Landmark October 30, 1890	
Cornerstones.	Laying of the cornerstone of the new Atlantic Hotel. 16 Oct. 1867 Norfolk Journal		
Cornerstones. Bethel Church.	For the laying of the corner stone of the new Bethel Church	American Beacon July 3, 1843	
Cornerstones. Y.M.C.A.	Laying of the corner stone of the Y.M.C.A.	Public Ledger June 4, 1887	
Corning Glass Works.		The Commonwealth July 1962, vol. 29, no. 7, p. 29	
Coroner System.	The coroner and medical examiner systems	University of Virginia Newsletter February 15, 1958, vol. 34, no. 10	
Corporation Commission. Virginia's.		Virginia and the Virginia County July 1952, vol. 6, no. 7, p. 14	
Corporations.	New Incorporations	The Commonwealth; Know Norfolk, VA	
Cosi Fan Tutte.	VOA's second production of the season.	Metro Hampton Roads January 1978, p. 58-59	
Cosmetics.	Men's cosmetics comes of age in beauty salons.	Tidewater Virginian June 1977, p. 61-63	
Cosmopolitan Club.	First Citizens Awards.	Chartered February 1924	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Cost and Prices of Items. 1864.		The Road to Richmond by Abner R. Small, p. 289-295	
Costumes.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 35	
Cotillon Parties.	Mr. Boudet respectfully informs the subscribers to the Cotillon Parties to be given in his Ball Room, that the first party will take place tomorrow evening. 20th inst.	American Beacon February 19, 1823	
Cottage (The).	see: Valparaiso		
Cotton Exchange.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Cotton Exchange records.		location: filing cabinet in office (Bottom Drawer)
Cotton Mills.	Cotton Mills of Norfolk	The Norfolk Landmark July 16, 1911 p. 17	
Cotton Trade. Norfolk.		1858-1890 In "Facts and Figures about Norfolk, Va." 1890, p. 12	V.F. Norfolk. History. Pamphlets
Cotton Week.		Virginia and the Virginia County May 1949, vol. 3, no. 5, p. 8	
Council-manager Plan.	Virginia and the council-manager plan.	University of Virginia Newsletter May 15, 1966	
Counterfeiting.	in the colony of Virginia	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 20-21	
Counties. Virginia.	Agricultural statistics	Norfolk May 1957, vol. 19, no. 5, p. 20	
Counties. Virginia.	Tyler, Lyon G.; The original counties	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 76-85	
Counties. Virginia.	Urgent needs of Virginia counties By George W. Spicer	Virginia Cavalcade August 1934, vol. 1, p. 8	
Counties. Virginia.	Number in Virginia. Merging of counties and cities.	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 92	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Counties. Virginia.	see also: Individual cards for each county by name		
Counties. Virginia.	Established by legislature.	Virginia State Library Bulletin, vol. 9	
Country Best, Incorporated.	Corporate offices in Fairfax County.	The Commonwealth April 1971, p. 37	
Country Inns.	In Delaware, North Carolina, West Virginia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, and Virginia	Country May 1982, p. 42-48	
Country Inns.		Shenandoah/Virginia Town & Country January-February 1984, p. 36-42	
Country-Western.	Music and movies-The year of the cowboy.	The Commonwealth February 1981, p. 24-26	
County Debt in Virginia.		University of Virginia Newsletter May 15, 1957, vol. 33, no. 16	
County Executive Secretaries Act.	Virginia counties turn to an executive secretary.	University of Virginia Newsletter May 15, 1964	
County Government in Virginia.	(New Forms); New manual for…; County Supervisors; Public administration and County government	Virginia and the Virginia County June 1952, vol. 6, no. 6, p. 30; Virginia and the Virginia County October 1953, vol. 7, no. 10, sec. 2, p. 24; Virginia and the Virginia County March 1949, vol. 3, no. 3, p. 15-16	
County Records.	Information about…	Virginia Wills and Administrations, 1632-1800 by Clayton Torrence	
County Seat (The).		Southern Argus May 26, 1859	
County Self-Help.		University of Virginia Newsletter April 15, 1962, vol. 38, no. 8	
County Street Trolley Line.	**40 Years Ago-1920**; Judge K. A. Bain in the Portsmouth Court of Hustings enjoined the Virginia Railway & Power Co. from discontinuing the County Street trolley line which it had sought to do since the previous December. The company contended it was losing $5,000 per annum on the line which paralleled the High Street lines part of the route two blocks away and part three blocks away.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 29, 1960, 40 Years Ago-1920	
Coupons.	3 "Family Grocery Store" coupons, Norfolk. 1862; Gift of Mrs. Richard S. Coter		Filing Case Currency
Courier (The).	The Daily Courier Office, in this city, was sold Wednesday at auction by W. B. Corey, for $425. Mr. T. M. Upshur was the purchaser. The building used for the office was rented out at the same time for the balance of the year, to Mr. Upshur, for $84.	Southern Argus June 8, 1855	
Courier (The).	Mr. Alston has sold one-half of his interest in the Courier to Mr. James H. Moore, late of the Warrenton News…	Southern Argus October 6, 1854	
Courier (The).	R. T. Halstead, Esq., has disposed of one-half of the Courier Office to G. Branch Alston, Esq., of North Carolina, "a young gentleman of means and education," who has entered upon his editorial career. The paper will continue its neutrality in religion and politics..	Southern Argus September 14, 1854	
Court Records. Eastville.	Court records-oldest in America, Eastville, Virginia.	Virginia and the Virginia County August 1949, vol. 3, no. 8, p. 6	
Courthouse.	Main Street (East), built in 1790, picture made prior to 1850.	Virginian-Pilot March 27, 1921 sec. 5, p. 1, col. 3	
Courthouse.	On Main Street opposite the site of the present Confederate Monument was destroyed by fire in 1776. (Miss Brown's notes)		
Courthouse. Addition to.	see: Market House		
Courthouse. Architect.	Thomas U. Walter		VF Norfolk. Buildings Court House
Courthouse. Early.	Old Court House on Church Street. (Mrs. William B. Wingo found reference to this in several wills.)		
Courthouse. Norfolk County.	Located in Berkley 1790-1803 (Previously known as Washington or Ferry Point.)	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 20, 1923, p. 8	
Courthouse. Old.		Southern Argus June 7, 1855	
Courthouses.	Courthouses of Virginia's Eastern Shore…	Virginia Cavalcade 1964, vol. 14, no. 1, p. 20-27	
Courthouses. Virginia.	University of Virginia News Letter; The architecture of Virginia county courthouse squares: a neglected heritage	University of Virginia Newsletter July 15, 1967	
Courthouses. Virginia.	Mason, George Carrington. (author) The courthouses of Princess Anne and Norfolk Counties, 1640-1846	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography vol. 57, p. 405-415	
Courtland Farm.	History	Virginia and the Virginia County June 1952 vol. 6, no. 6, p. 23	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Courts.	Small claims court.	Tidewater Virginian October 1980, p. 73-77	
Courts.	The Virginia Supreme Court of Appeals: Career Patterns and the Selection Process, by Robert J. Austin.	University of Virginia Newsletter December 15, 1968	
Courts.	Opening the courthouse doors: the first amendment as the key.	University of Virginia Newsletter May 1985	
Courts.	Judicial review and an activist court.	University of Virginia Newsletter September 1984	
Cousins.	chart for relationship	A Guide for Genealogical Research by Archibald Bennett, p. 268	
Cousteau Society.	The silent world on 21st Street; update on Cousteau Society in Tidewater.	Metro Hampton Roads November 1981, p. 68-71+	
Covered Bridges.		Country April 1985, p. 62-67	
Covered Bridges. Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 17-19	
Covington.	Boys Home; Allegheny County & Covington; Paper making at Covington; How Covington clothes Va. Women	Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 2, p. 7; Virginia and the Virginia County, vol. 5, no. 2, p. 11; Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 5, no. 2, p. 7	
Cow Chase (The).	One of the exploits of General "Mad" Anthony Wayne.	SAR Winter, 1970-71, p. 5	
Cowper, John & Co.	The term of the Copartnership ending on the last day of March, 1802, they will fell at Private Sale, their real property, consisting of a brick dwelling house, in point of situation and convenience exceeded by few in this Borough, all new in very complete and handsome order, with all our houses. The ware house, which they occupy on Commerce Street, and the lease of an unimproved lot on the Main Street, near the Exchange Coffee-House. Also, then shares in a company holding lots in the Federal City, which will be more particularly described to any person inclined to purchase-as this property is positively to be sold, any persons inclined to purchase will find that their proposals will receive immediate attention. Possession will be given much sooner than the 31st of March next if required. John Cowper & Co.	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	
Cox & Braddick.	The partnership of William Cox, late of the City of London, but new of Norfolk, in Virginia, and John P. Braddick, of London, trading under the firm of Cox and Braddick, was dissolved on the 3d day of May, 1800, from which period the power of the said Cox or Braddick to bind the other by his engagements was at an end. John Braddick	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	
Crabs.	a primer on crabs.	The Commonwealth August 1972, p. 30	
Crabs.	Steps toward Crab Conservation in Chesapeake	The Commonwealth, vol. 10, no. 7	
Craddock Terry Shoe Corporation.		Virginia and the Virginia County July 1952, vol. 6, no. 7, p. 22	
Cradle of the Nation (The).		Norfolk March 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 53	
Cradock, Virginia.	Cradock.	Virginian-Pilot December 1, 1918; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 18, 1921	
Crafts.	Quilt making	The Commonwealth April 1975, p. 30-31, 44	
Crafts.	The blacksmith-artist, craftsman, and indispensable in Williamsburg.	The Commonwealth August 1974, p. 30-35	
Crafts.	Shenandoah folk pottery.	The Commonwealth August 1975, p. 20-22	
Crafts.	1st annual Roanoke arts and crafts festival.	The Commonwealth November 1971, p. 22	
Crafts.	guild of 118 craftsmen formed at Rue, Va., Eastern Shore.	The Commonwealth November 1971, p. 22	
Crafts.	The business of crafts.	The Commonwealth October 1976, p. 32-37	
Crafts.	Williamsburg's colonial craftsmen	The Commonwealth October 1979, p. 25-34	
Crafts.	Wheels hum in potters' loft.	Virginia Gazette December 13, 1974, p. 13	
Crafts.	Master craftsman of the bootmaker and harness maker shops of Williamsburg.	Virginia Gazette October 1971, p. PD-2	
Crafts.	18th & 20th century gunsmiths put quality over quantity.	Virginia Gazette Public Observer November 1972, p. 8	
Crafts.	Craft shops of Colonial Williamsburg.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer August 1972, p. 14	
Crafts.	Jamestown pottery work dates back to 1640's.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer August 1972, p. 3	
Crafts.	Basket maker of Williamsburg.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer July 1972, p. 11	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Crafts.	Versatile craftsman has worked with wigs, cabinets, candles, baskets, shingles, paper, barrels.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer July 1973	
Crafts.	Colonial gunsmith also carving furniture.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer June 1972, p. 4	
Crafts.	Pewter craftsman of Williamsburg.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer October 1972, p. 14	
Craftsman in Virginia.		The Commonwealth March 1973, p. 27-30	
Craig County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 22	
Craney Island.		Iron Worker Winter 1977, p. 18-21	
Craney Island.	Attacked	June 22, 1813; Historical and Descriptive Sketches of Norfolk and Vicinity by William S. Forrest, p. 121; Virginia Cavalcade, vol. 1, no. 3	
Craney Island.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 90	
Craney Island.	Protection of Norfolk and Portsmouth	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald July 8, 1812 and July 15, 1812	
Craney Island.		Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Craney Island.		Southern Argus June 22, 1855	
Craney Island.	report of attack on Craney Island June 22, 1813.	Universal Gazette (Washington), July 16, 1813, p. 1	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Craney Island.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 32-35	
Craney Island.	Miscellaneous notes on Norfolk County history during the Revolutionary War and the War of 1812. Discusses Battle of Craney Island in detail.		Filing Case Manuscripts Jarvis, John C.
Craney Island. Battle of. War of 1812.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 90	
Craney Island. Battle of. War of 1812.			Vertical File: Virginia cities, town, places. Portsmouth Bicentennial
Craney Island. Navy Agent's Office. October 9, 1819.	Proposals will be received at this office until the 24th of this month; to erect a magazine on Craney Island. Miles King		
Crape Myrtle Festival.	First. August 10-12, 1951	Norfolk Summer 1951, p. 28	
Crape Myrtle.	A blooming idea. By Frederick Heutte. (in Norfolk, 4th quarter, 1952, p. 9, 32-34)		
Crater.	Battle of the Crater	The Norfolk Landmark April 11, 1875	
Crazy Bet. Union Spy.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, p. 14	
Credit Cards.	Credit card controls crack.	Tidewater Virginian August 1980, p. 45-48	
Credit in the Development of the South.		University of Virginia Newsletter October 15, 1959, vol. 36, no. 2	
Creighton Baseball Club.	officers of the Creighton Baseball Club.	Norfolk Journal January 31, 1868	
Creighton Baseball Club.		Norfolk Journal January 31, 1868	
Cricket Club.		American Beacon October 25, 1816	
Cricket Club.	The first meeting for this season will take place this day, (and continue to be held on Fridays). The Wicket will be pitched on the usual Play-ground at 11 o'clock, at which hour the members are expected to attend. The President	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 13, 1818	
Cricket Club.	Cricket Club attention: The members are particularly requested to meet on the Cricket Ground tomorrow at 2 o'clock.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 8, 1811	
Cricket Club.	The members of the Cricket Club are requested to be punctual in their attendance at the place and time appointed.--The members failing to attend will be fined indiscriminately. By order of the President, Thomas H. Harris, Sec'y.	The Norfolk Herald September 10, 1803	
Cricket Club.	To the Members of the Cricket Club. Notice. This afternoon at 4 o'clock, will be played a Grand Match, at the usual ground. The members are therefore notified to be punctual in their attendance, or they will be fined indiscriminately. By order of the Chairman. Thomas H. Harris, Sec'y.	The Norfolk Herald September 24, 1803	
Crime & Punishment.	Sentencing in criminal cases: Time for reform.	University of Virginia Newsletter January 1979	
Crime Prevention Bureau.		Norfolk October 1957, vol. 19, no. 10, p. 12	
Crime Protection.	It's possible to protect yourself	New Norfolk July 1975, p. 14-15	
Crime.	White Collar Crime	The Commonwealth January 1976, p. 13-15+	
Crime.	Voice for innocent victims of crime.	The Commonwealth March 1976, p. 12	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Crime.	month-by-month accounts of homicides in Tidewater in 1974	Metro Hampton Roads February 1975, p. 20-23, 56-65	
Crime.	Retailers try to guard against theft.	Tidewater Virginian December 1981, p. 26-32	
Crime.	Virginia Assembly on adult corrections. Virginia criminal justice.	University of Virginia Newsletter August 1983	
Crime.	Sexual assault law reform in Virginia: an overview.	University of Virginia Newsletter January 1982	
Crime.	Norfolk area's sensational murders make musty legends.	Virginian-Pilot January 8, 1954	
Crime. Punishment. Pardon.	Executive clemency in Virginia	University of Virginia Newsletter November 1978	
Criminals. Virginia.	Reiss, Ira 1; Who is in the tower? Attitudes toward criminals.	University of Virginia Newsletter May 1, 1956, vol. 32, no. 15	
Crippled Children.	Helping	The Commonwealt vol. 4, no. 4	
Crisis Centers in Tidewater.	Crisis Centers; Q. I want to know if there is a crisis intervention center in the area and what the telephone number is-Mrs. E.L.B.; A. There are two in the area: the Family Crisis Intervention Unit at 622-3668 and the Crisis Center at 399-6393	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 8, 1974	
Cropay.		The Norfolk Landmark March 26, 1911	
Cross Roads.	Land for Sale. 80 Acres, known by the name of the Cross Roads, well calculated for a Country Store, with a Store, dwelling house, and all convenient out houses; the situation healthy; a good retreat from Norfolk under existing circumstances; answers the retail business well in peace, and did much better last war; it is about a mile and a quarter from North River Bridge. Payment can be made easy to the purchaser, and terms made known on application to Robert B. Taylor, Esq. or the subscriber on the premises. James Warden.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald July 22, 1812	
Crown Lands in Virginia.	Revolutionary Virginia and the crown lands. By C. H. Laub	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 11, p. 304-314	
Crown Lands in Virginia.	Crown versus council in the Virginia land policy. By Manning C. Voorhis	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 3, p. 499-514	
Cruises.	Cruising from Norfolk becomes an institution. (in Norfolk, 4th quarter, 1952, p. 16-17, 24) illustrated.	Norfolk 4th Quarter 1952, p. 16-17, 24 Illustrated	
Cruises.	Norfolk-Caribbean cruises: 1952 edition. By Curtis T. Brooks.	Norfolk Autumn 1951, p. 7, 28-30 Illustrated	
Cruises.	Cruise sponsors choose the New Rundam	Norfolk Summer 1951, p. 33	
Cruises.	Cruise passengers. "Norfolk's Own Cruise and Forum"; Twenty-First Street Business Mens Association	Norfolk Winter 1951, p. 11, 14, 34-35, 35-39	
Cruises.	Cruises--and more to come	Norfolk Winter 1952, p. 30	
Cruises.	The amazing cruise promotion (in Norfolk by Porter H. Mason)	Norfolk Winter January 1951, p. 20-21, 24-55	
Cruises.	Seventeenth cruise sponsored by the nonprofit Virginia Cruise Corporation	The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 24	
Cruises.	Crusing down in style.	Metro Hampton Roads February 1981, p. 25-27	
Cruises.	the cruise explosion	Metro Hampton Roads June 1974, p. 56-61, 94	
Cruises.	take your party on a cruise.	Tidewater Virginian May 1981, p. 53-54	
Cruises.	see Virginia Cruises		
Cruising Club of Virginia.	Sailing race from Bermuda to the Virginia Capes.	The Commonwealth May 6(?), p. 10	
Cruising the Chesapeake		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 41	
Cruising.	Cruising the Chesapeake.	The Commonwealth September 1979, p. 22-26	
Cruser Norfolk (The).	Launched	The Commonwealth vol. 19, no 2, p. 14	
Crystal City.	new cities of Arlington County, Virginia	The Commonwealth October 1967, p. 29	
Crystal Palace Exhibition.	Industrial fair to be held in Norfolk in October, 1853. Mostly an editorial on how to observe the fair to the best advantage.	Southern Argus September 29, 1853, p. 2, col. 5	
Culpeper County, Virginia Militia.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 32-35	
Culpeper County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County April 1951, vol. 5, no. 4, p. 18, 20, 22, 23, 25	
Culpeper County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 23	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Culpeper County, Virginia.	Confederate history of Culpeper County…together with a complete roster of the Confederate soldiers from this county.		Vertical File: Virginia Counties Culpeper
Culpeper, Virginia.		The Commonwealth December 1976, p. 32-35	
Culpeper, Virginia.	first station on Johnson's whistle-stopping tour through eight states.	The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 34	
Culpeper, Virginia.	Culpeper looks to the future	Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, 1951, no. 4, p. 16, 68	
Culpeper, Virginia.	veteran City Comptroller since 1893.	Virginian-Pilot June 25, 1912	
Cultural Activities in Norfolk, Virginia.	by Charles Hoofnagle; Norfolk Symphony Orchestra; Little Theatre; The Norfolk Museum of Arts and Sciences; Norfolk Community Concert Association; William and Mary Concert Series; (Mention of Howard Boatwright); Feldman Chamber Music Society; (Mentions roster of musical artists presented in Norfolk during the last "five years."); Old Dominion Guild (Director Florian Pelot Harrington)	Know Norfolk, VA Last Quarter 1940, p. 7, 23	
Cultural Agencies.		Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 1, p. 28	
Cultural Alliance of Greater Hampton Roads.	Reorganization of the arts on both sides of Hampton Roads.	The Commonwealth December 1983, p. 32-33	
Cultural Norfolk, Virginia.	By Warner Twyford	Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 10, p. 7	
Cultural Renaissance in Virginia.		Virginia Record December 1967, p. 5	
Cumberland Castle.		American Beacon September 26, 1815	
Cumberland County, Virginia.	Records from old jail at Cumberland County courthouse. by William Shepard	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 12, p. 39-40	
Cumberland County, Virginia.	Cumberland County records by W. S. Morton	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 22, p. 61-64	
Cumberland County, Virginia.	Cumberland County…	Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 12, p. 32	
Cumberland County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 23	
Cumberland County, Virginia. Registers, Lists.	Cumberland County papers and lists of colonial soldiers. By W. S. Morton	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 19, p. 230	
Cumberland Gap National Historical Park.	One of the lesser known national parks.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer May 1974, p. 12	
Cumberland Gap.		The Commonwealth November 1971, p. 25-29	
Cumberland Gap: Gateway of Conquest.		The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 12, p. 32	
Cumberland Valley. History.		Military History of Carlisle and Carlisle Barracks by Thomas G. Tousey	
Cunard Line.		Norfolk August 1957, vol. 19, no. 8, p. 21	
Curles Neck Farm.	Curles Neck Farm	Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 3, no. 5, Cover	
Curles Neck Farm.		Virginia Record September 1965, p. 24	
Currency Act.	Copy of act and article concerning it.	The Sentinel February 22, 1864	Map Case, Pocket 8 Folder 2 Richmond Civil War Newspapers
Currency.	Confederate States Money		Filing Case
Currency.	fifty centime note		Filing Case
Currency.	Norfolk Commemorative Half Dollar, commemorating 300th Anniversary of the Original Norfolk Land Grant in 1636 and 200th Anniversary of the Borough in 1736.		Filing Case
Currency. Paper.	counterfeiting in the colony of Virginia	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 20-21	
Currier and Ives.	prints	The Iron Worker Spring 1966, p. 1	
Currituck Canal.		Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Curtis Bay Towing Company of Virginia.	Curtis Bay Towing Company provides tug boat service for the N. & W.	Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol. 7, no. 9, p. 37	
Curtis Marine Company, Incorporated.		Know Norfolk, VA July 1948, p. 72	
Curtis Series in the 28th Year.		Virginian-Pilot April 28, 1951	
Curtis Series in the 28th Year.		Virginian-Pilot April 29, 1951, pt. 4, p. 12	
Custom House and Post Office		Southern Argus July 11, 1857	
Custom House.		American Beacon February 24, 1818; American Beacon March 23, 1818	
Custom House.	Completed in 1858	American Beacon February 26, 1853; American Beacon May 7, 10, 18, 1853; American Beacon February 2, May 10, 18, June 10, 1853; American Beacon January 1, 1853	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Custom House.	Collector's office, Norfolk, June 22, 1818. Proposals-…For laying a proper foundation into piles and stone, and erecting thereon suitable buildings for a Custom House and Public Stores, on the lot lately purchased here by the United States for that purpose...Charles K. Mallory	American Beacon June 23, 1818	
Custom House.		American Beacon July 13, 1849	
Custom House.	For a Custom House	The Norfolk Herald 22 July, 1818	
Custom House.	Last section of the massive brick wall around the U. S. Custom House at Main and Granby Streets was being torn down. It was erected 63 years ago before which time it extended all around the custom house. It had been removed in sections as the territory was developed commercially	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 18, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Custom House.	The foundation of the new Custom-House in this town was completed on Thursday last on which occasion Mr. Fentress, the contractor invited all the officers of the customs and a respectable party of citizens to partake of a handsome collation provided by him at the site of the building. The ceremony of laying the corner stone of this new edifice will take place either on Wednesday or Thursday next; from the arrangements which have been made, we may anticipate an interesting spectacle.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 29, 1819	
Custom House.	The foundation of the new Custom House in this town was completed on Thursday last on which occasion Mr. Fentress, the contractor, invited all the officers of the customs and a respectable party of citizens to partake of a handsome collation provided by him at the site of the building. The ceremony of laying the corner stone of this new edifice will take place either on Wednesday or Thursday next; from the arrangements which have been made, we anticipate an interesting spectacle.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald 29 March 29, 1819	
Custom House.	…between the market house and the site purchased for the new Custom House.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger November 20, 1818	
Custom House.	Opening a new… (Good article)	October 22, 1858; October 26, 1858	
Custom House.		Southern Argus April 25, 1851	
Custom House.	editorial note and memorial of the citizens of Norfolk	Southern Argus February 11, 1850	
Custom House.		Southern Argus February 13, 1851	
Custom House.	articles on the progress of the Custom House	Southern Argus February 18, 1857; Southern Argus March 9, 1857 Southern Argus; Southern Argus April 6, 1857; Southern Argus March 23, 1857; Southern Argus September 25, 1858; Southern Argus April 7, 1859	
Custom House.		Southern Argus Janurary 17, 1850	
Custom House.		Southern Argus January 4, 1852	
Custom House.	$100,000 are appropriated for a Custom House and Post Office, and there the matter rests. A site has been selected away from the central business part of the city-an unsuitable location that must prove inconvenient to a large majority of the people; but when will the work commence? Who can tell?	Southern Argus July 26, 1852	
Custom House.		Southern Argus June 25, 1850	
Custom House.	a number of handsome fluted pillars.	Southern Argus June 25, 1856	
Custom House.	The grounds of the new Custom House and Post Office have been properly graded and are now being handsomely ornamented.	Southern Argus March 31, 1859	
Custom House.		Southern Argus May 7, 1855	
Custom House.	The New Custom House	Southern Argus November 8, 1851	
Custom House.	Custom House and Post Office. A splendid building.	Southern Argus October 23 and 26 1858	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Custom House. Dilapidated Condition.	Need for a new Custom House	Southern Argus August 29, 1849 and Southern Argus October 29, 1849	
Customs House. Main Street.	Built 1858	Southern Argus October 26, 1858	
Customs Receipts. Norfolk, Virginia.		Norfolk March 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 43	
Customs.		Know 1st Quarter 1940, p. 12; Norfolk 1954, vol. 16, no. 3, p. 16; Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 3, p. 17	
Cycle Selector Traffic Control System.	Mechanical brain solves a defense problem in Norfolk. By Fenton G. Jordan and L. Franklin Blitz. Illustrated	Norfolk Spring 1953, p. 22	
Cyclone.	Of August 19, 1879, which played such havoc with Norfolk and Portsmouth.		
Cyclops. Ship.	Missing since March.; Cyclops disappeared	Virginian-Pilot June 30, 1918 sec. 2nd; Virginian-Pilot January 29, 1950	
Cyl-Con Incorporated.	new facility at Evergreen, Va.	The Commonwealth December 1972, p. 106	
Daily Advertising Register.	August 16, 1901-November 24, 1909 (Newspaper Room)		
Daily Courier (The).	Office was sold yesterday at auction for $560. Mr. Richard H. Holstead, (alias "Quilp") was the purchaser.	American Beacon April 25, 1854	
Daily Dispatch. Richmond, Virginia.	Photostatic copies	April 13, 1861; April 15-20; April 22-27; April 29-30; May 1-4; May 6-11; May 13-18; May 20-25; May 27-31; June 1; June 3-8; June 10-13; June 17-22; July 19-20; July 22-24; February 3, 1862	Not on film 3d floor
Daily Dispatch. Richmond, Virginia.	1863 November 26 (1 page) package "1"		Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2
Daily Dispatch. Richmond, Virginia.	Jan. 14, 1861; Jan. 15, 1861 Misc. newspapers Package 1		Museum Case Shelf 8; see-Richmond Dispatch or Richmond Daily Dispatch
Daily Memorandum of Arrival and Departure of Lighters and Vessels. General Information.	Norfolk, 1898-1908. 200 p.		Filing Case Manuscripts Ships (387.1 D)
Daily Morning Chronicle. Washington, D.C.	Friday November 20, 1863; Saturday, November 21, 1863		Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2
Daily National Intelligence.	Photostatic copies	April 13, 1861; April 15-20; April 22-27; April 29-30; May 1-4; May 6-11; May 13-18; May 20-25; May 27-31; June 1; June 3-8; June 10-15; June 17-22; July 22; July 24-25; August 2; August 9	
Daily News (The).	Baker P. Lee, Esq. has purchased the interests of Messrs., Brickhouse and Beale in this journal…	Southern Argus Jan. 24, 1855	
Daily News (The).	An interest in the ably conducted, and widely read paper, may be purchased on accommodating terms…	Southern Argus November 15, 1854	
Daily Richmond Enquirer.	see also: Richmond Enquirer	March 7, 1861; November 19, 1864	package "1" Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2
Daily Richmond Examiner.	See: 1861 Chronology: Daily Richmond Examiner		
Dairying.	Virginia as a Dairy State.	University of Virginia Newsletter March 15, 1950, vol. 26, no. 12	
Dairymen.	short course for …	Know Norfolk, VA	
Dale Homes. Portsmouth, Virginia.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 63	
Dam Neck.	History of its past 30 years.	The Sun October 31, 1973 p. 2B	
Dam Neck.			see: Vertical File Virginia. Cities, towns, places, etc. Dam Neck
Dan River Mills.	Seventy-fifth anniversary	The Commonwealth September 1957, p. 18	
Dan River Story (The).		Virginia and the Virginia County November 1953, vol. 7, no. 11, p. 32	
Dancing. Virginia.	Interpretive dancing in Virginia	The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 12	
Danville, Virginia.	World Hears of Dan River Mills	The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 2, p. 22; Virginia and the Virginia County 1952, vol. 7, no. 1, p. 14	
Danville, Virginia.	For 5th consecutive year maintains 'beautiful city' record.	The Commonwealth Apri, 1971, p. 30	
Danville, Virginia.		The Commonwealth September 1976, p. 23-25	
Danville, Virginia.		Virginia Record December 1964 p.35; The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 34	
Danville, Virginia.	Homes on the Garden Week Tour, April 1966.	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 29	
Danville, Virginia.	Garden Week Tour, April 27, 1967.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 15	
Danville, Virginia. Airport Terminal.		Virginia Record May 1963, p. 19	
Danville, Virginia. Art Club.	third annual water-color and black and white exhibition	The Four Arts October 1934, vol. 1, no. 5, p. 18	
Danville, Virginia. Danville WinsTtop Award.	and is among principle winners in National Clean-Up Contest	The Commonwealth April 1968, p. 10	
Danville, Virginia. Technical Institute.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 34	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Dare Coast, North Carolina.		Norfolk June 1956, vol. 18, no. 6, p. 20	
Dark Day .	eclipse occurred May 28, 1900.	The Norfolk Landmark May 29, 1900	also: VF Astronomy
Data Processing Center.	First independent--in Tidewater Virginia to be opened in Portsmouth.	The Commonwealth June 1964, p. 64	
Daughters of the American Revolutio. 1776 D Street, NW Washington, D.C. 20006.	Library open Mon.-Fri. 9:00 a.m.-4 p.m. Fee of $2.00 a day for those who are not members of DAR, DR, CAR, SAR, SR.		
Daughters of the American Revolution .	"How to get in"…	DAR Magazine October 1955	
Daughters of the American Revolution.	Charter, history, organization application	DAR Magazine August-October, 1982	
Daughters of the American Revolution.		DAR Handbook 1960, 13th Edition	Periodical file SMR office
Daughters of the American Revolution.	Insignia and seal.	DAR Magazine March 1972, p. 296-301	
Daughters of the American Revolution.	National Chairmen 1977-80. Pictures and brief biographies	DAR Magazine November 1977, p. 884-887	
Daughters of the American Revolution.		What the Daughters Do 1957, 20th Edition (Revised)	Periodical file SMR office
Daughters of the American Revolution.	list of state regents and vice regents, and national officers found in June-July issue of each year.		
Daughters of the American Revolution. Great Bridge Chapter.		Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 7, p. 2	
Daughters of the American Revolution. Great Bridge Chapter.	Copy of index to copy of minute book #10. 1773-1782. Presented to Princess Anne County Court by Great Bridge Chapter D.A.R., Norfolk, Virginia. Presented to the Norfolk Public Library, (June 20, 1938). Compiled by Mr. John Paul Woodhouse.		Map Case Pocket 3 Folder 4
Daughters of the American Revolution. Great Bridge Chapter.	Golden Jubilee 1894-1895, 1944-1945		Periodical file SMR office
Daughters of the American Revolution. Great Bridge Chapter.	Remembrance Book		Map Case Pocket 1 Folder 3
Daughters of the American Revolution. Old Donation Chapter.	1935 charter, with list of charter members.		Map Case Pocket 9 Folder 5
Daughters of the Cincinnati. 953 5th Avenue, New York City.	Mrs. Bronson Tredor, Secretary; Information from B & T, May 1966		
David Phineas Adams Memorial Chapel.	U.S. Naval Station, Norfolk	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 170	
Davidson County, Tennessee. History. Revolution, 1776-1789. Registers, Lists, Etc.	Revolutionary soldiers in Davidson Co., Tenn., by Mrs. Edythe Tucker Whitney	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 11, p. 13-19	
Davis-Wagner Business College Incorporated.	Established about a year ago	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 17, 1911	
Day Book (The).	April 25, 1868 (several columns)	Miscellaneous Newspapers	Package 3 Map Case pocket 8, folder 2, Sept. 20, 1860 3d floor July 3, 1860-Sept. 6, 1860; Feb. 23, 1867-July 31, 1867 Museum Case Shelf 8
Day Care Centers.	125 in Metro.	Metro Hampton Roads November 1976, p. 14-	
Day Nursery.		Virginian-Pilot May 29, 1921	
Daylight Saving Time.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 3	
Daylight Saving Time.	Va. Gen. Assembly passes Daylight Saving Time bill.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 1962 (1:5)	
Daylight Saving Time.	Plan adopted by British.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 20, 1916	
Daylight Saving Time.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 24, 1931, p. 3; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 25, 1931, p. 1	
Daylight Saving Time.	The Norfolk Junior Chamber of Commerce was preparing to proceed with a petition for a referendum on the establishment of Daylight Saving Time for Norfolk after Norfolk City Council had turned down the proposition by a 4 to 1 vote. At a hearing on the proposal Dr. Vincent Ober, representing the support of daylight saving. Those speaking against the time change were C. Whittle Sams, Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke, E. S. Grace, representing the Norfolk Central Labor Union; C. L. Hinkley and George Wadsworth, secretary of the Builders and Contractors Exchange.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 14, 1957	
Daylight Saving Time.	A referendum in Norfolk on daylight saving time was assured as a result of activity by the Norfolk Junior Chamber of Commerce. A petition bearing 4,523 names was presented to W. L. Prieur Jr., clerk of Corporation Court, asking the referendum.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 3, 1957	
Daylight Saving Time.	Law is opposed by merchants.	Virginian-Pilot April 28, 1921, p. 16	
Daylight Saving Time.	Ruled out for area being illegal under 1946 state law.	Virginian-Pilot January 28, 1961 (17:4)	
Daylight Saving.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 2, 1921 Editorial Page	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Days. Fourth of July.	Warren, Charles; Fourth of July myths.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3, vol. 2, p. 237-272	
Days. Special. St. Patrick's Day.		Metro Hampton Roads March 1979, p. 23	
Dead Man's Point.	Land that juts out into the Pasquotank River from the "River Road" a mile from Elizabeth City, North Carolina.	The Norfolk Landmark March 26, 1911	
Death Notices.	Confederate dead	The Norfolk Landmark April 1, 2, 1875; The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 11, 15, 16, 1875; The Norfolk Landmark May 6, 1875	
Death Registers.	Norfolk City. 1853-date. Norfolk County from 1853-72. (It is not known what became of others if they were recorded.) Current		
Deaths.	in Norfolk-Portsmouth Metropolitan Area-1950-1956	Norfolk March 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 11	
Debates.	3rd presidential debate taking place in Williamsburg.	Virginia Gazette October 22, 1976	
Debating Society.	new association assembled in Institute Hall.	Southern Argus May 31, 1856	
DeBree Property.	See: The Norfolk Land and Improvement Company		
DeBree's Park.	see: Norfolk. Gambling		
Debt. Virginia Cities.	Municipal indebtedness in Virginia. (By) Harold I. Baumes.	University of Virginia Newsletter November 15, 1956, vo. 33, no. 4	
Debt. Virginia.	County debt in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter May 15, 1957, vol. 33, no. 16,	
Declaration in Spring.	poem by George Court King	The Four Arts June 1935, vol. 2, no. 3, p. 13	
Declaration of Independence.	Dodd, William E.; Declaration of Independence.	Virginia Quarterly Review, vol. 2, no. 3, p. 334-349	
Declaration of Independence.		The Commonwealth July 9, 1910	
Declaration of Independence.	Women behind the men--wives of the Signers.	DAR Magazine January 1975, p. 23-25	
Declaration of Independence.	Signers; Heitman: Register of Officers of the Continental Army; Gives also: Alphabetical list of the 56 Signers of the Declaration of Independence showing from what State, when and where born and when died.		
Declaration of Independence. U.S.	Jefferson's "Pursuit of Happiness" and some forgotten men by Herbert Lawrence Ganter	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 16, p. 422-434; p. 558-585	
Declaration of Independence. Virginia Signers.	Carter Braxton, Benjamin Harrison, Thomas Jefferson, Richard Henry Lee, Francis Lightfoot Lee, Thomas Nelson, George Wythe		
Declaration of Rights.	Papers in Mason's handwriting, named as one of Virginia's outstanding antiques.	The Commonwealth January 1971, p. 12-13	
Declaration of Rights. Virginia Declaration of Rights.		The Commonwealth vol. 7, no. 9, p. 8	
Declaration of Rights. Virginia Declaration of Rights.	Illustration. Reproduction of annotated copy of early draft of Virginia.	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 14-19	
Deep Creek Methodist Church. Chesapeake, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 11, p. 23	
Deep Creek. Chesapeake, Virginia.	Remnants of a once-mighty oystering fleet.	Metro Hampton Roads April 1978, p. 36-37	
Deep Creek. Chesapeake, Virginia.	Deep Creek important long before the revolution, now a locking point on the Lake Drummond Canal.	The Norfolk Landmark October 22, 1911 p. 17	
Deer.	The amazing come-back of Virginia's deer	The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 17	
Deer.	Whitetail	Virginia Wildlife vol. 10, no. 12, p. 18	
Deer.	Tumors of; Swimming Deer; White-Tailed; Deer-; Deer Hunting; White-Tailed; Deer Combat; Deer Herd; Antlers of; Va. Deer Hunt; Antlers; Deer Herd	Virginia Wildlife vol. 7, no. 1, p. 15; Virginia Wildlife vol. 7, no. 2, p. 18; Virginia Wildlife vol. 7, no. 5, p. 6; Virginia Wildlife vol. 8, no. 2, p. 13; Virginia Wildlife vol. 8, no. 2, p. 15 and Virginia Wildlife vol. 9, no. 2, p. 6; Virginia Wildlife vol. 10, no. 1, p. 7; Virginia Wildlife vol. 10, no. 6, p. 18; Virginia Wildlife vol. 12, no. 5, p. 22; Virginia vol. 12, no. 11, p. 16; Virginia Wildlife vol. 13, no. 1, p. 15; Virginia Wildlife vol. 14, no. 4, p. 10; Virginia Wildlife vol. 14, no. 12, p. 20	
Defense General Supply Center.		Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 3, p. 38 March, 1962	
Defense.	National defense and Norfolk: More than a billion dollars earmarked for area	Know last qtr. 1940 p. 3-4, 29	
Delaware ARBC.	P.O. Box 2476 Wilmington, Delaware 19899		
Delaware Town, King William County, Virginia.	Delaware Town in West Point in King William County. by Malcolm H. Harris	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p. 342-351	
Delaware. Court Records.	Reed, H. Clay; The Court Records of the Delaware Valley.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 4, p. 192-202	
Delinquency.		University of Virginia Newsletter February 1955, vol. 31, no. 10	
Democratic Association of Norfolk, Virginia.	lists delegates	Southern Argus May 10, 1855	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Democratic Jubilee.	Said to be the biggest celebration in Norfolk until that time	The Norfolk Landmark November 26, 1884	
Democratic Machine. Origin of.		Journal of Southern History May 8, 1942, p. 183-209	
Democratic Party.	A Democrat looks at the 1966 Virginia General Assembly.	University of Virginia Newsletter August 15, 1966	
Democratic State Rights Association of Norfolk City. Virginia.	democratic meeting-constitution	Southern Argus June 10, 1848	
DeMolay Encampment.	History of Knights Templars pilgrimage to Richmond, 1859.	Freemasons; Memoir of the Pilgrimage….	
Dental Care.	Dental care for industry.	The Commonwealth February 1971, p. 28	
Dentistry.	"Virginia Contributors to early American Dental Literature."		Filing Case Pamphlets Dentistry
Dentistry.			Filing Case Pamphlets Dentistry
Department of Archives.	Norfolk immigration and Custom House. Officials state that all early records of historic value and records of World War I and World War II have been forwarded to the General Services Administration National Archivist Records Service Records Management Division Washington, D.C. Write there and request any particular information.		
Depression.	Millions suffer from it.	Tidewater Virginian May 1983, p. 33-39	
Depression.	Compassion softens the shock of Black Tuesday.	Virginian Pilot April 25, 1982, p. K2 Tricentennial Supplement	
Deserters.	Battle of Craney Island	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 34-35	
Deskless Executive…New Trend.		Norfolk January 1958, vol. 20, no. 1, p. 29	
Diadem.	British ship in Battle of Craney Island	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 34-35	
Dialect.		Metro Hampton Roads June 1978, p. 23-25	
Diamonds.	A good investment.	Metro Hampton Roads April 1981, p. 65+	
Diaries. Letters.	1804 diary of Rev. James Whitehead		Locked case, bottom shelf
Diary.	Civil War Diary from Richmond County (excerpts). Diary of James M. Seates.	Northern Neck of Virginia Historical Society Magazine vol. 14, no. 1, p. 1298	
Diary.	The Diary of Charles Warren Hutt.	Northern Neck of Virginia Historical Society Magazine vol. 14, no. 1, p. 1303	
Diary. Robertson, Thomas, c 1831.	Gift of Thomas L. Willcox		Filing Case Manuscript Robertson
Dickenson County, Virginia.	formed 1880 history and principal streams	Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 7, no. 5, p .12	
Dickenson County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 24	
Dickson Building.	on former site of Dickson home; Granby & Courtney Streets	Virginian-Pilot July 24, 1910	
Dictator.	Wreck of the "Dictator".	The Norfolk Landmark March 28, 29, 31 and The Norfolk Landmark April 1, 1891.	Package marked: Photostats Map Case Pocket 5 Folder 4
Dieldrin.	use in Norfolk		See: Vertical File Agriculture
Dinwiddie County, Virginia.	Inventory of Halcott Pride's estate in Dinwiddie County	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 18, p. 219-226	
Dinwiddie County, Virginia.	The Colonial churches of Prince George and Dinwiddie Counties, Virginia. …With 4 plates by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 23, p. 249-271	
Dinwiddie County, Virginia.	"Dinwiddie Farmers Apply New Methods to Standard Crops"	Virginia and the Virginia County June 1951, vol. 5, no. 6, p. 20	
Dinwiddie County, Virginia.	history of	Virginia and the Virginia County June 1951, vol. 5, no. 6, p. 21	
Dinwiddie County, Virginia.	and Petersburg; their history	Virginia and the Virginia County July 1953, vol. 7, no. 7, p. 13	
Dinwiddie County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 24	
Diocese of Richmond, Virginia.	established by His Holiness, Pope Pius VII on July 11, 1820	Virginia Record September 1967, p. 15	
Diomed.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 10, no. 2, p. 42	
Dip the Dip.	Installed at Ocean View	Virginian-Pilot May 22, 1910	
Directories.	Schools, Buildings, Churches, Banks, Theatres, Steamship lines, Hotels, Cottages, etc.	Know Norfolk, VA	
Directories.	Industrial directory of Virginia manufacturing and mining, 1961-1962.	The Commonwealth December 1961 vol. 28, no. 12, p. 10	
Directories.	Norfolk Public Library has none 1810-1830. Has 1806-07 and then a gap until 1851-52. No directories have been found between those dates.		
Directories. Sport Fishing Directory.		Norfolk June 1956, vol. 18, no. 6, p. 14	
Directories. Virginia Officials.	A directory of Virginia's state, city, and county officials.	Virginia Record January 1968	
Directories. Virginia Officials.	corrections	Virginia Record June 1966, p.34	
Directories. Virginia.	Manufacturing and mining.	The Commonwealth December 1957, p. 90	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Directory of Steamship Services. July 1, 1958.	Periodical drawer; Hampton Roads Maritime Association		
Directory. Virginia.		Virginia Record April 1966	
Directory. Virginia.	Directory of Virginia's State, City and County officials	Virginia Record January 1972	
Directory. Virginia.	Directory of Virginia's State, City and County officials	Virginia Record January 1973	
Dirigible. Explosion.	See: Roma		
Dirigibles.	Development of dirigibles at Naval Air Station.	Virginian-Pilot March 30, 1919 sec. 3	
Dirt Road. Water Colors.	by M. Elizabeth Nottingham	The Four Arts September 1934, vol. 1, no. 4 Cover	
Dirt Roads Tour.	Unusual home tour in Loudoun Co., near Lincoln, an early Quaker community.	Virginia Gazette October 8, 1971, p. 7	
Disasters.	The great freshet of 1771	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 20-22	
Discover America Travel Organization.	top award for 1971 to Colonial Williamsburg Foundation and its advertising agency.	The Commonwealth December 1971, p. 10	
Discover Hampton Roads.	Supplement to Virginian-Pilot Ledger-Star, August 6-7, 1985		
Discovery of the Bermudas. Otherwise Called the Ile of Divels (A).		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 9-10	
Dishes. Early 19th Century.	inventories of pottery and earthenware, one dated Feb. 1811		Filing Case Manuscripts John Brown & Co.
Dismal Swamp Canal Company	Directors: James Cornick (President), Geo. McIntosh, John Tunis, Richard Dickson, Henry B. Reardon.	American Beacon November 8, 1850	
Dismal Swamp Canal Company.	A bill "changing the Stock of the Dismal Swamp Canal Company from real to personal estate," has passed both Houses of the Legislature.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald February 18, 1867	
Dismal Swamp Canal Company.	On the 7th inst. William Cammack, Esq. was elected President of the Dismal Swamp Canal Company; and Luke Wheeler, Theo. Armistead, Robert Maitland, and George Newton, Esqrs. Directors for one year.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald May 13, 1812	
Dismal Swamp Canal Company.	At a meeting of the Stockholders of the Dismal Swamp Canal Company, William Cammack was elected President, Luke Wheeler, Fortescue, Whittle, Robert Maitland, and Walter Herron, Directors.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald May 3, 1809	
Dismal Swamp Canal Company.	On Monday last, William Commack, Esq. was elected President, and Luke Wheeler, George Newton, Theo. Armistead, and Richard Taylor, Esqr's Directors of the Dismal Swamp Canal Company for the ensuing year.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald May 8, 1811	
Dismal Swamp Canal Company.	An annual meeting of the stockholders of the Dismal Swamp Canal is requested at the Exchange Coffee House, in Norfolk, on Monday the 3d of May next, at 12 o'clock, to elect a president and directors, and to transact other business of importance, to said company. William Cammack, Luke Wheeler, George Newton, Richard Taylor: Directors	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger April 3, 1813	
Dismal Swamp Canal Company.	Stockholders Meeting. Persons elected-Luke Wheeler, president, Moses Myers, George Newton, John Tunis, Conway Whittle, Directors. William Cammack, Treasurer.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger May 4, 1814	
Dismal Swamp Canal Company.	Notice. A general meeting of the members of the Dismal Swamp Canal Company, is requested at the Eagle Tavern, on Monday the 17th of May, on business of importance to the canal. Delinquent subscribers are also notified that on Tuesday the 18th of May, their shares will be sold, unless they pay before that day their quotas heretofore called for. Robert Andrews, President T. Newton, A. Slaughter, Robert Boush, Directors	The Norfolk Herald April 1, 1802	
Dismal Swamp Canal Company.	Officers: James Cornick President, John Tunis Director, Geo. McIntosh Director, Richard Dickson Director, H. B. Reardon Director	Southern Argus November 11, 1854	
Dismal Swamp Canal Company.	Letter dated 1866 concerning the charter of the company.		Filing case Manuscripts letters Whittle family
Dismal Swamp Canal Company.	Several papers concerning the Dismal Swamp Canal Co., dating from 1784 to 1834. Also one map.		Filing Case Manuscripts Byrd, John

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Dismal Swamp Canal Company.	receipt relative to stock of the Dismal Swamp Canal Company, dated March 4, 1830		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Cocke, John H.
Dismal Swamp Canal Company.	statement of delivery of goods dated Aug. 1818		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Tunis, John
Dismal Swamp Canal.		American Beacon November 6, 1818	
Dismal Swamp Canal.	First Cargo of Produce arrived via Dismal Swamp Canal	April 1823	
Dismal Swamp Canal.	The President and Directors hereby make known that the Navigation of the Dismal Swamp Canal will be resumed on Tuesday the 12th day of this month. The labor bestowed on this Work during the present year, and the improvements effected, it is believed will afford good and uninterrupted Navigation to Boats of the largest size heretofore employed on the Canal, and it is most confidently expected that the Navigation will not again be suspended. Geo. Newton, President John Tunis, Mordicai Cooke, John Cowper, John Tabb, Directors.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald December 6, 1820	
Dismal Swamp Canal.		Tidewater Trail vol. 7, no. 16, p. 3, 8	
Dismal Swamp Canal.	Origin, history, etc.	The Norfolk Landmark December 20, 1884	
Dismal Swamp Fires.		Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger May 14, 1806	
Dismal Swamp Rangers. Flag Presentation.	The splendid flag prepared for the Dismal Swamp Rangers, by the ladies of Deep Creek, was presented on the 4th by Miss Bettie Wallace on behalf of the donors. Her address on the occasion was highly appropriate, elegant and poetic. Captain Choate responded.	Southern Argus July 8, 1857	
Dismal Swamp.	Lake Drummond; Dismal on Fire; Lake Drummond Canal (Pictures)	American Beacon November 25, 1852 and Amreican Beacon April 28, 1853; Virginia Wildlife vol. 13, no. 8, p. 21; Southern Argus May 15 and April 23, 1855; The Norfolk Landmark June 4, 1911	
Dismal Swamp.		April 1961 p. 17, pt. 1 Commonwealth; May 1961 p. 19, pt. 2	
Dismal Swamp.		The Commonwealth August 1971, p. 39	
Dismal Swamp.		The Commonwealth August 1974, p. 24-26	
Dismal Swamp.	Union Camp donates 50,000 Acres for preservation as a natural wilderness.	The Commonwealth March 1973, p. 10	
Dismal Swamp.	Washington scientists to visit Dismal Swamp.; A real bear hunt in the Dismal Swamp.; Draining of the Swamps will add billions to our national wealth.; Lake Drummond Canal	The Norfolk Landmark April 28, 1911; The Norfolk Landmark October 15, 1911, p. 21; The Norfolk Landmark April 30, 1911, p. 23; The Norfolk Landmark May 19, 1911, p. last	
Dismal Swamp.	"The battle for Dismal Swamp"	Metro Hampton Roads Aprirl-May 1972, p. 38-42	
Dismal Swamp.		Metro Hampton Roads September 1974, p. 56-	
Dismal Swamp.	Getting around in the Great Dismal	Metro Hampton Roads February 1975, p. 37	
Dismal Swamp.	"A Giant in Failing Health."	New Norfolk August 1976, p. 10-13	
Dismal Swamp.	Dr. R. Zon quoted on the Swamp; Birds in the Swamp: Dr. C.H. Merriam quoted.; also same date Prof. W.A. Davis quoted about fuel in the swamp (Pete); Prof. F.V. Coville, study of the Juniper water. (Washington Academy of Science)	The Norfolk Landmark May 7, 1911, p. 19	
Dismal Swamp.		ODU Magazine Fall-Winter 1973	
Dismal Swamp.	copy of the original grant of the Dismal Swamp, dated 1784.	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 7, p. 6	
Dismal Swamp.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1961, p. 19	
Dismal Swamp.		Virginia Record April 1961, p. 17, pt. 1	
Dismal Swamp.	When Norfolk and her neighbors saw George Washington…Dismal Swamp which he termed Glorious Paradise By Ralph K.T. Larson.	Virginian-Pilot February 21, 1932	
Dismal Swamp. Ballad of.	SEE: "The Lake of the Dismal Swamp"		ALSO: Vertical File Virginia. Cities, towns, etc. Dismal Swamp
Dispossessed (The).	poem by Frances Dickinson Pindre	The Four Arts October 1934, vol. 1, no. 5, p. 6	
Distillery.	For sale. The property Fort Norfolk known by the name of the Old Distillery…	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald April 12, 1859	
Distinguished Service Award. Virginia Chamber of Commerce.	1961 and 1962 recipients	The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 47	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Distinguished Service Award. Virginia State Chamber of Commerce.	Winners: John S. Alfriend of Norfolk, Colgate W. Darden of Norfolk; James L. Camp, Jr. of Franklin, W. E. Blewett, Jr. of Newport News, Homer Ferguson of Newport News, 1964 Henry Clay Hofheimer II of Norfolk		
District of Columbia Bicentennial Commission.	777 14th Street N.W. Washington, D.C. 20005		
Diuguids.	(Lynchburg funeral directors, established in 1817. W. D. Diuguid, Inc. Records kept with meticulous accuracy since 1820. Well indexed material in the filed.)	Virginia and the Virginia Record April 1954, vol. 76, no. 4, p. 53	
Divari's Real Estate.		Tidewater Virginian June 1983, p. 39-42	
Divers.	Underwater walk by Roy Butler from Old Point Comfort to near Ocean View Amusemet Park.		Vertical file: Norfolk, VA Events Virginian-Pilot August 6, 1960
Dividing Line. History of.	Woodfin, Maude H.; Thomas Jefferson and William Byrd's manuscript histories of the Drinking Line.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3), vol. 1, p. 363-373	
Dividing Line. Virginia and Carolina.	See: Boundary Line: Virginia Carolina		
Division of Educational Research.	Educational research at the University of Virginia. (U. of Va. News Letter, vol. 34, no. 6, Dec. 15, 1957		
Division of Industrial Development and Planning.		Virginia Record January 1963, vol. 85, no. 1, p. 23	
Division of Motor Vehicles (The).		Virginia and the Virginia County November 1951, vol. 5, no. 11, p. 11; Virginia and the Virginia Record December 1954, vol. 76, no. 12, p. 6	
Division of Purchase and Printing.		Virginia and the Virginia Record March 1954, vol. 76, no. 3, p. 8	
Dixie Veneer Company.	Dixie gets biggest satinwood log	Norfolk January 1951, p. 23	
Do Dirty Red.	alias for Jesse Williams, Jr. caught in Richmond jewelry store robbery	Norfolk October 1957, vol. 19, no. 10, p. 9	
Docks.	The County dock is now being cleared out and deepened by the steam dredging marching, and greatly to the advantage of the merchants of Campbell's Wharf, the wood sellers and others.	Southern Argus June 26, 1856	
Docks.	Docks for Norfolk.	Southern Argus February 21, 1856	
Docks.	The municipal dock question.	Virginian-Pilot April 4, 1911 Editorial Page	
Doctors in Tidewater.	conflict in the medical community	Metro Hampton Roads November 1979, p. 26-52	
Doctrine of Coercion.		State Sovereignty and Doctrine of Coercion by William D. Porter	Vertical File Virginia. Politics and Government
Documents.	Historic Virginia documents in Virginia State library.	The Commonwealth February 1969, p. 10	
Dog Mart.	Fredericksburg, Virginia	The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 8	
Dog Mart. Fredericksburg, Virginia.		Virginia Wildlife vol. 14, no. 1	
Dog Show.	Virginia Amateur Field Trial Association's spring meet at Orange, Virginia.	The Commonwealth February 1969, p. 6	
Dog Show.	4th annual American Kennel Club	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 5	
Dog Track. Moyock, North Carolina.	Closed	Virginian-Pilot March 18, 1954	
Dogs.	271 year-old Fredericksburg Dog Mart re-enacted each year.	The Commonwealth September 1970, p. 36-39	
Dogs.	Kennel Club organized; Bench show; Norfolk and Portsmouth Kennel Club; 300 dogs entered in show; Dogs.	The Norfolk Landmark April 23, 1911; The Norfolk Landmark October 15, 1911; The Norfolk Landmark October 29, 1911; The Norfolk Landmark February 26, 1911	
Dogue's Neck.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 9	
Dogwood.	Virginia's official flower and its history.	The Commonwealth April 1969, p. 30-34	
Dogwood.	Dogwoods are sturdy in Virginia history.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer May 1974, p. 8	
Dogwood. Official Flower.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 4	
Dominican Republic.	notes to foreign legations of U.S. from Dept. of State Jan. 15, 1850-Mar. 22, 1892		Microfilm Case 1 Drawer 6 #8978
Donaldson, Thorburn and Company.	having taken James Howst into partnership in Ship Chandlery Store, No. 46, Water Street, the Business will hereafter be conducted under the firm of James Howat and Company.	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	
Dorcas Society.	2d annual report	American Beacon December 17, 1819	
Dorcas Society.		American Beacon November 11, 1818	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Dorcas Society.	1st Meeting	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger November 9, 1818	
Dorcas Society.	for 40 years; also Report of the Dorcas Society	Southern Argus January 3, 1856; Southern Argus January 12, 1856	
Dorcas Society.	communication: report signed Mrs. Jeffery, 1st directress; Miss M. N. Taylor, 2d directress	Southern Argus November 12, 1851	
Doumar's Restaurant. Norfolk, Virginia.	Hot wheels and custom chrome cruising at Doumar's.	The Commonwealth August 1983, p. 79	
Doumar's Restaurant. Norfolk, Virginia.	invented the ice cream cone.	The Commonwealth February 1972, p. 28	
Doumar's Restaurant. Norfolk, Virginia.	The cream of the cones.	The Commonwealth July 1980, p. 20-24	
Doumar's Restaurant. Norfolk, Virginia.	Home of the ice cream cone.	Ghent Press February 1976, p. 10	
Doumar's Restaurant. Norfolk, Virginia.	Originated the ice cream cone at St. Louis Exposition in 1904.	New Norfolk September-October 1971 ,p. 8-9	
Down Where Banjos Were Born.	composed by Edmond Ruggieri, Norfolk violinist	The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 15	
Downtown Norfolk, Virginia.	Renovation: new things a midst the old	Metro Hampton Roads April 1980, p. 64-70	
Doyle's Brick Row.	For Rent, and possession immediately, a Tenement in Doyle's Brick Row, on Church-Street, at present occupied by Edward P. Perier, having all necessary accommodations for a family and a handsome store for the Dry Good or Grocery business--in as eligible a situation as most of the retail stands in Norfolk. Apply to Francis A. Perier. Corner store, opposite the Church Wall.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald April 3, 1820	
Dracula.	Dr. Tunyogi: the man from Transylvania.	Metro Hampton Roads October 1981, p. 52-55+	
Drawbridges.	Commissioner is for establishing a Drawbridge over the Eastern Branch of the Elizabeth River.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald February 19, 1803	
Drawbridges.	Across the Southern Branch.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger March 4, 1805	
Drawbridges.	Norfolk Drawbridge…Commissioners do hereby give notice, that Books will be opened at the Exchange Coffee-House on Saturday, the 26th inst. For the purpose of receiving subscriptions….; Their attendance is particularly requested This day, at 10 o'clock, at the Exchange Coffee-House, for the purpose of agreeing on a day for opening books, receiving subscriptions, Thomas Newton, Richard E. Lee	The Norfolk Herald February 22, 1803; The Norfolk Herald February 19, 1803	
Drawbridges.		The Norfolk Herald March 3, 1803	
Drawbridges.	Opening of new Drawbridge	Public Ledger October 12, 1901	
Drawbridges.		Southern Argus August 17, 1853	
Drawbridges.		Southern Argus June 10, 1856	
Drawbridges.		Southern Argus June 14, 1856	
Drawbridges.	we learn that the piles for the new drawbridge are now ready.	Southern Argus June 16, 1856	
Drawbridges.		Southern Argus May 27, 1856	
Drawbridges.		Southern Argus May 29, 1856	
Drawbridges.	The following persons to wit: Thomas Newton, R. E. Lee, James Taylor, Edw. Archer, Richard Blow, Miles King, John K. Read, Robert Brough, Thomas Hall Parker, James Holt, Edward Johnston, John E. Holt, William Cammack, John Hancock, Thomas Blanchard, William Newsum, John Brown, William White, Max. Herbert, and James Callis, are appointed commissioners under an Act of Assembly, passed on the 5th of January, 1803, for establishing a Drawbridge over the Eastern Branch of Elizabeth River, and for other purposes.		
Drawing Academy.	Mr. Renault	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger January 4, 1808	
Dreams.		Metro Hampton Roads February 1981, p. 46-48	
Dredging.	Will Suffolk get the dredge?	Tidewater Virginian October 1980, p. 23-28	
Dredging.	A matter of deep concern	Tidewater Virginian October 1982, p. 61-66	
Dresses.	Dresses of the wives of Virginia Born presidents.	Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 44-47	
Drewry's Bluff.	The Fort that stopped the Ironclad by R. W. Daly	The Iron Worker Autumn 1963, p. 1	
Drewry's Bluff.		Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Drinking in Colonial Virginia.	"Drinking"	Notebook of Source Material and Manuscript by George H. Tucker	
Droughts.	Virginia droughts and their effect on agricultural production.; 1954 Drought-Third in a row.	University of Virginia Newsletter October 1, 1954, vol. 31, no. 1; University of Virginia Newsletter May 1, 1955, vol. 31, no. 15	
Drug Industry.	A.H. Robins Company Richmond, one of nation's leading drug manufacturers.	The Commonwealth March 1969, p. 35-39	
Drunken Driving.	A Layman looks at "Drunken Driving".	University of Virginia Newsletter June 1, 1954, vol. 30, no. 17	
Drunken Driving.	"Implied consent" Chemical test law for drinking drivers.	University of Virginia Newsletter September 15, 1959, vol. 36, no. 1	
Dry Docks.	description of dry dock being built at Gosport Navy Yard.	American Traveller May 4, 1832.	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 2, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Dry Docks.	Dry Dock Dewey by Virginia Turin	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 72	
Dry Docks.		The Norfolk Herald June 17, 1833	
Dry Docks.	opened 1833	Rowland Scrapbook no. 2, p. 98	
Dry Docks. Portsmouth, Virginia.	Opening the First Dry Dock in Portsmouth. Basin No. 1 in constant use for 78 years. The old stone dock was commenced on December 1, 1827. Opened June 17, 1832. (Miss Brown's notes)		
Drydocks. Norfolk, Virginia.	Federal drydocks were constructed at Boston, Mass. And Norfolk, Va., under authority of act of Congress of March 28, 1827 (4 Stat. L. 243). They were designed by Colonel Loammi Baldwin of Boston, Mass., who was hired by Secretary of the Navy Samuel Southard. That drydocks were founded upon piles and were built entirely of stone faced with cut granite. The Boston drydock was commenced June 1827, cornerstone laid May 21, 1829, and was turned over to the commandant September 9, 1833. It cost $677,089.98. The Norfolk drydock was commenced November 1827, completed March 15, 1834, and cost $943,676,.73. (*American Society of Civil Engineers-Transactions Vol. XLI June 1899*)		
Du Pont de Nemours & Company.		Virginia and the Virginia County June 1952, vol. 6, no. 6, p. 24	
Du Pont.	Winner of Continental Casualty Award for 1970.	The Commonwealth April 1971, p. 38	
Duck.	Flightless wild; Black; Wood; Mallards; Canvasbacks; Wood; Mallard; Black; Wood	The Wildlife vol. 7, no. 2, p. 18; Virginia Wildlife vol. 8, no. 4, p. 3; Virginia Wildlife vol. 9, no. 10, p. 16; Virginia Wildlife vol. 11, no. 1, p. 8; Virginia Wildlife vol, 12, no. 3, p. 10; Virginia Wildlife vol. 12, no. 3, p. 20; Virginia Wildlife vol. 13, no. 1, p. 21; Virginia Wildlife vol. 13, no. 6, p. 20; Virginia Wildlife vol. 13, no. 4, p. 23	
Dueling.	notebook of source material and manuscript by George H. Tucker		
Duels.	in Va. Tradition; William I. Lewis vs. Col. Thomas H. Cushing, William H. Crawford vs. Gen. John Clark-1806, Henry Clay vs. John Randolph-1826	Richard F. Beirns, Editor of Richmond State vs. Colonel and William C. Elam, Editor of Richmond Whig in 1883	
Duels.	Smith-Holmes duel, 1809. by Richard Xavier Evans; Prints letters giving accounts of the duel fought near Shepherdstown, Va., between Peyton Bull Smith and Joseph P. Holmes, which was one of 3 such encounters leading to the passage of the anti-dueling bill by the legislature of Va., 1810	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 15, p. 413-423	
Duels.	Dromgoole vs Duger, Mason vs McCarthy, Edgar Garth vs David W. Flournoy	Virginia State Library Bulletin September 1925, vol. 15, nos. 2-4, p. 55, 56	
Duke Street Canal.	City does not own	Virginian-Pilot October 6, 1914, p. 3	
Dulany, John & Son, Incorporated.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol. 7, no. 2, p. 36	
Dulles International Airport.		The Commonwealth July 1966, p. 4	
Dulles International Airport.		The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 2, p. 24	
Dulles International Airport.		The Commonwealth February 1961, vol. 18, no. 2, p. 24	
Duncan Phyfe.	The Sheraton of America	The Four Arts November 1934, vol. 1, no. 6, p. 10	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Duplin County, North Carolina.	The Second Census of the United States, 1800. Duplin County, North Carolina.		Vertical File North Carolina Cities, Towns, and Places
Durham, North Carolina.	historical sketch	The Iron Worker Autumn 1967, p. 17	
Eagle Tavern.	Eagle Tavern, Hampton. The Subscriber having taken the House lately occupied by John B. Cooper, in the town of Hampton, and having furnished himself with every article in his line, of the best, … John Tabb Smith.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald December 18, 1811	
Eagle Tavern.	Market Street. John Tabb Smith, respectfully informs the public that he has taken the above extensive house…	The Norfolk Herald March 11, 1802	
Eagle Tavern.	torn down	Southern Argus August 19, 1854	
Earl Gregg Swem Library.	To be dedicated February 12, 1966, on Charter Day. Description of exercises and event.	The Commonwealth February 1966, p. 6	
Earthenware.	inventories of pottery and earthenware one dated Feb. 1811		Filing Case Manuscripts John Brown & Co.
Earthquake.	The earthquake felt in this place on the 16th December last, appears to have been very general to the southward and westward--every day's mail brings some further account of it. It has been felt at Alexandria, Richmond, Petersburg, Norfolk, Raleigh, Pittsburgh, Chillicothe, Marietta, Charleston, Clarksburg, and Knoxville. In some of those places the shocks were highly alarming and accompanied with a noise resembling that of a carriage driving over a stone pavement.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald January 1, 1812	
Earthquake.	Norfolk shaken by Charleston quake of 1886. Earthquake rocked the city August 31, 1886.	Norfolk Virginian September 1, 1886	also: seventy-fifth anniversary edition, scrapbook, p. 125
East and Hobbs.	Builders of many fine Norfolk structures.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 25, 1907, p. 31	
East Camp Site. Bill.	approved by committee (Senate Naval Affairs Committee) Appropriation of $500,000.	Virginian-Pilot April 11, 1939, p. 7	
East Camp.	(Developed during World War I as a training station for naval recruits.)	Virginian-Pilot and The Norfolk Landmark July 5, 1927	
East Lynne.	(Play)	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 11-15	
Easter Bonnets.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 4, p. 24	
Easter.	handsomely decorated chocolate cream eggs by Marilyn Crider of Richmond.	The Commonwealth April 1981, p. 32-35	
Eastern International.	expanding international business park in Williamsburg area.	The Commonwealth September 1978, p. 36	
Eastern Shore Chapel and Lynnhaven Parish. Rectors of.	a listing, 1635-1966	The History of Eastern Shore Chapel and Lynnhaven Parish, p. 111	
Eastern Shore Chapel. Fourth.	picture of-1954	The History of Eastern Shore Chapel and Lynnhaven Parish, p. 80, 82	
Eastern Shore Chapel. Third.	in 1890, picture of-p. 49; in 1896, interior of-p. 51; in 1951, picture of-p. 59, 65	The History of Eastern Shore Chapel and Lynnhaven Parish, p. 45	
Eastern Shore Islands.	History and future of these islands which protect the mainland from wind and surf.	The Commonwealth April 1968, p. 38-43	
Eastern Shore of Virginia Historical Society.		The Commonwealth October 1957, p. 14	
Eastern Shore of Virginia.		The Commonwealth August 1966 p. 3	
Eastern Shore of Virginia.	by Jennings Cropper Wise	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 11, p. 1	
Eastern Shore, Virginia.	Ames, Susie M.; Law-in-action: The Court records of Virginia's Eastern Shore.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 4, p. 177-191	
Eastern Shore, Virginia.	Often left out of maps of Virginia	The Commonwealth March 1968, p. 4	
Eastern Shore, Virginia.	abandoned early homes surveyed by U.V.A. students.	The Commonwealth September 1971, p. 18	
Eastern Shore, Virginia.	The six earliest churches on the Eastern Shore of Virginia… (With one map) by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2), vol. 21, p. 200-207	
Eastern Shore, Virginia.	The Charm of Yesteryear favors Shore today by Dunton J. Fatherly; Eastern Shore, Virginia	Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 3, no. 8, p. 6-7, 18; Virginia and the Virginia County February 1953, vol. 7, no. 2	
Eastern Shore, Virginia.	Historic Garden Week Tour. April 1966.	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 25	
Eastern Shore, Virginia.	Mears, James E.; Scrapbooks of published articles concerning the Eastern Shore of Virginia.		Film 2436
Eastern Shore, Virginia. Churches.	Eastern Shore churches built several centuries ago.	The Norfolk Landmark April 23, 1911	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Eastern Shore, Virginia. Churches.	The colonial churches of the Eastern Shore of Virginia by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2), vol. 20, p. 449-474	
Eastern Shore.	descriptive sketch by Margaret Wilkins.	The Commonwealth August 1966, p. 25	
Eastern Shore.		The Commonwealth August 1976, p. 28-31	
Eastern Shore.	descriptive	The Commonwealth June 1967, p. 34	
Eastern Shore.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 27	
Eastern Shore.	Lost city on the Eastern Shore.	Tidewater Virginian June 1980, p. 39-44	
Eastern Shore.	Tour and shops, 1971.	Virginia Gazette October 1971, p. PD-3	
Eastern Shore.	Places to visit for a relaxed tour	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer June 1972, p. 2	
Eastern Shore.	Garden Week Tour, April 27, 28, 1967.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 29	
Eastern Shore.	4 scrapbooks of material on the Eastern Shore		Microfilm Case 1 Drawer 6 #2436, 3237, 5440, 5127
Eastern State Hospital.	200th Anniversary of founding.	The Commonwealth October 1973, p. 10	
Eastern State Hospital.	The first institution in America for the insane was established when Francis Fauquier was Lieutenant Governor of the Colony.	Tidewater Trail April-May 1940, vol. 6, no. 15, p. 9	
Eastern State Hospital.	200 years of caring.	Virginia Record December 1973, p. 8-11	
Eastern State Hospital.	New building	Virginia Record August 1962, vol. 84, no. 8, p. 29	
Eastern Virginia Medical Authority.	History and development.	Tidewater Virginian June 1981, p. 24-29	
Eastern Virginia Medical Authority.	New $1 million training program	Tidewater Virginian November 1980, p. 11	
Eastern Virginia Medical School.	First class of M.D.'s graduate.	New Norfolk October 1976, p. 35-36	
Eastville, Virginia.	a new tour for the shore	The Commonwealth June 1967, p. 34	
Eastville, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County August 1949, vol. 3, no. 8, p. 6	
Eaton Free School, Elizabeth City County, Virginia.	The Syms and Eaton schools and their successor by Helen Jones Campbell	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2), vol. 20, p. 1-61	
Ebenezer Academy.		Virginia and the Virginia County November 1952, vol. 6, no. 11, p. 22	
Eck Experience (The).		Metro Hampton Roads March 1976, p. 23	
Eckenrode's List.	Revolutionary soldiers in Virginia	Virginia State Library 8th and 9th Annual Report	
Eclipse of the Sun.	July 9, 1945 (last eclipse, 1932)		
Ecology.	Whatever happened to recycling?	The Commonwealth March 1975, p. 17-22	
Ecology.	The issue of our life-rebirth or disaster, conservation or pollution.	The Commonwealth March 1971, p. 13-16	
Ecology.	Plan for ecological research on James River by Virginia Institute of Marine Science and Virginia Electric and Power Company.	The Commonwealth November 1968, p. 12	
Economic Development Council. Norfolk, Virginia.		New Norfolk May-June 1973, p. 21	
Economic Development.	Virginia pushes for new firms	Tidewater Virginian March 1983 p. 33-34	
Economics.	Metro issue on the economy, inflation, recession.	Metro Hampton Roads February 1979	
Economics.	1980 economic forecast	Metro Hampton Roads January 1980, p. 25-30	
Economics.	Tidewater 2000: business future for next 20 years	Metro Hampton Roads January 1980, p. 32-39	
Economics.	Beating inflation	Metro Hampton Roads March 1980, p. 47-54	
Economics.	Projection for 1982	Tidewater Virginian January 1982, p. 33-38	
Economics. England.	"The economics of war."	Southern Miscellanies by Robert L. Preston, p. 19-22	
Economy Shoe Store.	advertised in Norfolk Landmark, September 17, 1887. This was the first name of Hofheimers Shoe Store (she thinks) according to Elise Hofheimer Wright (Mrs. Wesley Wright, Jr., 113 Tuckahoe Blvd., Richmond, Va.)		
Economy.	Tidewater economy--the view from 1991.	Metro Hampton Roads January 1981, p. 53+	
Edgewater Female Orphanage.		Virginian-Pilot February 12, 1920, p. 5; Virginian-Pilot February 15, 1920, pt. 2 p. 1; Virginian-Pilot February 17, 1920, p. 5	
Edgewater Orphanage.	25 years ago-1928: founded in n1804, was rounding out 125 years of welfare service.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 3, 1953, p. 6	
Edgewater Orphanage.	founded in 1804 was rounding out 125 years of welfare service.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 3, 1953, 25 Years Ago-1928	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Edgewater. Norfolk, Virginia.	Stockholders of the Edgewater Development Corp., Norfolk, elected as directors R. C. Aunspaugh, C. L. Young, George J. Huster, A. J. Smith and C. A. Woodard. The directors then elected Mr. Aunspaugh president; Mr. Young, first vice president; Mr. Huster, second vice president, and Mr. Woodward, secretary and treasurer.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 1, 1957	
Edgewater. Norfolk, Virginia.	photos and article	Virginian-Pilot July 21, 1912 "Special Features"	
Edmond's Hill.	Plantation, for Sale. Will be sold on the premises, on Monday, the 13th of March next. The plantation called Edmond's Hill, lately the property of Thos. Cooper, dec'd within two miles of Great Bridge, containing about 100 acres of land-…Thomas Nickolson, Exc'r.	The Norfolk Herald February 26, 1803	
Education Conference.		The Commonwealth November 1966, vol. 33, no. 11, p. 38	
Education.	With money tight and enrollment down, can Virginia maintain quality education?	The Commonwealth December 1880, p. 26-30	
Education.	Title III-money by federal government to develop imaginative teaching programs.	The Commonwealth December 1969, p. 92-96	
Education.	That elusive panacea of federal aid.	The Commonwealth March 1968, p. 52	
Education.	Help for college costs.	The Commonwealth November 1980, p. 36-45	
Education.	Accrediting elementary schools in Virginia.	The Commonwealth October 1968, p. 46	
Education.	Community college system in Virginia beginning 3rd year.	The Commonwealth September 1968, p. 56	
Education.	for adults only: continuing education in Tidewater.	Metro Hampton Roads August 1981, p. 54-58	
Education.	Assembly policy for elementary and secondary education in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter August 1984	
Education.	Elementary & Secondary Education to year 2000.	University of Virginia Newsletter June 1984	
Education.	Virginia for an education.	Virginia Cavalcade August 1934, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 5 By Baskerville Zehmer	
Education.	Colleges and schools in Virginia	Virginia Cavalcade August 1934, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 10	
Education. Higher Education.	See Also: Colleges and Universities		
Education. Public Schools.	the importance of the four arts in public school education.	The Four Arts July 1934, vol. 1 no. 2 p. 3	
Education. Public Schools.	The Four Arts in Public Education	The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 9	
Education. Secondary Schools.	Standards for the Accrediting of Secondary Schools.		See Virginia State Agencies State Board of Education
Education. Southern.	The Southern educational revolt by L. Minerva Turnbull	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p. 60-76	
Education. U. S.	Bobbs, Charles W.; Leaning on the national government-a protest.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 201-204	
Education. Virginia.		The Commonwealth October 1967, p. 39	
Education. Virginia.	Dick Gillis speaking	The Commonwealth September 1967, p. 49	
Education. Virginia.	General discussion of how to remove the "Yankee System" from Southern education.	Richmond Dispatch November 20, 1863	Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2 Richmond Civil War Newspapers
Education. Virginia.	Wyatt, Edward A.; Schools and libraries in Petersburg, Virginia, prior to 1861.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 65-84	
Education. Virginia.	Cole, James W., Jr.; Teaching teachers of the Sciences and Mathematics.	University of Virginia Newsletter March 15, 1960, vol. 36, no. 7	
Education. Virginia.	Aid to higher education in Virginia…	University of Virginia Newsletter December 15, 1959, vol. 36, no. 4	
Education. Virginia.	Adult education in Virginia-Now and for tomorrow by A. C. De Porry.	University of Virginia Newsletter September 15, 1960, vol. 37, no. 1	
Education. Virginia.	"Parts of one whole": The University and the Public school…	University of Virginia Newsletter November 15, 1959, vol. 36, no. 3	
Education. Virginia.	Paschall, Davis Y.; Elementary education in Virginia…	University of Virginia Newsletter May 15, 1956, vol. 32, no. 16	
Education. Virginia.	Profile of Public Education in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter November 15, 1963	
Education. Virginia.	Higher education and Virginia's urban growth	University of Virginia Newsletter September 15, 1967	
Education. Virginia.	Higher education in Virginia by Dr. Julian Alvin Carroll Chandler	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p. 308-314	
Education. Virginia.	Educational influence of Aberdeen in 17th Century Virginia by A. Bailey Cutts	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 15, p. 229-249	
Education. Virginia.	A history of the educational developments of Alexandria, Virginia, prior to 1860. by Robert Wendell Eaves.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 16, p. 111-161	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Education. Virginia.	Agricultural science and education in Virginia before 1860. by Ralph M. Brown	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 197-213	
Education. Virginia.	Alexandria's Lancastrian Schools. by William Buckner McGroarty	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2), vol. 21, p. 111-118	
Education. Virginia.	The Business of public education.	Virginia and the Virginia County February 1949, vol. 3, no. 2, p. 21	
Education. Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia Record June 14, 1954, vol. 76, no. 6, p. 14; Virginia and the Virginia Record June 9, 1954, vol. 76, no. 6, p. 9	
Education. Virginia.	Public education in Virginia	Virginia and the Virginia Record June 1954, vol. 76, no. 6, p. 9	
Education. Virginia.	A true adventure in better education.	Virginia Record June 1965, p. 13	
Education. Virginia.			SEE ALSO: Virginia. Education
Education. Virginia. History.	Swem, Earl G.; The Lee Free School and the College of William and Mary.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3), vol. 16, p. 207-213	
Education. Virginia. Pre-school.	Early childhood education in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter June 15, 1960, vol. 36, no. 10	
Education. Virginia. Virginia Public School Administration.	Structure of…	Virginia and the Virginia Record June 1954, vol. 76, no. 6, p. 8	
Educational Research at the University of Virginia.		University of Virginia Newsletter December 15, 1957, vol. 34, no. 6	
Educational Television Association.	Building	Virginia Record August 1964, p. 18	
Educational Television.		Norfolk vol. 19, no. 9, p. 18; Norfolk February 1958, vol. 20, no. 2, p. 8	
Eelgrass.	The Story	Virginia Wildlife vol. 10, no. 10, p. 16	
Egg Processing.	New processing facility handles 2 million eggs a week	The Commonwealth December 1970, p. 105	
Eggnog.	George Washington's favorite recipes.	"It Happened Here" in Norfolk Ledger-Star December 22, 1975, p. A22	
Eggnog.	recipe	Southern Argus December 20, 1859	
Election Returns.	Viewed; Stereopticon	November 3,1908	
Elections.	First man elected to office in the New World.	Tidewater Trail November 1932, vol. 4, no. 8, p. 1	
Elections.	1966 politics in Virginia. The elections for U.S. Senators.	University of Virginia Newsletter May 15, 1967	
Elections.	The 1977 election.	University of Virginia Newsletter February 1978	
Elections.	1984 presidential election in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter February 1985	
Elections.	Virginia General Assembly elections, 1975.	University of Virginia Newsletter January 1977	
Elections.	The 1982 Election for U.S. Senator in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter January 1983	
Elections.	Virginia secedes from the solid south.	University of Virginia Newsletter September 1977	
Electric and Gas Meters.		Norfolk 1954, vol. 16, no. 3, p. 11; Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 3, p. 12; Norfolk 1957, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 38	
Electric Valley (The).	Valley Authority. Documentary on Tennessee	The Commonwealth December 1983, p. 21-24	
Elementary Education in Virginia.	Virginia. State Department of Education	Informational Service Bulletin June 1960.	Filed: Virginia. State Agencies Department of Education
Elevators.	The last manual elevator in Norfolk.	Virginian-Pilot February 3, 1982, p. B1	
Elizabeth Angela Marguerite. Queen of England Genealogy.	Showing kinship with some Virginia families.	Tidewater Trail October 1944, vol. 8, no. 5, p. 9-10	
Elizabeth City County, Virginia.	Index to wills of Elizabeth City County, 1730-1800 by Mrs. P. W. Hiden	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 13, p. 34-38	
Elizabeth City County, Virginia.	Old houses in Charles City, New Kent, Warwick, and Elizabeth City counties	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 267	
Elizabeth City County, Virginia.	Colonial churches of Warwick and Elizabeth City Churches…(With four plates and one map) by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 21, p. 371-396	
Elizabeth City County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County April 1952, vol. 6, no. 4, p. 17; October 1952, no. 10, p. 7	
Elizabeth River Bridge-Tunnel.	The bridge-tunnel is paying off. By Harold G. Sugg	Norfolk 4th Quarter 1952, p. 6-7	
Elizabeth River Bridge-Tunnel.	The Elizabeth River Bridge-Tunnel: By Harold G. Suggs.	Norfolk Autumn 1950, p. 21-24, 30 Illustrated	
Elizabeth River Bridge-Tunnel.	Scoreboard for "Sidewalk Superintendents" on Elizabeth River Tunnel project. By Edward Brause.	Norfolk Autumn 1950, p. 25-26, 28-29	
Elizabeth River Bridge-Tunnel.	Designers, Engineers, Contractors for Bridge-Tunnel; Facts and figures on tunnel and bridge.	Norfolk Bridge-Tunnel Edition 1952, p. 18-19	
Elizabeth River Bridge-Tunnel.	Bridge-Tunnel opening is gala event for community project.	Norfolk Bridge-Tunnel Edition 1952, p. 8-9	
Elizabeth River Bridge-Tunnel.	Man against river. By Edward Brause.	Norfolk, Bridge-Tunnel Edition 1952, p. 28-31	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Elizabeth River Bridge-Tunnel.	The story of the Norfolk-Portsmouth Bridge-Tunnel. By Harold G. Sugg.	Norfolk Norfolk-Portsmouth Bridge-Tunnel Edition 1952, p. 11-16	
Elizabeth River Bridge-Tunnel.	Bridge-Tunnel work progresses as underwater sections are sunk in place.	Norfolk Summer 1951, p. 22-25	
Elizabeth River Bridge-Tunnel.	Progress on the Elizabeth River Bridge-Tunnel: "on time". Illus.	Norfolk Winter 1951, p. 5, 12-13 ("Thomas P. Thompson Touch," January 1951, Winter no. 1, p. 13)	
Elizabeth River Bridge-Tunnel.	Elizabeth River Bridge to open in May-Tunnel in June.	Norfolk Winter 1952, p. 12-13, 16	
Elizabeth River Bridge-Tunnel.	The Elizabeth River Vehicular tunnel by George Murphy	Norfolk Bridge-Tunnel Edition 1952, p. 22	
Elizabeth River Parish.	History of…	Tucker's Articles	
Elizabeth River Parish.	by George Holbert Tucker	Virginian-Pilot March 19, 1950 and March 26, 1950	
Elizabeth River Tunnel.	A tunnel under the Elizabeth River.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 19, 1911	
Elizabeth River Tunnel.	Endorses plan for tunneling the Elizabeth River.; The project of the Lynnhaven Terminal Corporation which has been under discussion for the past ten years. Tube under river.	The Norfolk Landmark March 24, 1911; The Norfolk Landmark January 19, 1911	
Elizabeth River Tunnel.		Virginia and the Virginia County May 1951, vol. 5, no. 5, p. 19, p. 20, 22; Virginia and the Virginia County no. 10, p. 15; Virginia and the Virginia County April 1952, vol. 6, no. 4, p. 15; Virginia and the Virginia County 1952, vol. 6, no. 2, p. 27	
Elizabeth River.	Subscription Books, for opening the canal to unite the waters of Roanoke with Elizabeth River.	American Beacon December 16, 1815	
Elizabeth River.	description has three branches: Western, Eastern, Southern	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 5	
Elizabeth River.	The Elizabeth River and Norfolk	Know Norfolk, VA July 1949, p. 22	
Elizabeth River.	in "Norfolk in By-Gone Days"-history named for Elizabeth, daughter of James I	Tidewater Trail November 1944, vol. 8, no. 6, p.9-10	
Elizabeth River.	Engineers oppose deeper channel.	Virginian-Pilot October 16, 1912	
Elizabeth River.	(An arm of the Chesapeake Bay)		
Elizabeth River. Southern Branch.	Improvements to Southern Branch of the Elizabeth River; Corps of Engineers U.S. Army	Norfolk Summer 1951, p. 18, 20	
Elk.	To be released in Cape Henry Desert.	Virginian-Pilot January 28, 1917	
Elk.	Herds	Virginia Wildlife vol. 11, no. 6, p. 10	
Elks Home.	was Groner Home (112 College Place)	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 18, 1961	
Elks Home. Completed July 21, 1913.	National Home, Bedford	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 21, 1953, 40 Years ago-1913; Virginia and the Virginia County November 1950, vol. 4	
Elks Lodge.	New home near completion	Virginian-Pilot May 19, 1913	
Elks.	Elk's home in College Place may be razed for new structure.	The Norfolk Landmark July 9, 1911, p. 5	
Elks.	New Home for…Illustration	Virginian-Pilot June 30, 1912	
Elks. Norfolk Lodge.	The enlarged and beautiful home of Norfolk Lodge of Elks on College Place was to be opened formally July 24. In charge of the ceremonies were to be Exalted Ruler Edward F. Lawler and Past Exalted Rulers John F. O'Connell, Joseph Wright, I. Walke Truxton, Ralph S. Gale, William R. Loughran, D. J. McFarland, Charles W. Todd and Edward F. Atkinson.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 9, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Elks. Norfolk Lodge.	The new home on College Place of the Norfolk Lodge of Elks, which had just been completed and furnished at a cost of about $50,000, was soon to be opened formally, E. F. Lawler was exalted ruler. The general committee in charge of the opening was composed of John F. O'Connell, chairman; Joseph H. Wright, secretary; I. Walke Truxton, Ralph S. Gale, William R. Loughran (during whose administration as exalted ruler work on the home was started), D. J. McFarland, Charles W. Todd, Edward F. Lawler and Edwin F. Atkinson. Members of subcommittees included A. A. O'Brien, John J. O'Keefe, James C. Gordon, M. Davidson, C. W. Todd, H. C. Wilson, E. F. Jakeman, E. A. Gray, W. R. Butcher, Frank J. Antilotti, Clifford Hosier, Thomas S. Purdy, Charles H. Banks, William A. Young, John A. Dexter, Donald McLean, R. A. Daugherty, K. P. Hennelley, Bernard Rhea, E. H. Gebauer, C. Dozier, M. B. Peterson, A. Erickson, C. E. Wright, Leon Hozier, E. E. Hewitt, O. S. Shafer, J. R. Hennelley, A. J. Bonney, T. P. Lawler, M. F. Ryan, Norman Levy and W. T. Hill, Jr.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 21, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Elkton, Virginia.	Will it find salvation in a six-pack?	The Commonwealth March 1981, p. 20-30	
Ellerslie Farm.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 3, no. 3, p. 38	
Ellis & Allan.	indenture of William Dickson, agent of the ship Fingal of Norfolk and Ellis and Allan, with bills of lading etc.…dated May 22, 1811		Filing Case Manuscripts
Elmwood Cemetery.		Southern Argus April 26, 1851	
Elmwood Cemetery.		Southern Argus May 3, 1856	
Eltham, New Kent County, Virginia.	Notes about Eltham by Mrs. B. B. W. Turner	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 16, p. 586	
Ely Hall.	Officers' Quarters, Norfolk Naval Air Station named for Eugene B. Ely	Virginian-Pilot January 19, 1954	Vertical File: Norfolk, Virginia Aviation 1954
Emancipation Day.	Negroes plan big parade today.	Virginian-Pilot January 1, 1909	
Emancipation of Slaves.	Exploration in mass emancipation…With three plates by William Buckner McGroarty	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 21, p. 208-226	
Emancipation.	The colored people of this city will celebrate the twenty-second anniversary of their emancipation from slavery today by a procession, military and civic, through the principal streets of the city winding up at the Bute Street A.M.E. Church	The Norfolk Landmark January 1, 1885	
Emancipation.	After sixty-five years.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 77-84	
Emigration to Norfolk County, Virginia.		Southern Argus May 17, 1855	
Emory and Henry College.		The Commonwealth vol. 2, no. 11, p. 20	
Empire Machinery & Supply Company.		Virginia Record August 1964, p. 53	
Employ the Physically Handicapped Week.		Norfolk October 1958, vol. 20, no. 10, p. 26	
Employment.	Industry in Virginia added 13,950 jobs in 1970.	The Commonwealth March 1971, p. 36	
Employment.	Summer job program organized by Richmond's Chamber of Commerce.	The Commonwealth September 1968, p. 40-43	
Employment.	Work found for 7,602	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 9	
Employment.	Louis LaHane of Leesburg and Richard Payne of Virginia among 200 companies in the nation that operate outplacement services to reorient fired executives.	Tidewater Virginian February 1981, p. 23-27	
Employment.	Facts on hiring and firing.	Tidewater Virginian February 1982, p. 39-43	
Employment.	The job search	Tidewater Virginian May 1982, p. 44-49	
Employment.	Working the late shift.	Tidewater Virginian August 1981, p. 39-44	
Employment. Older Workers.		Norfolk October 1957, vol. 19, no. 10, p. 20	
Employment. Virginia.	Profile of the VEC: the great job market.	The Commonwealth March 1973, p. 19-24	
Employment. Virginia.	Gwaltney, Milton N.; Virginia State Employment Service…	University of Virginia Newsletter February 15, 1956, vol. 33, no. 2	
Employment. Young People.		University of Virginia Newsletter May 15, 1965	
Emporia, Virginia.	and Greensville County; history, industry, description	Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 7 1951 p. 18	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Emporia, Virginia. Churches. Lutheran.	St. John's Lutheran Church	Virginia Record May 1963, p. 12	
Energy & Fuel.		Tidewater Virginian December 1981, p. 43-53	
Energy.	Hydropower may be returning.	The Commonwealth August 1981, p. 28-33	
Energy.	Results in energy savings.	Tidewater Virginian August 1979, p. 39-48	
Engines.	Article about…with illustrations.	Arts in Virginia Fall 1963, vol. 4, no. 1, p. 1	
England.	Virginians & Britons: a tale of two cousins.	The Commonwealth August 1974, p. 6	
England. History.	Subscribers towards the defense of England against the Spanish Armada, 1588. by John Bailey Calvert Nicklin	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2), vol. 18, p. 209	
Engravings. Wood	Four Howe wood-engravings-with historical and typographical notes by Worth Bailey	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 21, p. 55-60	
Ennis Business Forms, Incorporated.	Eastern Division, located at Chatham, Virginia	The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 28	
Entertainment.	Virginia Beach Comedy Club	The Commonwealth October 1983, p. 31	
Entertainment.	Preview of the arts.	The Commonwealth September 1984	
Entertainment.	Broadway plays at Chrysler Hall.	Metro Hampton Roads July 1980, p. 32-	
Entertainment.	25 great ways to entertain children.	Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 24-29+	
Entertainment.	Will Tidewater bite the Big Apple?	Tidewater Virginian June 1980, p. 28-33	
Entertainment.	Will local arts survive federal cuts?	Tidewater Virginian September 1981, p. 53-56	
Environment.	Environmental fund evolves from Kepone tragedy.	Tidewater Virginian October 1978, p. 61	
Environment.	"In search of improved environmental Coordination in Virginia," by John G. Mitzell, Jr.	University of Virginia Newsletter December 15, 1973	
Environment.	"Protecting Virginia for Virginians" Council on the environment.	Virginia Record October 1974	
Epidemic.	Influenza epidemic of 1918; began at Camp Lee	Virginia Cavalcade vol. 1, no. 4, p. 32	
Epilepsy.	Seizure control program in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter October 15, 1955, vol. 31, no. 12	
Episcopal Chapel. New.	Wide and Henry Streets	The Norfolk Landmark April 10, 1875	
Episcopal Home.	for Aged and infirm females situated at the corner of Bute and Brewer Streets was formally dedicated yesterday afternoon.	The Norfolk Landmark February 18, 1885	
Epitaphs.	The Custis Story	Virginia and the Virginia County 1949, vol. 3, no. 8, p. 14	
Epitome of the Times.		The Norfolk Herald April 3, 1802 and Norfolk Herald May 27, 1802	
Epsilon Sigma Alpha Sorority.	Upsilon Beta and Upsilon Gamma chapters of the sorority are ready to begin work in Norfolk.	Tidewater Trail October 1931, vol. 3, no. 26, p. 15	
Epsilon Sigma Alpha.	New sorority established by Norfolk women. It will study liberal arts as chief aim.	Tidewater Trail September 1931, vol. 3, no. 25, p. 13	
Equal Rights Amendment.	The Commonwealth's approach to the Equal Rights Amendment (ERA)	University of Virginia Newsletter May 15, 1974	
Era (The).	suspends publication from lack of funds	Southern Argus August 19, 1854	
Era (The).	…is the title of a daily penny paper of this city, whose first issue was published yesterday. It is "Native American" in its principles. Messrs., Haymen, and Hendren are its proprietors.	Southern Argus July 11, 1854	
Era (The).	Mr. John Hayman announces his intention to conduct it hereafter; to maintain the American Platform, to oppose the elevation of foreigners to posts of honor and trust, and "all foreign interferences, come from what quarter they may."	Southern Argus September 2, 1854	
Erich Fountain.	see: Mineral Waters Ballston Water		
Erie County, Ohio-Connecticut.	Compensation for revolutionary war bosses.	DAR Magazine June-July 1971, p. 608	
Erosion Control.		The Commonwealth vol. 4, no. 6	
Essex County, Virginia.	Wills	Northern Neck of Virginia Historical Society Magazine vol. 14, no. 1, p. 1318	
Essex County, Virginia.	Quit rent roll for the year 1715, Essex County, Virginia by John Bailey Calvert Nicklin	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 203-206	
Essex County, Virginia.	Gleanings from the records of (old) Rappahannock County and Essex County, Va. by William Montgomery Sweeny	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 297-313	
Essex County, Virginia.	Essex County: An annotated copy of the rent roll of 1704 by John Bailey Calvert Nicklin	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 21, p. 397-405	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Essex County, Virginia.	True and exact poll of the election of burgesses, Essex County, Virginia, November 20, 1741 by William Montgomery Sweeny	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 22, p. 54-60	
Essex County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County September 1951, vol. 5, no. 9, p. 10	
Essex County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 25	
Essex County, Virginia. Records.	Marriage licenses in Essex County.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 99-100	
Essex County, Virginia. Registers, Lists, Etc.	Children's ages judged in the 17th century, by John Bailey Calvert Nicklin, (contrib.)	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 207-208	
Esso Standard Oil.	Esso considers Virginia Refinery.	Norfolk Bridge-Tunnel Edition 1952, p. 48 Photo shows proposed location.	
Esso Standard Oil. Yards Fire.		Norfolk May 1958, vol. 20, no. 5, p. 25	
Ethnic Groups.	Virginia's melting pot heritage.	The Commonwealth June 1979, p. 12-15	
Ethnic Groups.	Demographic description of Virginia's Asian population.	University of Virginia Newsletter November 1984	
Ethnology.	Virginia ethnology from an early relation by Maurice A. Mook	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 23, p. 101-129	
Ethyl Corporation.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 28	
European Common Market.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 14	
European War. 1914-1918.	Regimental histories. U. S.-317th Infantry-Company "F".		VF World War I
European War. 1914-1918. Registers, Lists.		Revised History of Company "F", 317th Infantry, 80th Division by Joseph Morris	VF World War I
Evacuation of Richmond.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4 p. 26	
Evening Leader (The).	Richmond and Manchester, Virginia December 6, 1899		Map Case Pocket 1 Folder 2
Evening Times (The).	July 5, 1875 Misc. newspaper		Package 1; Museum Case Shelf 8
Evening Whig (The).	Richmond, Virginia February 6, 1865 (one page)		Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2
Events.	Annual events and special attractions for October, November, and December.	Virginia Record September 1971, p. 7-24	
Events.	Virginia in the fall-and events through December.	Virginia Record September 1972, p. 7-22	
Events.	Fall and winter calendar of events in Virginia.	Virginia Record September 1979	
Everett's Bridge.	From an advertisement in the Norfolk Herald, it appears, that a tract of land in the county of Nansemond, containing by an old survey 360 acres, usually called Everett's Bridge, will be offerred for sale by the trustee on the 8th day of November next, at 12 o'clock, before the Exchange Coffee-House, in the Borough of Norfolk; to satisfy a demand of Moses Myers and Warren Ashley, said to be conveyed in trust by my deceased husband Mr. Willis Wilkinson, and myself. The said land is a part of the inheritance which descended to me by the death of my father, Mr. Willis Everett; and as it was not conveyed to satisfy any debt of his, or my deceased husband's but a debt of a Mr. Mills Wilkinson; and as I was not of lawful age at the time the said conveyance was made, I do hereby caution all persons against purchasing the said land, for I am now in possession thereof, and am determined to hold it as my own property. Martha Wilkinson	The Norfolk Herald November 1, 1803	
Ewing-Rose-Hill Basin.		Virginia and the Virginia County November 1949, vol. 3 , no. 11, p. 5	
Examiner, New York Recorder and New York Baptist Register (The).	Dec. 1, 1859 Misc. newspapers		Package 1 Museum Case Shelf 8
Exchange Bank Building.		Southern Argus July 15, 1859	
Exchange Bank.	Wright Southgate, Cashier.	American Beacon January 2, 1838	
Exchange Bank. Directors of.	…those that will be voted for-Norfolk; John Tabb, Richard Dickson, John Southgate, James H. Johnston, Dr. F. Andrews	American Beacon January 2, 1838	
Exchange Coffee House. Norfolk, Virginia.		American Beacon January 16, 1817; American Beacon January 18, 1817 Captain Lewis Warrington	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Exchange Coffee House. Norfolk, Virginia.	Boarding House. Mrs. Davis. She has removed to the House formerly known as the Exchange Coffee House to be sold.	American Beacon October 21, 1819 (10 or 12 Guttermen); American Beacon October 20, 1819	
Exchange Coffee House. Norfolk, Virginia.	meeting held at Exchange Coffee House.	Columbian Centinel (Boston, Massachusetts), July 15, 1807.	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Exchange Coffee House. Norfolk, Virginia.	By virtue of a deed in trust from John Warren, Sen. to secure a sum of money due to Latimer Holstead, bearing date of 25th day of November, 1802, duly proved and recorded in the Borough Court of Norfolk, and which had since been assigned by Samuel Holstead as executor and devisee of the said Latimer Holstead dec'd to Thomas Gordon; I shall proceed to sell, at public auction, to the highest bidder, for ready money, on Saturday the 19th instant, at 12 o'clock, on the premises, that valuable and well known house, in the Borough of Norfolk, heretofore used as a tavern, and commonly called the Exchange Coffeehouse, with all the land described in the said deed, or so much thereof as shall be sufficient to satisfy the balance of the debt and interest now due thereon; and the usual and necessary charges attending the sale. THE TRUSTEES.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald December 2, 1818	
Exchange Coffee House. Norfolk, Virginia.	For Rent, that well known tavern, in the Borough of Norfolk, called the Exchange Coffee House, at present occupied by Col. Peter Kemp. The above house will be rented with the stables, out-houses, furniture belonging to the house and one excellent male servant, or without them. Possession may be had the 1st of Jan. 1812. For terms apply to John Warren, Sen.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald December 4, 1811	
Exchange Coffee House. Norfolk, Virginia.	Announcement	The Norfolk Herald January 19, 1802	
Exchange Hotel.	see: Hotels Exchange Hotel		
Exchange National Bank.	Organized May, 1865.	The Commercial Bulletin May 24, 1865	Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2 Richmond Civil War Newspapers
Exchange Student Program.	College of William and Mary established student exchange program for junior-year abroad at University of Exeter in England.	The Commonwealth February 1968, p. 11	
Exchange. Norfolk, Virginia.	description	Th eNorfolk Herald March 19, 1830	
Executive Reorganization.	State executive brand reorganizations.	University of Virginia Newsletter March 1975	
Exhibition Hall.		Southern Argus January 30, 1855	
Exhibition.	Floral exhibition at the Masonic Temple	The Norfolk Landmark May 21, 1879	
Exhibition.	Flowers, fruits, and vegetables under auspices of Norfolk Horticultural and Pomological Society at the Masonic Temple.	The Norfolk Landmark May 22, 1879	
Exhibition.	Art loan exhibition at the Mechanic's Institute	The Norfolk Landmark May 28, 1879	
Experimental Community.			see Vertical File Va. Houses Twin Oaks
Explosion at Naval Base.	Sept. 17, 1943	Virginian-Pilot September 18, 1943	
Explosions.	SS Princeton	American Beacon March 2, 4, 1844	
Explosions.	Aircraft carrier Bennington May 26, 1954; Jet plane sonic barrier over Norfolk May 19, 1954 4:20 p.m.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 27, 1954	
Explosives.	Dynamite, grenades, and Civil War cannonballs: disposing of them by a group of experts at Fort Lee.	The Commonwealth January 1969, p. 34-37	
Exports and Imports.	Alexandria market prior to the Civil War. by Arthur G. Peterson	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 12, p. 104-114	
Exports. Norfolk, Virginia.	How timber, tobacco, cotton and other southern products are sent over-seas from Norfolk to Old World ports.	The Norfolk Landmark April 23, 1911	
Factory Hill.	painting by Jean Robinson Fleming	The Four Arts June 1935, vol. 2, no. 3, p. 5	
Fair Grounds.		Norfolk Journal October 20, 1872	
Fair of the American Institute at Castle Garden.	See: Crystal Palace Exhibition		
Fairfax County, Virginia Courthouse.		Virginia and the Virginia County March 1952, vol. 6, no. 3	
Fairfax County, Virginia Governmental Center.	descriptive sketch	Virginia Record November 1967, p. 20	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Fairfax County, Virginia Public Library.	Woodrow Wilson Branch.	Virginia Record May 1967, p. 24	
Fairfax County, Virginia School Administration.		Virginia Record August 1961, vol. 83, no. 8, p. 15	
Fairfax County, Virginia.	Burke airport	The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 12, p. 60	
Fairfax County, Virginia.	Fairfax County hospital opened	The Commonwealth v. 28, no. 3, p. 34	
Fairfax County, Virginia.	Consequences of urban growth: the Fairfax County experience	University of Virginia Newsletter October 15, 1966, vol. 43, no. 2	
Fairfax County, Virginia.	history and description	Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 6, no. 3, Entire Issue	
Fairfax County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 25	
Fairfax County, Virginia.	Garden Week in Virginia, April 29th.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 32	
Fairfax County, Virginia.	Garden Week in Virginia, 1965	Virginia Record March 1965, p. 23	
Fairfax County, Virginia. Business.	Cyrogenics Incorporated	The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 3, p. 34	
Fairfax County. Police Administration Building.		Virginia Record November 1962, vol. 84, no. 11, p. 32	
Fairfax Hunt (The).		Virginia and the Virginia County March 1952, vol. 6, no. 3, p. 18	
Fairfax Resolves of July 18, 1774.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 6	
Fairfax, Virginia.	Homes on the Garden Week Tour, April 1966.	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 14	
Fairfields.	For rent, for one year, two-thirds of the farm, called Fairfields, about a quarter of a mile, from Kempsville, and formerly the residence of the Rev. Anthony Walke, dec'd. with half of the dwelling house, (which is sufficiently large to accommodate two families, separately) and the requisite out houses, for farming and family purposes. For further particulars apply to the subscriber near the premises. Anthony Walke	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald December 23, 1818	
Fairyland Park.	opened June 1	Metro Hampton Roads November 1977, p. 22	
Fall Out Shelters.		Virginia Record February 1962, vol. 84, no. 2, p. 14, 15	
Family Life.	Female-headed families	University of Virginia Newsletter July 1983	
Family Planning.	Five-city agencies	Tidewater Virginian November 1978, p. 49-52	
Family Reunions. Planning.		Better Homes & Gardens February 1986, p. 91-95; Americana August 1987, p. 14-16; Genealogical Helper Magazine January-February 1978, p. 13-14	
Farm Income. Virginia.	Low income farms in Virginia. (By) Robert B. Glasgow.	University of Virginia Newsletter January 15, 1957, vol. 33, no. 8	
Farm Land Utilization in Virginia.		University of Virginia Newsletter January 1, 1955, vol. 31, no. 7	
Farm Land Values in Virginia.		University of Virginia Newsletter December 1, 1954, vol. 31, no. 5	
Farm Mortgage Credit.	Cooperative Farm Mortgage Credit in Virginia since 1917.	University of Virginia Newsletter November 1, 1944, vol. 21, no. 3	
Farmers' Bank of Virginia in This Place.	Joseph H. Robertson, Esq. was on Thursday last elected president of…	American Beacon January 25, 1834	
Farmers' Bank of Virginia.	The Directors of the Farmers' Bank of Virginia, at Norfolk, met on Wednesday, last for the appointment of officers, when the following patrons were elected: Richard Blow, President, Luke Wheeler, Cashier, James Hunter, Teller, Daniel Stone, Book-keeper, Alex. Jordan, Discount Clerk, John Camp, Runner, Wm. Simington, Porter, L. W. Tazewell, Notary.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald August 14, 1812	
Farmers' Bank of Virginia.	On Monday came on at Richmond, the election of directors for the Farmers' Bank of Virginia, when the following gentlemen were appointed: At Richmond…At Norfolk, by the stockholders Moses Myers, Warren Ashley, Wright Southgate, Philip Henop, William Dickson. By the Executive-Richard Blow, R. Drummond, W. B. Selden, W. C. Holt, Geo. Kelly, R. H. Lee, John Tabb, John T. Bowlden.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald August 7, 1812 (Friday)	
Farmers' Bank of Virginia.	choice of Directors	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald December 11, 1812	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Farmers' Bank of Virginia.	Directors for the Farmers' Bank of Virginia and its respective branches, for the year 1820. Norfolk By the Executive-Richard Blow, William C. Holt, Mordecai Cook, Thos. B. Seymour, William F. Hunter, William D. Henely, Mallory Todd, Dennis Dawley. By the Stockholders-Warren Ashley, Peter Christian, John Tabb, George W. Camp, Richard Drummond. Not in the last directory	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald January 12, 1820	
Farmers' Bank of Virginia.	A meeting of the Commissioners appointed by law to open books for the Farmer's Bank of Virginia, is requested at the Exchange on Saturday evening next, at six o'clock.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 13, 1812	
Farmers' Bank of Virginia.	The New Bank. It is now satisfactorily ascertained, that the Farmers' Bank of Virginia will go into operation in a very short time. Yesterday, at 2 o'clock, every share of the capital stock, allotted to Norfolk, was subscribed for--Thus the principal difficulty in its progress is removed--The shares for Richmond, Fredericksburg, Lynchburg, and Winchester, are all disposed of. We have not heard from Petersburg lately, on the subject, but understand that the shares for that town are nearly all disposed of--The only difficulty now is with Staunton, and as that town has only 1666 shares allotted to it, no doubt is entertained for its final success, as that number can easily be disposed of elsewhere.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald May 6, 1812	
Farmers' Bank of Virginia.	notice of opening Luke Wheeler, Cashier	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger November 23, 1812	
Farmers' Bank of Virginia.		Southern Argus January 25, 1856	
Farmer's Bank of Virginia.	The following gentlemen have been elected directors of the office of the Farmer's Bank of Virginia at Norfolk, for the present year: By the Executive-Mordecai Cooke, Joseph H. Robertson, John Capron, Thomas B. Seymour, Tapley Webb, Burwell B. Mosely, Beverley Bayton, William E. Cunningham; By the Stockholders-Myer Myers, Richard Drummond, William H. Henley, James Gilbert, James H. Johnson; New Directors	American Beacon January 15, 1834	
Farmers' Bank.	At a meeting of the Directors of the Farmers' Bank at this place on Wednesday last the following appointments were made-Richard Blow, President; Luke Wheeler, Cashier; James Hunter, Teller; Daniel Stone, Bookkeeper; Alexander Jordan, Dis. Clerk; John Camp, Runner	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger August 14, 1812	
Farmers' Bank.	By the Executive; Richard Blow, Richard Drummond, William B. Selden, W.C. Holt, R.H. Lee, John Tabb, John T. Bowdoin, George Kelly	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger August 5, 1812	
Farmers' Bank.	By the Stockholders-Moses Myers, Warren Ashley, Wright Southgate, Philip Henop, William Dickson	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger August 5, 1812	
Farmers' Bank.		Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger December 14, 1812	
Farmers' Bank.	By Stockholders-Warren Ashley, Moses Myers, John Southgate, Richard Taylor, William Dickson	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger January 8, 1813	
Farmers' Bank.	Building, corner Main and Commerce	The Norfolk Landmark January 29, 1884	
Farmers' Bank.	Directors By the Stockholders-N. G. Whitehurst, William G. Camp, John Tunis, James Cornick; By the Executive-Joseph G. Allyn, William Ward, Charles Reid	Southern Argus January 18, 1848	
Farmers' Bank.	Directors by the Stockholders-N. C. Whitehead, James Cornick, Josiah Wills, John Tunis; By the Executive-John E. Doyle, W. G. Camp, Sewell Goodridge	Southern Argus January 28, 1850	
Farmers Mutual Fire Association, Incorporated.		Virginia and the Virginia Record April 1954, vol. 76, no. 4, p. 64	
Farmers.	Use of cooperative credit by Virginia farmers.	October 15, 1955, vol. 32, no. 2	
Farming in Virginia.		The Commonwealth December 1974, p. 24-27	
Farming Industry.		Virginia Record April 1962, vol. 84, no. 4, p. 9	
Farming. Virginia.	Farming methods and description.	The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 30	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Farmingdale.	For rent or lease, that small farm, called Farmingdale, belonging to the estate of Baylor Hill, dec'd adjoining the Borough; it lies on this side of Lindsay's, and back of the Sycamores from the main road. Possession may be had on the 1st of January next. The premises may be seen and the terms known on application to Geo. B. Hill	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald October 2, 1812	
Farms.	Farm land values in Virginia; Farm land utilization in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter December 1, 1954, vol. 31, no. 5; University of Virginia Newsletter January 1, 1955, vol. 31, no. 7	
Farms. Thomas Lawson.	An elegant, fertile & extensive farm-for sale. The subscriber convinced of the many advantages which must eventually accrue to himself and family by a removal to the Western Country, and being anxious to realize them as speedily as possible, is induced to offer for sale his country seat, lying in the county of Princess Anne, within an hour's ride of the flourishing seaport town of Norfolk, and containing about seven hundred acres...Thomas Lawson	The Norfolk Herald Jamuary 1, 1803	
Farmville State Teachers College.		The Commonwealth vol. 3, no. 7, p. 21	
Farmville, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County July 1952, vol. 6, no. 7, p. 16	
Fashion.	Spring things.	Metro Hampton Roads March 1980, p. 59-63	
Fashion.	Sewing your own wardrobe.	Metro Hampton Roads November 1976, p. 55-57	
Fashion. Tidewater.	"Man the peacock."	Metro Hampton Roads April-May 1972, p. 8-11	
Fashions.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 44-47	
Father of the Copyright Law.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 38	
Father's Day.	Mrs. Jane B. Dodd-Originator of Father's Day	The Norfolk Landmark June 18, 1911	
Fauquier County, Virginia High School.		Virginia Record August 1962, vol. 84, no. 8, p. 24	
Fauquier County, Virginia.	Edmonium, 1741-Oak Springs, 1759…by Albert Syndey Edmonds	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 292-300	
Fauquier County, Virginia.	Fabulous Fauquier	Virginia and the Virginia County May 1960, vol. 4	
Fauquier County, Virginia.		Virginia County March 1966, p. 11	
Fauquier County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 28	
Federal Aid.	Federal library aid in Virginia: effects and prospects	University of Virginia Newsletter September 15, 1969	
Federal Building.	Dec. 30, 1857 Federal Building (Custom House Forty years later a building erected on the corner of Plume and Atlantic Streets. Thirty years later building corner Granby and Bute Streets was erected (1933-35) Through the years in Norfolk, page 45		
Federal Building. Post Office.	"New Federal Building Job Given Praise." Brief description of the building's spaces and respective functions.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 22, 1934 p. 3	
Federal Building. Post Office.	"Cornerstone laid at new post office."	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 7, 1933 p. 1 and 14	
Federal Building. Post Office.	"Federal Building being inspected." Mechanical system undergoes final inspection.	Virginian-Pilot and The Norfolk Landmark October 2, 1934 pt. 2, p. 8	
Federal Building. Post Office.	"Federal Building cornerstone laid with solemn rites." Ceremony of the masonic order to lay the cornerstone of the new building. "Junior senator" Harry F. Byrd and architect George Van Leeuwen present among others.	Virginian-Pilot and The Norfolk Landmark September 8, 1933 p. 1 and 6	
Federal Building. Post Office.	"Federal Court Dedication to be held today."	Virginian-Pilot and The Norfolk Landmark November 5, 1934 p. 12	
Federal Building. Post Office.	"New Federal Court scene of ceremony."	Virginian-Pilot and The Norfolk Landmark November 6, 1934 pt. 2, p. 3 (continued in pt. 1, p. 5)	
Federal Building. Post Office.	"Thultice has keys to new building." Construction supervisor, John E. Rapelye, turns keys over to Postmaster Robert W. Thultice.	Virginian-Pilot and The Norfolk Landmark October 14, 1934 pt. 1, p. 4	
Federal Building. Post Office.	"Federal court movies to new offices today." United States Court for the Eastern District of Virginia begin move into new building.	Virginian-Pilot and The Norfolk Landmark October 23, 1934	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Federal Building. Post Office.	"U.S. District Court new in new quarters." Federal District Court completes move into new building. U.S. Weather Bureau, Coast Guard and Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce to move in later.	Virginian-Pilot and The Norfolk Landmark October 24, 1934	
Federal Building. Post Office.	"New Federal Building Soon Ready for Use."	Virginian-Pilot and The Norfolk Landmark September 22, 1934 p. 7 and 16	
Federal Bureau of Investigation.	Keeping Up the Fight by J. Edgar Hoover	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 115-116, 169	
Federal Convention. 1787.	Federal convention at Philadelphia.	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p .27-31; Delegates from Virginia Named, p. 28	
Federal Grants.	Managing federal grants in the city of Richmond.	University of Virginia Newsletter October 1980	
Federal Grants-in-aid.	Federal revenue sharing. Federal aid to state and local governments, Virginia 1956, 1961, 1966.	University of Virginia Newsletter January 15, 1968	
Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond (The).		Virginia and the Virginia County April 1952, vol. 6, no. 4, p. 7	
Federalist Papers (The).	Adair, Douglas; The authorship of the disputed Federalist Papers (part II)	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 1, p. 235-264	
Federalist Papers (The).	Adair, Douglas; The Authorship of the disputed Federalist Papers.	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 3) vol. 1, p. 97-122	
Federalist Papers (The).	Adair, Douglas; The tenth Federalist revisited.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 8, p. 48-67	
Federation of Community and School Leagues.	"have been federated for only a short time-less than a year-"	Virginian-Pilot January 22, 1922	
Federation of Home and School Leagues.	list of officers	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 8, p. 3	
Feldman Chamber Music Society (The).	Historical sketch	Norfolk October 1954, vol. 16, no. 6, p. 21; Norfolk November 1958, p. 20	
Female Collegiate Institute.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 1, p. 44-47	
Female Orphan Asylum.		American Beacon April 30, 1817	
Female Orphan Asylum.	Annual report (new building)	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 8, 1819	
Female Orphan Asylum.	Oratorio. The public are respectfully informed, that the contemplated oratorio, for the benefit of the Female Orphan Asylum, will take place on Tuesday evening, the 19th inst.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 4, 1818	
Female Orphan Asylum.	The Female Orphan Asylum	Southern Argus March 20, 1856	
Female Orphan Asylum.	The annual collection for the Female Orphan Asylum	Southern Argus November 13, 1857	
Female Orphan Society (The).	Notice is hereby given that a petition will be presented to the next General Assembly of this Commonwealth for an act to incorporate "The Female Orphan Society of Norfolk."	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger August 12, 1815	
Female Orphan Society of Norfolk, Virginia.		American Beacon and Commercial Diary July 11, 1818	
Female Orphan Society of Norfolk, Virginia.	Organized in 1802 Moved to Edgewater; Picture of Edgewater Home (At one time cor. Walke & Holt Streets)	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 5, 1920; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 6, 1920	
Female Orphan Society of Norfolk, Virginia.	Notice. The Annual meeting of the female orphan society will be held in Christ's Church, on Saturdays the 3d day of January, at m11 o'clock, A. M. The members are invited to attend.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald December 30, 1818	
Female Orphan Society of Norfolk, Virginia.	Founded in 1804, from 1817-1920, on Holt Street, since that time in Edgewater, still in existence.	Virginian-Pilot Anniversary Edition Scrapbook, p. 182	
Female Orphan Society of Norfolk, Virginia.	see also: Norfolk Female Orphan Society		
Fenchurch Street Theatre.	West and Bignall built in 1792.	Virginian-Pilot March 19, 1950, pt. 5, p. 5	
Fencing Academy.	Charles G. Perony	American Beacon August 10, 1815	
Fenton Potteries, Staffordshire.	undated inventory of earthenware bought by John Brown & Company		Filing Case Manuscripts John Brown & Co.
Fentress Building.	C. W. Fentress Building work begun August 17, 1910 ready by January 1, 1911.	Virginian-Pilot September 11, 1910	
Fentress Naval Auxiliary Air Station.			Vertical File: Norfolk, Virginia Aviation 1955
Ferguson Enterprises.	Employees benefit from work	Tidewater Virginian October 1981, p. 87-88	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Ferries.	From Jamestown to Surry: Leave Scotland Wharf On Route 31: 5:10 AM, 5:50 AM, 6:35 AM, 7:25 AM, 8:15 AM, 9:05 AM, 10:00 AM, 11:00 AM, 12:00 N; Leave Glass House Point on Route 31: 5:30 AM, 6:10 AM, 7:00 AM, 7:50 AM, 8:40 AM, 9:30, 10:30 AM, 11:30 AM, 12:30 AM, 1:00 PM, 2:00 PM, 3:00 AM, 4:00 PM, 4:50 PM, 5:40 PM, 6:30 PM, 7:20 PM, 8:10 PM, 9:00 PM, 10:00 PM, 11:00 PM, 1:30 PM, 2:30 PM, 3:30 PM, 4:25 PM, 5:15 PM, 6:05 PM, 6:55 PM, 7:45 PM, 8:30 PM, 9:30 PM, 10:30 PM, 11:30 PM; A thirty minute schedule will be maintained Fri., Sat., and Sun., year 'round from 10:30 AM to & 7:00 PM.	April 1, 1976	
Ferries.	First steam between Norfolk & Portsmouth; Couple lose lives on ferry Jamestown	Burton's History January 19, 1822; Burton's History September 13, 1953	
Ferries.		Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 18	
Ferries.	View Ferry Approach	The Norfolk Landmark June 17, 1912	
Ferries.	**25 Years Ago-1935** The ferry boat Berkley was to be placed in service between Portsmouth and Berkley following a trial run up the James River with a special party of area leaders. During the trial run brief talks were made by George C. Coleman, vice chairman of the Portsmouth-Norfolk County Ferry Board; C. S. Rogers, representing Norfolk Shipbuilding & Drydock Co., builders of the boat, and J. M. Overton, secretary of the Portsmouth Chamber of Commerce.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 4, 1960, 25 Years Ago-1935	
Ferries.	**25 Years Ago-1930** "The Eastern District is anxious to get closer to Norfolk, trade and visit with your people and is strongly behind the proposed automobile ferry to Cape Charles," R. L. Allsworth, member of the State Board of Agriculture and well-known resident of Northampton County said. A proposal had been put forward for an automobile ferry from Sewells Point to the Shore.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 16, 1955, 25 Years Ago-1930	
Ferries.	**40 Years Ago-1917** The Ferries Co., lessee of the Portsmouth and Norfolk County Ferries, sought an increase in fares. It proposed that passenger tickets be increased from 2 cents to 3 cents; single teams from 10 cents to 12 1/2 cents; double teams from 17 1/2 to 20 cents; passenger automobiles from 10 cents to 12 1/2 cents and auto vans from 18 cents to 20 cents, for large vans a charge of 25 cents would be made	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 17, 1957	
Ferries.	Notice is hereby given, that a petition will be offered to the next General Assembly of this state, praying a law may pass giving to the county court of Norfolk the same power to lease or let out to the highest bidder, from time to time, for terms of years, the public ferry from Norfolk County Wharf to Hampton, in the same manner as the law now authorizes that county court of Elizabeth City to let out said ferry from Hampton to Norfolk. A Republican.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald September 20, 1811	
Ferries.	To be rented, to the highest bidder on the third Monday in this present month, at the courthouse, in the town of Portsmouth, all the ferries, across the Elizabeth River, and the other branches thereof: possession whereof to be taken the first day of January next. John Sheild, Sheriff.	The Norfolk Herald November 5, 1803	
Ferries.	Notice, to be let, to the highest bidder, on the first day of November Court, all the ferries across Elizabeth River, and branches, possession whereof to be given the 1st day of January next, on such terms as the court shall direct. Jno. Shield, Sheriff	The Norfolk Herald October 23, 1802	
Ferries.	Location for wharf in Norfolk	Southern Argus February 11, 1856	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Ferries.		Southern Argus January 11, 1851	
Ferries.	The city ferry steamer "Hunter Woodis" nearly three years old sold…Cost the city twenty and twenty-five thousand dollard in 1856.	Southern Argus May 14, 1859	
Ferries.	Princess Anne, modern ferry, leaves ways	Virginian-Pilot May 19, 1936 p. last	
Ferries.	Virginia's last ferry may give way to bridge.	Virginia Gazette May 1971, p. PD-10	
Ferries.	Norfolk to Portsmouth ceased operation August 31, 1955.		
Ferries. Free.		Southern Argus October 4, 1851	
Ferries. Independent Ferry.		American Beacon January 2, 1852 and American Beacon February 1853	
Ferries. Little Creek-Cape Charles.	**25 Years Ago-1936** The second ferry scheduled to operate between Little Creek and Cape Charles was launched at the Sun Shipbuilding Co. yard, Chester, Pa. The ship was the Princess Anne, which is still in service on the cross-bay run. Mrs. John H. Rodgers of Norfolk sponsor for the ship.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 18, 1961, 25 Years Ago-1936	
Ferries. Norfolk & Portsmouth Ferry.	Ferry traffic between Portsmouth and Norfolk was unusually heavy during the previous two days, E. E. Harrell of the ferry traffic department reported. On July 4, 7,000 vehicles died used the ferries and on the following day, 6,000 Mr. Harrell said.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 6, 1955, 25 Years Ago-1930	
Ferrum College.	50th Anniversary, April 17, 1964	The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 13	
Ferrum Junior College.	presented gift of $200,000 by former Gov. and Mrs. Thomas B. Stanley.	The Commonwealth February 1967, p. 10	
Ferrum Junior College.	development program	The Commonwealth July 1966, p. 10	
Ferrum Junior College.	to begin new center	The Commonwealth June 1967, p. 10	
Ferrum Junior College.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 9	
Ferrum Junior College.		Virginia Record November 1963, p. 48	
Ferrum Junior College. Franklin County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County April 1952, vol. 6, no. 4, p. 13	
Ferry Boats.		Southern Argus November 28, 1857	
Ferry Farm.	picture of home of Gen. and Mrs. Thomas Hoones Williamson. Located next to Old Donation, the parish church of Lynnhaven parish	Louisa Venable Kyle, p. 17	
Ferry Farm.	Taylor family of King William County	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p. 48-56	
Ferry Farm.	Washington's boyhood home.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 265-281	
Ferry Point.	In connection with a sale of land. Estate of Edward Herbert, deceased	American Beacon December 11, 1819	
Ferry Point.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 9	
Ferry Point.		Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Fertilizer Industry.	Future of fertilizer industry, by H. C. Hendron	Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 6, p. 9	
Fertilizer.	A Great Fertilizer Center; Industry	The Commonwealth vol. 10, no. 4 and Virginia and the Virginia County Ocober 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 19; The Commonwealth vol. 2, no. 6	
Fertilizer.	Norfolk tops in mixed fertilizer by Frank Sullivan	Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 6, p. 5	
Festevents.	Summer concerts make beautiful music.	The Commonwealth May 1984, p. 33-34	
Festival of the Arts '74.	Schedule of events	New Norfolk June 1974, p. 36	
Festivals.	3rd annual Virginia Beach Neptune festival	American Beacon September 19, 1976	
Festivals.	Shenandoah Apple Blossom Festival	The Commonwealth April 1974, p. 14	
Festivals.	Shenandoah Apple Blossom Festival	The Commonwealth April 1977, p. 30	
Festivals.	Virginia's 2 largest and most publicized springtime pageants have chosen 1970 queens. Norfolk's International Azalea Festival; Shenandoah Apple Blossom Festival	The Commonwealth April 1970, p. 50	
Festivals.	Eastern Shore Chamber of Commerce Annual Seafood Festival.	The Commonwealth June 1981, p. 8-9	
Festivals.	Maple Sugar Festival, held at Monterey, in Highland County annually.	The Commonwealth March 1971, p. 10	
Festivals.	Annual Harvest Bowl gridiron Contest at Roanoke.	The Commonwealth October 1968, p. 42-43	
Festivals.	Virginia, land of festivals.	The Commonwealth Sepember 1980, p. 34-42	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Festivals.	Fall Foliage Festival, Waynesboro, October 12-20	The Commonwealth September 1974, p. 16	
Festivals.	Pioneer Days, Dickenson County, butter churning, corn grinding, mountain music, square dancing, September 27-28	The Commonwealth September 1974, p. 16	
Festivals.	Newport News celebrates revival and folk traditions	The Commonwealth September 1975, p. 33	
Festivals.	Chesapeake Jubilee, Portsmouth Seawall Festival	Tidewater Virginian May 1984, p. 57-60	
Festivals.	Suffolk Harvest Festival	Tidewater Virginian October 1980, p. 78	
Festivals.	Suffolk Harvest Festival	Tidewater Virginian October 1979, p. 13-16	
Festivals.		Tidewater Virginian September 1978, p. 50-51	
Festivals.	Hampton Bay Days, Neptune Festival, Harvest Festival	Tidewater Virginian September 1983, p. 80-86	
Festivals.	Neptune Festival, 1982	Tidewater Virginian September 1982, p. 72-74	
Festivals.	Suffolk Harvest Festival, 1982	Tidewater Virginian September 1982, p. 76-77	
Festivals.	Montross Fall Festival.	Virginia Record September 1974, p. 12-13	
Festivals. Apple Blossom Festival.	National extravaganza in old frontier town.	Virginia Country May/June 1984, p. 44-47	
Festivals. Craft Festivals.	A planning guide	History News July 1979	
Festivals. Maple Festival.	Maple sugarin' time in Little Switzerland.	The Commonwealth March 1980, p. 40-42	
Festivals. Neptune Festival.	5th annual, Sept. 15-24	Metro Hampton Roads September 1978, p. 18-19	
Festivals. Neptune Festival.	People and events.	Tidewater Virginian September 1978, p. 17-36	
Festivals. Shenandoah Valley Music Festival.		The Commonwealth August 1971, p. 19	
Festivals. Special Events.	Calendar of activities	The Commonwealth March 1982, p. 13-16	
Festivals. Virginia Festival of the Performing Arts.	Cultural explosion in Tidewater.	Tidewater Virginian July 1979, p. 11-14	
Fiction.	Virginia Fiction: 1957.	University of Virginia Newsletter March 1, 1957, vol. 33, no. 11	
Fidelity Land and Investment Company.	Portsmouth Corporation buys Jamestown Exposition grounds.	The Norfolk Landmark June 20, 1912	
Fidelity Savings and Trust Company.		The History of Lower Tidewater Virginia by Rogers Dey Whichard vol. 3, p. 26	
Fifth Naval District.		Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 180-181	
Figureheads.	Article and pictures.	The Iron Worker Spring 1969	
Figureheads. Ships.			See: VF Ships-Miscellaneous "When the Ladies Went to Sea" Va. Pilot, Feb. 24, 1957
Film Collection.	Catalog of the film collection in the Virginia State Library		Vertical File: Virginia Libraries
Film Stars from Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County June 1950, vol. 4	
Films.	"Virginia-Pursuit of Happiness"	The Commonwealth January 1976, p. 26	
Films. Virginia.	new Virginia film issued.	The Commonwealth March 1966, p. 10	
Finance.	One-stop money markets.	The Commonwealth May 1983, p. 35-37	
Finance.	Misunderstanding your IRA can cost you millions.	Tidewater Virginian April 1984, p. 27-30	
Finance.	Trusts and Mutual Funds.	Tidewater Virginian April 1985, p. 31-38	
Finance.	Executives see personal financial hurdles ahead.	Tidewater Virginian August 1981, p. 19-22	
Finance.	"Virginia County Finance, 1935-1968."	University of Virginia Newsletter February 15, 1971	
Finance.	Taxpayers' associations: the "opposition" in government finance.	University of Virginia Newsletter July 1978	
Finance.	Virginia city finances, 1935-1967, by Weldon Cooper.	University of Virginia Newsletter October 15, 1970	
Finance. Virginia.	Financing Virginia's government: Where the money goes.	University of Virginia Newsletter June 1977	
Finances.	A Financial plan for 1984.	Tidewater Virginian January 1984, p. 29-32	
Finances.	Campaign finance in Virginia: The 1973 House of Delegates Election.	University of Virginia Newsletter November 1974	
Finances.	Virginia state and local government finances in the eighties.	University of Virginia Newsletter November 1982	
Finances.	State aid to local governments in Virginia	University of Virginia Newsletter September 1978	
Finances.	Local government finance in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter March 1978	
Fincastle, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1949, vol. 3, no. 7, p. 8	
Fine Arts Festival.	Arranged by federated women's clubs in Virginia will be held during March and April.	The Commonwealth February 1968, p. 6	
Fine Arts in Virginia (The).	The Fine Arts in Virginia: A Perspective View. (By) Pauline G. King.	University of Virginia Newsletter May 1, 1957, vol. 33, no. 15	
Fire Boats.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 21	
Fire Department.	Fire division emphasizes safety measures.	Norfolk 4th Quarter 1952, p. 22	
Fire Department.	Norfolk keeps its home fires from burning. Fire inspection program.	Norfolk Autumn 1951, p. 16	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Fire Department.	Naval Station, Norfolk	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 207	
Fire Department.	Fire chief recommends automobile apparatus for Norfolk.	The Norfolk Landmark March 26, 1911	
Fire Department.	Motors for the Fire Department	Virginian-Pilot November 2, 1913	
Fire Department.	Union Engine House, nearly complete.	Southern Argus June 29, 1859	
Fire Department.	Norfolk's first paid fire Co.; Norfolk's Volunteer fire companies of a generation ago. How the companies fought fire and each other.	The Norfolk Landmark June 4, 1911	
Fire Department.	Fire fighting equipment of Norfolk best in South	Virginian-Pilot June 6, 1906, p. 1	
Fire Engine House.	Built in 1790 Illustrated	Virginian-Pilot March 27, 1921 sec. 5, col. 3, p. 1	
Fire Engine.	Gibbs Gallery at Mariners Museum features scale model of early fire engine.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer June 1972, p. 15	
Fire Insurance Company.	Why not have one-Norfolk	Southern Argus January 9, 1850	
Fire Prevention School.		Norfolk 1956, vol. 17, no. 10, p. 18; Norfolk 1956, vol. 18, no. 12, p. 8	
Fire Prevention Suggestions.		Norfolk 1954, vol. 16, no. 4, p. 6	
Fire Prevention.		Norfolk September 1956, vol. 18, no. 9, p. 27	
Fire Station #1 Norfolk, Virginia.	Description; architects	Virginia Record February 1977, p. 18-19	
Fire Wardens.	for 12 months gives names	American Beacon April 2, 1817	
Fire Wardens.	Norfolk Borough: March Court, 1818; The Court appoints William Sharp, Littleton W. Tazewell, Robert B. Taylor, James Maurice, Richard Drummond, George W. Camp and William F. Hunter, Fire Wardens for this Borough for twelve months. Copy-Test, Wm. Sharp, c. c.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald April 15, 1818	
Fire.		Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 8, 1803	
Fire.	South side of Main Street from Marsden's Lane opposite Johnson's Hotel westward. (gives names and occupation of inhabitants)	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald November 4, 1833	
Fire.	10 o'clock last night.	Virginian-Pilot April 29, 1906	
Fire.	Origin of series of fires still a mystery. Fifteen of Germans suspects released	Virginian-Pilot January 3, 1918	
Fire. Norfolk, Virginia.	February 25, 1779 Columbian Centinel March 20, 1799		Package marked: Newspapers dated before the Civil War; Map case Pocket 7 Folder 3
Fire. Norfolk, Virginia.	Feb. 25, 1804. Columbian Centinel and Massachusetts Federalist March 14, 1804		Package marked: Newspapers dated before the Civil War.
Fires.	Norfolk's first loss lowest since 1905	Norfolk Winter 1952, p. 32	
Fires.		American Beacon February 1, 1823	
Fires.	Courhouse in Portsmouth.	American Beacon June 10, 1853	
Fires.	Hampton Roads Yacht Club	Virginian-Pilot September 4, 1915, p. 1	
Fires.	List of fires.	Southern Argus March 4, 1857	
Fires.	Atlantic Hotel, Columbia and other buildings	Virginian-Pilot January 31, 1902, p. 1	
Fires.	Water to Main Street on June 7, 1931. $3,000,000 fire checked.	Virginian-Pilot June 8, 1931	
Fires.	Worst conflagration along waterfront since June, 1931.	Virginian-Pilot January 3, 1950	
Fires. Colonna Home.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 22, 1923, p. 1	
Fires. Monticello Hotel Fire.	January 1, 1918. The day I shall never forget.	Virginia Record April 1967, p. 11	
Fires. Norfolk, Virginia.	letter to Mr. Thomas B. Rowland relative to fires in Norfolk, signed by H.A. Claiborne, Principal Agent		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters Mutual Assurance Society of Virginia
Fires. Smith's Point.	Fire in the old stable of Dr. Selden	Southern Argus March 5, 1859	
Fires. Town Point.	1848 great fire, loss $200,000	Southern Argus June 16, 1857	
Fires. Woolworth's. Church Street.	19-Jun-42		
First Aid Principles.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 52	
First and Merchants National Bank.	100th Anniversary new service mark and signature.	The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 52	
First Citizens.	See: Norfolk First Citizens		
First College for Women in Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 1	
First Colonial Bank.	Virginia Beach, Virginia	The Commonwealth September 1967, p. 40	
First Colony Telephone Company Building.	descriptive sketch	Virginia Record November 1967, p. 25	
First Colony Telephone Company.	in Virginia Beach, is described as the nation's first "al one-party and touch-tone" exchange.	The Commonwealth February 1967, p. 43	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
First Families of Virginia.	see Order of First Families of Virginia		
First Legislative Assembly.	August 1619	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 21, p. 1	
First Missionaries in Virginia.	Catholic Missionary work predates Jamestown.	Virginia Gazette PO June 1975, p. 4	
First National Bank, Norfolk, Virginia.	blank check, dated 186_		Filing case Businesses
First Settlers.	Also 100 wealthiest planters.	Planters and Pioneers by Parke Rouse	
First Settlers.	The 108 men who lived for 1 year on Roanoke Island 1585-1586.		VF North Carolina, Cities: Roanoke Island
First Settlers.	Original settlers who were members of Captain John Smith's Virginia Company of London.	Virginia Social Index by American Tradition Association	
Fish and Fisheries. Virginia.	Pearson, John C.; The Fish and fisheries of Colonial Virginia.	William & Mary Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 1, p. 179-183	
Fisheries.	Having rented the fishery at Sandy Point of Mr. James Moore, this is therefore to forewarn all persons from trespassing on said fishery, as the law will be rigorously enforced against those offending by Jonathan Cooper	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 12, 1811	
Fisheries.	Artificially spawned clams for investment.	Tidewater Virginian March 1980 p. 41-44	
Fisheries. Thorowgood's Beach.	For sale, that excellent fishery, called Thorowgood's Beach, lately occupied by Mess. Eastwood and Day, as fishermen--terms 40 dollars in advance for the ensuing season. Wm. Boush.	The Norfolk Herald September 1,1803	
Fisheries. Virginia.	Science aids Virginia's fisheries.	University of Virginia Newsletter March 1, 1956, vol. 32, no. 11, Article by J.L. McHugh	
Fishes.	See issues of Virginia Wildlife		
Fishes. Bass. Fish	Black Bass; Back Bay Bass; Rock Bass; Virginia Bass; Largemouth Bass; Black Bass; Bass Fishing; Smallmouth	Virginia Wildlife vol. 7, no. 1, p. 5; Virginia Wildlife vol. 7, no. 2, p. 13; Virginia Wildlife vol. 9, no. 4, p. 7; Virginia Wildlife vol. 11, no. 6, p. 12; Virginia Wildlife vol. 12, no. 9, p. 21; Virginia Wildlife vol. 14, no. 10, p. 25; Virginia Wildlife vol. 15, no. 5, p. 10; Virginia Wildlife vol. 12, no. 10, p. 20	
Fishes. Bigmouth. Fish.	Tidewater; Back Bay	Wildlife v. 8, no. 8, p. 6; v. 9, no. 8, p. 8	
Fishes. Bream. Fish.	Bluegill Beam	Virginia Wildlife vol. 12, no. 8, p. 6; Virginia Wildlife vol. 13, no. 1, p. 20 and Virginia Wildlife vol. 9, no. 11, p. 14	
Fishes. Catfish. Fish.	Channel	Virginia Wildlife vol. 13, no. 5, p. 20	
Fishes. Crappie. Fish.	White	Virginia Wildlife vol. 13, no. 2, p. 21 and Virginia Wildlife vol. 9, no. 8, p. 7	
Fishes. Trout Fishing and Trout. Fish.	Mountain; Rainbow; Brook	Virginia Wildlife vol. 15, no. 5 and Virginia Wildlife vol. 8, no. 5, p. 14; Virginia Wildlife vol. 9, no. 4, p. 8; Virginia Wildlife vol. 12, no. 11, p. 20; Virginia Wildlife vol. 12, no. 12, p. 26	
Fishes. Walleye. Fish.		Wildlife v. 13, no. 4, p. 22	
Fishing at Virginia Beach.		The Commonwealth October 1973, p. 14	
Fishing in Hampton Roads.		Metro Hampton Roads Magazine March 1976, p. 24-29	
Fishing in Tidewate. By James E. Mays.		Norfolk June 1956, vol. 18, no. 6, p. 6	
Fishing in Virginia.		The Commonwealth August 1974, p. 27-29	
Fishing Map of Virginia.	Fresh water fishing map 1967		Vertical File Virginia. Maps
Fishing on the Dare Coast. By Aycock Brown.		Norfolk June 1956, vol. 18, no. 6, p. 12	
Fishing Pier. Ocean View.		Norfolk May 1957, vol. 19, no. 5, p. 22	
Fishing.	in tidewater and North Carolina	Norfolk June 1956	
Fishing.	Fishing for tarpon in Virginia waters.	The Commonwealth August 1968, p. 38-40	
Fishing.	Fresh water fishing in Norfolk-Ocean View-Virginia Beach area; Kinds of fish.	Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 91	
Fishing.	Fishing off Ocean View.	The Norfolk Landmark June 11, 1911	
Fishing.	Quest for the big fish.	Tidewater Virginian July 1979, p. 17-25	
Fishing.	Year 'round fishing in Virginia waters.	Virginia Cavalcade July 1934, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 12, By Henry Lee Staples	
Fishing.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 29; Norfolk July 1958, vol. 20, no. 7, p. 6, 12	
Fishing. Fresh Water.		Norfolk July 1958, vol. 20, no. 7, p. 20	
Fishing. Salt Water.		Nofolk July 1958, vol. 20, no. 7, p. 19	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Fishing. Sport. Virginia.	Salt water sport fishing in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter November 15, 1957, vol. 34, no. 4	
Fish-Rich Waters of Offshore Virginia (The). By Jim Mays.		Norfolk July 1958, vol. 20, no. 7, p. 6	
Flags of Truce Boats.	"With a flag of Truce." Adventures of James River flag-of-truce boat passengers.	Harper's New Monthly Magazine March 1864.	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Civil War Newspapers."
Flags.	Dedication of six sixty-foot flag poles at the Virginia Civil War Centennial Center.	The Commonwealth July 1962, vol. 29, no. 7, p. 10	
Flags.	**Ordnance Flag Approved 1918** Washington, D.C.-On Oct. 18, 1918, the Secretary of the Navy approved and authorized a distinctive "Navy Ordnance Flag," to be flown over all Bureau of Ordnance industrial plants and stations, and over private industrial plants which are devoting at least 50 percent of their manufacturing capacity to Navy ordnance work. times as long as it is wide. The flag is a rectangle, of Navy center of the flag is a diamond of ordnance red, with the old blue, and about one and one-half Bureau of Ordnance Seal-two Dahlgren guns crossed on a Navy anchor, with the legend United States Navy, Bureau of Ordnance," encircling the seal. This seal dates from 1863. The Bureau of Ordnance flag is now at all shore stations under the cognizance of the Bureau but bears no significance as a production award.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 4, 1957	
Flags.	Two flags over Williamsburg	Virginia Gazette June 1971, p. PD-1	
Flags.	"The flags of the Confederate States of America"		Filing Case Pamphlets Confederate States
Flags.	"The Flags of the Confederate States of America."		Filing Case Pamphlets Confederate States
Flags. Borough Flag.		Virginian-Pilot August 7, 1910	
Flags. Confederate Flag.	Flag given to 4th Va. Regt. Camp Cuba Libre	The Norfolk Landmark July 3, 1898	
Flags. Confederate Flag.		Southern Historical Society Papers vol. 8, p. 155-161	
Flags. Continental Flag.	Raised over Capitol in Williamsburg, May 15, 1776.	Virginia Gazette May 1972, PO-14	
Flags. Navy. Revolutionary War.	Rankin, Hugh F.; The Naval flag of the American Revolution.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 11, p. 339-353	
Flags. Union.	Virginia's Independence Day will be marked tomorrow when the British flag will be hauled from the cupola of the Colonial capitol building in Williamsburg and replaced with the grand Union flag, America's first national colors.	Virginian-Pilot May 14, 1931	
Flags. Virginia Flag.	typed address "The Virginia Flag," by Robert M. Hughes.		Manuscripts of Robert M. Hughes, Locked Case.
Flags. Virginia. Flags Flown Over Virginia.	British Union Jack, United States, Confederate, State flags, Flags of countries from which explorers came, Explorers own banners, Governors' flags, Colonial flags, possibility of the Spanish flag at the time of Ferdinand and Isabella when the Spanish were on Virginia's shores, others?		
Flasks. Antique.		The Four Arts October 1934, vol. 1, no. 5, p. 6	
Flat Top.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
Fleet Park.	Fleet park pays dividends in Morale	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 81-82	
Fleet Training Center.	to be constructed at the Naval Base, Norfolk	Virginia Record November 1965, p. 57	
Fleet Training Center. Naval Training Station. Norfolk, Virginia.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 168	
Flexitime.	Eases employees schedules and increases productivity.	Tidewater Virginian March 1983 p. 43-46	
Flood Monument. Turkey Island.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 20-22	
Floods.	The Great Fresh of 1771 (Blue Ridge Mt. region)	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, p. 20	
Flora and Fauna of Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 37	
Florence Crittenden Home.	History of Norfolk home.	Fifty Years Work with Girls by Otto Wilson	
Florence Crittenden Home.			see VF Norfolk-Clubs and Organizations
Florida Bicentennial Commission.	P.O. Box 10207 Tallahassee, Florida 32302		
Florida.	Travel tips on Florida's many attractions.	Metro Hampton Roads May 1981, p. 53-58	
Flour Mill.		American Beacon October 29, 1852	
Flower Market.		Virginian-Pilot October 20, 1912	
Flower Show.	Christmas flower show	Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 11, p. 28	
Flowers, Trees, and Shrubs. Virginia.		Virginia Guide 13th Annual Edition, p. 14	
Flowers.	Stalking Virginia's wildflowers	The Commonwealth April 1980, p. 10-15	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Flowers.	Bluebells ring in spring.	The Commonwealth April 1981, p. 18	
Flowers.	Gloucester's Annual Daffodil Show.	The Commonwealth April 1982, p. 53-55	
Flowers.	A rose is a rose.	The Commonwealth May 1983, p. 76	
Floyd County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 28	
Fluvanna County, Virginia.	Abstracts of Fluvanna County, Virginia, wills. Ancell, B. I.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 60-65	
Fluvanna County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County May 1952, vol. 6, no. 5	
Fluvanna County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 29	
Flying Boats.	Pilot Mccaulay-one American and eleven world records broken.	Virginian-Pilot May 5, 1916	
Foley Ship Cleaners Incorporated.	Erects now 25,00 sq. ft. service building adjacent to new Portsmouth Marine Terminal.	The Commonwealth April 1968, p. 51	
Folk Art Collection	at Williamsburg	The Commonwealth April 1957, p. 28	
Folk Art Collection.		The Commonwealth May 1974, p. 17-24	
Folk Art Collection.	The Abby Aldrich Rockefeller Folk Art Collection at Williamsburg.	Commonwealth October, 1968 p. 44	
Folk Art Collection.	By and for ordinary people, in Abby Aldrich Rockefeller Folk Art Collection.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer June 1972, p. 10	
Folk Arts and Crafts Festival.	April 27-28 in Harrisonburg, sponsored by Shenandoah Valley Folklore Society.	The Commonwealth April 1968, p. 6	
Folk Festival.	Fourth annual Folk Festival to take place on August 17 and 18th on White Top Mountain	The Four Arts July 1934, vol. 1 no. 3, p. 20	
Folk Songs and Ballads. Virginia.		The Commonwealth November 1972, p. 62	
Folklore. Virginia.	Folklore in Virginia	University of Virginia Newsletter March 15, 1963, vol. 39, no. 7	
Fontaine Converting Works.		Virginia and the Virginia County January 1952, vol. 6, no. 1, p. 29	
Food Conservation. Virginia.	School canneries promote food conservation…	The Commonwealth January 1948, vol. 15, p. 7	
Food Cooperatives.		Metro Hampton Roads February 1977, p. 28-32	
Food Inspecting.		Virginia Record April 1962, vol. 84, no. 4, p. 15	
Food Stamps.			Scrapbook vol. 2, 218; Food Stamp plan vol. 3, 180
Food.	Special of the day: foods from Virginia's past	The Commonwealth August 1975, p. 23-24	
Food.	Caterers, manus, ideal for holiday parties.	The Commonwealth December 1983, p. 62-77	
Food.	Cooking with the first lady.	The Commonwealth February 1980, p. 36-38	
Food.	Mighty muffins pack a wallop.	The Commonwealth January 1982, p. 79-80	
Food.	Virginia championship chili cookoff.	The Commonwealth July 1980, p. 38-41	
Food.	A taste of the old world: foreign influence in Virginia food.	The Commonwealth June 1979, p. 31-33	
Food.	Barbecue watch.	The Commonwealth March 1980, p. 8-12	
Food.	Canning and recipes.	The Commonwealth September 1980, p. 47-52	
Food.	D'elicio's Little Italy.	The Commonwealth September 1983, p. 59-60	
Food.	In pursuit of the perfect pizza.	Metro Hampton Roasd December 1981, p. 68-72	
Food.	How to improve family diet.	Metro Hampton Roads January 1980, p. 53-55	
Food.	Summer canners	Metro Hampton Roads July 1979, p. 59-60	
Food.	Wedding cake without sugar.	Metro Hampton Roads June 1979, p. 45-46	
Food.	Our improving gourmet food market.	Metro Hampton Roads May 1980, p. 38-50	
Food.	Craig Claiborne's Williamsburg Summit Cookery	The Virginian July/August 1984, p. 15-19	
Food.	Craig Claiborne's Williamsburg Summit Cookery.	The Virginian July/August 1984 p. 15-19	
Food.	Catering--the easy way to entertaining.	Tidewater Virginian December 1979, p. 53-55	
Food.	Popular foods.	Tidewater Virginian December 1984, p. 42-45	
Foods of the Forest.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 1	
Foods. Virginia.	Famous Virginia foods	The Commonwealth November 1957, p. 14; The Commonwealth December 1957, p. 24	
Football.	1963 Virginia Football scene	The Commonwealth October 1963, p. 30	
Football.	"guaranteed annual forecast," by Ed Young	The Commonwealth September 1973, p. 13-17, p. 30-33	
Football.	annual forecast	The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 30	
Football.		The Commonwealth September 1967, p. 25 and 35	
Football.	Composite college football schedule for 1970.	The Commonwealth September 1970, p. 22-26	
Football.	Maury	Tucker's Articles	
Football.	Yale and Univ. of Va. On Diamond at Athletic Field	Virginian-Pilot April 9, 1911	
Football. Virginia.	Forecast for 1967	The Commonwealth September 1967, p. 25	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Ford Motor Company.	enlarges Norfolk plant	The Commonwealth December 1972, p. 108	
Ford Motor Company.	Facility opened to Norfolk April, 1925.	The Commonwealth February 1971, p. 35	
Ford Motor Company.	Norfolk's automotive Assembly Plant	The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 17	
Ford Motor Company.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 29	
Ford Plant.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 20	
Ford's Assembly Station.		July 15, 1923 pt. 4, p. 9	
Foreign Commerce.		Norfolk vMay 1957, vol. 19, no. 5, p. 41	
Foreign Trade Zone (FTZ).	To stimulate international trade	Tidewater Virginian August 1982, p. 17-18	
Forest Fires.		Virginia and the Virginia County March 1951, vol. 5, no. 3, p. 25; Virginia and the Virginia Record March 1954, vol. 76, no. 3, p. 12	
Forestry Service.		Virginia and the Virginia County July 1951, vol. 5, no. 7, p. 10	
Forestry. Virginia. Division of.		Commonwealth Jan. 1972 p. 32	
Forests. Virginia.	Forestry in Virginia.; Virginia stands out in practice of good forestry, by William E. Cooper.	Virginia and the Virginia County March 1949, vol. 3, no. 3, p. 13-14; The Commonwealth vol. 16, no. 6, State Program; The Commonwealth vol. 12, no. 12	
Forests. Virginia.	See also National Forests		
For-Hire Cars.		Virginian-Pilot October 7, 1944	
Fork Union Military Academy.		Virginian and the Virginia County May 1952, vol. 6, no. 4, p. 22	
Fork Union Military Academy.	New science building and planetarium.	Virginia Record November 1970, p. 60-63	
Fork Union, Virginia.	Fork Union Hotel and Restaurant	Virginia Record August 1962, vol. 84, no. 8, p. 26	
Forms of Address. Colonial.	"Mr." in Virginia records before 1776. by Charles Edgar Gilliam	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 142-145	
Forms of Address. Nobility.	Nomenclature of Peers' relatives	Whitaker's Peerage, p. 26; Burke's Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Peerage Baronetage, and Knightage by Bernard Burke, p. xli, xlii	
Fort Eustis. Virginia.	"Mulberry Island and the Civil War." by Emma-Jo L. Davis		VF Civil War Pamphlets
Fort Monroe. Virginia.		Tidewater Virginian August 1979, p. 31-38	
Fort Nelson. Virginia.		Virginian-Pilot September, 22, 1940 pt. 4, p. 2	
Fort Norfolk. Virginia.	Turned over from Fed. Govt. to lighthouse dept.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 14, 1923, p. 15	
Fort Norfolk. Virginia.		Norfolk Ledger Dispatch April 21, 1923, p. 5	
Fort Norfolk. Virginia.	House at historic Fort Norfolk being demolished.	Virginian-Pilot February 27, 1942 p. back	
Fort Tar. Virginia.	Built to guard the approach to the city from the west. Situated on the outskirts of Norfolk, near Armistead's Bridge, which spanned Glebe Creek near by, it served with Forts Barbour, Norfolk, and Nelson to protect Norfolk and Portsmouth from invasion by the British in the War of 1812. (Monticello Ave. n. of Virginia Beach Blvd.)	A Guidebook for Virginia's Historical Markers	
Fortress Monroe. Virginia.		Boston Daily Evening Transcript May 20, 1861.	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Civil War Newspapers."
Fortress Monroe. Virginia.		Harper's Weekly January 25, 1862; Harper's Weekly June 29, 1861; Harper's Weekly November 16, 1861	Map Case, Pocket 8 Folder 3
Fortress Monroe. Virginia.	"From Fortress Monroe"	New York Daily Tribune January 3, 1862.	Map Case, Pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Civil War Newspapers."
Fortress Monroe. Virginia.		"From Fortress Monroe" column in clipping from the New York Daily Tribune May 10, 1861	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Civil War Newspapers."
Fortress Monroe. Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 1, p. 20-27	
Fortress Monroe. Virginia.	Message from the President of the U.S....in relation to the expenditure, in any manner connected with the Artillery School of Practice at Fortress Monroe. Washington, 1827.		Filing Case 3rd Floor
Fortress Monroe. Virginia.	Letter from Shelley Nugent to Mollie, Nov. 1, 1864, written from…		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters Nugent, Shelley
Fortress Monroe. Virginia.	letter written from… by James R. Moody, Nov. 1, 1864		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters Moody, James R.
Forts. Fort Barbour. Virginia.	For rent the house on Church Street near Fort Barbour, at present in the occupancy of Capt. D.S. Brooks. For terms apply to C. Hall Sign of the Ledger	American Beacon January 1, 1827	
Forts. Fort Barbour. Virginia.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 4, 1941	See: Vertical File. Norfolk. Streets. Cove Street.
Forts. Fort Barbour. Virginia.	(On Church Street)	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald January 5, 1825	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Forts. Fort Boykin. Virginia.	Civil War artifacts dug from abandoned well.	Virginia Gazette November 28, 1969, p. 15A	
Forts. Fort Calhoun. Virginia.	Lee, Robert Edward; Lieutenant Lee reports to Captain Andrew Talcott on Fort Calhoun's construction on the Rip Raps shoal at the entrance to Hampton Roads.	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography July 1952, vol. 60, p. 458-487	Ports. Views. Notes.
Forts. Fort Calhoun. Virginia.	See: Rip Raps		
Forts. Fort Chiswell. Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County July 1949	
Forts. Fort Duquesne. Pennsylvania.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, p. 46	
Forts. Fort Eustis Military Reservation.	group of pictures taken in the period just after World War I		Filing Case Pictures Forts
Forts. Fort Eustis. Virginia.		The Commonwealth vol. 8, no. 6, p. 19	
Forts. Fort Eustis. Virginia.		Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 54	
Forts. Fort Eustis. Virginia.	Heileman Hall	Virginia Record August 1962, vol. 84, no. 8, p. 23	
Forts. Fort Eustis. Virginia. Memorial Chapel.		Virginia Record August 1962 vol. 84, no. 8, p. 23	
Forts. Fort Fisher. North Carolina.		Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint, p. 148	
Forts. Fort George. Virginia.		Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 19	
Forts. Fort George. Virginia.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 7	
Forts. Fort Lee. Virginia.	Quartermaster Museum	The Commonwealth November 1966 vol. 33, no. 11, p. 28-32	
Forts. Fort Lee. Virginia.	Key camp of two wars	The Commonwealth November 1957, p. 35	
Forts. Fort Lee. Virginia.	…is big business for Petersburg.	Virginia and the Virginia County July 1953, vol. 7, no. 7, p. 22	
Forts. Fort Magruder. Virginia.		Swint, Henry L.; Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Forts. Fort Monroe. Virginia.		Round about Jamestown by Jane Eliza Davis	
Forts. Fort Monroe. Virginia.		"From Fort Monroe" column in clipping from The World: New York June 26, 1861.	Map Case, Pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Civil War newspapers."
Forts. Fort Monroe. Virginia.	Taps for Fort Monroe, (part 2)	The Commonwealth December 1979, p. 16-20	
Forts. Fort Monroe. Virginia.	National Treasure	The Commonwealth November 1979, p. 8, p. 12-15	
Forts. Fort Monroe. Virginia.	The Gibraltar of the Chesapeake Bay.	DAR Magazine May 1971, p. 512-514	
Forts. Fort Monroe. Virginia.		Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 19-20	
Forts. Fort Monroe. Virginia.	new from the fleet in Hampton Roads	The Norfolk Landmark October 31, 1880	
Forts. Fort Monroe. Virginia.		"Old Point Comfort-A favorite Virginia watering place." Badly torn clipping from the Springfield Weekly Union, August 16, 1878	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg, marked "newspapers, 1866-1900."
Forts. Fort Monroe. Virginia.		"From Fort Monroe" column in The World: New York June 29, 1861, p. 5	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Civil War newspapers."
Forts. Fort Monroe. Virginia.		Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Forts. Fort Monroe. Virginia.	walled fortress and resort hotels	Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 1	
Forts. Fort Monroe. Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 1	
Forts. Fort Monroe. Virginia.	Recollections of Fort Monroe, 1826-1828. Earliest known picture of Fort Monroe.	Virginia Magazine of History and Biograpny vol. 72, no. 4, p. 479	
Forts. Fort Monroe. Virginia.	Historic Fort Monroe.	Virginia Record July 1966, p. 17	
Forts. Fort Monroe. Virginia.		Virginia: A Guide to the Old Dominion, p. 483	
Forts. Fort Monroe. Virginia.	See also: Fortress Monroe		
Forts. Fort Monroe. Virginia.	See also: Fort Monroe		
Forts. Fort Monroe. Virginia. Pictures.		The Norfolk Landmark June 4, 1911	
Forts. Fort Nelson Chapter D.A.R.	The Lower Parish of Nansemond County, Va. With adjoining portions of Norfolk County…Photostatic copy, gift of Fort Nelson Chapter D.A.R. July, 1965, Mrs. J. Augustus Rawles.		Map Case Pocket 7 Folder 4
Forts. Fort Nelson. Virginia.	Forts Nelson and Norfolk	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 13	
Forts. Fort Nelson. Virginia.	Plantation on which Fort Nelson was built.	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 9	
Forts. Fort Norfolk. Virginia.	Forts Nelson and Norfolk	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 13	
Forts. Fort Norfolk. Virginia.	Fort Norfolk has been under military control since the original acquisition of the site in 1795. We have been informed by the Judge Advocate General's Office, Department of the Army, that Fort Norfolk has been under control of the Army since Feb 17, 1923, the date the Secretary of the Navy transferred Fort Norfolk to the Secretary of the Army.	Regional Administration Letter from H. A. Abersfeller, November 1963	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Forts. Fort Norfolk. Virginia.	The U. S. troops now at Fort Norfolk, we understand, are to embark immediately in Herbert's Packet for New York. Fort Norfolk is to be regarrisoned with a portion of the drafted militia, consisting of Capt. Ott's company of Artillerists from the 54th Reg't. Norfolk Borough; Capt. Day's Company of Light Artillery from the 7th Reg't. Norfolk County, and Capt. Roger's Company of Artillerists from the 21st Regiment, Gloucester County.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald May 6, 1812	
Forts. Fort Norfolk. Virginia.	(and its land title) established 1794 (war report May 21, 1795?) land bought from Edward Pool	Rowland Scrapbook, no. 1, p. 212	
Forts. Fort Norfolk. Virginia.		Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Forts. Fort Norfolk. Virginia.	Powder Magazine	Southern Argus October 29, 1850 and Southern Argus November 6, 1850	
Forts. Fort Norfolk. Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3 p. 32	
Forts. Fort Norfolk. Virginia.	Old Commandant's house at Fort Norfolk razed.	Virginian-Pilot February 27, 1942 p. back	
Forts. Fort Norfolk. Virginia.	Interiors of old Fort Norfolk. Navy Department gives Fort for playground	Virginian-Pilot April 12, 1911, p. front	
Forts. Fort Point. Virginia.	See: Light House, Pollock Rock		
Forts. Fort Raleigh. North Carolina.	Roanoke Colony Memorial Association sponsors commemorative gateway at the fort.	Tidewater Trail March 1930, vol. 3, no. 7, p. 2	
Forts. Fort Sedgwick. Virginia.		Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Forts. Fort Stedman. Virginia.		Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Forts. Fort Story. Virginia.		Brown p. 171, 188, 176	
Forts. Fort Story. Virginia.	A saga of sand. By Anne Douglas	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 124-125, p. 150	
Forts. Fort Story. Virginia.		Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 20	
Forts. Fort Story. Virginia.	State asked to release 96 acres of state park for enlarging Fort Story.	Tidewater Trail January-February 1940, vol. 6, no. 15, p. 10; Tidewater Trail March, 1940 p. 10	
Forts. Fort Story. Virginia.	Convalescent Hospital at Fort Story a complete unit for rehabilitation.	Tidewater Trail March 1945, vol. 8, no. 10, p. 8	
Forts. Fort Story. Virginia.	Army reorganization at Fort Story.	Tidewater Virginian October 1979, p. 71-74	
Forts. Fort Story. Virginia.	Fort Story Guns; Fort Story	Virginian-Pilot November 29, 1908; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 14, 1921	
Forts. Fort Story. Virginia.	Fort Story dedicated December 10, 1916		
Forts. Fort Story. Virginia. Rehabilitation Program.		Tidewater Trail November 1944, vol. 8 no. 6, p. 3-5	
Forts. Fort Sumter. South Carolina.	Secret history of Fort Sumter	New York Semi-Weekly Times August 20, 1867	Map Case Pocket 1 Folder 1
Forts. Fort Sumter. South Carolina.		Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Forts. Forty Story. Virginia.	The army grows in strength here	Know Norfolk, VA Last Quarter 1940, p. 6	
Forts. Ft. Wool. Virginia. Forerunner Tunnel.	W. Carl Spencer, a member of the House of Delegates from Norfolk, proposed that the federal government give to the state Fort Wool in Hampton Roads, that a bridge be constructed from Willoughby to Fort Wool, that the Willoughby-Old Point Ferry start at Fort Wool and 15 minutes thereby be cut off the ferry's crossing time. Mr. Spencer also saw this step as a forerunner of a tunnel from Fort Wool to Old Point.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 4, 1960, 10 Years Ago-1950	
Founders (The)		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 10	
Founders (The). Pageant.	to open	The Commonwealth May 1957, p. 26	
Foundries.	Radford shell molding foundry	The Iron Worker Summer 1971, p. 20-29	
Four Arts (The).	periodical	The Four Arts June 1935, vol. 2, no. 3, p. 2	
Four Arts in Public Education (The).		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 9	
Fourth of July.	Celebration	American Beacon July 6, 1853	
Fourth of July.	Celebration	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald July 22, 1812	
Fourth of July.	Reminiscences	The Norfolk Landmark July 2, 1911, p. 20	
Fox Hound.	official dog of Virginia.	The Commonwealth July 1966, p. 35	
Fox Hunt.	1st in 25 years; Joint meet of the Tidewater Horse and Pony Association and the James River Hunt of Hampton.	Virginian-Pilot January 11, 1959, p. D1	
Fox Hunting.	in automobiles	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 2, p. 4	
Fox Hunting. Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1960-1961, vol. 10, no. 3, p. 11	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Fox Hunting. Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1960-1961, vol. 10, no. 1, p. 11	
Fox.	Red; Foxes in Va.	Virginia Wildlife vol. 13, no. 6, p. 21; Virginia Wildlife vol. 13, no. 10, p. 20; Virginia Wildlife vol. 9, no. 5, p. 8	
France. Genealogy.	"How to Trace your French Ancestors"	Genealogical Helper January-February 1978, p. 5-8	
Francis Lightfoot Lee Colony.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 30	
Franklin Book Club.	1926-1927 program		3d fl. Box 2
Franklin County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County April 1952, vol. 6, no. 4; Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 12, p. 35	
Franklin County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 29	
Franklin Fire Company.	Pursuant to the 3d Article of the Constitution, you will meet at the Square in front of the United States Bank, this afternoon, at 4 o'clock. The Roll will be called precisely at that hour, and all absentees will be fined. John Myers, Captain.	Norfolk and Portsmouth January 3, 1820 (Monday)	
Franklin, Virginia.	Franklin Progress Edition	Virginian-Pilot July 30, 1914; Virginia and the Virginia County December 1952, vol. 6, no. 12	
Franklin, Virginia.	Homes on the Garden Week Tour, April 1966.	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 30	
Franklin, Virginia. Churches. Baptist.	Franklin Baptist Church 1960	Virginia Record September 1962, vol. 84, no. 9, p. 10	
Fraternities.	at Old Dominion University	Metro Hampton Roads May 1980, p. 73-76	
Fraternities. Kappa Sigma.	Booker, George E., Jr.; The founding of Nu at William and Mary.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 138-139	
Frederick County, Virginia	Index of names appearing in Frederick County, Virginia Will Book 2.	DAR Magazine May, August-September, October, November 1963	
Frederick County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 33	
Fredericksburg National Military Park.		The Commonwealth vol. 1, no. 7, p. 9	
Fredericksburg State Teachers College.		The Commonwealth vol. 3, no. 9, p. 30	
Fredericksburg, Virginia.	Annual George Washington Birthday Festival	The Commonwealth February 1966, p. 6	
Fredericksburg, Virginia.	descriptive sketch	The Commonwealth July 1966, p. 32	
Fredericksburg, Virginia.	begins bold new restoration concept.	The Commonwealth May 1973 p. 31-34, p. 36, p. 39	
Fredericksburg, Virginia.	Stoner Museum	The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 22	
Fredericksburg, Virginia.	National Military Park; Dog Mart; Washington Day in…	The Commonwealth vol. 1, no. 7, p. 9; The Commonwealth vol. 17, no. 11, p. 21; The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 3, p. 11; Virginia and the Virginia County August 1951, vol. 5, no. 8; Virginia and the Virginia County April 1953, p. 17; Virginia and the Virginia County April 1949, vol. 3, no. 4, p. 5, p. 19; Virginia Wildlife vol. 14, no. 1	
Fredericksburg, Virginia.	General George Weedon by George H. S. King	v. 20, William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) pp. 237-252	
Fredericksburg, Virginia.	Garden Week Tour	Virginia Record March 1965, p. 21	
Fredericksburg, Virginia.	Garden Week Tour, April 25, 1967.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 30	
Free Port, USA.	Suffolk facility to stimulate maritime commerce and create new jobs.	Tidewater Virginian October 1981, p. 43-49	
Free School.	First…	Virginia and the Virginia County October 1949, vol. 3, no. 10, p. 35	
Freedmen's Aid Societies.		Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Freedmen's Bureau.		Virginia Record February 1961, vol. 83, no. 2, p. 3	
Freedom of the Press.	George Mason gave first expression of binding legal form.	The Commonwealth March 1968, p. 24	
Freedom Train.			see Vertical File. Bicentennial Celebration. Freedom Train
Freeholders.	The freeholders and others entitled to vote are hereby notified that an election will be held at the Courthouse of the Borough on Wednesday the 27th instant for a common councilman in the place of Thomas Blanchard, resigned. John Cowper, Mayor	The Norfolk Herald January 16, 1802	
Freeholders.	Notice. Mr. John West offers in place of Thomas Blanchard.	The Norfolk Herald January 26, 1802	
Freeman.	explanation of the term, in letters from Dr. H. R. McIlwaine and Dr. Earl G. Swem, dated Sept., 1930		Filing Case Manuscripts
Freemason Street Baptist Church. Architect.	Thomas U. Walter		Vertical File. Norfolk. Churches. Baptist. Freemason Street. Churches. Norfolk

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Freemasonry.		Virginia Record August 1961, vol. 83, no. 8, p. 29	
Freemasons.	Scot Masons till tour Virginia this month.	The Commonwealth July 1965, vol. 32, p. 10	
Freetown.	In Orange Co., in Virginia	The Commonwealth November 1977, p. 14-19	
Freeze.	Atlantic Ocean Frozen at Virginia Beach. (Not so much ice on the Atlantic at Virginia Beach since 1857)	Virginian-Pilot January 6, 1918	
Freight.	Norfolk motor freight lines	Know Norfolk, VA July 1949, p. 58-59	
Freight.	Norfolk freight rides the road to success	Know Norfolk, VA July 1949, p. 51-53	
French and Indian War.	1(no. 3):44-47 (Winter) 1951 Virginia Cavalcade		
French Bronze Guns.	The old French bronze guns at V.M.I.	Proceedings of the U. S. Naval Institute 1907, vol. 33, no. 1, p. 187-204	
French Refugees.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 12	
French Soldiers in Virginia.	French soldiers in Virginia. Registers, lists, etc.; Dedication of tablet to French Soldiers who died in the college building, 1781	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 12, p. 70-78	
Frenchman's Map.	One of Virginia's outstanding antiques.	The Commonwealth January 1971, p. 13	
French's Hotel.	Stockholders meeting on Saturday, October 4; John Southgate.	American Beacon September 30, 1845	
Fresh Water Fishing. By Bill Newsome.		Norfolk July 1958, vol. 20, no. 7, p. 20-	
Freshet.	The great freshet of 1771	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 20-22	
Friday Study Club.	Organized April 11, 1924; programs 1938-1939, 1939-1940		
Friedman-Marks Clothing Company, Incorporated.		Virginia and the Virginia Record May 1954, vol. 76, no. 5, p. 12	
Friends of the Norfolk Public Library.	Donors to the Trust and…Book inscribing donors' names from October 27, 1960, to October 1, 1962.		Locked case
Friends of the Poor.	meeting	Southern Argus November 29, 1848	
Friends, Society of.	In 920 C; Cabell, Julia M.; Sketches and recollections of Lynchburg. (pp 24-33)		
Friendship Force.	First Virginia exchange flight May 1, to Genoa, Italy.	The Commonwealth April 1978, p. 13	
Frog Town.	The stagnant and noisome marsh lying between Church and Fenchurch Streets.	American Beacon June 29, 1848	
Frogs & Toads.	The-	Virginia Wildlife vol. 8, no. 1, p. 5	
Front Royal & Warren County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County February 1949, vol. 3, no. 2, p. 6	
Front Royal, Virginia. Churches. Presbyterian.	The Front Royal Presbyterian Church.	Virginia Record May 1967, p. 15	
Fuel.	Derricks & the devil's bones-crude oil off Virginia.	The Commonwealth February 1984, p. 25-31	
Fuel.	How Tidewater can keep warm cheap.	Metro Hampton Roads November 1981, p. 65+	
Fuel.	Alternate energy sources explored.	Tidewater Virginian February 1982, p. 23-26	
Fuel.	Off-shore oil may bring boom in York Industry.	Virginia Gazette December 6, 1974, p. 9	
Fulfords.	Notice. On Monday the 10th day of Jan. next, will be sold, on the premises, pursuant to a decree of the court of Norfolk County, for ready money, a tract of land, containing 200 acres, formerly the property of Rowland Hodges, decreased situated near the head of Indian Creek, North West, and known by the name of Fulfords. The Commissioner.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald December 23, 1811	
Fulfords.	On Monday the 10th day of Feb. next, will be sold on the premises, pursuant to a decree of the court of Norfolk County, for ready money, a tract of land, containing 200 acres formerly the property of Rowland Hodges, deceased, situated near the head of Indian Creek, North West, and known by the name of Fulfords. The Commissioners.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald January 24 1812	
Funeral Home. H. D. Oliver.	New building to be open today.	Virginian-Pilot March 21, 1935, p. 3	
Fur Trade.	In Colonial times	Tobacco Coast by Arthur Pierce Middleton, p. 171; Virginia Wildlife vol. 9, no. 1, p. 4; Virginia Wildlife vol. 10, no. 2, p. 5	
Fur Trade. Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1960-1961, vol. 10, no. 3, p. 41	
Furniture.	Virginia's early furniture craftsmen.	The Commonwealth April 1978, p. 44	
Furniture.	Careful research provides authentic reproductions of 18th century furniture.	Virginia Gazette May 10, 1968, p. PD-2	
Future Farmers of America.		Virginia and the Virginia County December 1951, vol. 5, no. 12	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Future Farmers of America.		Virginia Record April 1965, p. 23	
Future Homemakers of America.		Virginia and the Virginia County December 1951, vol. 5, no. 12	
Gadsby's Tavern.	fully restored and open to the public as a working inn.	The Commonwealth September 1970, p. 14-15	
Gadsby's Tavern.	Colonial Theatre at…	The Commonwealth September 1957, p. 2	
Gaiety Theatre.	see: Theatres. Norfolk, Virginia Gaiety		
Galax Leaf.		Virginia Wildlife vol. 15, no. 5	
Galax, Virginia.	History	Virginia and the Virginia County July 1950, vol. 4	
Gallatin County, Illinois.	Early settlers' records of Gallatin County, Illinois, 1803-1840 by Mrs. Walter Lloyd Bender	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 16, p. 337-338	
Gallic Looks at America (A).	By Lt. Com. Roland R. Mas	Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 5, p. 25	
Galt Literary Society.	Meeting	The Norfolk Landmark September 30, 1880	
Gambling.	The feeling is pari-mutual	The Commonwealth October 1974, p. 19-21	
Gambling.	Atlantic City, New Jersey	Metro Hampton Roads July 1980, p. 34-37	
Gambling.	Bingo: the $5 million gamble in Hampton Roads	Metro Hampton Roads October 1977, p. 42-48	
Gambling.	Pari-mutual betting: a two-sided question.	Tidewater Virginian October 1978, p. 71-74	
Game Wardens. Virginia.		The Commonwealth May 1971, p. 22	
Games of Yesteryears.		Virginia Record April-May 1968, p. 42	
Games.	Fantasy for fun & profit. Chess.	The Commonwealth March 1983, p. 17-26	
Games.	Craze. Grownup toys.	Metro Hampton Roads December 1981, p. 57-61	
Garcia and Castillano.	by George Holbert Tucker	Virginian-Pilot November 12, 1950	
Garden Club of Norfolk.	More than $2 million spent on garden preservations since its first project in 1929.	The Commonwealth November 1977, p. 48	
Garden Club of Norfolk.	action taken to conserve native Holly.	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 2, p. 3	
Garden Club of Virginia.		Virginia Wildlife vol. 14, no. 1	
Garden Club.	preparing for their annual flower show…	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 7, 1953, 25 Years Ago-1928	
Garden Club.	First in February 1915? Miss Brown's notes	Virginian-Pilot April 24, 1921	
Garden Club.	Cornelia Fernstrom Library widely used	Virginian-Pilot March 16, 1952	
Garden Club. Pilgrimages.	A pilgrimage of Norfolk gardens and Princess Anne County gardens is described.	Tidewater Trail May 1931, vol. 3, no. 21, p. 6-7	
Garden Facts.	Schedule of blooming times in the Norfolk Municipal Gardens	Norfolk March 1954, vol. 16, no. 2, p. 5	
Garden Symposium.		The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 2	
Garden Week in Virginia.	The surest sign of Spring.	The Commonwealth April 1967, p. 8	
Garden Week in Virginia.	April 23-30, 1966	The Commonwealth January1966, p. 8	
Garden Week in Virginia.	35th year…displaying; 200 homes and gardens.	The Commonwealth March 1969, p. 12	
Garden Week in Virginia.	1962	The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 6	
Garden Week in Virginia.	April 20-27, 1963	The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 6	
Garden Week in Virginia.		The Commonwealth vol. 8, no. 4	
Garden Week in Virginia.		Richmond News Leader and Richmond Times-Dispatch 1940, 1954, 1955, 1958, 1959, Jamestown Festival March 31, 1957	
Garden Week in Virginia.		Virginia Record March 1964	
Garden Week in Virginia.		Virginia Record March 1965, p. 11-67	
Garden Week in Virginia.	Tours, houses, and gardens of 30 cities and counties.	Virginia Record March 1971	
Garden Week in Virginia.		Virginia Record March 1977	
Garden Week in Virginia.	1962	Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3	
Garden Week Tour in Virginia.	the 34th tour, April 22 through April 29th.	The Commonwealth April 1967, p. 8	
Garden Week.	Tidewater Virginia to celebrate Garden Week, April 22nd-27th. Interesting features of the pilgrimage will be the many historical buildings and gardens at Williamsburg and the State park at Cape Henry.	Tidewater Trail April 1935, vol. 5, no. 5, p. 10	
Garden Week.	Began in Williamsburg.	Virginia Gazette Public Observer April 1972, p. 4	
Garden Week.	Historic garden week in Virginia.	Virginia Record March 1974	
Garden Week.	Historic garden week and open houses in various countries.	Virginia Record May-April 1972	
Gardening in the Temperate Zone.	Review of Fred Heutte's book, by Guy Friddell	The Commonwealth November 1977, p. 56	
Gardens and Gardening.	Stetson, Sarah Pattee; American garden books transplanted and native, before 1807.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 3, p. 343-369	
Gardens and Gardening.	Gardening without soil.	Metro Hampton Roads August 1976, p. 39-41	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Gardens and Gardening.	A guide to Tidewater nurseries.	Metro Hampton Roads September 1980, p. 31-	
Gardens and Gardening.	Gardening bug-or-tomatoes are not cheaper.	New Norfolk November 1976, p. 37-40	
Gardens and Gardening. Gunston Hall.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1	
Gardens and Gardening. Virginia.		The Four Arts April 1935, vol. 2, no. 2 p. 14	
Gardner's Bakery.	established 1872.	Virginian-Pilot July 17, 1910	
Garrett & Company. Wine Growers.	ft. of Liberty St. Berkley, Va. Norfolk Directory 1904-1918	Norfolk, Portsmouth and Berkley Directory 1904	
Gas and Oil.	The search for oil and gas in Va. Ca. 1890-1949	The Commonwealth December 1949, vol. 16, no. 12, p. 28-30, p. 73-76 Map, View	
Gas Factory.	The work of building a gas factory and of laying the pipes for conveying the gas to all parts of the city, is rapidly progressing.	American Beacon July 11, 1849	
Gas Lighting.	Contract with company for; First (Oct. 1, 1849)	The Norfolk Landmark June 26, 1880; Ye Hysterical Hystorie of Ye Norfolk Towne by Frank Stanworth Wing, p. 30; Southern Argus March 14, 1850; Norfolk: Historic Southern Port by Thomas J. Wertenbaker, p. 147; Southern Argus March 14, 1850	
Gas Lighting.	Gas-lit era recalled in history of Norfolk.	Virginian-Pilot February 1, 1953, pt. 2, p. 5	
Gas Rationing.		Virginian-Pilot May 26, 1942 p. back, col. 1	
Gas.	City soon to be lighted with gas.	American Beacon May 1, 1849	
Gathright Dam.		The Commonwealth February 1962, vol. 29, no. 2, p. 24	
Gathright Dam.	see		Vertical File: Conservation
Gay Movement in Tidewater.		Metro Hampton Roads November 1976, p. 26-	
Geese.	Canada; Snow; Wild	Virginia Wildlife vol. 8, no. 12, p. 18; Virginia Wildlife vol. 13, no. 3, p. 21; Virginia Wildlife vol. 13, no. 7, p. 23; Virginia Wildlife vol. 14, no. 3, p. 10	
Gelato.	Italian ice cream.	The Commonwealth July 1984, p. 49-50	
Gem City Museum.	descriptive sketch	Virginia Record October 1965, p. 12	
Genealogical Book Company.	521-23 St. Paul Place Baltimore 2, Maryland; New Address March 15, 1962		
Genealogical Books.	Southern Book Co., Baltimore, Md. specializes in Southern genealogical books. Now called Genealogical Book Co.		Also: Goodspeeds
Genealogical Chart.	Dating back to Adam.		Vertical File Genealogy Charts Chart to Adam
Genealogical Societies.	Hugh S. Watson, Jr. Genealogical Society of Tidewater Virginia.		Vertical File Climbing the Family Tree May 9, 1971
Genealogist's Code.	code of ethics which outlines succinctly the genealogist's obligations to the public, his client, & to the profession.	National Genealogical Society Quarterly vol. 60, p. 64	
Genealogists.	Professional. Richmond, Virginia. Mrs. James R. Lindsay 303 Gilmour Courtway Richmond, Va. (For counties around Richmond etc.)		
Genealogists. Certified.	Information concerning the requirements for certification and copies of its various papers may be obtained upon request from The Executive Secretary Board for Certification of Genealogists 1307 New Hampshire Ave., N.W. Washington, D.C. 20036	National Genealogical Society Quarterly vol. 6, no. 11, p. 15	
Genealogy Courses.	Basic course in genealogy held on campus of Thomas Nelson Community College, Hampton, Virginia.	Climbing the Family Tree November 22, 1970	
Genealogy.	And history of frontier post.	The Annals of Fort Lee by Roy Bird Cook	
Genealogy.	Pastime of millions.	DAR Magazine May 1972, p. 552-554	
Genealogy.	Genealogical Societies, Libraries, & Periodicals.	Genealogical Helper July-August 1983, p. 17-83 July-August 1985	
Genealogy.	Family societies and family newsletters:	Genealogical Helper May-June 1983, p. 15-46	
Genealogy.	Genealogists and area of research.	Genealogical Helper September-October 1983, p. 17-45	
Genealogy.	Genealogical records open to public in Library of "The Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Inc."	SAR Magazine January 1969, p. 4	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Genealogy.	Genealogical notes gleaned from Virginia court reports. by W. Ronald Cocke	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 11, p. 106-135; William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 12, p. 167-172; William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2), vol. 13, p. 49-54; William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p. 24-35	
Genealogy.	Historical and genealogical notes.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 141-142	
Genealogy.	Genealogy and genetics by E. S. Craighill Handy	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 22, p. 381-388	
Genealogy.	"Duguid's. Lynchburg funeral directors, established in 1817. W.D. Duguid, Inc. Records kept with meticulous care since 1820"	Virginia and the Virginia Record April 1954, vol. 76, no. 4, p. 53	
Genealogy.	"Roots" revived withering racism unnecessarily by Ivor Noel Hume.	Virginia Gazette March 4, 1977, p. 4	
Genealogy.	Oldest family of English descent: 2 families as descendants from those who arrived in Jamestown 1607		Vertical File Climbing the Family Tree May 28, 1972
Genealogy.	Virginia Genealogical Society Jefferson Hotel Richmond, Virginia		
Genealogy.	French-Canadian		Vertical File Biography Climbing the Family Tree April 24, 1977
Genealogy. British Research.	Family History Services Dept. L, 45 Falcon Crescent, Flitwick, Bedfordshire, England		
Genealogy. Georgia.	Georgia Court-house records. Copy of The Georgia Genealogical Magazine, January 1964		VF Genealogy. Georgia
Genealogy. Georgia.	Georgia Court-house records. Copy of The Georgia Genealogical Magazine, July 1961.		VF Genealogy. Georgia
Genealogy. Registers, Lists, Etc.	Applications of Virginians for office during the presidency of George Washington. by John W. Herndon	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2), vol. 23, p. 162-205	
Genealogy. West Virginia	Inscriptions from Jackson's Cemetery, Jackson's Mill, Lewis Co., West Virginia.	DAR Magazine November 1963	
Genealogy. West Virginia.	Gravestones in Jackson Cemetery, Clarksburg, West Virginia.	DAR Magazine August-November 1963	
General Assembly .	history of; begins with Colonial Government.	Virginia Record January 1964, vol. 86, p. 6	
General Assembly of 1619: Its Historical Significance.	Berkeley, Francis Lewis, Jr.; The General Assembly of 1619: its historical significance.	Va. Mag. Hist. 60: 373-7 (Apr.)	
General Assembly of 1976 and 1977.		University of Virginia Newsletter July 1977	
General Assembly of Virginia.	University of Virginia News Letter; Legislative Apportionment: How representative is Virginia's present system:	University of Virginia Newsletter April 15, 1961	Also filed: Virginia Pol. & Gov. General Assembly
General Assembly of Virginia.	Biographies of members elected Nov. 3, 1953	Virginia and the Virginia Record January 1954, vol. 76, no. 1, p. 36	
General Assembly Register.	Sessions-1776-1918	Virginia State Library Annual Report 14th 1916-17	
General Assembly.	New budget discussed.	The Commonwealth April 1970, p. 4	
General Assembly.	act for cohabitation and trade under Charles II-1680	Hening's Statutes vol. 2, p. 471	
General Assembly.	Occupational background, recruitment, patterns, party	University of Virginia Newsletter April 1982	
General Assembly.	1983 elections: Stability for a change.	University of Virginia Newsletter February 1984	
General Assembly.	Turnover of membership in the Virginia General Assembly, 1920-1970.	University of Virginia Newsletter January 15, 1972	
General Assembly.	Speaker Cooke reviews 1974 and 1975 Assembly	University of Virginia Newsletter July 1975	
General Assembly.	Elections, 1979	University of Virginia Newsletter March 1980	
General Assembly.	General Assembly elections, 1979	University of Virginia Newsletter March 1980	
General Assembly.	"A Republican looks at the 1972 Virginia General Assembly."	University of Virginia Newsletter October 15, 1972	
General Assembly.	Structure and Procedures	University of Virginia Newsletter October 1977	
General Assembly.	"The Speaker looks at the 1972 Virginia General Assembly."	University of Virginia Newsletter September 15, 1972	
General Assembly.		University of Virginia Newsletter November 1977	
General Assembly.	last meeting at Williamsburg	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 4-8	
General Assembly.	Key Figures, 1974	Virginia Record January 1974, p. 57	
General Assembly.	Members of the Senate of Virginia, 1774	Virginia Record January 1974, p. 59	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
General Assembly.	Members of the House of Delegates of Virginia, 1974.	Virginia Record January 1974, p. 61-65	
General Assembly. 1970.	Biographies of members.	Virginia Record January 1970, p. 49-110	
General Assembly. Biographies.		Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 45	
General Assembly. Members. Virginia. 1958.	See also: Report of the Secretary of the Commonwealth	Virginia Municipal Review January 1958	
General Assembly. Missing Journals.		Virginia State Library Bulletin 1950, vol. 23, p. 117, no. 2	
General Assembly. Virginia.	the first General Assembly in Virginia.	The Commonwealth January 1968, p. 4	
General Assembly. Virginia.	Tours State	The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 6	
General Assembly-Physical Aspects	Hemphill, Cavalier Commonwealth		
General Electric Company.	to build light bulb plant at Kernstown, Va.	The Commonwealth December 1972, p. 106	
General Taylor's Mexican Quick Stop.	Quick Stop…, by a lady of Virginia.	Music for Piano and Voice; a Collection; 19th century.	
General Television of America.	OE and the Japanese Connection.	Tidewater Virginian May 1978, p. 23-26	
Generall Historie of Virginia.	One of Virginia's outstanding antiques.	The Commonwealth January 1971, p. 14	
Genocide Convention. Treaty.		DAR Magazine November 1970, p. 804-808	
Genocide.		DAR Magazine November 1970, p. 804-808	
Gentlemen's Magazine.		1757 (?), vol. 27, 1757 and 1767, vol. 37	Map Case P7F3 Package marked: Newspapers dated before the Civil War
Geographical Divisions	The popular regions of Virginia	University of Virginia Newsletter November 15, 1961, vol. 38, no. 3	
Geography.	of Virginia	University of Virginia Newsletter July 1981	
Geology.	Blue Ridge Mountains: Virginia's rock roots	The Commonwealth January 1979, p. 20-25	
George C. Marshall Research Library.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 8	
George C. Marshall Research Library.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 37	
George Mason Award.		The Commonwealth March 1966 p. 12	
George Mason College.	SEE: Virginia. Colleges, George Mason College		
George P. Coleman Bridge (The).		Virginia and the Virginia County 1952, vol. 6, no. 1, p. 47	
George Washington Heritage Trail.		The Commonwealth December 1971, p. 10	
Georgetown Pike.	designated state's first official scenic by-way.	The Commonwealth August 1972, p. 10-11	
Georgia Commission for the National Bicentennial Celebration.	1776 Peachtree, N.W. Suite 520, South Wing Atlanta, Georgia 30309		
Georgia Courthouse.		The Georgia Genealogical Magazine January 1964	VF Georgia
Georgia.	600 Revolutionary Soldiers and Widows of Revolutionary Soldiers living in Georgia in 1827-28. Compiled by Martha Lee Houston		Vertical File Georgia
Georgia.	Battle of Chickamauga, September 19-20, 1863. Organization of the Army of the Cumberland and of the Army of the Tennessee-gives some rosters.		Vertical File. Georgia
Georgia. Colonial Records.	Abstracts of deeds recorded in the Colonial records of Georgia.		Vertical File. Georgia
Georgia. Genealogy.	The Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. Bulloch County, Georgia. Transcribed and indexed by Mrs. Alvaretta Kenan Register. 1966.		VF Georgia
Georgia. Governors.		Georgia in the War, 1861-1865 by Charles Edgeworth Jones	
Georgia. Pacific Corporation.	builds plant in Caroline County	The Commonwealth December 1972, p. 108	
Georgia. Politics and government.	Sanger, Donald Bridgman; The nullification movement in Georgia, 1827-1829.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 94-106	
German Ball.	The ball that came off Monday night at Johnson's Hall, under the superintendence of Mr. Trudewind, was a very pleasant affair.	Southern Argus January 29, 1859	
German Citizens.	(Now about 600)	Southern Argus February 28, 1856	
German Genealogy.	magazine The Pennsylvania German		Taylor Collection, Box: Pamphlets
German Musical Concert.		Southern Argus April 7, 1851	
German Prisoners at Camp Pickett.		Pilot Oct. 9, '44	
German Raider.	**40 Years Ago-1915** The second German raider was interned at the Navy Yard in Portsmouth as the Kronprinz Wilhelm were berthed alongside the Prinz Eitel Friedrich. The Wilhelm, 637 feet long, was described as the biggest vessel ever to be tied up at the yard. It was easily turned around in Elizabeth River, however.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 4, 1955	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

German Village.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 1, 1916	
Germanna Colonies.			Vertical File: Clubs, Organizations, etc.; Memorial Foundation of the Germanna Colonies
Germanna.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3., p. 19-25	
Germans in Norfolk.	From the account of the Turner Ball…There is now a considerable number of German population in our city, probably over 600, who have selected Norfolk for their abiding place…	Southern Argus February 27, 1856	
Germans. Fredericksburg, Virginia.		History of Fredericksburg, Virginia by Alvin T. Embrey	
Gettysburg Cemetery. Dedication.		Daily Morning Chronicle November 20, 1863 and November 21, 1863	Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2
Gettysburg Reunion.		The Norfolk Landmark July 3, 1887	
Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.	The Va. Monument at Gettysburg. Picture.	The Iron Worker vol. 27, no. 3, p. 29	
Ghent Arts Festival. Norfolk, Virginia.		The Commonwealth May 1984, p. 37-38	
Ghent Bridge. Norfolk, Virginia.		The Norfolk Landmark March 6, 1911, 20 Years Ago	
Ghent Bridge. Norfolk, Virginia.	"It is worth one's time to go over to Atlantic City and get a view of the Norfolk County's new iron bridge now nearly completed. A gentleman says with all those lights it is very unpopular with couples whose pathway is to them sufficiently lighted by Hymen's torch.	The Norfolk Landmark March 6, 1981	
Ghent Residence Corporation.	This company offers special inducements to persons who will build homes at once. Its lots are in the direction of the best residence development, with asphalt streets, water, sewers, gas and electric lights, parked sidewalks, with trees shrubbery and grass planted thereon. No building on less than 37 1/2 feet. All lots protected by restrictions. For prices and particulars apply to Ghent Residence Corp., 255 Monticello Arcade, Norfolk, Virginia Phone 1250	November 28, 1911	
Ghent. Norfolk, Virginia.	"The Six-Million Dollar Investment: Ghent Square…Will It Work."	New Norfolk August 1976, p. 24-28	
Ghent. Norfolk, Virginia.	The suburb of Ghent, by John Parker	Virginia Magazine (Virginian-Pilot) November 7, 1982	
Ghent. Norfolk, Virginia.	From farm land to pretty home section in 20 years.	Virginian-Pilot August 19, 1917, p. 39	
Ghent. Norfolk, Virginia.	"Old Ghent section breathes new life"	Virginian-Pilot June 9, 1960, p. 1	
Ghent. Norfolk, Virginia.	that district across the bridge at the north end of Botetourt, between the west side of Duke ext.. and east side of Colley Avenue, Atlantic City. (D. 1900) (Miss Brown's notes)		
Ghost Pictures.	Old pictures of Virginia, by Frances Benjamin Johnston.	The Commonwealth August 1978, p. 18-19	
Ghosts & Poltergeists.	The ESP Revolution	Metro Hampton Roads June 1974, p. 38-41, p. 84-89	
Ghosts.	New book by George H. Tucker: Virginia Supernatural Tales	The Commonwealth October 1977, p. 18-	
Ghosts.		The Commonwealth October 1984, p. 8	
Ghosts.	The haunted houses of Old Towne, Portsmouth.	Metro Hampton Roads October 1981, p. 58-59+	
Ghosts.	The ghosts of Fredericksburg.	Shenandoah Virginia September-October 1983, p. 94-97	
Ghosts.	The ghosts of Fredericksburg.	Virginia Record September1981, p. 12	
Giant of Virginia: Also the Hercules of the Revolution (The).		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 36-39	
Gifts.	Unique ideas for Christmas gifts.	Tidewater Virginian November 1978, p. 27-42	
Giles County, Virginia.	Giles County Invites Tourists	Virginia and the Virginia County May 1953, vol. 7, no. 5, p. 11	
Giles County, Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1961, vol. 11, no. 2, p. 20	
Giles County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 33	
Gill Coffee Company (The).		The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 12, p. 70; Know Norfolk, VA 1939-1940	
Gill, James G. Company, Incorporated.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 21, 25, 42; Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1930, p. 25; Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 35; Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 96; Know Norfolk, VA July 1949, p. 78, 79	
Gill, James G. Company.	expects coffee imports to be tripled.	Know p. 156, 166 July 1945	
Gilliat & McKinder.	records of taxes collected of Norfolk citizens, each of the three dated 1826		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Willoughby, John
Gill's Coffee & Tea Company.	producers of Gourmet coffee of world renown	The Commonwealth March 1976, p. 23-25	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Gilpin.	The Henry B. Gilpin Company	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 212	
Gin Gera. Drink.		Virginia Cavalcade 1954, vol. 4, no. 1	
Ginseng.	Virginia's ginseng hunting season here.	The Commonwealth November 1981, p. 10	
Girl Scouts. Norfolk, Virginia.	First Girl Scout troop in Norfolk organized by Christ Church in 1916.	Christ Church Chronicle February 1, 1916, p. 4-5	
Girl Scouts. Norfolk, Virginia.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 37	
Girls Club of Norfolk, Virginia.		Virginian-Pilot November 29, 1953, pt. 3, p. 1	
Girls Friendly Society.		Virginian-Pilot June 5, 1921	
Girls' State.	see Norfolk, Clubs, Organization, American Legion		
Glass House at Jamestown.	Being rebuilt after being destroyed by fire.	The Commonwealth November 1975, p. 14	
Glass House Point.		Norfolk April 1957, vol. 19, no. 4, p. 27	
Glass Manufacture. Virginia.	Glass making in Virginia, 1607-1625	American Traveller May 4, 1832	
Glass.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 89	
Glassmaking.	Glassmaking at Jamestown 1608-09 and 1621-24	The Iron Worker Winter 1962-1963, vol. 27, no. 1, p. 1	
Gleason's Pictorial Drawing Room Companion.	1852. (Photostat) View of the United States Navy Yard at Gosport, opposite of Norfolk, Virginia. Miscellaneous folder: Pictures, photostats, etc.		Map Case Pocket 5 Folder 4
Glebe Farm.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 9	
Glebe Land.	The bill for selling the glebe land stands committed in the Senate.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald January 7, 1802	
Glebe Land.	To be sold on the premises, on the 31st of July next, ensuing, the Glebe Land in the Parish of St. Brides in the county of Norfolk. The said land lies one mile from the Great Bridge…The overseer of the poor, for Norfolk County	The Norfolk Herald June 28, 1802	
Glebe Land.	Will be exposed to sale, on Monday, the 6th of Dec. the Glebe Land in the parish of Portsmouth, containing 170 acres, more or less. The said lands lie pleasantly situated on Elizabeth River, commanding a fine view of Hampton Road, James River, etc. and lies about two and a half miles from Portsmouth by land, on the main stage road, and is well covered with good oak and pine timber. Twelve month credit will be given the purchaser, agreeable to act of Assembly. Overseer of the Poor Norfolk County	The Norfolk Herald November 20, 1802	
Glebe Land.	Bronze slab in the pavement in front of 214 W. Bute St. This stone marked a corner of 86 acres, once the Glebe Land of old St. Paul's Church; sold by the vestry, June 17, 1734, to Samuel Smith for 61 pounds. -The Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities. 1903. Taken from Miss Brown's notes.		
Glee Club League.	includes the Glee Clubs of William and Mary, Richmond College, Randolph Macon and Hampden-Sydney	The Four Arts September 1934, vol. 11, no. 4, p. 16	
Glencoe Diary.	The War-Time Journal of Elizabeth Curtis Wallace. Published by Norfolk County Historical Society. In Office-to be sent to processing		
Glendower House Tour.	Eleventh annual May 2, 1965	Virginia Record April 1965, p. 26	
Glendower House Tour.	13th Annual April 30, 1967	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 42	
Glen-Ora.		The Commonwealth July 1961, vol. 28, no. 7, p. 25	
Glenwood, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County March 1953, vol. 7, no. 3, p. 58	
Glenwood.	…the beginning of a new city at Sewell's Point	Virginian-Pilot April 9, 1911, p. 40	
Gloucester County, Virginia	The Colonial churches of Gloucester County, Virginia by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2), vol. 19, p. 325-346	
Gloucester County, Virginia.	Industry	The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 12, p. 64 and Virginia and the Virginia County September 1951, vol. 5, no. 9	
Gloucester County, Virginia.	The Colonial churches of Kingston Parish by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 20, p. 261-264	
Gloucester County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 34	
Gloucester County, Virginia.	Historic Garden Week, April 1966.	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 13	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Gloucester Point.		Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Gloucester, Virginia.		Virginia Record March 1961, p. 28	
Gold Cup Race. Virginia's Famous.		Virginia and the Virginia County May 1951	
Gold. Buckingham County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County September 1949, vol. 3, no. 9, p. 3	
Golden Horseshoe.	On the Trail of the Golden Horseshoe	Virginia and the Virginia County October 1950, vol. 4	
Golden Triangle Hotel.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 122	
Golden Triangle Motel.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31	
Goochland County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 34	
Goochland County, Virginia.		Virginia Record March 1961, p. 16	
Good-bye Quick Step.	comp. and arr. ...and dedicated to Miss Mary C. Walters of Norfolk, Va., by Francis Buck.	Music for Piano and Voice; a collection; 19th century.	
Goodwill Industries, Incorporated.		Norfolk November 1957, vol. 19, no. 11, p. 24	
Goose Creek.	Former name of Lincoln, Va.; early Quaker settlement	Virginia Gazette October 8, 1971, p. 7	
Gordonsville, Virginia.	review of new book by William H. B. Thomas	The Commonwealth November 1971, p. 60	
Goshen Pass Natural Area.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 58	
Gosport Navy Yard.	Description of dry dock being built at Gosport Navy Yard	American Traveller May 4, 1832	Package marked: Newspaper dated before the Civil War. Map Case Pocket 7 Folder 3
Gosport Navy Yard.	commanders at the Gosport Navy Yard	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 14-15	
Gosport Navy Yard.		Southern Argus January 26, 1855	
Gosport Navy Yard.	Description Aug. 8, 1853	Southern Argus-Local Intelligence (67 Sailing Vessels in Harbor)	
Gosport Navy Yard.	View of the United States Navy Yard at Gosport, opposite Norfolk, Virginia. In: Gleason's Pictorial Drawing Room Companion, 1852. (Photostat) Miscellaneous folder: Pictures, photostats, etc.		Map Case Pocket 5 Folder 4 port.
Gosport, Virginia.	Norfolk, Portsmouth, and Gosport as seen by Moreau de Saint-Mary in March, April, and May, 1794.	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography vol. 48, p. 12-30, p. 153-164, p. 253-264	
Gosport.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 6 and 14	
Gosport.	Navy Yard in Gosport	Southern Argus May 24, 1856	
Gosport. When Virginia Owned a Shipyard.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 2	
Government Island.			VF Virginia Counties Stafford County
Government Officials Conference. Local.		Virginia and the Virginia County August 1952, vol. 6, no. 8, p. 9; Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol. 7, no. 7, p. 11; Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol. 7, no. 8, p. 15; Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 7, no. 10, p. 19, sec. 2	
Government.	State government: how big?	Commonwealth August, 1978 p. 14+	
Government.	Local government consolidation in Va.	University of Virginia Newsletter December 1983	
Government.	National association of state, city, county officials representing the generalist in Washington.	University of Virginia Newsletter February 15, 1974	
Government. Municipal.	On classes of municipal government in Virginia 1607-1948.	American Traveller May 4, 1832	
Government. Virginia County.		Virginia and the Virginia County June 1952	
Government. Virginia.	See: Virginia. Government		
Governor of Virginia (The).	The Governor of Virginia. By Carter G. Lowance	University of Virginia Newsletter February 15, 1960, vol. 36, no. 6	
Governor's Conference on Education.	to be held in Richmond on October 5, 1966	The Commonwealth August 1966, p. 12	
Governors Conference.	See: National Governors Conference		
Governor's Mansion (The).		Virginia and the Virginia Record 1954, vol. 76, no. 1, p. 89	
Governor's Mansion (The).	history and pictures of	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1961, vol. 11, no. 1, p. 23	
Governor's Travel Conference.		The Commonwealth November 1963, p. 19	
Governors. Virginia.	Virginia's Chief executives of the 20th century, part 2	The Commonwealth February 1969, p. 32-37	
Governors. Virginia.	Virginia's chief executives of the 20th century, by Guy Friddell.	The Commonwealth January 1969, p. 21-24	
Governors. Virginia.	Gubernatorial Transitions in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter April 1978	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Governors. Virginia.	Byrd, Harry Flood 1926-1930; Pollard, John Garland 1930-1934; Peery, George C. 1934-1938; Price, James Hubert 1938-1942; Darden, Colgate Whitehead, Jr.; Tuck, William M.; Battle, John S. 1950-54; Stanley, Thomas Bahnson 1954-58; Almond, James Lindsay, Jr. 1958-61	Virginia and the Virginia Record January 1954, vol. 76, no. 1 p. 20	
Governors. Virginia.	Almond, James Lindsey p. 40; Battle, John Stewart p. 36; Byrd, Harry Flood p. 30; Darden, Colgate W. p. 32; Stanley, Thomas Bahnson p. 38; Tuck, William Munford p. 34	Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1	
Governors. Virginia. Oath.	Patrick Henry's oath in 1776	Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1, p. 28	
Grace Medical Village.		Virginia Record November 1964, p. 15	
Graduate School of Business Administration.	Management training for business executives.	University of Virginianews Letter February 15, 1966	
Grain Exports.		Know Norfolk, VA March 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 43	
Grain.	movement of grain to Gt. Br.	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 15	
Granby Professional Building.		Virginia Record November 1961, vol. 83, no. 11 p. 24	
Grand Central Air Terminal.		Virginian-Pilot July 13, 1961	Vertical File Norfolk, Virginia Aviation Norfolk Municipal Airport
Grandy Sanatorium.	Established 1926 as the John Smith Camp	Virginian-Pilot January 31, 1949	
Grandy Sanatorium.		Virginian-Pilot October 4, 1953, pt. 3, p. 2	
Grandy Sanatorium.		Virginian-Pilot October 4, 1953, pt. 3, p. 2	
Grandy Sanatorium.	No longer needed for TB.	Virginian-Pilot July 1, 1959; 17: 1	
Grants and Gifts.	Grants and gifts awarded to various institutions in Virginia.	The Commonwealth September 1970, p. 12	
Grapes.	Virginia grapes for wine-making	Virginia Cavalcade July 1, 1934, no. 3, p. 13	
Graveyard at "Monticello."		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 4-8	
Gray's Map of Portsmouth, Virginia.	1877		Museum Case Shelf 5
Gray's Mill.	The well known steam saw-mill known as Gray's Mill, with the large lot and comfortable dwelling attached on Duke Street will be sold at auction today.	Southern Argus March 6, 1856	
Grayson County, Virginia.	Greets Half-Century	Virginia and the Virginia County July 1950, vol. 4	
Grayson County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 35	
Great Bridge Chapter, D.A.R.	Rembrance Book-D.A.R. Magazine 1916/1917/1918/ 1919/1920		Map Case Pocket 1 Folder 3
Great Bridge Shopping Center.		Virginia Record December 1962, vol. 84, no. 12, p. 9	
Great Bridge Unveiling Today.		Public Ledger November 14, 1902	
Great Bridge, Battle of.	Miscellaneous notes on Norfolk County history during Revolutionary War and War of 1812. Specifically discusses Battle of Great Bridge.		Filing Case Manuscripts Jarvis, John C.
Great Bridge. Norfolk County, Virginia.		The Commonwealth May 1961, vol. 28, no. 5, p. 22	
Great Bridge. Norfolk County, Virginia.	Ideal Sunday auto tour.	Virginian-Pilot February 2, 1913 Special Features Section	
Great Falls of the Potomac.		Virginia and the Virginia County, January 1951, vol. 5, no. 1, p. 19	
Great Freshet of 1771 (The).		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 20-22	
Great House (The).		Virginia and the Virginia County, vol. 5, no. 3, p. A following p. 30	
Great Seal of Virginia. Reign of George III.		Hornbook of Virginia History, p. 69	
Great White Fleet.		The Virginian September-October 1984, p. 44-46	
Great White Fleet.			See: Vertical File Ships Great White Fleet
Greater Hampton Roads Cultural Action Plan.	to enhance the arts in this region.	The Commonwealth December 1983, p. 32-33	
Greek War Relief.	Greek War Relief Assoc.	Scrapbook vol. 3, p. 35; Scrapbook Fund vol. 2, p. 16	
Greeks in Tidewater.		Metro Hampton Roads September 1981, p. 45-52	
Green Spring Plantation.		The Commonwealth November 1963, p. 30	
Green Spring, Virginia.	Green Spring, 1814, for sale; Reproduction of an advertisement of an estate for sale in 1814.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p. 170	
Green Spring, Virginia.	Notes on an engagement at Green Spring, 1864 by F. E. Vandiver	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 23, p. 160-161	
Green Spring. Louisa County, Virginia.	residents object to building of penal institution here.	The Commonwealth December 1971, p. 23-26	
Greenbrier Farms.		The Commonwealth September 1963, p. 37	
Greenbrier Farms.			See: Vertical File Virginia. Counties Norfolk County

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Greenbrier.	the planned community	Tidewater Virginian March 1979, p. 21-26	
Greene County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County October 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 37	
Greene County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 35	
Greensville County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County July 1951, vol. 5, no. 7	
Greensville County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 36	
Greenwood, C. F. and Brothers.	Invoices (?) for years 1967-1970		Filing Case Businesses Greenwood, C. F. & Bro.
Greenwood's Jewelry Store.	Maurice Greenwood, of Greenwood's Jewelry Store, applied to the Norfolk Police Department for a special uniformed officer to be detailed to the store during the approaching Virginia Jewelers Association convention here. A New York diamond importing house planned to put a large number of gems on display at Greenwood's during the convention.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 17, 1955, 40 Years Ago-1915	
Gresham, E.T. Company.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 19	
Gretna Green, Virginia.	"Where Runaway Couples May Find an Accommodating Parson"	Virginian-Pilot March 9, 1902 p. 19	
Gretna, Virginia.	Little Town with Big Future	Virginia and the Virginia County March 1953, vol. 7, no. 3, p. 16	
Greyhound Bus Company.	New Richmond Terminal	The Commonwealth April 1957, p. 33	
Greyhound Bus Lines.	Greyhound compartment super coach	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 163 and p. 165	
Griffith, E. J. and Company.	Norfolk, Va. Advertisement for coffee-pots		Filing case Broadsides
Grigsby. Hope Association.	The Grigsby-Hope lecture tonight…	The Norfolk Landmark April 3, 1888	
Grist Mill.	Va.'s Oldest	Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol. 7, no. 3, p. 22	
Gross, Stanley S. and Associates.	Norfolk now has its own advertising company	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 214	
Groundhog Mountain.	Southwest Virginia's new resort complex.	The Commonwealth December 1970, p. 104	
Groundhog.	and his shadow	Virginia Wildlife vol. 10, no. 2	
Growth.		Norfolk March 1953, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 9	
Grundy, Virginia.	Grundy in Buchanan County	Virginia and the Virginia County May 1953, vol. 7, no. 5, p. 26	
Guam ARBC.	Office of the Governor P.O. Box 2950 Agana, Guam 96910		
Guaranty Title & Trust Corporation.	Corporation	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 3, 1920	
Guaranty Title and Trust Corporation.	Real estate trust deed note, payable Oct. 1, 1930.		Filing case Businesses
Guardians of Liberty.	The Rev. John R. Stratton in Guardians of Liberty address at Cumberland Street Methodist Church took as his topic "Cleaning Up the City." He attached what he described as the local vice situation, the failure of Norfolk City Council to act on a proposed higher tax for rathskellers and the plotting of proposed nullification of the Virginia prohibition law.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 31, 1955	
Guide.	"Good time guide"-what to do when you feel: hungry, thirsty, intellectual, athletic, etc.	Metro Hampton Roads April 1978, p. 44-	
Guineamen.			see: VF Va. Counties. Gloucester (VP article dated 12-2-84 p. J1) 917.55/W Virginia; Virginia Writers Project p. 142-143
Gulf Stream Nursery.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84 no. 3, p. 14	
Guns.	Handgun highway.	The Commonwealth December 1981, p. 16-24	
Guns.	General R. E. Lee's revolver considered Virginia's outstanding antiques.	The Commonwealth January 1971, p. 14	
Guns.	Scarcity of antique Virginia guns.	The Commonwealth September 1969, p. 10	
Gunston Hall.	SEE: Houses Gunston Hall		
Gwyn's Island.	Dunmore made a last stand here	Know Norfolk August 1944, p. 8	
Gwyn's Island.	Affairs at..	The Researcher vol. 1, p. 22; Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 4	
Gyroscopic Compass.	First test of Gyroscopic Compass made on O.D. Boat.	The Norfolk Landmark April 24, 1911	
Hacks.		Southern Argus May 31, 1856	
Hague (The).	Boat landing and terrace for the Hague. Arthur Morris is originator of the plan Craft to land at the Hague.	The Norfolk Landmark January 1911	
Hague (The). Norfolk, Virginia.	formerly Smith Creek	Virginian-Pilot April 20, 1939; Norfolk Scrapbook #2.	
Hague Park Apartments.		Virginia Record August1964, p. 22	
Hague Towers East.	Apartments to be built on the Hague.	The Commonwealth September 1963, p. 44	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Hahn Commission.		The Commonwealth August 1967 p. 27	
Haiti.	notes to foreign legations of U.S. from Dept. of State Jan. 15, 1850-Mar. 22, 1892		Microfilm Case 1 Drawer 6 #8978
Halfway House.	216 year old tavern on Petersburg Pike	The Commonwealth September 1976, p. 26-27	
Halfway House.	Will be sold at auction, on Thursday, the 12th March, at our office, precisely at 12 o' clock, 119 acres of land (divided into three lots) lying on Sewell's Point, belonging to James Moore, known by the name of The Half-Way House, on account of its being half way between Norfolk and Hampton. It commands a fine view of Hampton Roads, and up to the mouth of the James River, as far as the eye extends; also up Elizabeth River as far as Lambert's Point: There is a good deal of timber on it, especially such as will answer brickmaking, and the land is a strong clay, having a spit of about four and a half feet deep throughout. Fish and oysters at the door; it is a delightful situation for those who are fond of a summer retreat and sea bathing. It is useless to describe it further, as those who wish to buy will of course view it. Terms for sale, one third in a negotiable note, at 60 days, the balance in 9 months. J.P. Dieterich	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald February 26, 1812	
Halifax County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County July 1952, vol. 6, no. 7, p. 12; Virginia and the Virginia County July 1952, p. 22, 29, 32, 66	
Halifax County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 36	
Hall of Valor.	New Market Battlefield Museum officially opened.	The Commonwealth September 1970, p. 14	
Halloween.	"Bumps in the night"	Metro Hampton Roads October 1978, p. 30-34	
Halloween.	By Nancy Byrd Turner	Virginian-Pilot October 26, 1913	
Ham Industry.	old smokehouse ain't what it used to be.	The Commonwealth April 1981, p. 48-52, p. 62	
Hamilton, Virginia.	…center of rich farming area.	Virginia and the Virginia County January 1953, vol. 7, no. 1, p. 29	
Hampden-Sydney College.	SEE: Virginia. Colleges. Hampden-Sydney College		
Hampshire Federalist. Springfield, Massachusetts.	Dec. 3, 1807, vol. II, no. 100		Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Hampton Academy.	The Syms and Eaton schools and their successor. by Helen Jones Campbell	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2), vol. 29, p. 1-61	
Hampton City Courthouse.	Addition	Virginia Record November 1962, vol. 84, no. 11, p. 37	
Hampton Hill.	For sale, Hampton Hill, an elegant farm, lying in Elizabeth City County, within one mile of Hampton. The situation of this farm entitles it to preference over any plantation in the lower country; it is situated on the bay opposite to Hampton Roads, forming the Western side of Hampton Creek, and contains about 130 acres....For terms apply to Thomas Armistead, or to the subscriber residing near the farm. John Cowper	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 25, 1811	
Hampton Institute.	SEE: Virginia. Colleges Hampton Institute		
Hampton Monitor.		November 4, 1882	Misc. newspapers Package 1 Museum Case Shelf 8
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute.	Invoice dated Sept, 1896		Filing case Businesses
Hampton Regatta.		Sight & Sound vol. 1, no. 7, p. 17	
Hampton Roads Area.	Discover Hampton Roads. Supplement to Virginian Pilot and Ledger-Star. Aug 7/8, 1984		
Hampton Roads Branch Bank.		Virginia Record November 1962, vol. 84, no. 11, p. 49	
Hampton Roads Bridge-tunnel	2nd one planned.	The Commonwealth May 1970, p. 13	
Hampton Roads Bridge-tunnel		The Commonwealth November 1957, p. 7	
Hampton Roads Bridge-tunnel	Underwater tunnel at Hampton Roads is world's longest, by Alex R. Preston	Norfolk July 1957, vol. 19, no. 7, p. 9	
Hampton Roads Bridge-tunnel	Dreamed of for 30 years.	Virginian-Pilot April 30, 1950, pt. 5, p. 2	
Hampton Roads Bridge-tunnel		Norfolk July 1957, vol. 19, no. 7, p. 4, 9	
Hampton Roads Bridge-tunnel.	Tunnel, Tunnel-Who has the tunnel? by Joseph F. McSweeney illustrated	Norfolk Autumn 1951, p. 10-11, p. 20-27	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Hampton Roads Bridge-tunnel.	Hampton Roads Bridge Tunnel nearing reality. by Frank Sullivan illustrated	Norfolk Spring 1953, p. 11-14	
Hampton Roads Bridge-tunnel.	Ways and Means by Joseph F. McSweeney, Secretary Hampton Roads Tunnel Commission. Illustrated map	Norfolk Winter 1951, p. 7-10	
Hampton Roads Bridge-tunnel.	City Planning Commission proposes two tunnel routes to lower Peninsular illustrated. Map	Norfolk Bridge-Tunnel Edition 1952, p. 32-38	
Hampton Roads Channel.	H.R. Channel the best on the East Coast…Article by Lt. Col. Henry C. Jewett	Virginian-Pilot January 1, 1929, p. 2, p. 1 (Colonel Jewett, District Engineer, with the U.S. Army Engineers)	
Hampton Roads Civic Forum.	Teamwork will do it.	Norfolk 4th Quarter 1952, p. 18-19	
Hampton Roads Coliseum.	Under the big hardtop.	The Commonwealth February 1970, p. 21-25	
Hampton Roads Imports.	General cargo imports increase 31.4% in 1968	The Commonwealth April 1969, p. 44	
Hampton Roads Manufacturing Company.		Virginia and the Virginia County October 1952, vol. 6, no. 10, p. 21	
Hampton Roads Maritime Association.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 37	
Hampton Roads Maritime Exchange.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 15 and 27 Furnishes Figures on Port Business; Know Norfolk, VA 20th 1st Quarter 1940, p. 28 20th Annual Report Banquet; Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 132 History and Objectives	
Hampton Roads Movers' and Warehousemen's Association.		Norfolk Vol. 20, no. 7, p. 32 July 1958	
Hampton Roads Port Commission.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 17-18, p. 20	
Hampton Roads Port Commission.	Cowie, F.W. Port Engineer of Montreal, Canada. 1st representative of the Hampton Roads Port Commission. Commission organized, July 1922. N.D. Maher, President. H.L. Ferguson. H.G. Barbee. J. Gordon Bohannon. W.E. Carson. John R. Saunders. (upstate leaders to aid Port Plan)	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 17, 1924, p. 1, 2, and editorial	
Hampton Roads Port of Embarkation.		Know Norfolk, VA July 1948, p. 48 The Road to Victory	
Hampton Roads Port.	Port traffic rises.	The Commonwealth March 1977, p. 49	
Hampton Roads Port.		New Norfolk October 1976, p. 15-17	
Hampton Roads Ports .		Tidewater Virginian October 1980, p. 30-31	
Hampton Roads Ports.	An industrial complex, tugboats, trade, resource.	Tidewater Virginian October 1977	
Hampton Roads Transportation Company.	A new ferry line had been chartered to operate between Willoughby Spit, then in Norfolk County and Phoebus on the Virginia Peninsula. The company was to be known as the Hampton Roads Transportation Co. John N. Haden was president; Paul Kear, vice president and counsel; J. C. Dabney, secretary and W. B. Baldwin, treasurer.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 28, 1961, 40 Years Ago-1921	
Hampton Roads Tunnel Committee.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 6	
Hampton Roads Tunnel.	General plan and profile of Hampton Roads "Trench-Tunnel" as proposed by Maury Boykin in 1923	Norfolk, VA Spring 1953, p. 24	
Hampton Roads Tunnel.		Virginia and the Virginia County October 1952, vol. 6, no. 10, p. 11	
Hampton Roads Yacht Club Fire.		Virginian-Pilot September 4, 1913, p. 1	
Hampton Roads Yacht Club.	to be opened July 4, 1914	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Didpatch June 30, 1954	
Hampton Roads Yacht Club.	organized in 1901.	Virginian-Pilot June 30, 1912	
Hampton Roads, Virginia.	Hampton Roads got its name from the Earl of Southampton.	Tidewater Trail April-May 1940, vol. 6, no. 15, p. 5	
Hampton Roads.		The Commonwealth April 1952, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 21	
Hampton Roads.	Norfolk, Portsmouth, and Newport News in the War.	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 138	
Hampton Roads.	Greatest port in world, map of area	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 7, 1921, p. 12-13	
Hampton Roads.	Hampton Roads: a great base for American naval operation.	The South and World Affairs 1942, vol. 4, no. 2, p. 7	
Hampton Roads.	its records of "firsts" and some statistical records 1607-1926	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 24, p. 4	
Hampton Roads.	Discover Virginia's maritime treasure.	Tidewater Virginia January 1985	
Hampton Roads.	Port highlights; Portsmouth maximizes port areas; expansion on Elizabeth River	Tidewater Virginia October 1978	
Hampton Roads.	Leaders choose suture goals.	Tidewater Virginian January 1984, p. 44-49	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Hampton Roads.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1952 vol. 6, no. 2, p. 27; Virginia and the Virginia Record 1954, vol. 76, no. 2, p. 24	
Hampton Roads.	Historic Hampton Roads, Norfolk & Newport News. (Pictorial folder. 1906 c.d.)		Filing Case 2nd tier.
Hampton Roads. British Ships in.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 32-35	
Hampton Roads. Market Statistics.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 11-13	
Hampton Roads. Metropolitan and Market Areas Map.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 16	
Hampton Roads. Metropolitan Area Population in 1969.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 17	
Hampton Roads. Origin of Name.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 9-10	
Hampton Roads. Port Authority. 1969.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 53	
Hampton Roads. Port of.	Survey of…	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 17	
Hampton Roads. Public Transportation.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 52	
Hampton, Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no.3, p. 32-35	
Hampton, Virginia.	British ships anchor by Hampton.	Columbian Centinel (Boston, Massachusetts) July 11, 1807.	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Hampton, Virginia.	New cities of Hampton & Warwick; Hampton's Seafood Festival; Hampton: A medley of interests; Regatta; Seafood Festival	The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 12, p. 30; The Commonwealth vol. 15, no. 9, p. 19; The Commonwealth vol. 8, no. 6, p. 24; The Commonwealth vol. 2, no. 6, p. 29; The Commonwealth vol. 17, no. 9, p. 23	
Hampton, Virginia.	a past in its future?	The Commonwealth January 1967, p. 21	
Hampton, Virginia.	Named 1972 All-American City.	The Commonwealth June 1973, p. 8	
Hampton, Virginia.	place names	Metro Hampton Roads August 1978, p. 49	
Hampton, Virginia.	Old Hampton revisited.	Metro Hampton Roads July 1979, p. 46-50	
Hampton, Virginia.		Southern Argus July 26, 1851	
Hampton, Virginia.	Ups and downs of downtown	Tidewater Virginia November 1979, p. 15-20	
Hampton, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County October 1952, vol. 6, no. 10, p. 7, 9, 17, 21	
Hampton, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 93	
Hampton, Virginia.	see "From Fort Monroe" in a clipping from The World: New York, June 26, 1861.		Map Case, Pocket 7, folder 3 pkg. marked "Civil War newspapers.
Hampton, Virginia. Coliseum.	plans enter final stage	The Commonwealth August 1967, p. 8	
Hampton, Virginia. History.	Founding of Hampton July 19, 1610 up to modern days.	Tidewater Trail May 1931, vol. 3, no. 21, p. 3, 13	
Hampton, Virginia. Holiday Inn.		Virginia Record May 1962, vol. 84, no. 5, p. 38	
Hampton, Virginia. Industrial Building.		Virginia Record February 1962, vol. 84, no. 2, p. 13	
Hampton, Virginia. Redevelopment.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29 no. 11 p. 27	
Hampton, Virginia. Tourism.	New tour outlined	The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 8	
Hampton, Virginia: America's Oldest Continuous Town.	Climbing the Family Tree, by H. Watson	Daily Press April 10, 1960 and April 17, 1960	
Hampton. Origin of Name.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 9-10	
Hams.	Curing	Southern Argus October 28, 1850 See Also Smithfield	
Handicapped.	Sheltered workshops for the handicapped operating in the Tidewater area.	Tidewater Virginian May 1979, p. 33-39	
Handicapper in Virginia.	Views of government and private involvement in training the handicapped.	University of Virginia Newsletter April 15, 1968	
Hangings.	First Virginia-born man to be hanged was Maj. Thomas Hansford of Bacon's Rebellion.	William & Mary Quarterly vol. 26, p. 29; Tyler's Quarterly, vol. 1, p. 250	
Hanover County, Virginia	Cedar Creek monthly meeting and its meeting house by Mrs. Douglass Summers Brown	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 293-298	
Hanover County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County June 1952, vol. 6, no. 6, p. 11 and p. 22	
Hanover County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 39	
Hanover County, Virginia.	Homes on Garden Week Tour, April 1966.	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 15	
Hanover County, Virginia.	Garden Week Tour, April 22, 1967.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 40	
Hanover County, Virginia. Courthouse.	designated National Historic Landmark	The Commonwealth April 1974, p. 10	
Hanover County, Virginia. Courthouse.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 175	
Hanover Tavern.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 176	
Harborfest, 1980.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1980, p. 55-56	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Harborfest, 1980.		Tidewater Virginian May 1980, p. 17-21	
Harborfest, 1986.		Virginian-Pilot June 8, 1986 1st Photos and Pictures; Virginian-Pilot June 10, 1986, p. D-1 Violence	
Harborfest.		The Commonwealth May 1981, p. 14-15	
Harborfest.		Tidewater Virginian May 1981, p. 19	
Hardtimes Hunt.		The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 38	
Hargrave Military Academy.	Character and Poise are built at Hargrave Military Academy	Virgini and the Virginia County March 1953, vol. 7, no. 3, p. 20	
Harman R. Anderson & Company.	invoice dated 188_		Filing Case Businesses
Harper's Ferry, West Virginia.	"Old John Brown Murdered Five Men in Cold Blood in Kansas as he Practiced for Harper's Ferry"	Norfolk News Index February 15, 1940, p. 14	
Harper's Ferry, West Virginia.	Woodis rifleman's account of the John Brown execution	Southern Argus December 7, 1859	
Harper's Ferry, West Virginia.	Negro Insurrection at Harper's Ferry	Southern Argus October 19, 1859	
Harper's New Monthly Magazine.	Package marked: Merrimac and Monitor	September 1862 (2 copies) price $1.00.	Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 4
Harper's Weekly.		June 29, 1861; November 16, 1861; January 25, 1862	Museum Case Shelf 7 pkgs. 1 & 2
Harper's Weekly.		May 24, 1862 Package Marked "Photostats"	
Harper's Weekly.	Miscellaneous newspapers package 2	May 4, 1861; November 9, 1861; April 19, 1862; August 9, 1862; December 6, 1862; February 28, 1862; May 16, 1863	Map Case Pocket 1 Folder 1
Harper's Weekly.		September 14, 1861, p. 583-586, price $1.50 Miscellaneous Newspapers, pkg. 2 Pocket 4 Folder 4; November 2, 1861, price .40 pkg. marked: "Merrimac and Monitor."; January 25, February 15, price .25; March 22, price .25; April 12, price $1.00, also .35; May 3, price .40; May 24, 1862 Package marked: "Merrimac and Monitor" Pocket 4 Folder 4; May 3, 1862; July 26, 1862, Miscellaneous Newspapers, pkg. 2 Pocket 1 Folder 1; April 4, 1863 Miscellaneous Newspapers, pkg. 1; February 15, 1879, pkg. Marked "Merrimac & Monitor"	Museum Case Shelf 8; Also: Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 4 and Pocket 1 Folder 1; Museum Case Shelf 8
Harper's Weekly.	#6006-6024 vol. 1-44 1857-1900		
Harper's Weekly.	Mark Twain Supplement to Harper's Weekly, December 23, 1905; Mark Twain's 70th Birthday Souvenir of its Celebration.		package marked: Mark Twain's 70th Birthday Celebration
Harpsicord.	Made in Surry Co. by Peter Redstone.	The Commonwealth August 1981, p. 56	
Harrisonburg State Teachers College.		The Commonwealth vol. 3, no. 8, p. 19	
Harrisonburg, Virginia.	historic sketch	The Iron Worker Spring-Summer 1970, p. 32	
Harrisonburg, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County September 1951, vol. 5, no. 9; Virginia and the Virginia County January 1952, vol. 6, no. 1, p. 35	
Harrisonburg, Virginia.	Banks. Rockingham National Bank	Virginia Record February 1962, vol. 84, no. 2, p. 17	
Harrisonburg, Virginia.	Garden Week Tour, April 28, 1967	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 38	
Harrisonburg, Virginia.	Clover Leaf Shopping Center	Virginia Record February 1963, vol. 85, no. 2, p. 24	
Harrison's Academy.		Virginia State Library Bulletin vol 15	
Harry F. Byrd Sr. Visitor Center.	dedication on June 10, 1967	Virginia Record July 1967	
Hart, Alexander Grand Dry Goods Bazaar.	Statement, dated July 1, 1886.		Filing Case Businesses
Hartshorn, S. & Company.	Endorser of statement of indebtedness of James Kemp, dated April 5, 1822.		Filing Case Manuscripts Ritson, Thomas
Harvard College. Cambridge, Massachusetts.	Virginians and Marylanders at Harvard College in the Seventeenth Century by Samuel Eliot Morison	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 13, p. 1-9	
Hastings Instrument Company.		Virginia and the Virginia County October 1952, vol. 6, no. 10, p. 22	
Hats Our Mothers Wore.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 4	
Hats.	New hat shop-only one in area for renovating and making hats.	Metro Hampton Roads May 1981, p. 17	
Hawaii Bicentennial Commission.	P.O. Box 2359 Honolulu, Hawaii 96804		
Hawaii.	notes to foreign legations of U.S. from Dept. of State Jan. 15, 1850-Mar. 22, 1892		Microfilm Case 1 Drawer 6 #8978
Haxall Mill.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 30	
Hayfield Plantation.	Reminiscences of a childhood spent at Hayfield Plantation by Fannie Lewis Gwathmey Adams	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 23, p. 292-297	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Hazleton Laboratories, Incorporated.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 40	
Headless Dog (The).		Virginia and the Virginia County January 1951, vol. 5, no. 1, p. 52	
Headlines.	Sublime to ridiculous in local papers.	Metro Hampton Roads January 1980, p. 40-47	
Health and Sanitation Committee.		Norfolk September 1956, vol. 18, no. 9, p. 21	
Health and the Businessman.	Employees' good health necessary for a strong economy	The Commonwealth May 1976, p. 22-24	
Health and the Businessman.	Fatigue harms productivity	Tidewater Virginian September 1982, p. 27-30	
Health Care in Tidewater.	"The health care crisis. Part 1-the patients."	Metro Hampton Roads April-May 1972, p. 12-16	
Health Care.	Long term health care in Virginia	University of Virginia Newsletter August 1978	
Health Personnel	In quest of health personnel. Virginia has a unique problem.	University of Virginia Newsletter December 15 1962, vol. 39, no. 4	
Health Spa.		Metro Hampton Roads Magazine August 1976, p. 16-18	
Health.	Virginia Council on Health & Medical Care has placed 1000th physician.	The Commonwealth August 1978, p. 13	
Health.	Va. Health care costs, 1972.	The Commonwealth February 1972, p. 29	
Health.	1985 Guide to healthy living.	The Commonwealth January 1985, p. 29-47	
Health.	Having a baby in Hampton Roads	Metro Hampton Roads August 1975, p. 22-26	
Health.	"the plague of 1918"	Metro Hampton Roads August 1976, p. 19	
Health.	The Old Dominion advances in public health.	The Commonwealth June 1949, vol. 16, no. 6	
Health.	Executive checkup: how to talk to your body.	Tidewater Virginian April 1983, p. 35-38	
Health.	Stress: friend and foe	Tidewater Virginian June 1982, p. 27-30	
Health.	advancements in health care in Tidewater.	Tidewater Virginian June 1983, p. 50-59	
Health.	Cosmetic surgery for executives	Tidewater Virginian Jun 1982, p. 71-75	
Health.	Advancements, HMO, Fixed price, Hospitals, Psychiatric Services, Home care.	Tidewater Virginian June 1984, p. 36-68	
Health.	Caution: Sitting may be harmful to your back.	Tidewater Virginian May 1982, p. 27-30	
Health.	Executive checkup-Diabetes.	Tidewater Virginian November 1983, p. 31-34	
Health.	Patient's rights, patient's responsibility.	Tidewater Virginian September 1983, p. 35-38	
Health.	Comprehensive Health Care: the role of government in planning and regulation.	University of Virginia Newsletter January 1976	
Health.	Local Public Health Services in Virginia, by Mack I. Stanholtz.	University of Virginia Newsletter November 15, 1970	
Health. Norfolk County, Virginia.	The first full-time county health department was organized in Norfolk County in 1914.	The Commonwealth June 1949, vol. 16, no. 6, p. 38	
Health. Norfolk, Virginia.	Board of Health established (an ordinance)	American Beacon May 18, 1818; American Beacon September 8, 1853 Noted (Health)	
Health. Tidewater.	sick beds for rent (part 3 of the health care crisis)	Metro Hampton Roads August 1972, p. 24-30	
Heart Attack.	Improve health through local programs.	Tidewater Virginian February 1978, p. 16-21	
Hebrew Cemetery.	Princess Anne Road, enlarged.	Norfolk Journal February 6, 1867	
Hebron Lutheran Church, Madison County, Virginia.	The Hebron birth register. First installment. by Arthur L. Keith	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2), vol. 20, p. 194-211; p. 369-387	
Helicopters.	Choppers in the coalfield	The Commonwealth July 1978, p. 15-17	
Helicopters.	Richmond's WRVA traffic helicopter	The Commonwealth March 1975, p. 29-32	
Hempfield Railroad.	2 Pamphlets		Filing Case Pamphlets Railroads
Henrico County, Virginia	Will of Abraham Michaux-Henrico County by W. S. Morton	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2), vol. 17, p. 96-98	
Henrico County, Virginia.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 21	
Henrico County, Virginia.	Inscriptions on gravestones in the old cemetery at Bremo in Henrico-and a correction. by William Cabell Moore	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2), vol. 13, p. 135-136	
Henrico County, Virginia.	History & government	Virginia and the Virginia County May 1949, vol. 3, no. 5	
Henrico County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 39	
Henrico County, Virginia.	All county records from 1781 through 1899 are filmed.		See: Vertical File: Virginia. Counties. Henrico.
Henrico County. Churches. Aldersgate Methodist Church.		Virginia Record August 1961, vol. 83, no. 8, p. 19	
Henrico, Virginia	Henrico and its college. by Robert Hunt Land; An account of the history of the colonial town of Henrico, built in 1611 by Sir Thomas Dale at the falls of the James River, and the college and university the Virginia company planned to establish at Henrico.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2), vol. 18, p. 453-498	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Henry County, Virginia.	Henry County at High Tide.	Virginia and the Virginia County September 1950, vol. 4; Virginia and the Virginia County January 1952, vol. 6, no. 1; Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 6, no. 1, p. 31; Virginia and the Virginia County March 1952, vol. 6, no. 3, p. 15	
Henry County, Virginia.		Virginia County February 1966, p. 9	
Henry County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 42	
Heptasophs.	"All officers chosen"	Virginian-Pilot March 12, 1902, p. 5	
Heraldry.	Virginia county records by William Armstrong Crozier. 10 vol.	Virginia Heraldica vol. 9, p. 81-98; Virginia Heraldica vol. 10, p. 34-43; Virginia Heraldica vol. 5	
Hercules Powder Company.		Norfolk October 1956, vol. 18, no. 10, p. 16	
Hermitage (The).	For Sale, two hundred and twenty acres of that valuable farm hermitage, in Princess-Ann County, and about eight and a half or nine miles from Norfolk. The land is excellent, and has timber enough on it, (if well managed) to pay a great proportion of the purchase money. For further particulars apply to John Cornick	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald October 23, 1811	
Hermitage (The).	west end Ferry Point.	Southern Argus May 31, 1856	
Hermitage Foundation (The).	Sloane family of Norfolk gives 5-acre estate, exclusive of house, to Hermitage Foundation	Virginian-Pilot January 3, 1938, p. last	
Hermitage Foundation (The).		Virginian-Pilot January 1, 1938	Photo by Borjes Editorial January 4, 1938
Hermitage Methodist Homes of Virginia.		Virginia Record August1965, p. 19	
Hero of St. Lo (The).		Virginia and the Virginia County May 1951, vol. 5, no. 5, p. 29	
Heroine. Tynes, Mary Elizabeth.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951 vol. 1, no. 1, p. 32-35	
Hessians.	Woelfel, Margarete, trans.; Memoirs of a Hessian Conscript: J. G. Seumes Reluctant Voyage to America.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 5, p. 553-570	
Hibernians.	There will be a division of the ancient order of Hibernians organized at Emerald Hall, this city, next Sun. p.m.	The Norfolk Landmark Sunday July 15, 1894	
Hibernians.	Forty-ninth convention of the Hibernians was opened this morning at 10 o'clock. Tuesday afternoon, July 21, 1914. Picture of President James J. Regan		
Hickory Neck Church.	Marks 200th birthday	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer September 1974, p. 5	
High Bridge.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 20	
High School Driver Education.		Norfolk September 1956, vol. 18, no. 9, p. 28	
Higher Education.	The State Council of Higher Education.	University of Virginia Newsletter April 15, 1957, vol. 33, no. 14	
Highland County Ski Area.		The Commonwealth October 1971, p. 8	
Highland County, Virginia.		The Commonwealth vol. 4, no. 3, p. 14; Virginia and the Virginia County February 1951, vol. 5, no. 2; Virginia and the Virginia County August 1952, vol. 6, no. 8, p. 15	
Highland County, Virginia.	11th Annual Maple Festival, March 15-16, and March 22-23, 1969.	Commonwealth February, 1969 p. 6	
Highland County, Virginia.		The Commonwealth November 1972, p. 36-44	
Highland County, Virginia.	Annual craft demonstrations October 13-14 and 20-21.	The Commonwealth October 1973, p. 13	
Highland County, Virginia.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 32	
Highland County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 42	
Highlands Art Center.		Virginia and the Virginia County November 1949, vol. 3, no. 11, p. 5	
Highway Safety.		Virginia Record June 1964, p. 6	
Highway. Interstate.		Virginia Record October 1961	
Highway. Virginia.	Virginia's super-highway system.	Virginia Record October 1961, p. 13	
Highways.	Norfolk area highway improvements. By Mrs. Mildred L. Marrett.; In addition to the area's own $23,000,000 tunnel-bridge project across the Elizabeth River and its Eastern Branch, between Norfolk and Portsmouth, seven major projects are easing traffic congestion.	Norfolk Autumn 1951, p. 15 Illustration: Photo: Group Highway Engineers	
Highways.	Highway Department rapidly replacing ferries to speed traffic.	Norfolk Bridge Tunnel Edition 1952, p. 39, 41) Illustrated	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Highways.	Planning Norfolk's Highways. By Donald B. Locke, Planning Engineer, City of Norfolk.; The major highway plan consists of three types of street classification: 1. Major highways. 2. Collector of feeder streets. 3. Neighborhood or minor streets.	Norfolk Summer 1951, p. 6-7	
Highways.	Improving intra-area travel.	Norfolk Winter January 1951, p. 28, 31	
Highways.	Underpass	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 29	
Highways.	The Capital Beltway	The Commonwealth January 1961, p. 26	
Highways.	Great Philadelphia Wagon Road	The Commonwealth March 1972, p. 30-33	
Highways.	Free Highway Association; The Chesapeake Blvd. and Free Highway Association. Minton W. Talbot, Secr'y. & Treasurer.	The Norfolk Landmark May 21, 1911, p. 3	
Highways.	Macadam road to Ocean View	The Norfolk Landmark February 25, 1911	
Highways.	Out of the mud in one generation, by Robert E. Steele.; Twenty-five years of growth of the Virginia State highway. 1923-1949.; (tax on gasoline became effective, July 1, 1923)	The Commonwealth June 1949, vol. 16, no. 6; The Commonwealth July 1949, vol. 16, no. 7	
Highways.	The Goode reports on our highway program.	University of Virginia Newsletter January 1, 1956, vol. 32, no. 7	
Highways.	Virginia's highway research program, by Robert K. Turner, Jr.	University of Virginia Newsletter November 1, 1956, vol. 33, no. 3	
Highways.	Virginia Highways call Tourists, Visitors; Economy, speed in highway work; Highway safety in Va.; Death on Va. Highways; State Highway System	Virginia and the Virginia County January 1949, vol. 3, no. 1, p. 22; Virginia and the Virginia County April 1949, vol. 3, no. 4, p. 25, Apr. 1949; Virginia and the Virginia County October 1949, vol. 3, no. 10, p. 23; Virginia and the Virginia County February 1951, vol. 5, no. 2, p. 21; Virginia and the Virginia County April 1951, vol. 5, no. 4, p. 14	
Highways.	Test Tube Highway	Va. & Va. County, vol. 6, no. 11, p. 28, Nov. 1955	
Highways.	Extra help for motorists from State Department of Highways.	Virginia Record July 1968, p. 49	
Highways.	Highway safety	Virginia Record April 1971, p. 18	
Highways.	Landscaping and beautifying Virginia highways.	Virginia Record June 1971, p. 6-12	
Highways. Accidents.	See Accidents (Traffic)		
Highways. Improved Highways.	Pave Norfolk's roads to success	Know Norfolk, VA July 1949, p. 23-26	
Highways. Kings Highway.	History	Tidewater Trail September 1928, vol. 2, no. 20, p. 11	
Highways. King's Highway.	Description of route from Norfolk to Richmond.	Tidewater Trail January 1931, vol. 3, no. 17, p. 14	
Highways. Virginia.	The Impact of the Interstate Highway Program on the Virginia Primary and Secondary Highway Systems.	University of Virginia Newsletter October 1, 1958, vol. 35, no. 1 by J. F. Mills, Jr.	
Highways. Virginia.	Interstate 95 between Fredericksburg and Woodbridge named as a winner in a scenic highway contest.	The Commonwealth March 1966, p. 8	
Highways. Virginia.	Interstate Highway program	The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 31	
Highways. Virginia.		Virginia Record June 1963, p. 7; Virginia Record June 1965, p. 7	
Highways. Virginia.	Lifelines for the Old Dominion	Virginia Record June 1966, p. 7	
Highways. Virginia.	Virginia and its interstate system.	Virginia Record June 1967, p. 6	
Highways. Virginia.	Highway Study Commission Tour.	Virginia Record August 1962, vol. 84, no. 8, p. 39	
Hillsman House. Amelia County, Virginia.	The Hillsman House…by W. R. Turner	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 79-81	
Hillsville High School Band.	Selected to represent Virginia at the annual Festival of States in St. Petersburg, Florida.	The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 12	
Historic Garden Week in Virginia.		The Commonwealth April 1966, p. 4, 8	
Historic Garden Week in Virginia.	Alexandria will celebrate 33rd…	The Commonwealth March 1966, p. 12	
Historic Garden Week in Virginia.	State historic garden week accents old England heritage. Williamsburg homes.	Virginia Gazette April 19, 1968, p. 1-3	
Historic Garden Week in Virginia.	Homes in 27 counties and cities of Virginia	Virginia Record March 1968	
Historic Garden Week in Virginia.		Virginia Record March 1969	
Historic Garden Week.	April 20-27. State's 35th annual event.	The Commonwealth April 1968, p. 10	
Historic Garden Week.	Set for April 22-29, 1967.	The Commonwealth December 1966, p. 8	
Historic Landmarks.	Easing the way to preservation.	The Commonwealth December 1970, p. 21-25	
Historic Landmarks.	18th century Petersburg townhouse nominated	The Commonwealth March 1972, p. 10	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Historic Landmarks.	Main Building at Southern Seminary Junior College, Buena Vista, Va.	The Commonwealth March 1972, p. 10	
Historic Landmarks.	Stone House in James City Co. and the Yorktown Wrecks in York Co. named to the Virginia historic Landmarks Register.	Virginia Gazette March 30, 1973, p. 7	
Historic Preservation.	The changing face of historic preservation in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter March 15, 1972	
Historic Roads of Virginia.	Series prepared by the Virginia Highway Transportation and Research Council		Filed in Vertical File under names of counties researched
Historical and Archaeological Society of Fort Monroe.	Formed 1973 under guidance of Mrs. Ida A. Hunt.		
Hog Island.		Metro Hampton Roads August 1978, p. 32-33	
Hog Island.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1961, p. 41	
Hog Island.	Refuge	Virginia Wildlife vol. 13, no. 2, p. 16; Virginia Wildlife vol. 14, no. 11, p. 13	
Hoggard Estate.	Valued at $15,700.	Public Ledger November 7, 1902	
Holiday Inn Motel.		Virginia Record September 1961, vol. 83, no. 9, p. 30, 31, 32	
Holidays.		Norfolk March 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 54	
Holland Society (The).	New York Genealogical and Biographical Soc. 122 E. 58th St. New York, NY		
Holland, J. Henry Corporation.		Norfolk September 1958, vol. 20, no. 9, p. 24	
Hollins College.	See: Virginia. Colleges. Hollins College		
Holly Lodge.	The perennial gardens at Holly Lodge, home of Harry B. Goodridge on North Shore Point, won a prize in the New York Times Mid-Week Pictorial. There were thousands of perennials in the garden and many boxes for birds.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 20, 1953, 25 Years Ago-1928	
Holy City (The).	(Letter from a correspondent of the N.Y. Commercial Advertiser, is well worth reading)	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald January 9, 1835; Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald January 30, 1835	
Holy Cross Abbey.	in Clarke County	The Commonwealth November 1981, p. 22-26	
Home and School League.		Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 5, 1953, 25 Years Ago-1928	
Home Beneficial Life Insurance Agency Company.		Virginia and the Virginia County March 1949, vol. 3, no. 3, p. 37; Virginia and the Virginia County July 1951, vol. 5, no. 7, p. 28; Virginia and the Virginia Record April 1954, vol. 76, no. 4, p. 62	
Home Entertainment.		Tidewater Virginian May, 1985 p. 63-70	
Home Guard.	See: Military Organizations Home Guard		
Home Guards.		Virginian-Pilot March 10, 1917	
Home Improvements.		Norfolk July 1956, vol. 18, no. 7, p. 6	
Homes for the Aged.	Homes for the aged in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter February 1, 1955, vol. 31, no. 9	
Homes.	More than fifty percent of Norfolk homes need substantial repairs	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 139, 213	
Homestead at Hot Springs.	Picture	Virginia Cavalcade July 1934, vol. 1, no. 3, Cover	
Homework.	Conducting business operations out of the home.	Tidewater Virginian May 1985, p.71-74	
Honeysuckle. Poem.	by Irma Lawrence	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 2, p. 2	
Honor System. History.	The honor system at colleges.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 137-139	
Hope Fire Company.		Southern Argus January 8, 1856	
Hope Fire Company.	Fireman's supper at Military Hall. Commemorative of the organization of the company under its new auspices. Mr. James Little of the "City Eating Establishment."	Southern Argus, February 11, 1850	
Hope Haven.	Union Mission's home for children	The Sun November 23, 1972	
Hope House Foundation.	see folder: Norfolk, Virginia. Clubs, Organizations. Hope House		
Hope-Maury Chapter. U.D.C. Meeting.	Hope-Maury Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, was to hold an historical entertainment at the home of Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke, president, 200 Grace Street. Interesting personal reminiscences of the War Between the States, recitations and vocal solos were to be given and historical papers read by members of the society.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 15, 1955, 40 Years Ago-1915	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Hopewell Housing Authority.		Virginia Record August 1961, vol. 83, no. 8, p. 18	
Hopewell, Virginia	Sprang to life in 1915. Description of the town with pictures. The building and burning of Hopewell.	The Commonwealth February 1966, p. 22	
Hopewell, Virginia.	Hopewell: Boom Town to Solid City	The Commonwealth vol. 7, no. 5, p. 1; The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 9, p. 23; Virginia and the Virginia County August 1953, vol. 7, No. 8, p. 9; Virginia and the Virginia County June 1951, vol. 5, no. 6, p. 16	
Hopkins-Atlas.	Atlas of the city of Norfolk and vicinity including the city of Portsmouth. Published by G. M. Hopkins, Philadelphia, 1889.		SMR Back of desk
Horn Papers.	Middleton, Arthur Pierce; The Mystery of the Horn Papers.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 4, p. 409-445	
Horse Grist Mill.	belonging to General Robert B. Taylor, in the rear of the brewery.	American Beacon August 24, 1818	
Horse People.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1981, p. 34-39	
Horse Racing in Virginia.	the pari-mutual question	Metro Hampton Roads October 1978, p. 35-40	
Horse Racing.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 36	
Horse Racing.	We are requested to notify to the "Lovers of Sport," that there will be capital horse racing at Thorowgood's Field, in Princess Anne County, on Thursday and Friday next.	The Norfolk Herald August 28, 1802	
Horse Racing.		Richmond Dispatch September 3, 1855	
Horse Racing.			See Vertical File: Norfolk Jockey Club
Horse Racing.	Norfolk's Jamestown Raceway	The Downtowner January 1989, vol. 1, p. NO8	See Vertical File: Jockey Race Club
Horse Racing. Norfolk Races.	Commenced on Wednesday last, when a purse of 400 dollars was run for--four mile heats, weight for age.	Th eNorfolk Herald November 16, 1802	
Horse Racing. Norfolk Races.	The Norfolk Races commence tomorrow. We are told that there are many excellent horses to run, consequently good sport may be expected.	Th eNorfolk Herald November 9, 1802	
Horse Racing. Sports of the Turf.	One hundred and ten dollars will be run for at the Great Bridge, on Thursday the 20th May, free for any horse, two mile heats, carrying a catch-entrance 10 dollars. On the second day, an elegant saddle and bridle, martingal and collar, and 20 dollars, will be run for, one mile heats, carrying a catch-entrance 5 dollars. John Hodges	The Norfolk Herald May 11, 1802	
Horse Show.	Annual Southwest Virginia Horse Show, June 19-21, 1969	The Commonwealth May 1969, p. 6	
Horse Show.	First Annual Horse Show at Virginia Beach. Princess Anne Hunt Club organized by Hugh W. Davis and Mrs. Fontaine Maury Thraves	Virginian-Pilot and The Norfolk Landmark July 3, 1927 (John Smith Trail)	
Horses and Iron Horses.	U.S. Army learns about them at Fort Myer and Fort Eustis.	The Commonwealth May, 1969, p. 36-39	
Horses.	So far as the Norfolk city government was concerned, the horse seemed to be on his way out--but slowly, Foreman Miller of the sewer department asked that a small automobile be purchased to be used in connection with duties, which involved trips to all parts of the city. He said the horse which drew his little buggy had gotten too old for service. The board passed the matter on to councils with its approval.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 5, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Horses.	The great Arabian sale	Metro Hampton Roads July 1977, p. 39-43	
Horses.	Cashvan Arabian Farms	Metro Hampton Roads March 1976, p. 38-39	
Horses.	new Tidewater business.	Tidewater Virginian June, 1978, p. 53-57	
Horses.	The Horses of Robert E. Lee	Virginia and the Virginia County January 1952, vol. 6, no. 1, p. 18	
Horses.	The horse in Virginia	Virginia Cavalcade October 1934, vol. 1, no. 6, p. 11 by Arthur Davidson	
Horses.	Lady Wonder, the horse that could type	Virginian-Pilot December 10, 1952, p. 1, p. 6; Virginian-Pilot December 11, 1952, p. 33; Virginian-Pilot March 20, 1957, p. 3; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 16, 1952, p. 1	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Horses. "Argyle."		In 757.9 V; Va. Historical Society; Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society. p. 114	
Horses. Confederate.	Famous War Horses	Confederate Veteran vol. 40, p. 423; Wearing of the Gray by John Esten Cooke, p. 24	
Horses. Confederate.		Confederate Veteran vol. 40, p. 423; Famous War Horses; Wearing of the Gray by John Esten Cooke (Among Other S--Reference to Skylark and Other Horses of General J.E.B. Stuart)	
Horses. Horse Racing.	The Norfolk Retail Merchants Assoc. adopted resolutions favoring the ending of horse-racing in Norfolk County, which had been going on periodically for some time under the auspices of the Jamestown Jockey Club. The resolutions expressed the opinion that it was injurious to both the moral and commercial welfare of the community.	Looking Backward in Norfolk-40 yrs. Ago 1913 Ledger Dispatch May 2, 1953	
Horses. Horse Racing.	Virginia's famous Gold Cup Race.	Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 5, no. 5, p. 26	
Horses. Horse Racing..	**Forty Years Ago-1913** Horses were still being used as motive power for the Norfolk public agencies, the advent of motorized equipment being rather slow. Prices were reported to be holding up well in the horse line, the latest acquisition having been a brown draft animal for the street-cleaning department. He was bought from W. P. Boyce for $214.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 22, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Horses. Jamestown Jockey Club.	The Norfolk Retail Merchants Association adopted resolutions favoring the ending of horse-racing in Norfolk County, which had been going on periodically for some time under the Jamestown Jockey Club. The resolution expressed the opinion that it was injurious to both the moral and commercial welfare of the community	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 2, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Horseshoe Crabs.	Assuming new importance in blood experiments.	The Commonwealth November 1975, p. 24	
Horsley Memorial Prize.	established in 1925 by Dr. John Shelton Horsley.	The Commonwealth July 1966, p. 18	
Hospice Care in Metro.	Death is not a dirty word	Metro Hampton Roads February 1979, p. 29	
Hospice.	Hospice progarms comfort the terminally ill.	Tidewater Virginian June 1982, p. 77-80	
Hospital Fund.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 13	
Hospitals.	Cat and Dog Hospital	Know Norfolk, VA 1st quarter 1939, p. 20	
Hospitals.	The Public Hospital: its place in Williamsburg.	Colonial Williamsburg Summer 1985	
Hospitals.	A shot in the arm or a turn for the worse?	The Commonwealth April 1982, p. 81-83	
Hospitals.	Trauma victims	The Commonwealth April 1984, p. 48-53	
Hospitals.	ground broken for Tidewater Area Central Hospital Laundry Inc. Owned by 7 area hospitals.	The Commonwealth January 1975, p. 30	
Hospitals.	Skyrocketing cost of hospital care.	The Commonwealth March 1969, p. 23-27	
Hospitals.	St. Vincent's Hospital (now DePaul)	Virginian-Pilot May 15, 1906 Golden Jubilee	
Hospitals.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 23	
Hospitals.	First Naval Hospital	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 13	
Hospitals.	Animal Hospital (cats, dogs & horses)	The Norfolk Landmark April 2, 1911	
Hospitals.	British Hospital, Revolutionary War	The Norfolk Landmark July 16, 1911, p. 19	
Hospitals.	Norfolk Protestant Hospital dedicated	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 17, 1910; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 9, 1910	
Hospitals.	Charity clinic at Protestant Hospital	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 10, 1930	
Hospitals.	Metro's Guide to Tidewater hospitals	Metro Hampton Roads August 1976, p. 32-	
Hospitals.	Dog and Cat Hospital	Norfolk October 1942, p. 60	
Hospitals.		Southern Argus June 16, 1856	
Hospitals.	The Need for an hospital…"	Southern Argus March 31, 1956	
Hospitals.	Tidewater's private psychiatric hospitals	Tidewater Virginian February 1979, p. 45-49	
Hospitals.	Lists number of beds in each Tidewater hospital.	Tidewater Virginian June 1983, p. 49	
Hospitals.	Norfolk Protestant (now the Norfolk General); Fire	Virginian-Pilot April 29, 1906	
Hospitals.	Southeastern Training Center for the Mentally Retarded being built on Greenbriar Farms site.	Virginia Record August 1973, p. 23-24	
Hospitals.	Chesapeake General Hospital.	Virginia Record August 1973, p. 42-43	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Hospitals.	Plan to reconstruct America's first public mental hospital	Virginia Record September-October 1982, p. 15-16	
Hospitals.	De Paul; Kings Daughters; Leigh Memorial; Norfolk General Hospital	Norfolk September 1958, vol. 20, no. 9, p. 8, 11, 12, 15; Norfolk September 1958, vol 20, no. 9, p. 8, 15, 18; Norfolk September 1958, vol. 20, no. 9, p. 8; Norfolk September 1958, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 8, 11, 12, 15, 16	
Hospitals.	See: Houses. Ward House		
Hospitals.		Southern Argus June 19, 1856 Weekly	
Hospitals. Central State Hospital.		Virginia Record November 1962, vol. 84, no. 11, p. 38	
Hospitals. Civil War. Seabrook Receiving Hospital.	Brief statistics on number of patients, etc. during July, August, and September, 1864.	Richmond Examiner October 10, 1864	Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2 Richmond Civil War Newspapers
Hospitals. Commonwealth Psychiatric Center.		The Commonwealth January 1975, p. 28	
Hospitals. Corps School.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 149-151	
Hospitals. De Paul Hospital.		Norfolk September 1958, vol. 20, no. 9, p. 8, 11, 12, 15	
Hospitals. Helicopter.	Nightingale: In-flight Emergency room.	Tidewater Virginian January 1984, p. 57-61	
Hospitals. Landis Dog and Cat Hospital.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 20; Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 60	
Hospitals. Leigh Memorial Hospital		Virginian-Pilot 75th Edition p. 144	
Hospitals. Leigh Memorial Hospital.		Know Norfolk, VA September 1958, vol. 20, no. 9, p. 8	
Hospitals. Leigh Memorial Hospital.		Virginia Record November 1964, p. 28	
Hospitals. McGuire General Hospital.		The Commonwealth vol. 11, no. 11, p. 19	
Hospitals. Mental Central State Hospital.	Marking 100th anniversary of 3rd oldest mental hospital in Virginia.	The Commonwealth January 1970, p. 42	
Hospitals. Mount Malado.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 138-142	
Hospitals. Mount Sinai.	opened 1 July 1920 (corner of Spotswood & Manteo) name changed to Memorial Hospital 1931 (city dir.) closed after 15 January 1937	Virginian-Pilot January 9, 1937	
Hospitals. Mount Sinai.		Virginian-Pilot April 10, 1921	
Hospitals. Norfolk Community Hospital.	work begun Dec. 1938; completed Dec. 1, 1939	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 29	
Hospitals. Norfolk Community Hospital.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 29	
Hospitals. Norfolk Community Hospital.	Story of…	Norfolk Scrapbook vol. 3, p. 39	See also: Norfolk Community Hospital
Hospitals. Norfolk Municipal Hospital.		Virginia Record February 1963, vol. 85, no. 2, p. 23	
Hospitals. Norfolk Naval Hospital.	Marine hospital (U.S.) was authorized by act of Congress of July 16, 1798 (1 Stat.L.605) "act for the relief of sick and disabled seamen" which empowered the president to appoint medical officers at ports and elsewhere to give medical treatment to disabled seamen. Funds were obtained by a tax of twenty cents a month deducted from the pay of those employed on American vessels. On January 20, 1798, the Virginia legislature authorized the governor to offer its Marine Hospital (built in 1787). On April 20, 1801, Governor James Monroe of Virginia deeded the Norfolk Naval Hospital, Norfolk, VA, to the United States.	Richard Cranston Holcomb-A Century with the Norfolk Naval Hospital	
Hospitals. Norfolk Public Health Service Hospital.		Virginian-Pilot November 17, 1963	
Hospitals. Norfolk, Virginia. Norfolk Area Medical Authority.			See Vertical File
Hospitals. Nursing Homes.		Metro Hampton Roads August 1972, p. 30, p. 38-39, p. 42-43	
Hospitals. Parrish Memorial Hospital.		Virginian-Pilot January 2, 1921 pt. 4, p. 3	
Hospitals. Patrick County, Virginia Memorial Hospital.	New 22-bed, 2-story wing dedicated on Feb. 11	The Commonwealth April 1968, p. 11, 12	
Hospitals. Protestant Hospital.	Groundbreaking	Public Ledger October 18, 1901	
Hospitals. Protestant Hospital.	Groundbreaking	Public Ledger October 18, 1901, p. 1	
Hospitals. St. Christopher's Hospital.		The Norfolk Landmark August 12, 1901	
Hospitals. St. Christopher's Hospital.	Handsome private hospital formally opened to guests	Virginian-Pilot January 5, 1902	
Hospitals. St. Paul.	Advertised openign	Southern Argus July 10, 1857	
Hospitals. St. Vincent's Hospital.	"St. Vincent's May Have to Close Doors"	Norfolk News Index February 22, 1940, p. 1	
Hospitals. St. Vincent's Hospital.	A noble deed.-Jas. H. Behan, Esq. has given the splendid mansion and handsome grounds known as the Herron property, on Church and Wood Streets, to be converted in an infirmary as was intended by its former owner, Miss Herron, who died in 1855.	Southern Argus June 20, 1857	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Hospitals. Tidewater Victory Memorial.	old tuberculosis facility may be used as hospital	Norfolk Ledger Dispatch May 24, 1948, p. 17	
Hospitals. Tuberculosis.	A Tidewater hospital for the Tubercular in prospect.	Tidewater Trail February 1931, vol. 3, no. 18, p. 1	
Hospitals. Virginia.	Hospital and Health Center Construction in…	Virginia and the Virginia County February 1953, vol. 7, no. 2, p. 26	
Hospitals. War of 1812.	Old Gordon Home on Bermuda Street used as hospital.	Virginian-Pilot March 27, 1901 sec. 5, p. 1, col. 2	
Hospitals. Williamsburg Community Hospital.		Virginia Gazette Supplement September 27, 1978	
Hot Grog.	May be headed for Broadway	The Commonwealth October 1983, p. 34	
Hot Springs, Virginia	Skiing at "The Homestead"	The Commonwealth February 1962, vol. 29, no. 2, p. 21	
Hot Springs, Virginia		The Commonwealth February 1962, vol. 29, no. 2, p. 20	
Hot Springs, Virginia.		The Commonwealth December 1972, p. 13-22	
Hotel Roanoke.	honors six ex-governors with gold keys to suites in the hotel.	The Commonwealth January 1968, p. 10	
Hotel Roanoke.	observes its 85th anniversary and completes a one million dollar renovation program.	The Commonwealth January 1968, p. 40	
Hotel Willoughby.	A. Forman, manager	Virginian-Pilot July 17, 1910	
Hotel.	Lot for new hotel	Southern Argus July 20, 1857	
Hotel.	New Hotel	Southern Argus April 26, 1859	
Hotel.	the new hotel, it is rumored the large and splendid hotel, just completed has been leased to A. G. Newton, Esq., formerly of the Mansion House Alexandria.	Southern Argus May 10, 1859	
Hotel. New Lot.		Southern Argus July 2,1857	
Hotels.	Lorraine (Thomas Nelson); Magnolia; National; Need for new one; Union; (sale); Hotel Brandon, Plume and Talbot Streets	Brown 2, p. 121; Southern Argus July 25 and 27, 1853; American Beacon January 12, and 17, 1853; The Norfolk Landmark April 25, 1879; American Beacon December. 21, 1853; Southern Argus August 31, 1853; Southern Argus October 11, 1850; The Norfolk Landmark January 17, 1911	
Hotels.	Gilbert Hotel	Norfolk City Directory 1938 1st Entry; Norfolk City Directory 1937	
Hotels.	Howe's Ocean View Hotel; established at that very attractive place of resort on the Chesapeake, eight miles from the city, will be ready for the accommodation of visitors or permanent boarders, on the 1st of July. All persons coming down previously can be well accommodated. Arrangement at the hotel under the efficient management of Mr. Cole King, are such as much to give satisfaction to all.	Southern Argus June 23, 1856	
Hotels.	Atlantic, Eagle House, Fairfax in 1906, Frenches, Hotel Norfolk, Indian Queen, Lorrainen, Lynnhaven, Monticello, The National, Purcell House, Stephen Tankard, Victoria	Know 1st Quarter 1940, p. 8	
Hotels.	Commodore Maury opened March 1954	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 29, 1954	
Hotels.	The new old hotels, getting a new lease on life. Chamberlin, Cavalier, Commodore Maury, Holiday Inn Scope	Metro Hampton Roads August 1980, p. 49-53	
Hotels.	National, southeast corner of Main and Church Streets. City Hotel, north side of Main, west of Church Streets; Exchange, south side of West Main, near Granby Street; Union, south side of Lower Union Street near the Market Square. Virginia and North Carolina, east side of Commerce, near Main Street.	Norfolk City Directory 1851-52	
Hotels.	…and the vacant lot on Water Street on which Lindsay's Hotel formerly stood.	Norfolk Gazette and Public Library May 16, 1816	
Hotels.	Southland Hotel built 1906 called Lynnhaven; Southland; New Lynnhaven	Virginian-Pilot June 26, 1940, Anniversary Edition; Norfolk City Directory 1916; Norfolk City Directory 1915	
Hotels.	Thomas Nelson Hotel modernized and renovated 1940 & name changed; erected as Lorraine 1905	Virginian-Pilot November 23, 1955	
Hotels.	Atlantic Hotel	Burton's History, p. 106, 111, 125; Norfolk Journal, October 16, 1867 (Cornerstone Laying of New Atlantic)	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Hotels.	Accommodations for Travelers-It has not been long since our hotels were crowded to excess, even to such a degree that travelers were compelled to secure lodgings at private boarding houses. We are pleased to learn that there is no want of accommodation at this time our large hotels having been rearranged and newly furnished, giving increased room-There are also five large first class boarding houses, each being but little less in capacity of accommodation than the largest hotels. We mention the following houses as worthy of notice to the traveling public: National Hotel, by W. J. Reynolds; City Hotel, by Jas. Little; Va. & ? C. Hotel, by Mrs. Seager; Mrs. Mary E. Cosby's House; Mrs. N. Currier's House; Raleigh & Norfolk House, by Mrs. Dr. Shaw; and Mrs. Chandler's House. The above named stand No. 1, and for superior accommodations cannot be excelled by any in the country.	Southern Argus August 9, 1853; Know Norfolk 1939-1940 The Romance of Hotel Keeping	
Hotels.	B. B. Walters, Main Street.	Southern Argus July 8, 1850	
Hotels.		Southern Argus June 26, 1855	
Hotels.	a new hotel	Southern Argus March 27, 1851	
Hotels.	Red carpet convention centers, restaurants.	Tidewater Virginian May 1985, p. 41-54	
Hotels.	Atlantic Hotel 1st Atlantic built on Main between Atlantic and Bank Sts. Opened 1859, burned 1867; 1867, built at Main & Granby, burned 1901; Present building built 1902		
Hotels.	Milner Hotel 323 Granby (was Hotel Norfolk)	Norfolk City Directory 1936-1st Entry Milner; Norfolk City Directory 1935 Hotel Norfolk	
Hotels.	Fairfax Hotel built 1906	Virginian-Pilot June 26, 1940, Anniversary Edition; Norfolk City Directory 1906	
Hotels. Algonquian Hotel.	The Algonquian Hotel building on Granby Street at College Place was to be altered at once. Frank Dusch, who bought the property some months before, let the contract to B. L. Nichols to install stores fronting on Granby Street and College Place.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 4, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Hotels. Alleghany Hotel. Goshen.		The Iron Worker Spring 1959 p. 6 and Cover Picture	
Hotels. Atlantic Hotel.	laying of the cornerstone of the new Atlantic Hotel	Norfolk Journal October 16, 1867	
Hotels. Atlantic Hotel.	…the charges per day at the "Atlantic" are $2-the same as at the other leading hotels in Norfolk and Portsmouth.	Southern Argus August 9 1859; Southern Argus August 30, 1859	
Hotels. Atlantic Hotel.	The new hotel --we learn that MR. Newton, the enterprising gentleman who has rented the Atlantic Hotel, is making arrangements to furnish and open the establishment. Some of the rooms are already engaged, and in a few weeks this extensive public house will be open for the convenience and accommodation of the public.	Southern Argus June 16, 1859	
Hotels. Atlantic Hotel.	This is the name of the extensive and handsome house of entertainment just finished in our city and leased to A. G. Newton Esq., who will proceed at once to furnish the house in good style preparatory to opening the establishment for the reception of guests. Success to the Atlantic Hotel.	Southern Argus May 22, 1859	
Hotels. Atlantic Hotel.	SEE ALSO: Illustrations Atlantic Hotel SEE ALSO: Atlantic Hotel		
Hotels. Boar's Head Inn.	Expansion	The Commonwealth October 1978, p. 31-32	
Hotels. Cavalier.	Navy releases Hotel after use during WWII	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 146	
Hotels. Chamberlain Hotel.	early building of Chamberlain at Old Point seems assured.	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 23, p. 1	
Hotels. Chamberlain Hotel.	new hotel to be constructed on the site of the burned Chamberlain.	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 3, p. 6	
Hotels. Commodore Maury.		Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 23, 1954, 40 Years Ago-1914	
Hotels. Commodore Maury.	opening	Virginian-Pilot March 28, 1954	
Hotels. Eagle Hotel.	Lot sold (on the West Side of Market Square)	Southern Argus January 25-29?, 1856	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Hotels. Exchange Hotel.	all persons having claims against the Exchange Hotel are requested to present them immediately for settlement to Ferguson O. Milhado.	American Beacon January 2, 1838	
Hotels. Exchange Hotel.	For rent or lease	American Beacon January 1, 1853	
Hotels. Exchange Hotel.	for rent or lease	American Beacon January 1, 1853	
Hotels. Franklin House.	"E/S of Church Street, south of the National Hotel."	American Beacon March 15, 1851	
Hotels. Gold Seal Hotels.		The Commonwealth vol. 1, no. 5	
Hotels. Gold Seal Hotels.		Virginia Cavalcade September 1934, vol. 1, no. 5, p. 30	
Hotels. Hotel Fairfax.	murder of traveling salesman	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 23, 1907, p. 1	
Hotels. Hotel Fairfax.	Opened 24 April 1907	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 16, 1907, p. 7; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 24, 1907 p. last; Virginian-Pilot April 21, 1907, p. 5; Virginian-Pilot April 25, 1907, p. 11	
Hotels. Hotel Madison.	Granby Mall's grand hotel.	Commonwealth May 1982 p. 30	
Hotels. Hygeia Hotel.		American Beacon May 13, 1823	
Hotels. Hygeia Hotel.		American Beacon May 27, 1853; American Beacon August 26, 1853	
Hotels. Hygeia Hotel.	(picture of the original…)	Harper's Weekly June 7, 1862. Utica & Black R. R. p. 58 (2nd Hotel)	Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 3
Hotels. Hygeia Hotel.		Our Twin Cities by Robert W. Lamb	
Hotels. Hygeia Hotel.		The Norfolk Landmark June 7, 1879	
Hotels. Hygeia Hotel.		Round about Jamestown by Jane Eliza Davis	
Hotels. Hygeia Hotel.		Southern Argus August 10, 1853	
Hotels. Hygeia Hotel.		Southern Argus May 22, 1851	
Hotels. Hygeia Hotel.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 1, p. 27	
Hotels. Indian Queen Tavern.	choice liquors to be had in Norfolk. Boarders taken by the week, month, or year, on liberal terms. Parties can always be accommodated with comfortable private rooms. Beef steaks & oysters provided on the shortest notice. Daniel Goulden.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald February 26, 1812	
Hotels. Indian Queen Tavern.	New Tavern. The subscriber begs leave to acquaint his numerous friends in Norfolk, and the public in general, that he has taken that eligible and convenient house, formerly called Norfolk Hotel, but at present the Indian Queen Tavern, where those who honor him with their patronage may always be assured of the very best accommodations and attendance, as his table and bar shall constantly be supplied with the best provisions the market affords, and the most valuable property--for sale. The Indian Queen Tavern situated on Main Street, adjoining the property of John Southgate, and a few doors above the Exchange Coffee House, well calculated for a public house, having form 20 to 22 rooms. Also a two story brick house, situated on Holt's Land. For terms apply to Col. Stephen Wright, Mr. Oney S. Dameron, or the subscriber. Alice Dawley.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 4, 1818	
Hotels. Indian Queen Tavern.	Boarding House. Mrs. Burke respectfully informs the public that she still continues her boarding house in the western division of the building on Main Street, formerly called the "Indian Queen Tavern," (near the Exchange Coffee House) which has lately been fitted up and improved for the better accommodation of her boarders, and she flatters herself that those gentlemen who may favor her house with a trial will be satisfied with her terms and accommodations. Her house will always be supplied with the best liquors that can be procured. A few genteel boarders by the year will be taken on moderate terms.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald May 22, 1860	
Hotels. Jefferson Hotel.	in Richmond; completed in 1895	The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 2, p. 20	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Hotels. Jefferson Hotel.	opened 1942	Norfolk Telephone Directory Winter-Spring, Norfolk Telephone Directory 1942-1943; not in Norfolk Telephone Directory "Summer-Fall" 1942	
Hotels. Keelings.	Italian Grand Opera Concert	American Beacon May 2, 1849	
Hotels. Lee Hotel .		Norfolk-Portsmouth City Directory 1924-309 Granby Hotel Lee Virginia Engineering Company; Norfolk-Portsmouth City Directgory 1923-309 Granby Hotel Edward Virginia Engineering Company	
Hotels. Lindsay's Hotel.	For sale, two young Milch Cows, that are very gentle and used to the town, with their calves. Apply at the grocery store, under Lindsay's Hotel, Norfolk. West-Indian produce taken in payment.	The Norfolk Herald January 7, 1802	
Hotels. Lorraine Hotel.	corner Tazewell & Granby Streets on part of the old Tazewell property	Virginian-Pilot July 24, 1910	
Hotels. Lynnhaven Hotel.	now stands where Leache-Wood Seminary formerly was	Virginian-Pilot July 24, 1910	
Hotels. McNeil.	closed	Southern Argus January 11, 1855	
Hotels. Monticello Hotel.	built by David Lowenberg, 1895	Virginian-Pilot, June 26, 1940, Anniversary Edition; Completed in Fall; The Norfolk Landmark October 6 1911	
Hotels. Monticello Hotel.	Completed in the fall of 1898	The Norfolk Landmark October 6, 1911	
Hotels. Monticello Hotel.	Monticello Hotel Fire; January 1, 1918 The Day I Shall Never Forget.	Virginia Record April 1967, p. 11	
Hotels. Monticello Hotel.	first built 1898 destroyed by fire 1 Jan. 1918 rebuilt 1918 demolished 25 Jan. 1976		
Hotels. Morrisett House.		The Norfolk Landmark June 7, 1879	
Hotels. National Hotel.	Keelings, late, French's. Corner Main and Church Streets. D. F. Keeling prop.	Southern Argus July 8, 1850	
Hotels. National Hotel.	has been purchased by B. B. Walters Esq. first opened on the 19th of April, 1837	Southern Argus April 25, 1855	
Hotels. National Hotel.	(for sale) J. A. Higgins, John E. Doyle (lease expired Jan. 1, 1852) new lease can be had from John Southgate, President.	Southern Argus August 25, 1851	
Hotels. Neddo.	Manning F. Garrett acquired the Neddo Hotel property in East Plume St., Norfolk and was to operate it after Nov. 1. Mr. Garrett was the proprietor of the New Virginia Hotel on Main St.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 28, 1957, 25 Years Ago-1932	
Hotels. Norfolk, Virginia.		Know Norfolk, VA 1939-1940, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 8	
Hotels. Norfolk, Virginia. Atlantic Hotel.	Traces of elegance.	Ghent Press February 1976, p. 10	
Hotels. Norfolk, Virginia. Hotel.	see: Hotels. Indian Queen Tavern		
Hotels. Ocean View Hotel.		The Norfolk Landmark June 7, 1879	
Hotels. Ocean View Hotel.	Rowe's	Southern Argus June 23, 1856	
Hotels. Old Point Hotel.	Sale. We learn that Mr. French has disposed of this hotel to Mr. Mahaffey of the Gosport Iron Works, Mr. Joseph P. Reynolds of Portsmouth, and Mr. J. C. Weston of Norfolk County.	Southern Argus August 20, 1850; Southern Argus October 14, 1850	
Hotels. Omni.	Art in Omni.	New Norfolk January 1976, p. 24-29	
Hotels. Portsmouth Hotel.	Jacob Darden, respectfully informs the public, that he has taken the above extensive house, which he purposes keeping in such a manner, as he presumes to hope, will give general satisfaction…	The Norfolk Herald May 11, 1802	
Hotels. Purcell House.		Norfolk Landmark June 7, 1879	
Hotels. Raleigh Hotel.	Changing to the Commonwealth Park Hotel.	The Commonwealth May 1982, p. 71-72	
Hotels. Richmond, Virginia. John Marshall.		Virginia Record October 1961, p. 21	
Hotels. Rourk's Hotel.	For rent, and possession given immediately, that well fitted up house, known by the name of Rourk's Hotel, in Main Street, between Church Street and Market Square. It is useless to say any thing of its conveniences until visited by those that wish to rent it, and with such furniture that may suit the renter. Enquire of John Rourk, on the premises.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald October 19, 1812	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Hotels. Rowe's Hotel.	to be opened in a few days	Southern Argus May 7, 1856	
Hotels. Steam Boat Hotel.		Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald February 8, 1819	
Hotels. The Exchange Hotel.	the ancient and favorite hotel,…under the direction of Mr. Walters; thoroughly repaired.	American Beacon January 11, 1838	
Hotels. Union Hotel.	on Union Street reopened after renovation	Southern Argus December 2, 1851	
Hotels. Union Hotel.	opened	Southern Argus February 21, 1856	
Hotels. Union Hotel.	Bought from J. Lihle by W. B. Cain	Southern Argus January 6, 1854	
Hotels. Union Hotel.	Mr. James Little, proprietor	Southern Argus July 18, 1853	
Hotels. Union Hotel.	Sale or rent	Southern Argus October 11, 1850; Southern Argus August 31, 1853	
Hotels. Union Inn.	on Main at the head of Commerce Street and two doors below the Bank of Virginia.	American Beacon December 8, 1815	
Hotels. Victoria Hotel .	opening	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 25, 1907, p. 27	
Hotels. Vue de l'Eau.	opened June 3, 1872	Burton's History	
Hotels. Walters National Hotel.	see: Tyler, Ex-President		
Hotels. Warwick.	The revival of the Warwick.	Tidewater Virginian May 1984, p. 71-74	
Houdon's Statue.	Statue of George Washington in Richmond Capitol building.	The Commonwealth April 1974, p. 80	
Houdon's Statue.	Bronze replica to France.	Virginian-Pilot August 19, 1910	
House of Arthur Morris.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 27	
House of Burgesses. Members of.	Colonial Virginia Register by Stanard.		
House of Delegates, 1776-1918.	Members arranged by counties.	Virginia State Library Annual Report-14th	
House. Baird, Mr. E.R., Jr.	316 Pembroke Avenue	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 17, 1912 p. 11	
Houses.	For rent. The large new brick house near the head of Granby Street and immediately opposite the residence of Dr. Alexander Galt. It is one of the most desirable places in Norfolk, with a large Cistern and every other convenience.	American Beacon April 4, 1853	
Houses.	Mrs. Hastie having rented that elegant and commodious house at the corner of Main and Church Streets.	American Beacon September 15, 1819	
Houses.	Waste not, want not-a house from salvage parts.	The Commonwealth August 1983, p. 19-22	
Houses.	Piecing together modest cabins, timber mansions	The Commonwealth December 1982, p. 25-34	
Houses.	The View's the thing	The Commonwealth February 1983 p. 23-25	
Houses.	4 vacation houses	The Commonwealth May 1980, p. 38-45	
Houses.	with secret passageways (Va.)	Interiors of Virginia Houses of Colonial Times by Edith Tunis Sale p. 9, 92, 181, 366, 367, 376, 436, 459, 469, 481	
Houses.	article on famous Virginia houses illustrated	National Geographic April 1956	
Houses.	Col. Craford Manor House (Portsmouth) article by Surgeon Joseph A. Guthrie.	The Norfolk Landmark April 24, 1911 p. 5	
Houses.	Old Bradford Home (Portsmouth) dating back to Colonial Days.	The Norfolk Landmark March 27, 1911	
Houses.	on the beach	Tidewater Virginian April 1983, p. 59-68	
Houses.	New angles for old homes.	Tidewater Virginian April 1984, p. 49-53	
Houses.	Location of many Revolutionary War period homes shown on map of Princess Anne County and Norfolk area.		Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 2
Houses.	Mansions of southeastern Virginia.	Metro Hampton Roads January 1977, p. 22-26	
Houses.	Van Wyck farm to be resort	Virginian-Pilot Januaryy 20, 1914, p. 1 col 5	
Houses. "Riveredge."	See: Houses Hardy House		
Houses. Abingdon. The Nellie Custis Home.		Tidewater Trail November 1929, vol. 3, no. 3, p. 3	
Houses. Adam Thorogood House.		Tidewater Trail June 1930, vol. 3, no. 10, p. 12-14	
Houses. Adam Thorogood.		Tidewater Trail November 1941, vol. 7, no. 7, p. 11	
Houses. Agecroft Hall.		Metro Hampton Roads March 1976, p. 37 Advertisement	
Houses. Alexander-Withrow House.	First acquisition of Historic Lexington Foundation.	The Commonwealth February 1970, p. 12	
Houses. Alexander-Withrow House.		The Commonwealth June 1971, p. 71	
Houses. Allen-Byrd House Illustrated.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 6	
Houses. Amber's Hill.	built about 1786 by John Hatley Norton. Birthplace of John Esten Cooke.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 9	
Houses. Ampthill.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 1, no. 1, p. 37-38	
Houses. Appomattox Manor.		The Commonwealth November 1966, vol. 33, no. 11, p. 13	
Houses. Appomattox Manor.	To be permanently closed October 31, 1968	The Commonwealth October 1968, p. 12-13	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Houses. Appomattox Manor.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 20	
Houses. Appomattox Manor.		Virginia Record April 1962, vol. 84 , no. 4, p. 17, 22	
Houses. Arcadia.		Virginia Record March 1965, p. 12	
Houses. Arlington.	A letter and a portrait from Arlington. by William Buckner McGroarty	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 22, p. 45-53	
Houses. Ashland.	discussion of ownership	Southern Argus October 15, 1853, p. 2, col. 4, film 1378	
Houses. Ashland.	Sale of Ashland; This estate belonging to Henry Clay, was sold at public sale one day last week, and was purchased by James Clay, his son, for $140 per acre. A number of gentlemen were present at the sale and were willing to pay over $200 per acre, but when it was known that the sons of Mr. Clay wished to have it, no bids were made except by James and Thomas Clay. It was struck off to James and will be retained in the Clay family.	Southern Argus September 30, 1853, p. 2, col. 2, film 1378	
Houses. Ashland. Building.	East side of Talbot Street near City Hall.	Norfolk City Directory 1851-1852 p. 36	
Houses. Auburn Hill.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 153	
Houses. Auburn Hill.	Houses Auburn	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 13	
Houses. Avenel.		Boxwood Gardens by Albert Addison Lewis	
Houses. Balla Machree.	3185 Adam Keeling Road, Virginia Beach.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 7	
Houses. Ballard, John.		The Commonwealth November 1966, vol. 33, no. 11, p. 54	
Houses. Bangel, William.	Home shown during Garden Week, April 27, 1966.	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 10	
Houses. Barrow, Mr. J. S.	North Shore of Lafayette River in Country Club District	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 16, 1912 p. 8	
Houses. Barry, Mr. C. M.	299 Mowbray Arch; overlooking Hague	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 28, 1911, p. 7	
Houses. Bassett, Mr. W. B.	Boissevain and Moran Avenues	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 7, 1911, p. 7	
Houses. Bayne, Mr. and Mrs. Armistead. Norfolk, Virginia.		Virginian-Pilot April 17, 1955	
Houses. Bayville.		Virginia Record March 1965, p. 32	
Houses. Beechwood.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 200	
Houses. Bel Air.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 76-78	
Houses. Bell, Mr. J. S.	Colonial and Graydon Avenue	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch Ocober 12, 1912 p. 13	
Houses. Bellamy, Mr. T. M.	Larchmont; Cambridge Crescent and Monroe Place	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 30, 1911, p. 8	
Houses. Belle Isle.		The Commonwealth October 1979, p. 36-37	
Houses. Belle Meade.		DAR Magazine February 1971, p. 114-116, p.147	
Houses. Belleview.		Virginia Record March 1965, p. 62	
Houses. Bellmont.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 199	
Houses. Belmont.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 130-132	
Houses. Belote, Mr. James L.	Park Place; Northwest corner of Granby and 29th Street	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch Sepember. 7, 1912, p. 7	
Houses. Belvoir House.	Built 1792	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 11	
Houses. Belvoir House.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 12	
Houses. Benjamin Waller House.		Virginia Gazette November 3, 1972, p. 7	
Houses. Bentfield.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 215-216	
Houses. Berkeley Plantation.		The Commonwealth August 1969, p. 37	
Houses. Berkeley Plantation.	Paintings by Sidney King, re-creating highlights of Berkeley's past.	The Commonwealth July 1969, p. 34-35	
Houses. Berkeley Plantation.		The Commonwealth July 1965, vol. 32, p. 23	
Houses. Berkeley Plantation.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 29	
Houses. Berkley Section: See Houses.	Garrett, Paul, Robertson, W. W.		
Houses. Beverley Hall.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 9	
Houses. Beverley Hall.	Edenton, North Carolina	Virginian-Pilot October 2, 1912	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Houses. Black Eagle.	For rent, and immediate possession given, the brick three story house, known by the name of the Black Eagle, on Town Point-It Will answer for a grocery or tavern-It may be had low on a lease of 5 years. For terms apply to Levin Dorsey.	The Norfolk Herald March 19, 1803	
Houses. Black Eagle.	Auction, on Wednesday next, March 3, will be sold, without reserve, on the premises, a brick house, on Town Point, know by the name of the Black Eagle, with a lane of 4 feet, extending back 86 feet,…R. F. Burke	The Norfolk Herald March 2, 1802	
Houses. Blaikley-Durfey House.	Williamsburg and Jamestown	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 17	
Houses. Blenheim.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 151	
Houses. Bohn, Mr. M.W.	Park Place-533 8th Street	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 5, 1912 p. 14	
Houses. Bollingbrook.	An account of Bollingbrook, the home of the Bolling family. By Manning C. Voorhis	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 16, p. 545-553	
Houses. Bon Tavern.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 198	
Houses. Bonneville.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 213	
Houses. Borroughs, Mr. C. F.	248 Pembroke Avenue	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 24, 1912 p. 6	
Houses. Bossman, Mr. R. L.	Larchmont; Hanover Ave.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 28, 1912 p. 10	
Houses. Boswell's Tavern.		The Commonwealth December 1971, p. 26	
Houses. Bowling Green.	Easement providing for perpetual care of this 110-acre estate built in 1670.	The Commonwealth April 1969, p. 14	
Houses. Brackett's.		The Commonwealth December 1971, p. 26	
Houses. Bragg, Mr. S. Burwell.	Tanner's Creek District-Norfolk County on Bay Shore Railway near Ocean View	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 20, 1912 p. 6	
Houses. Braman, Mr. N.	Colonial and Raleigh Avenues.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 30, 1911, p. 7	
Houses. Brambleton Section. See Houses.	Brickhouse, E. J.; Sharpley, J. H.; Spalding, Judge Edward; Walker, John L.		
Houses. Brandon.		Boxwood Gardens by Albert Addison Lewis	
Houses. Brandon.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 2; The Commonwealth March 1957, p. 14	
Houses. Brickhouse, E. J.	131 East Lovitt Avenue-Brambleton Section	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 1, 1911 p. 11	
Houses. Brockmeade Farms.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 12	
Houses. Brompton.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 132-135	
Houses. Bront, Albert T.	Home shown during Garden Week, April 27, 1966.	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 10	
Houses. Browne, Mr. Randolph Maury.	Colonial Place; Carolina and Colonial Ave.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 21, 1912 p. 6	
Houses. Brush-Everard House.		The Commonwealth August 1969, p. 48	
Houses. Burnt Mill Farm.		Virginia Record March 1962, p. 12; Virginia Record March 1966, p. 11	
Houses. Burnt Quarter.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 206-209	
Houses. Burrow, Mr. Alan.	Northwest corner of Cambridge Crescent and Hanover-Larchmont	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 27, 1912, p. 7	
Houses. Burrow, Mrs. John W.	222 Colonial Avenue-corner of Fairfax Avenue	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 15, 1912, p. 19	
Houses. Bushong House.	Historic home, center of 1864 battle by VMI Cadets visited by 5,005 in six months.	The Commonwealth February 1968, p. 6	
Houses. Cahoon Home.		Richmond Times-Dispatch May 7, 1939	Vertical Files Va. Houses Misc.
Houses. Camden.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 148-150	
Houses. Campostella Section. See Houses.	Smith, Oscar F.		
Houses. Canterbury.		Virginia Record March 1965, p. 14	
Houses. Capt. J. Branch.	Lochaven-Tanner's Creek District of Norfolk County	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 19, 1912, p. 10	
Houses. Carlton.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 102	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Houses. Carlyle House.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 49-51	
Houses. Carriage House.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 22	
Houses. Carter's Grove.		The Commonwealth August 1969, p. 48	
Houses. Carter's Grove.	Seatlantic Fund contracts to buy.	The Commonwealth December 1963, p. 6	
Houses. Carter's Grove.	Given to Colonial Williamsburg	The Commonwealth February 1970, p. 12	
Houses. Carter's Grove.	Opens April 14, 1964	The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 13	
Houses. Carter's Grove.	"Carter's Grove, another of the James River plantations where both Jefferson and Washington came courting as young men and were both, incomprehensibly to us, refused."	Ford Times March 1956 Special Issue Bruce-Flournory Distributors, Norfolk City Directory 1956, Ford Motor Company; "Scene of America's Homecoming" by John Patterson	
Houses. Castle Hill.		The Commonwealth May 1973, p. 9	
Houses. Castle Hill.		Boxwood Gardens by Albert Addison Lewis	
Houses. Castle Hill.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 21	
Houses. Castle, H.N.	Freemason Street	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 8, 1911, p. 9	
Houses. Cedar Grove.	This handsome country seat of Mr. W. Butt situated near the city, on the South Branch was purchased last week by Jno. A. Green, Esq. of Portsmouth for $6,000.	Southern Argus May 19, 1856	
Houses. Cedar Grove.	Today the most beautiful villa known as "Cedar Grove" will be disposed of at public auction at 10 o'clock.	Southern Argus Septembe 1, 1853	
Houses. Cedar Lawn.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 217-219	
Houses. Chandler House.		The Norfolk Landmark April 30, 1911, p. 17	
Houses. Channel Point	3193 Adam Keeling Road, Virginia Beach.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 7	
Houses. Charles City County, Virginia.	An introduction to 18 accompanying plates of views of typical homes now (1937) standing in this county.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2), vol. 17, p. 90	
Houses. Charles City County, Virginia.	Old houses in Charles City, New Kent, Warwick, and Elizabeth City counties. A list, with 30 accompanying plates of views of old houses in these counties.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2), vol. 18, p. 267	
Houses. Chatham.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 103-104	
Houses. Chatmoss.		Boxwood Gardens by Albert Addison Lewis	
Houses. Cheesecake House.	Ocean View-Mr. Meginley	Southern Argus July 11, 1857	
Houses. Cheesecake House.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 199-200	
Houses. Chippokes Plantation.	Deeded to the State for use as a park.	The Commonwealth March 1967, p. 8	
Houses. Chippokes Plantation.		Virginia Gazette June 12, 1970, sec. B, p. 1	
Houses. Chippokes Plantation.		Virginian-Pilot Climbing the Family Tree March 12, 1967	
Houses. Chon Residence.		Virginia Record May 1962, vol. 84, no. 5, p. 28	
Houses. Church Hill.	Garden Week Tour, April 28 and 29, 1967.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 25	
Houses. Claremont.		Boxwood Gardens by Albert Addison Lewis	
Houses. Clay Spring.	Birthplace of Henry Clay for sale	Southern Argus July 18, 1853	
Houses. Clearview.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 100-101	
Houses. Clover Hill.	Early history of an old Appomattox landmark, ca. 1790-1949.	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography vol. 57, p. 269-273	
Houses. Clover Hill.		Virginia Magazine vol. 57, p. 269	
Houses. Cobble Hill.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 9, 45	
Houses. Cohoon. Norfolk, Virginia.	Built circa 1708	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 23, 1958	
Houses. Cole, Mr. J. W.	Colonial and Armistead Bridge Road-Ghent	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 21, 1912, p. 18	
Houses. Collingwood.		Old Virginia H ouses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 37-38	
Houses. Colonial Place Section.	See Houses; Browne, Randolph Maury; Peatross, R. W.; Starfield, J. J.; Taylor, R. C.; Turpen, J. A.		
Houses. Compere, Mr. George M.	Orleans Circle; LaFayette Residence Park	Norfolk Ledger-Star November 18, 1911, p. 6	
Houses. Compson.		Virginia Record March 1965, p. 13	
Houses. Consolvo, Colonel C. H.	Riverview; Holley and 42nd Street	Norfolk Ledger-Star December 23, 1911, p. 10	
Houses. Constantia.	to be rebuilt by the Suffolk Chapter DAR.	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 22, p. 3	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Houses. Cooke, Mr. Merritt T.	61 Bute Street; formerly West End known as Selden's Point	Norfolk Ledger-Star March 9, 1912, p. 8	
Houses. Cornland.		Richmond Times-Dispatch May 7, 1939	Vertical Files Va. Houses Misc.
Houses. Cowpers.			Vertical Files Virginia Houses Hulcher Home
Houses. Crawford Home.	Portsmouth, Virginia		Filing Case Manuscripts Emmerson, Louisa
Houses. Creek House		Virginia Record March 1965, p. 33	
Houses. Criss Cross.		The Commonwealth March 1957, p. 14	
Houses. Cross Keys.			Vertical File Virginia. Counties. Southampton
Houses. Cruser, H. T.	Lightening strikes house of H. T. Cruser	The Norfolk Landmark June 6, 1911	
Houses. Cuall, W. F.	Llewellyn and 36th Street	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 15, 1911 , p. 7	
Houses. Custis-Lee Mansion.		The Commonwealth August 1969, p. 32	
Houses. Custis-Lee Mansion.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 65-73	
Houses. Dan's Hill.		Virginia Record vol. 84, no. 3, p. 10; Virginia Record March 1965, p. 13	
Houses. Davis House.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 221	
Houses. Davis, Mr. Hugh C.	Southeast corner of Colonial and Warren Crescent	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 15, 1911, p. 5	
Houses. Denton.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 12	
Houses. Derwent Cottage.	Picture. Cover.	The Iron Worker vol. 29 #4; Iron Worker vol. 29, no. 4, p. 2 Denvent: Forgotten Sanctuary by Clifford Dowdey	
Houses. Dickinson, W.C.	182 Freemason Street; Freemason and Yarmouth	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 22, 1911, p. 10	
Houses. Dickson Home.	site at Granby & Courtney Streets	Virginian-Pilot July 24, 1910	
Houses. Dodona Manor.		Virginia Record March 1965, p. 20	
Houses. Dolph.	sketch of the proposed house, to be built by the Architectural Team of the University of Virginia.	Virginia Record February 1966, p. 32	
Houses. Dondoric.		Virginia Record March 1966, p. 11	
Houses. Downtown Section.	See Houses-Castle, H. N.; Cooke, Merritt T.; Dickinson, W. C.; Gordon Homestead; Lekies, J. R. (Mrs.); Penzold, R. C.; Whitehead Residence; Whittle, William C.		
Houses. Dr. James Craik House.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 57	
Houses. Drum Bay.	Historic Garden Week Tour	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 12	
Houses. Dunning Residence.		Virginia Record August 1962, vol. 84, no. 8, p. 25	
Houses. Earp's Ordinary.		Virginia Record March 1966, p. 14	
Houses. Eastern View.		Virginia Record March 1965, p. 25	
Houses. Eberhard, Mr. Arnold.	Larchmont; Jamestown Blvd. and Manchester Ave.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 7, 1912, p. 10	
Houses. Edgehill.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 146-147	
Houses. Edgemont.	Glendover House Tour, April 30, 1967.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 43	
Houses. Edgemont.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 21	
Houses. Edgewood.		The Commonwealth July/August 1979, p. 30-32	
Houses. Effingham.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 87-92	
Houses. Elizabeth Carios.	in Williamsburg	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 17	
Houses. Elizabeth City County, Virginia.	Old houses in Charles City, New Kent, Warwick, and Elizabeth City Counties. A list, with 30 accompanying plates of view of old houses in these counties.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 267	
Houses. Elk Hill.		Boxwood Gardens by Albert Addison Lewis	
Houses. Elmington.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 13	
Houses. Eltham.	Notes about Eltham. by Mrs. B. B. W. Turner	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 16, p. 586	
Houses. Enniscorthy.	Glendover House Tour, April 30, 1967.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 42	
Houses. Erin.		Virginia Record March 1965, p. 34	
Houses. Evans.	Roanoke, Virginia	Virginia and the Virginia County November 1954, vol. 76, no. 11, p. 67	
Houses. Eyre Hall.		The Commonwealth January 1964, p. 6	
Houses. Fairfax Arms.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 38-39	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Houses. Fairfield. Gloucester County, Virginia.		Virginia Magazine of History and Biograrphy vol. 10 #1; Virginia Magazine of History and Biography vol. 55, p. 171	
Houses. Fall Hill.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 136-137	
Houses. Farmington.		Boxwood Gardens by Albert Addison Lewis	
Houses. Farmington.	Judge John P. Bryan, one of the founders of Princeton University, buried there.	Virginia Record April 1967, p. 16	
Houses. Farneffold.	Historic Garden Week Tour, April 1966.	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 12	
Houses. Federal Hill.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 114-116	
Houses. Ferry Farm.	Washington's boyhood home.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 265-281	
Houses. Ferry Farm.	Taylor family of King William County.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p. 48-56	
Houses. Ferry Plantation.	To be rented, for the year 1803, the Ferry Plantation, in Princess Anne County, belonging to the estate of Wm. And Mary Walke, deceased; or part of it without the buildings thereon, or with the said buildings, except what is to be reserved by the administrator. Also, a plantation, belonging to the said estate called Moore's where Mr. Charles Nicholson now resides. For terms inquire of Cornelius Calvert, Jr.	The Norfolk Herald December 21, 1802	
Houses. Feverstein, Mr. Louis.	Northwest corner Westover and Blow Street	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 28, 1912 p. 7	
Houses. Fincastle.		The Commonwealth June 1976, p. 29	
Houses. Flowerdew Hundred Plantation.		The Commonwealth May 1972, p. 10, 12	
Houses. Foothill Farm.		Virginia Record March 1965, p. 12	
Houses. Forest Hill Gardens.		Virginia Record vol. 84 March 1962, no. 3, p. 45	
Houses. Forest Hill Gardens.	Sketch by George H. Tucker of old Forest House, Brewer Street, Norfolk, Virginia. Where Rosalie Poe was born, December 20, 1810		Map Case Pocket 5 Folder 4
Houses. Four Oaks.	At Virginia Beach	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 18	
Houses. Frank, Mr. George C.	Seventh Ward 34th and DeBree Avenue	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 17, 1911, p. 10	
Houses. Frank, Sol.	803 East Main	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 25, 1938	
Houses. Freedom Hall.		Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald January 4, 1819	
Houses. Freemason Street.	a house of the same size; the lot is 46 feet 3 inches front, and 112 1/2 feet back. Apply to William P. Robinson	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 26, 1811	
Houses. Freemason Street.	I will sell, for cash, corn, or lumber, the house and lot where I now reside, No. 27, Freemason Street, next door to Mr. Alexander Wildon's, a good neighborhood, and the house in good repair, having six rooms besides passages, porches, closets, and wood and kitchen rooms, and room on the lot for a house of the same size; the lot is 46 feet 3 inches front, and 112 1/2 feet back. Apply to William P. Robinson	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 26, 1811	
Houses. French Hay.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 165-166	
Houses. Gadsby's Tavern.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 56-58	
Houses. Gaines Hill.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 182	
Houses. Garrett, Mr. Paul.	opposite Garrett winery at foot of Chestnut Street, Berkley	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 26, 1911, p. 6	
Houses. George William Fairfax House.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 54	
Houses. George Wythe House.	The formal opening of the George Wythe house.	Tidewater Trail June 1957, vol. 1, no. 15, p. 11	
Houses. George Wythe House.	Contract let for restoring the interior.	Tidewater Trail February 192, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 1	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Houses. Ghent Section.	See Houses-Barry, Mr. C. M.; Baird, Mr. E.R., Jr.; Bassett, Mr. W. B.; Bell, Mr. J. S.; Borroughs, Mr. C.F.; Braman, Mr. N.; Burrow, Mrs. John W.; Cole, Mr. J. W.; Cuall, W. F.; Davis, Mr. Hugh C.; Feverstein, Mr. Louis; Halstead, Mr. B. B.; Humphries, A.C.; Jenkins, Mr. John S.; Johnston, Mr. Robert; Jordan, R. E.; Killam, Mr. F.M.; Lee, Mr. James W.; Letcher, Mr. & Mrs. J.D.; Lewis, Mr. George H.; Millard, Mr. C.I.; Mottu, Mr. J.P.A.; Old, Mr. Nommo; Omohundro, Mr. A.C.; Page, Mr. Ivor A.; Pender, Mr. W.D.; Pincess, Mr. Max; Reid, Mr. Fergus; Robinson, Mr. W.H.; Roper, Capt. J.D.; Royster, F.S.; Slaughter, Mrs. W.F.B.; Syndor, Mr. A.R.; Thom, Mrs. M.F.; Turnstall, Mr. R.B.; Twohy, Captain John; Wales, Mr. W.H., Jr.; Willis, Mr. John; Wrenn, Mr. C.O.; Wrenn, Mr. M.L.		
Houses. Gingerbread House.		Virginia Record March 1965, p. 24	
Houses. Glamorgan.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 157	
Houses. Glasgow.		The Commonwealth April 1961, p. 19	
Houses. Glencairne.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 100	
Houses. Goodridge, Mr. H. B.	North side of Tanner's Creek; East of Country Club	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 4, 1911, p. 8	
Houses. Gordon Homestead.	John D. Gordon; 445 Church Street Eastern section of Norfolk	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 25, 1911, p. 8	
Houses. Gordon.	Gordon Home on Bermuda Street Illustrated	Virginian-Pilot March 27, 1921, sec. 5, p. 1, col. 2	
Houses. Gordonsdale.		Virginia Record March 1966, p. 11	
Houses. Goshen.		Virginia Record March 1966, p. 13	
Houses. Grassdale.		The Commonwealth December 1971, p. 25	
Houses. Gravel Hill.		Virginia Record March 1965, p. 18	
Houses. Green Falls.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 156-157	
Houses. Green House.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 122-123	
Houses. Green House.	Delegation asks council to preserve landmarks in the widening of Boush Street.	Tidewater Trail January 1930, vol. 3, no. 5, p. 6	
Houses. Green Spring House.		The Commonwealth December 1971, p. 24	
Houses. Green Spring Plantation.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 18	
Houses. Green Spring.		William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p. 170	
Houses. Green Vale.	Historic Garden Week Tour. April 1966.	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 12	
Houses. Greene House.	It will be possible to move the Sams and Greene houses back twenty feet without injuring them.	Tidewater Trail February 1930, vol. 3, no. 6, p. 6	
Houses. Groner House.	(112 College Place) now Elke Home	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 18, 1961	
Houses. Gunston Hall.		The Commonwealth August 1969, p. 32	
Houses. Gunston Hall.		The Commonwealth December 1971, p. 96-101	
Houses. Gunston Hall.		The Commonwealth June 1976, p. 25	
Houses. Gunston Hall.		The Commonwealth May 1977, p. 17-18	
Houses. Gunston Hall.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 28-31	
Houses. Gunston Hall.		The Iron Worker Spring 1962, vol. 26, no. 2, p. 1	
Houses. Gunston Hall.	description and pictures	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, p. 6, p. 9-13	
Houses. Gunston Hall.	conveyed to the Commonwealth of Virginia	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, p. 8, 12	
Houses. Gunston Hall. Gardens.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951 vol. 1	
Houses. Gwathmey, Mr. G. Tayloe.	Algonquin Park on North Shores of Lafayette River	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 2, 1912, p. 8	
Houses. Hackwood.		Some Prominent Virginia Families by Louise Pecquet du Bellet vol. 3, p. 37	
Houses. Halstead, Mr. B. B.	Colonial and Graydon Park	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 31, 1912, p. 10	
Houses. Hampstead.		Boxwood Gardens by Albert Addison Lewis	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Houses. Hampton Manor.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 154	
Houses. Happer Home.		Richmond Times-Dispatch May 7, 1939	Vertical Files Va. Houses. Misc.
Houses. Hardings.	for rent for 1860, the dwelling on Washington Point, known as Hardings. L. Berkley, No. 30, Main Street	Southern Argus January 7, 1860	
Houses. Hardy House.	"Riveredge" Built soon after the Revolution by the Herbert family. Thomas Ashbury Hardy purchased "Riveredge."	Norfolk in By-Gone Days by Reverend W.H.T. Squires	
Houses. Hardy House.	Blackened brick walls. Hardy Mansion	Virginian-Pilot August 31, 1949	
Houses. Hardy House. Riveredge.		Tidewater Trail October 1946, vol. 8, no. 25, p. 8-10	
Houses. Hardy, Mr. Caldwell.	Stockley Garden and Boissevain Avenues	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 10, 1912, p. 17	
Houses. Hartwood Manor.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 137	
Houses. Hathaway, Mr. E. C.	Riverview; 42nd and Holley Avenue	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 16, 1911, p. 7	
Houses. Hawes.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1952, vol. 6, no. 3, p. 32	
Houses. Hawkwood.		The Commonwealth December 1971, p. 26	
Houses. Hazlewood.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 10, 45	
Houses. Herbertsville.	see folder: Norfolk, Memorials; Mary Pinckney Hardy MacArthur		
Houses. Hermitage		Virginia Record March 1965, p. 15	
Houses. Hickory Hill.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 185-187	
Houses. Hickory Hill.		Boxwod Gardens by Albert Addison Lewis	
Houses. Hillcroft.	Garden Week Tour, April 26, 1967	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 34	
Houses. Hill-Hi.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 222	
Houses. Hills Farm.		Virginia Record March 1965, p. 22	
Houses. Hillsman House.	The Hillsman house. Plates 1-5	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 79-81	
Houses. Hobbs, Mr. E. D.	Graydon Avenue	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 8, 1913, p. 10	
Houses. Hockley Farm.		Virginia Record March 1965, p. 33	
Houses. Hodges, Mr. Caleb.	26th Street and Jamestown Blvd.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 14, 1912, p. 8	
Houses. Hopemont.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 13	
Houses. Hornthal, Mr. Herman.	North Shore of Lafayette River-Country Club	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 9, 1912, p. 7	
Houses. Horseshoe.		Boxwood Gardens by Albert Addison Lewis	
Houses. Hough, Mr. J. W.	Larchmont; Hanover and Cambridge Roads.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 2, 1911, p. 8	
Houses. House of Seven Gables.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 196-197	
Houses. Howard Johnson House.	Conner York and Dunmore Street. Occupied by Dr. Robert S. Perkins, physician, 1906-1943 article and pictures.	Virginian-Pilot February 2, 1959, p. back	
Houses. Hulcher, Charles A.	Home shown during Garden Week, April 27, 1966.	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 10	
Houses. Humphries, A.C.	418 Pembroke Avenue	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 6, 1911, p. 6	
Houses. Huntington.	Memorial to Henry Fox, Gentleman of Huntington, King William County, Virginia.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 217-290	
Houses. Ingleside.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 11	
Houses. Ionia.		The Commonwealth December 1971, p. 25	
Houses. Ives House.		Richmond Times-Dispatch May 7, 1939	Vertical Files Va. Houses Misc.
Houses. James City County, Virginia.	Old houses in James City County, Virginia. A descriptive list, with 23 accompanying plates of views of old houses in this county.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 528	
Houses. James City County, Virginia.	Old houses in James City, York and Warwick Counties. A descriptive list, with 23 accompanying views of old houses in these counties.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 147	
Houses. James City County, Virginia.	Old houses in James City and King William Counties. A list to accompany 37 plates of views of old houses in James City and King William Counties.	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 18, p. 387	
Houses. James Monroe House.		Emmie F.; Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 124-125	
Houses. Janus.	Imported from England in 1761. Mecklenburg County.	Virginia Record March 1965, p. 18	
Houses. Jenkins			Vertical File Virginia Houses Hulcher Home

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Houses. Jenkins, Jr. John S.	Ghent: Warren Crescent	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 18, 1913, p. 14	
Houses. John Fox, Jr. House.		The Commonwealth November 1972, p. 18	
Houses. John Marshall.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 6	
Houses. John Paul Jones House.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 129	
Houses. John Woodward House.	purchased by Historic Richmond Foundation	The Commonwealth October 1977, p. 10	
Houses. Johnston, Mr. Robert.	165 Freemason Street, between Dunmore and Yarmouth Streets	Norrfolk Ledger-Dispatch Jauary 6, 1912, p. 10	
Houses. Jordan, R. E.	406 West Graydon Avenue	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 27, 1912, p. 8	
Houses. Julippi.	for sale	Southern Argus April 20, 1855	
Houses. June Tolliver House.		The Commonwealth November 1972, p. 18	
Houses. Kendall Hall.	in Lancaster County; built in 1929 to commemorate Spain's second attempt to colonize Virginia in 1570	Virginia and the Virginia County September 1952, vol. 6, no. 9, p. 21	
Houses. Kenmore.		The Commonwealth August 1969, p. 32	
Houses. Kenmore.		The Commonwealth June 1976, p. 21	
Houses. Kenmore.	Kenmore Group has maintained historic house	The Commonwealth vol. 14, no. 5, p. 19	
Houses. Kenmore.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 104-109	
Houses. Kent-Valentine.		The Commonwealth June 1976, p. 47	
Houses. Kilkenny.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 45	
Houses. Killam, Mr. F. M.	18 West Graydon Avenue	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 20, 1911, p. 20	
Houses. King William County, Virginia.	Old houses in James City and King William Counties. A list to accompany 37 plates of views of old houses in James City and King William Counties.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 387	
Houses. King William County, Virginia.	Old houses in King William County. A list, with 32 accompanying plates of views of old houses in this county.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 531	
Houses. Kingston Hall.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 209	
Houses. Kingston Hall.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 13	
Houses. Kirwanton.		Virginia Record March 1965, p. 22	
Houses. La Vue.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 137-139	
Houses. LaGiglas Home.	521 Washington Park	Virginian-Pilot January 30, 1921	
Houses. Larchmont Section.	See Houses-Bellamy, T. M.; Bossman, R. L.; Burrow, Alan; Eberhard, Arnold; Hough, J.W.; Page, H. L.; Skinner, Henry E.; Westcott, J. R.; Whitehead, Hugh		
Houses. Lawrason-Lafayette House.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 62	
Houses. Lebanon.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 38	
Houses. Lee Hall.	Picture Newport News, Hampton Area; Garden Week Tour, April 26, 1967.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 24	
Houses. Lee, Mr. James W.	108 Westover-Ghent	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 1, 1912, p. 15	
Houses. Lee, Robert E.	boyhood home in Alexandria opened to the public	The Commonwealth July 1967, p. 8	
Houses. Leicht, Mr. Jacob.	Winona-opposite the City Park	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 13, 1912, p. 11	
Houses. Leigh House.	Main Street (East) Illus.	Virginian-Pilot March 27, 1921, sec. 5, col. 3	
Houses. Lekies, J. R. Mrs.	Downtown section Bute Street	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 29, 1911, p. 6	
Houses. Letcher, Mr. and Mrs. John D.	200 Pembroke Avenue	Norfolk Ledger-Star March 2, 1912, p. 8	
Houses. Lethe.		The Commonwealth May 1979, p. 26-27	
Houses. Level Green.	Farm for Sale. That well known farm "Level Green," about 2 miles from Kempsville, in Princess Anne County, containing 300 acres, more or less; one half of which is now in cultivation, the other half wood land. The farm has on it a good dwelling with five rooms, a kitchen and other suitable outhouses, a fine spring of water, and a landing bordering on Broad Creek, belonging to said farm. For further information apply to its late owner, Mr. James Gaskins, or the subscriber.	American Beacon January 1, 1853, Alexander Bell	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Houses. Level Green.	Garden Week Tour April 28 and 29, 1967. Gloucester County	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 25	
Houses. Lewis, Mr. George H.	201 Mowbray Arch; Facing the Hague	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 29, 1911, p. 10	
Houses. Liberia.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 82-86	
Houses. Little Cotland Farm.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 12	
Houses. Little England.	House in Gloucester County built before 1680		
Houses. Little Fields.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 9	
Houses. Little, Henry H.	Lafayette River Section-North Side	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 18, 1911	
Houses. Littletown.		The Commonwealth November 1974, p. 12	
Houses. Llewellyn Residence.	Erected 1740	History of Norfolk Police Department, p. 329	
Houses. Lloyd House, Alexandria.	placed on National Register for Historic places.	The Commonwealth December 1976, p. 15	
Houses. Longwood Estate.	Photograph and history.	DAR Magazine August-September 1969, p. 675	
Houses. Lord Fairfax House.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 54-55	
Houses. Lovett's Plantation.	On Monday, the 28th of June, will be sold, a valuable plantation in Princess Anne County, belonging to the estate of Simon Stone, deceased…known by the name of Lovett's…	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 14, 1819	
Houses. Ludwell Tenement.	Williamsburg and Jamestown	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 17	
Houses. Ludwell-Paradise House.	an original house which was built in the first half of the 18th century. Picture.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 17	
Houses. Lumpkin House.	Garden Week Tour, April 22, 1967.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 40	
Houses. Macon House.	(named in honor of the late Nathaniel Macon of N.C.) in the town of Portsmouth. Thompson Tyler, Manager.	Southern Argus January 6, 1854	
Houses. Magnolia.	(Mathews County)	Virginia Record March 1965, p. 33	
Houses. Manse (The). Woodrow Wilson Birthplace.		The Commonwealth June 1976, p. 26	
Houses. Manse (The). Woodrow Wilson Birthplace.	birthplace of Woodrow Wilson	The Iron Worker Summer 1969, Inside Cover	
Houses. Manse (The). Woodrow Wilson Birthplace.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 9	
Houses. Marengo.		Virginia Record March 1966, p. 26	
Houses. Marl Ridge.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 166-169	
Houses. Martin House.	on Fairfax Avenue bought by the Woman's Club of Norfolk.	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 12, p. 7	
Houses. Mary Washington House.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 110-111	
Houses. Mary Washington House.		Tidewater Trail May 1928, vol. 2, no. 16 May, p. 1-2	
Houses. Mary's Meadows.		The Commonwealth January 1975, p. 14-17	
Houses. Masury Mansion		Virginian-Pilot May 17, 1908, p. 13	
Houses. Masury Mansion.	Picture.	History of the Police Department, p. 298	
Houses. Maury House.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 120-121	
Houses. Maury House.	Residence of Matthew Fontaine Maury from 1869-1873.	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 21	
Houses. Maycox		Benjamin Harrison of Berkeley by Pauline Warner	
Houses. McIntosh House.	on the corner of Granby and Courtney Streets being torn down. Purchased by Mr. Spratly. Built about 1812 by James Thorburn who sold the property two years later to Mr. Geo. McIntosh. The building now occupied by Dr. Southgate Leigh.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 21, 1911	
Houses. McIntosh House.		Rowland Scrapbook no. 2, p. 216; Rowland Scrapbook no. 2, p. 234 Old Well	
Houses. McLean House.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 58	
Houses. McLean House.	is dedicated	The Commonwealth vol. 17, no. 5, p. 18	
Houses. McLean House.	Rug reproduced	Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 6	
Houses. McLean House.	At Appomattox; picture	The Norfolk Landmark April 16, 1911	
Houses. McLean House.		Virginia Record March 1961, p. 39	
Houses. Meadow Farm.	Orange County.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 33	
Houses. Meadow View.	Garden Week Tour, April 28, 1967.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 39	
Houses. Melrose Castle.		Virginia Record March 1966, p. 9	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Houses. Mereworth Point.	1904 Lynn Cove Lane, Virginia Beach	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 7	
Houses. Meyers Residence. Richmond, Virginia.		Virginia Record May 1962, vol. 84, no. 5, p. 37	
Houses. Middlesex County, Virginia.	Some colonial homes of Middlesex county, by C. C. Chowning	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 22, p. 144-160	
Houses. Middlesex County, Virginia.	Some colonial homes of Middlesex County, by C. C. Chowning	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 22, p. 144-160	
Houses. Milhado. 250 West Bute Street.	Great-Great Grandfather Alexander Gordon.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 17, 1938	
Houses. Millard, Mr. C.I.	Northwest Corner of Westover Avenue and Thetford Street-Ghent	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 23, 1912, p. 7	
Houses. Montebello.		Virginia Record March 1962, p. 19; Virginia Record March 1965, p. 29; Virginia Record March 1966, p. 27	
Houses. Monticello.		The Commonwealth August 1969, p. 36	
Houses. Monticello.		The Commonwealth June 1976, p. 34	
Houses. Monticello.	Review of new book.	The Commonwealth June 1983, p. 30-33	
Houses. Monticello.	Bibliography of original source material relative to Thomas Jefferson as an architect and to Monticello.	Magazine of Albemarle County History 1962-1963, vol. 21, p. 13	
Houses. Monticello.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 20-23	
Houses. Monticello.		Virginia and the Virginia County March 1949, vol. 3, no. 3 Cover	
Houses. Monticello.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 1, no. 4, p. 18-19	
Houses. Monticello.	bought by Uriah Phillips Levy	Virginia Cavalcade vol. 1, no. 4, p. 4-8	
Houses. Montpelier.	Orange County.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 33	
Houses. Montpelier.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 19	
Houses. Moor Green.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 80-81	
Houses. Moore House.	Jeremiah Moore, 1746-1815.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 13, p. 18-25	
Houses. Moore House.	The Moore house: a national shrine. With three plates. by Charles E. Hatch	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 21, p. 293-317	
Houses. Moore House.	The Moore House: a national shrine (with three plates)	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 21, p. 293-317	
Houses. Mortimer House.		Emmie F.; Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 117-119	
Houses. Mottu, Mr. J. P. Andre.	The Hague in Ghent	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 27, 1912, p. 15	
Houses. Mount Air.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 33-34	
Houses. Mount Gideon.		Virginia Record March 1966, p. 15	
Houses. Mount Pleasant.	Will be sold, to the highest bidder, on the premises, on the 27th of Dec'r. next, one half of that valuable farm, formerly belonging to William L. Keeling, deceased, known by the name of Mount Pleasant, containing 250 acres pleasantly situated on Linkhorn Bay, convenient to Fish and Oysters;.....Application may be made to John Cornice, Esq. or to J.T. Keeling or to the Subscriber, J.W. Keeling, Princess Anne County	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald November 27, 1820	
Houses. Mount Sion		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 143-146	
Houses. Mount Vernon.		The Commonwealth August 1969, p. 30-32	
Houses. Mount Vernon.	Preservation's peacock.	The Commonwealth June 1984, p. 23-28	
Houses. Mount Vernon.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 5-18	
Houses. Mount Vernon.	Picture	DAR Magazine February 1971, p. 98	
Houses. Mount Vernon.		Boxwood Gardens by Albert Addison Lewis	
Houses. Mount Vernon.	Arlington and Mount Vernon, as described in a letter of Augusta Blanche Berard. Introduction and notes by Clayton Torrence.	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography vol. 57, p. 140-175	
Houses. Mr. A. R.	1005 Stockley Gardens	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 14, 1911, p. 8	
Houses. Mr. Oscar F.	Campostella-On the Southern shores of Eastern Branch of Elizabeth River	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 13, 1912, p. 10	
Houses. Mr. W. H., Jr.	Corner of Northeast corner of Colonial land 14th Street	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 6, 1912, p. 6	
Houses. Mt. Zion.		Virginia Record March 1966, p. 26	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Houses. Mulberry Place.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 158-159	
Houses. Myers Home.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 23, 1938	
Houses. Myers House.	built 1791 (?)	The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 12, p. 2	
Houses. Myers House.	Colonial House, Inc. gets charter to conduct museum. The historic Barton Myers home was built 140 years ago.	Tidewater Trail January 1931, vol. 3, no. 17, p. 1	
Houses. Myers House.	The city's finest example of Georgian architecture and early American art and furniture will be maintained.	Tidewater Trail March 1931, vol. 3, no. 19, p. 14	
Houses. Myers House.		Virginia Record November 1961, vol. 83, no. 11, p. 33	
Houses. Myers House.	4 rolls of microfilm containing 18th and 19th century sheet music found in the Myers House, Norfolk.		
Houses. Myers House.	when built? Norfolk Museum Bulletin issued in 1951 says 1792. Ashby Jenkins in an article written for the Pilot says 1792. Article by Mrs. W. Joseph Fulton which appeared in the Commonwealth says 1792. Information Brochure on Norfolk compiled by the Chamber of Commerce says 1792. Rothery, Agnes: Virginia, the New Dominion says 1791. Virginia-a guide to the Old Dominion says built in 1789-1791. Homes and Gardens in Old Virginia, ed. by Christian and Massie and Rev. by the Garden Club of Virginia says 1791. Card in our file says 1791.An announcement of its opening as the Colonial House for entertainments by Miss Katherine Barton Myers says that it was built in 1791. Dr. W. H. T. Squires-August 23, 1943 "Incidentally the Myers House is exactly the age of the U.S. for it was begun in 1789, the year the constitution was adopted and it was completed in 1791, the year the 2nd Congress met."		
Houses. Myers, Mr. E. L.	Park Place; Twenty-eighth and Granby	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 11, 1911, p. 8	
Houses. Nelson House.		The Commonwealth November 1966, vol. 33, no. 11, p. 13	
Houses. Nelson House.	Restoration of York Hall is celebrated.	Tidewater Trail June 1927, vol. 1, no. 15, p. 2	
Houses. Nelson House.	A marker has been placed on the site of the old foundation of Secretary Thomas Nelson's pre-Revolutionary home.	Tidewater Trail August 1990, vol. 3, no. 12, p. 2	
Houses. New Kent County, Virginia.	Old houses in New Kent County. A descriptive list, with 53 accompanying plates of views of old houses in this county.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 284, p. 371	
Houses. New Kent County, Virginia.	Old houses in Charles City, New Kent, Warwick and Elizabeth City Counties. A list, with 30 accompanying plates of views of old houses in these counties.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 267	
Houses. Newstead. Gloucester County, Virginia.		Virginia Record March 1965, p. 33	
Houses. Newton Bromswold House.		William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 20, p. 404-410; William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 23, p. 336-340	
Houses. Newton Bromswold House.	To be torn down. Gives detailed description of interior of house	Virginian-Pilot January 12, 1902	
Houses. Newton Bromswold House.	The Virginia Washingtons and the Manor of Newton Bromswold, by S. H. Lee Washington.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 20, p. 404-410; William & Mary College Quarterl, (series 2) vol. 23, p. 336-340	
Houses. Norfolk, Virginia.	Historic Garden Week in Norfolk, 1957	The Commonwealth April 1957, p. 6	
Houses. Norfolk, Virginia.		Sight & Sound vol. 1, no. 9	
Houses. Norfolk, Virginia.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 15	
Houses. Norfolk, Virginia.	SEE: Houses. Individual name of house		
Houses. North Point.		Virginia Record March 1965, p. 25	
Houses. Oak Grove.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 179-181	
Houses. Oak Grove.		Virginia Record March 1966, p. 15	
Houses. Oak Hill.	home of James Monroe	The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 2, p. 6	
Houses. Oak Hill.		Boxwood Gardens by Albert Addison Lewis	
Houses. Oak Hill.		Virginia Record March 1961, p. 12	
Houses. Oak Hill.	Leesburg and Loudoun County.	Virginia Record March 1967	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Houses. Oak Ridge.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 10	
Houses. Oakencroft.	Albemarle County. Garden Week Tour, April 22-29, 1967	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 18	
Houses. Oakland.	picture. short sketch	The Iron Worker vol. 29, no. 4, p. 6	
Houses. Oatlands Plantation.		The Commonwealth Apri, 1970, p. 19-24	
Houses. Oatlands Plantation.	7th Annual point-to-point races	The Commonwealth March 1973, p. 38	
Houses. Old Mansion.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 152-153	
Houses. Old Woodward House.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 194-195	
Houses. Old, Mr. Nimmo.	Graydon Park near Colley Avenue	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 20, 1912, p. 8	
Houses. Oldest Brick House in Virginia.	Rolfe House. Oldest brick house. Built 1652.	Virginian-Pilot December 25, 1936	
Houses. Omohundro, Mr. A. C.	Sixth Ward-Corner of Eleventh Street and Llewellyn Avenue	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 9, 1911, p. 16	
Houses. Ottobine Farm.		Virginia Record March 1965, p. 19	
Houses. Page House.		Tidewater Trail August 1930, vol. 3, no. 12, p. 9	
Houses. Page, Mr. H. L.	Buckingham Ave. near Atlantic Blvd. Larchmont	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 11, 1913	
Houses. Palace Green. Mathews County, Virginia.		Virginia Record March 1965, p. 33	
Houses. Panorama.	Historic Garden Week Tour, April 1966.	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 12	
Houses. Pantops.			See: VF Biography. Hansen, Oskar
Houses. Park Place Section.	See Houses-Belote, Mr. James L.; Bohn, Mr. M. W.; Frank, Mr. George C.; Hodges, Mr. Caleb; Myers, Mr. E. L.; Ward, Mr. A. C.		
Houses. Partridge Point.	Virginia's Eastern Shore. Garden Week Tour, April 27, 28, 1967.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 29	
Houses. Peatross, Mr. R. W.	Colonial Place; Newport and Delaware Ave.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 16, 1911, p. 11	
Houses. Peckatone.	Historic Garden Week Tour, April 1966.	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 12	
Houses. Pembroke.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 193-194	
Houses. Pender Mr. D.	Riverview; 42nd and Columbus Avenue	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch Decembrer 9, 1911	
Houses. Pender, Mr. W. D.	202 East Redgate Avenue	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 8, 1911, p. 6	
Houses. Pender.	Pender House dedicated to aid children.	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 24, p. 1	
Houses. Pennock House.	among house plans of Latrobe.	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1966, p. 36	
Houses. Penny Green.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 9	
Houses. Penzold, Mr. R. C.	176 Brewer Street	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 1, 1911, p. 6	
Houses. Petit Bois.		Virginia Record March 1966, p. 9	
Houses. Peyton House.	817 Prince Street, Alexandria. Built by Francis Peyton in 1795.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 8	
Houses. Peyton Randolph.	To open in 1968.	The Commonwealth March 1967, p. 8	
Houses. Pincees, Mr. Max.	Colonial and Westover Avenue	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 10, 1912, p. 8	
Houses. Plain Dealing.	picture.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 11	
Houses. Pleasant Hall.	Built by the Revolutionary War patriot Peter Singleton I in 1779.	Virginia Record March 1965, p. 31	
Houses. Poplar Grove.	Was home of Sally Tompkins.	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 13	
Houses. Porter House.	Charles Mahon, grateful for the encouragement he has met with, takes this method of making his acknowledgements, and begs leave to inform his friends and the public that he has removed to the commodious house, lately occupied by Dr. O'Grady, opposite Lindsay's Hotel,...	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	
Houses. Powell, B. H.	200 Boulevard Avenue	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 11, 1913, p. 9	
Houses. Prestwood.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 215	
Houses. Prince Edward County, Virginia.	The dwelling house on the Glebe land in the parish of St. Patrick in Prince Edward County. By Mrs. W. S. Morton	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 409-410	
Houses. Prospect Hill.		Virginia Record March 1962, p. 12; Virginia Record March 1966, p. 9	
Houses. Quarters One.	Victorian house overlooking Washington from the Arlington Heights is the Army Chief's traditional home.	The Commonwealth December 1967, p. 32	
Houses. Ramsay House.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar p. 48-49	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Houses. Raywood.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 10	
Houses. Rectory of Truro Episcopal Church.		Virginia Record March 1967, p. 32	
Houses. Red Hill.		The Commonwealth May 1977, p. 30-31	
Houses. Red Hill.		Boxwood Gardens by Albert Addison Lewis	
Houses. Red Rock.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 19	
Houses. Redlands.		Boxwood Gardens by Albert Addison Lewis	
Houses. Reid, Mr. Fergus.	Beechwood Place and Colonial Avenue	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 13, 1911, p. 16	
Houses. Reid, Mr. Washington.	Algonquin Park; Northern Shores of Lafayette River	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 23, 1912, p. 12	
Houses. Retreat Farm.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 11	
Houses. Reynolds Plantation. Patrick County, Virginia.		The Commonwealth August 1971, p. 31	
Houses. Richmond, Virginia.	Historic Richmond Foundation receives 5 houses in Church Hill area.	The Commonwealth May 1973, p. 11, 54	
Houses. Riddick House. Suffolk, Virginia.		Tidewater Virginian May 1979, p. 21-26	
Houses. Ridgelea.	Home of Col. John S. Mosby	Virginia Record March 1965, p. 14	
Houses. Ridgeway.		Boxwood Gardens by Albert Addison Lewis	
Houses. Ridgewood.	Garden Week Tour April 26, 27th.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 23	
Houses. Rippon Lodge.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 74-76	
Houses. Riverview Section. See Houses.	Consolvo, Colonel C. H.; Hathaway, Mr. E. C.; Pender, Mr. D.; Tebault, Mrs. Jennie		
Houses. Robert E. Lee Boyhood Home.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 51-53	
Houses. Robertson, W. W.	149 Main Street-Berkley Section	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 22, 1911, p. 7	
Houses. Robinson, Mr. W. H.	213 Mowbray Arch-on the Hague	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 5, 1911, p. 7	
Houses. Rochelle House.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 195	
Houses. Rock Springs.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 163	
Houses. Rock Springs.		Virginia Record March 1966, p. 15	
Houses. Rockbridge County, Virginia.	Home of the Van Pates; built @ 1779.	The Commonwealth April 1979, p. 31-32	
Houses. Rockledge.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 79-80	
Houses. Rolfe House.		Virginian-Pilot December 25, 1936	
Houses. Rolfe-Warren.		The Commonwealth June 1976, p. 36	
Houses. Rolfe-Warren.		Virginia Record March 1965, p. 11	
Houses. Roper, Capt. John D.	160 Freemason Street	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 22, 1912, p. 14	
Houses. Rose Hall Farm.	on the Lynnhaven River	Southern Argus March 22, 1856	
Houses. Rose Hall.	Accident by fire-Last week in Princess Anne, Rose Hall, the residence of Mrs. Mackey, an aged widow, was burnt to the ground…	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald January 4, 1813	
Houses. Rose Hill.	was occupied by the Union Army.	Virginia Record March 1965, p. 34	
Houses. Rosegill.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 1, no. 1, p. 42	
Houses. Rosewell.	Historical sketch with pictures.	The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 25	
Houses. Rosewell.		Metro Hampton Roads January 1973, p. 37-39	
Houses. Rosewell.	Rosewell, seat of noted pages urged as a national shrine.	Tidewater Trail March 1934, vol. 4, no. 22, p. 5	
Houses. Roslyn.		Virginia Record November 1967, p. 29	
Houses. Ross Home.	Colonial Dames bought old Ross home in Richmond	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 2, p. 3	
Houses. Royster, F. S.	100 Colonial Avenue-Ghent Section.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 25, 1911	
Houses. Rural Plains.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line, Emmie F. Farrar, p. 188-190	
Houses. Ryan, Patrick Butler Illustrated.		Virginian-Pilot March 27, 1921, sec. 5, p. 1, col. 6	
Houses. Saint James.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farar, p. 113-114	
Houses. Sams Home. 311 Boush Street.	"Colonial Style"	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 24, 1938	
Houses. Sams House.	Delegation asks council to preserve landmarks in the widening of Boush Street.	Tidewater Trail January 1930, vol. 3, no. 5, p. 6	
Houses. Sams House.	It will be possible to move the Sams and Greene houses back twenty feet without injuring them.	Tidewater Trail February 1930, vol. 3, no. 6, p. 6	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Houses. Sandusky.		Virginia Record March 1965, p. 26	
Houses. Santee.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 146	
Houses. Santee.		Virginia Record March 1966, p. 26	
Houses. Saratoga. Clarke County, Virginia.	designated National Historic Landmark	The Commonwealth April 1974, p. 10	
Houses. Scotchtown. Patrick Henry House.		The Commonwealth June 1976, p. 45	
Houses. Scotchtown. Patrick Henry House.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 172-174	
Houses. Sea Breeze Farm.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, n o. 3, p. 45	
Houses. Sears House.	creative restoration of Staunton landmark	The Commonwealth October 1977, p. 56	
Houses. Sharpley, Mr. J. H.	Brambleton; The fifth ward of Norfolk; 111 East Brambleton	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 19, 1911, p. 8	
Houses. Sherwood Forest. John Tyler House.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 11	
Houses. Sherwood Forest. John Tyler House.		Virginia Gazette Publick Observer August 1977 p. 1-3	
Houses. Shirley Plantation.		The Commonwealth August 1969, p. 37	
Houses. Shirley Plantation.		Boxwood Gardens by Albert Addison Lewis	
Houses. Shirley Plantation.	Shirley Plantation's ghost story.		Vertical File Va. Houses Shirley
Houses. Signal Hill.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p 170-171	
Houses. Skinner, Capt. Henry E.	Larchmont; Cambridge Crescent between Hanover and Monroe Place	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 4, 1913, p. 8	
Houses. Slaughter, Mrs. W. F. B.	Southwest corner of Redgate and Blow Street	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 16, 1912, p. 6	
Houses. Smithfield.	Home of the Prestons in Montgomery County, Virginia.	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography vol. 47, p. 109-125	
Houses. Smithfield.		Virginia Record March 1965, p. 25	
Houses. Smithsonian.		Virginia Record March 1965, p. 65	
Houses. Spaulding, Judge Edward.	North Park Avenue-Brambleton	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 29, 1912, p. 19	
Houses. Springfield.	Garden Week Tour April 22, 1967.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 40	
Houses. St. James.		Virginia Record March 1966, p. 26	
Houses. St. Leonards.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 45; Virginia Record March 1965, p. 14	
Houses. Stagfield.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar	p 182
Houses. Stanhope.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 157	
Houses. Starfield, Mr. J. J.	Colonial Place; Gosnold and George Avenue.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 23, 1911, p. 5	
Houses. Stokes House. Williamsburg, Virginia.		Virginia Record August 1962, vol. 84, no. 8, p. 17	
Houses. Stone House.	Garden Week Tour April 25, 1967. Picture.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 26	
Houses. Stratford Hall.		The Commonwealth August 1969, p. 32	
Houses. Stratford Hall.	Homeplace of the Lees.	The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 12, p. 49	
Houses. Stratford Hall.		The Commonwealth vol. 2, no. 1, p. 13	
Houses. Stratford Hall.		The Commonwealth vol. 2, no. 1, p. 13	
Houses. Stratford Hall.	Future of Lee Shrine as memorial assured.	Tidewater Trail March 1932, vol. 3, no. 31, p. 1	
Houses. Stratford Hall.		Tidewater Trail March 1930, vol. 3, no. 7, p. 3	
Houses. Stratford Hall.	Committee named to plan Lee Memorial Campaign for restoring house.	Tidewater Trail April 1930, vol. 3, no. 8, p. 10	
Houses. Stratford Hall.	An appeal for money to pay off the mortgage. Stratford to have a memory book of donors, or those who donor wishes to honor.	Tidewater Trail May 1932, vol. 4, no. 2, p. 10	
Houses. Stratford Hall.		Tidewater Trail October 1940, vol. 6, no. 18, p. 5	
Houses. Stratford Hall.	Picture of.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, opp. p. 144	
Houses. Stratford Hall.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 145-146	
Houses. Stratford Hall.	Stewart, J. Adger; Stratford Hall	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 145-146	
Houses. Stratford Hall.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 1, no. 3, p. 9-10	
Houses. Stratford Hall. Gate House.	(picture)	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, opp. p. 166	
Houses. Stratford House.		Boxwood Gardens by Albert Addison Lewis	
Houses. Stratford.		The Commonwealth June 1976, p. 22	
Houses. Stratford.		The Commonwealth May 1977, p. 18-19	
Houses. Stratford.	The balance due on Stratford has been raised. It will be preserved as a shrine.	Tidewater Trail October 1935, vol. 5, no. 11, p. 3	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Houses. Stratford.	Stratford on the Potomac, by Ethel Armes and an address on Robert E. Lee by Sidney Lanier. …Greenwich, Conn.-William Alexander, Jr. Chapter U.D.C., 1927.		Vertical File Virginia. Houses Stratford
Houses. Sudley.		Virginia Record March 1966, p. 11	
Houses. Sulgrave Manor.	The Washingtons of Sulgrave. by S. H. Lee Washington	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2), vol. 17, p. 514-522	
Houses. Sulgrave Manor.	The Washingtons and Sulgrave Manor. by T. Pape	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 479-484	
Houses. Sulgrave Manor.	The Sulgrave Washingtons once again. by T. Pape	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 343-348	
Houses. Sulgrave Manor.	Sulgrave Manor and the Washingtons. by S. H. Lee Washington	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 214-255	
Houses. Sulgrave Manor.	see also: Sulgrave Manor		
Houses. Sully.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farar, p. 40-46	
Houses. Summer House.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 183-184	
Houses. Summer House.		Virginia Record March 1965, p. 25	
Houses. Surry County, Virginia.	Notes from Surry County records which relate to seventeenth century houses. by Robert Land Hunt	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 227-229	
Houses. Sykes Inn.		Virginia Gazette March 31, 1972, p. 1 sec. 2	
Houses. Sysonby.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 205	
Houses. Talbot Hall.	Given to Episcopal Diocese.	Virginian-Pilot February 10, 1954, p. 17	
Houses. Talbot Hall. Norfolk, Virginia.	Built 1799	Virginian-Pilot February 10, 1954	
Houses. Taylor Home.	Bute Street; Home of William E. Taylor; Balt. Pressed Brick; Cost a "Pretty Penny"	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 21, 1938 (?); March 21, 1938 (?)	
Houses. Taylor Home.		Virginian-Pilot January 1, 1930; Virginian-Pilot April 4, 1929	
Houses. Taylor, Mrs. R. C.	Colonial Place	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 2, 1911, p. 5	
Houses. Taylor, Wm. E.	Built 1857	Virginian-Pilot September 23, 1951	
Houses. Taylor.	Mr. Taylor's house on Bute St. is progressing rapidly.	Southern Argus July 18, 1857	
Houses. Taylor.	old Taylor home & modern Taylor Building at the corner of Granby & Washington Streets. Picture	Virginian-Pilot July 24, 1910	
Houses. Taylors Creek.	Garden Week Tour, April 22, 1967. Hanover-Ashland area.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 40	
Houses. Taylor-Whittle House.		The Commonwealth July 1972, p. 30-33	
Houses. Tazewell Homstead.	famous old home that stood on site where Lorraine Hotel & Carpenter Building now stand at Granby & Tazewell Streets	Virginian-Pilot July 24, 1910	
Houses. Tazewell House.	to be moved to Edgewater.	Norfolk Dispatch December 3, 1902, p. 1; Virginian-Pilot November 30, 1902	
Houses. Tazewell. Norfolk, Virginia.	Built 1783-1784	The History of Lower Tidewater Virginia by Rogers Dey Whichard, p. 432-433	
Houses. Tebault, Mrs. Jennie.	54 Chesapeake Avenue South Norfolk	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 10, 1911, p. 4	
Houses. The Bell House.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 197-198	
Houses. The Cycamores.	Valuable country seat for sale. By virtue of a deed in trust from Edmund McGuire, to secure a sum of money due the Bank of Virginia, will be sold, on the premises, for ready money, between the hours of 12 and 1 o'clock, on Tuesday 3d Oct'r. next, that valuable and pleasant retreat known by the name of "the Cycamores, containing 10 acres and 3 rods, more or less, well situated, adjoining the Borough line, with improvements neat and commodious. Thomas Williamson, Trustee.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald August 23, 1820	
Houses. The Grove.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 160-162	
Houses. The Grove.		Virginia Record March 1966, p. 15	
Houses. The Oaks.		Boxwood Gardens by Albert Addison Lewis	
Houses. The Quarters.		Virginia Record March 1965, p. 65	
Houses. The Sentry Box.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 124-125	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Houses. The Whitehead Residence.	Southeast corner of Freemason and Bank Streets built by Captain Hall in 1791	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 24, 1911, p. 5	
Houses. The Woodlands.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 214-215	
Houses. Thom, Mrs. M. F.	501 Stockley Gardens	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 17, 1912, p. 13	
Houses. Thomaston.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 201-203	
Houses. Thorburn.	bought by Mrs. Murphy for use as a boarding house (more detail in ad)	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald September 8, 1820	
Houses. Thoroughgood House.	Pictures	April 17, 1921	
Houses. Thoroughgood House.	"Artifacts from Thoroughgood Site"	Chesopiean December 1965, p. 130	
Houses. Thoroughgood House.		The Commonwealth June 1976, p. 40	
Houses. Thoroughgood House.		Commonwealth March, 1947 p. 15	
Houses. Thoroughgood House.	unveil tablet	Rowland Scrapbook no. 2, p. 110	
Houses. Thoroughgood House.	Restored to early charm open to public, May 29, (for the first time).	Virginian-Pilot Sunday, May 16, 1926 pt. 2, p. 2	
Houses. Thoroughgood House.	Architect Finlay Ferguson says there are no secret passages in the Thoroughgood House January 1962		
Houses. Todd House.			Vertical Filee Genealogy. Families Todd
Houses. Toll House Farm.		The Iron Worker Autumn 1970, p. 6	
Houses. Tower Hill.	Donated by Union Camp Corp. to the National Trust for Historic Preservation	The Commonwealth May 1976, p. 14	
Houses. Townhouses.	Metro's guide to condominiums and town houses	Metro Hampton Roads February 1975, p. 35	
Houses. Trapezium House.	a curious Petersburg building reflects the eccentricities of its mysterious builder.	Virginia Cavalcade vol. 15, no. 2, p. 9-13	
Houses. Trapezium Place.			see VF Va. Houses Jones, Peter
Houses. Tuckahoe.		Boxwood Gardens by Albert Addison Lewis	
Houses. Tucker, Mr. and Mrs. Harry St. George.	North shore of Lafayette River near Country Club-Lochaven	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 26, 1912, p. 7	
Houses. Tudor Hall.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 210-212	
Houses. Tunstall Mansion.	Home of Dr. Alex Tunstall, confederate veteran. Todd and Tunstall. Photo by Vollmer.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 16, 1938	
Houses. Turnstall, Mr. R.B.	Ghent, 224 Pembroke Avenue	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 30, 1912, p. 9	
Houses. Turpen, Mr. J. A.	Thirty-eighth Street near Colonial Avenues.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 21, 1911, p. 8	
Houses. Twin Brooks.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 32-33	
Houses. Twohy, Captain John.	405 Mowbray Arch	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 3, 1911, p. 6	
Houses. Upper Brandon.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 29	
Houses. Village View.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 220	
Houses. Virginia Oatlands.	descriptive sketch	The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 10	
Houses. Virginia.	Statewide selection of historic Virginia houses grouped geographically	The Commonwealth June 1971, p. 20-21	
Houses. Virginia. Poplar Vale.	Historical notes on house in Richmond, which was demolished in 1920.	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography vol. 48, p. 202-206	
Houses. Virginia. Powhatan County. Keswick.	Descriptive and historical account of the James River Plantation, home of Charles Clarke in Powhatan and Chesterfield Counties.	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography vol. 48, p. 57-60	
Houses. Wakefield.	The site of the George Washington Birthplace National Monument on February 22 assumed a truly colonial atmosphere.	Tidewater Trail March 1932, vol. 3, no. 31, p. 1-2	
Houses. Wakefield.		Tidewater Trail March 1932, vol. 3, no. 31, p. 3, 10	
Houses. Wakefield.	Discusses original table on which Robert Fulton drew plans for the steam engine.	Tidewater Trail February 1933, vol. 4, no. 11, p. 6	
Houses. Wakefield.	Part of the scheme of restoration of the historic estate consisted of planting typically colonial gardens--one for flowers and another for plantation crops. Crops are being harvested.	Tidewater Trail November 1933, vol. 4, no. 18, p. 5	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Houses. Wakefield.	Another step toward restoring Wakefield to its condition 200 years ago may be made possible, by dredging of channel into Pope's Creek from the Potomac.	Tidewater Trail February 1934, vol. 4, no. 21, p. 3	
Houses. Wakefield.	Wakefield, Washington's birthplace, is dedicated.	Tidewater Trail June 1932, vol. 4, no. 3, p. 8-9	
Houses. Wakefield.	More than 50,000 persons visited Wakefield the birthplace of George Washington, during the first year for which an official travel record was kept.	Tidewater Trail August 1932, vol. 4, no. 5, p. 10	
Houses. Wakefield.	Wakefield has had approximately 66,00 visitors during the travel year ended September 30.	Tidewater Trail November 1932, vol. 4, no. 8, p. 8	
Houses. Wakefield.	George Washington Birthplace National Monument.	Tidewater Trail February 1941, vol. 6, no. 22, p. 3-6	
Houses. Wakefield.	How the size and character of Washington's birthplace was ascertained.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 145-162	
Houses. Wakefield.	The seven old houses on the Wakefield estate.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 85-93	
Houses. Wakefield.	Where George Washington was born.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 16-24	
Houses. Wakefield.	George Washington's birthplace.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 270-273	
Houses. Wakefield.	The birthplace of George Washington. by Charles O. Paullin	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p. 1-8	
Houses. Wakefield.	George Washington's birthplace. by C. A. Hoppihn	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p. 256-258	
Houses. Wales.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 23	
Houses. Walker, John L.	209 North Park Avenue	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 3, 1912, p. 7	
Houses. Walnut Grove Plantation.		Sweet Briar College Alumnae Magazine Fall 1968, p. 20-23	
Houses. Walnut Grove.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p 223-224	
Houses. Walnut Hill .	picture.	The Commonwealth April 1967, p. 10	
Houses. Walnut Hill Farm.	Garden Week Tour, April 28, 1967.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 39	
Houses. Walnut Hill Farm.	Hanover-Ashland Area. Garden Week Tour, April 22, 1967.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 40	
Houses. Ward House.	Ward Home British Hospital during the Revolutionary War	The Norfolk Landmark July 16, 1911, p. 19	
Houses. Ward, Mr. A. C.	Park Place; Granby and 37th Streets	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 27, 1911, p. 16	
Houses. Wareloch.	Garden Week Tour, April 28 and 29, 1967. Gloucester County.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 25	
Houses. Warren House.		Tidewater Trail January 1945, vol. 8, no. 8, p. 3-6	
Houses. Warwick County, Virginia	Old houses in James City, York and Warwick Counties. A descriptive list, with 23 accompanying views of old houses in these counties.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 147	
Houses. Warwick County, Virginia.	Old houses in Charles City, New Kent, Warwick, and Elizabeth City Counties. A list, with 30 accompanying plates of views of old houses in these counties.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 267	
Houses. Waverley Hill.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 9	
Houses. Waverly.		Virginia Record March 1966, p. 9	
Houses. Webb House.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p 220	
Houses. Wellington.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p 35-36	
Houses. Westcott, Mr. J. R.	Larchmont; Atlantic Blvd.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 30, 1912, p. 11	
Houses. Westend.		The Commonwealth December 1971, p. 27	
Houses. Westover.		The Commonwealth August 1969, p. 37	
Houses. Westover.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 18	
Houses. Westover.		Boxwood Gardens by Albert Addison Lewis	
Houses. Westover.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 29	
Houses. Weyanoke.		Some Prominent Virginia Families by Louise Pecquet du Bellet vol. 1, p. 165	
Houses. White Hall.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 9, 13	
Houses. White Plains.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 155	
Houses. Whitehall Farms.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 12	
Houses. Whittle House.	by George Herbert Tucker	Virginian-Pilot February 5, 1970	
Houses. Whittle, Captain William C.	Old Taylor homestead; southeast corner Freemason and Duke Street	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 12, 1911, p. 6	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Houses. Wiffletree Manor.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 12	
Houses. Wilbern Homestead.	Site of present Casino, taken by War Photographer in 1861.	The Norfolk Landmark November 26, 1911, p. 18	
Houses. Wilbern House.	The Wilbern house by Mrs. P. W. Hiden	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 20, p. 497	
Houses. Wilkins House.		Richmond Times-Dispatch May 7, 1939	Vertical Files Va. Houses. Misc.
Houses. Williamsburg, Virginia.	Historic residences in Williamsburg.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 73-84	
Houses. Williamsville.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 187	
Houses. Williamsville.		Boxwood Gardens by Albert Addison Lewis	
Houses. Williamsville.	home of Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Cabaniss completed in 1803	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 15	
Houses. Willis, Mr. John.	Colonial and Raleigh Avenue	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 5, 1912, p. 17	
Houses. Willoughby-Baylor.	Norfolk's Willoughby restoration	The Commonwealth January 1968, p. 34	
Houses. Willow Grove.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 19	
Houses. Willow Hill Plantation.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 29; Virginia Record March 1965, p. 11	
Houses. Wilson or Milson House.	on Bermuda Street Senator	Virginian-Pilot March 27, 1921 Sec. 5, col. 1	
Houses. Wilton House.		The Commonwealth August 1969, p. 37	
Houses. Wilton House.		The Commonwealth June 1976, p. 45	
Houses. Wilton House.	The residence of the Earl of Pembroke.	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 9-10	
Houses. Wilton House.	A portfolio of Wilton	Virginia Cavalcade vol. 15, no. 4, p. 18-29	
Houses. Wilton House.	The ladies move a mansion. The colonial dames rescued Wilton from destruction.	Virginia Cavalcade vol. 15, no. 4, p. 9-17	
Houses. Wilton House.		Virginia Record March 1965, p. 12	
Houses. Windie Knowe.		Virginia Record March 1965, p. 12	
Houses. Winona.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 204-205	
Houses. Woodbox.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 12	
Houses. Woodburn.	Picture. Leesburg and Loudoun County.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 20, 21	
Houses. Woodburne.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 12	
Houses. Woodlawn		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 19-24	
Houses. Woodlawn Plantation.		The Commonwealth August 1969, p. 32	
Houses. Woodlawn Plantation.	Woodrings at home at Woodlawn, the home of Nellie Custis Lewis.	Tidewater Trail September 1935, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 3	
Houses. Woodlawn.		The Commonwealth January 1957, p. 18	
Houses. Woodlawn.		The Commonwealth June 1976	
Houses. Woodstock Plantation.	To be sold, before the door of Mr. Mossman, in Kempsville, on the 1st Monday in April, Woodstock Plantation, containing 283 acres…This place is situated 3 miles from Kempsville on the road leading from thence to Ferry Point,… Edward Wilson	The Norfolk Herald March 20, 1802	
Houses. Woodstock, Virginia.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 13	
Houses. Wrenn, Mr. C. O.	Colonial and Boissevain Avenue	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 6, 1912, p. 11	
Houses. Wythe House.		The Commonwealth August 1969, p. 48	
Houses. Yatton.	Orange County.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 33	
Houses. York County, Virginia.	Old houses in James City, York and Warwick Counties. A descriptive list, with 23 accompanying views of old houses in these counties.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 147	
Houses. York Hall Guest House.		Virginia Record March 1965, p. 36	
Housewives League.	The organizer of the Norfolk Branch of the National Housewives League was Mrs. Robert Whitehead. Agitated movement for a new market.	Virginian-Pilot May 29, 1921	
Housing and Redevelopment.		Norfolk 1954, vol. 16, no. 3, p. 13; Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 3, p. 20; Norfolk 1957, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 14	
Housing Characteristics.		Norfolk March 1957, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 10; Norfolk March 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 14	
Housing Story (The).	By Ken Baldwin	Norfolk November 1958, vol. 20, no. 11, p. 8	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Housing.	Location of public housing projects: Roberts Park, Chesterfield Section, Oak Leaf Park Section	Norfolk Autumn 1950, p. 14. Charts Showing Locations. (Illustrations by)	
Housing.	War Housing by Al. T. Lewis	Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 61-63	
Housing.	Association of Commerce leads way on housing names committee	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 3	
Housing.	Living conditions and housing at Norfolk	Know Norfolk, VA July 1948, p. 30	
Housing.	The 1977 compendium of condominiums and townhouses	Metro Hampton Roads April 197, p. 55-67	
Housing.	The second house.	Metro Hampton Roads July 1979, p. 54-56	
Housing.	The new old house boom: renovating old home.	Metro Hampton Roads May 1981, p. 48-52	
Housing.	Redevelopment and housing program takes shape by George W. Price	Norfolk Summer 1951, p. 8	
Housing.	Tidewater's housing industry needs building.	Tidewater Virginian April 1981, p. 40-45	
Housing.	Projection for 1980's.	Tidewater Virginian April 1982, p. 47-56	
Housing.	Interest rates cement housing. Housing designs.	Tidewater Virginian April 1984, p. 38-42, p. 44-48	
Housing.	New lifestyles for the elderly.	Tidewater Virginian August 1980, p. 39-43	
Housing.	Renovating substandard housing: the Charlotte housing improvement program	University of Virginia Newsletter August 1977	
Housing.	Racial integration in housing: the case of Norfolk's Colonial Place neighborhood.	University of Virginia Newsletter December 1974	
Housing.	Better housing program	Virginia Cavalcade September 1934, vol. 1, no. 5, p. 11 by Thomas C. Boushall	
Howard Association Fund (The).		Norfolk Journal January 8, 1873	
Howard Association.	Report	Southern Argus December 8, 1857	
Howard Association.		Southern Argus January 15, 1856; Southern Argus May 24, 1856	
Howard Association.		Southern Argus June 19, 1856 Weekly	
Howard Association.	Orphans of the Howard Association attended St. Paul's Church on Sunday under the charge of Mrs. White, the efficient Matron of that valuable institution.	Southern Argus May 6, 1856	
Howard Association.	The orphans of the Howard Association.	Southern Argus May 6, 1856	
Howards of Virginia (The).		The Commonwealth vol. 7, no. 9	
Howat, James & Company.	Donaldfone, Thorburn & Co. having taken James Howat into partnership in the Ship Candlery Store, No. 46, Water Street, the butines will hereafter be conducted under the firm of James Howat & Co.	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	
Hub (The).	The Hub and its new home opened July 23rd in the Monticello Hotel Bldg.	Know Norfolk, VA Last Quarter 1940, p. 11	
Hughes Memorial School.		Virginia and the Virginia County March 1953, vol. 7, no. 3, p. 24	
Huguenot Society (The).	New York Genealogical and Biographical Society 122 E. 58th Street New York, N. Y.		
Huguenot Trail.		Virginia Record June 1966, p. 15	
Huguenots.		Virginian-Pilot August 16, 1953 pt. 2, p. 8, col. 6	
Human Services.	in a time of diminished resources	University of Virginia Newsletter May 1983	
Humane Association.		Southern Argus November 28, 1853	
Humane Society.	The Members of the Humane Society are requested to meet this evening, at the Mason's Hall--The season of the year, and the state of the funds, make it necessary that collections be made. It is earnestly requested that all the members will attend prepared to pay their quotas. By request of the members present at the last meeting. John D. Paxton, President.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald October 26, 1818	
Humane Society.	officers, etc.	Southern Argus January 24, 1858	
Humor.	Metro Magazine's Special humor issue	April 1, 1980	
Humor.	April Fool jokes, year's best prank, comedy & comedians.	Metro Hampton Roads April 1980, p. 21-60	
Humor.	Polish jokes	Metro Hampton Roads July 1979, p. 51-52	
Humpback Bridge.		Virginia and the Virginia County February 1951, vol. 5, no. 2, p. 39	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Hungar's Parish. Northampton County, Virginia.	Three rectors of Hungar's Parish and their wives. by Mrs. P. W. Hiden	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 34-41, p. 299-301	
Hungry Mother State Park.		The Commonwealth vol. 4, no. 8, p. 10	
Hunt and Steeplechase World of Virginia.		The Commonwealth May 1968, p. 16	
Hunting Towers in Buckingham County, Virginia.	home of Judge Anthony Winston	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1 , no. 2, p. 36-39	
Hunting.	Fox hunting in colonial Virginia.	The Iron Worker Summer 1968, p. 1-13	
Hunting.	The morality of hunting.	Metro Hampton Roads November 1977, p. 104-107	
Hunting.		The Commonwealth December 1961, volume 28, no. 12, p. 26	
Hunting.	The fox and the hounds	Virginia Cavalcade October 1934, vol. 1, no. 6, p. 10	
Hunting.	Archery	Virginia Wildlife vol. 12, no. 12, p. 8	
Hunting. Virginia.	Trotting after basset hounds.	The Commonwealth March 1969, p. 30-33	
Huntington Library.	Wright, Louis B.; For the study of the American cultural heritage.	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 3) vol. 1, p. 201-209	
Huntington Museum.	Scrapbook. Marked: Mariner's Museum 3 vols.		3rd floor
Hunton & Williams.	Largest law firm between DC and Houston	The Commonwealth July 1983, p. 34-37, p. 53-55	
Huron.	Huron built at Philadelphia under contract-launched in 1875. It was built by Mr. Robeson.	The Norfolk Landmark November 25, 1877	
Hurricane. Norfolk, Virginia.	Occurred September 3, 1821	The Norfolk Herald September 4, 1821	
Hurricanes, 1965.	The Enemy; **Anna, Betsy, Etc.**; The first tropical storm to pop up on weather maps this year will be called Anna. Then will come Betsy, Carol, Debbie, Elena, Frances, Gerda, Holly, Inga, and Jenny. If it's a bad season, and there are more, they'll be named Kara, Laurie, Martha, ?, Orva, Peggy, Rhoda, Sadie, Tanya, Virgy, and ?	Virginian-Pilot Sunday May 23, 1965, p. 1	
Hurricanes, 1966.	If Alma hits the country like a hurricane, that's just what she'll be. The Weather Bureau announced the names by which hurricanes will be identified this year in the Atlantic, Caribbean, and Gulf of Mexico. Alma is first. An additional 21 names were selected for storms in the eastern part of the Pacific. The rest of the Atlantic-Caribbean list: Becky, Celia, Dorothy, Ella, Faith, Greta, Hallie, Inez, Judith, Kendra, Lois, Marcia, Noreen, Orpha, Patty, Rena, Sherry, Thora, Vicky and Wilma. In the Pacific, storms will be known as Adele, Blanca, Connie, Delores, Eileen, Frances-ca, Gretchen, Helga, Ione, Maggie, Norma, Orlene, Patricia, Rosalie, Selma, Toni, Vivian, and Winona. The tropical storm season runs from June through November. The bureau said it has good reason for adopting this form of identification for storms which for several hundred years were named in the West Indies for the particular saint's day on which they occurred. Later, a cumbersome latitude, longitude system was used but it proved difficult to transmit this information with speed and accuracy, the bureau added. So in 1953 the practice of using girls' names went into effect.	Norfolk Ledger-Star May 26, 1966	
Hurricanes, 1967. Names.	**1st Storm to be Called Arlene**; Her name will be Arlene. The Weather Bureau said today this will be the name of the first storm to come from the Atlantic hurricane belt this summer. Mean Arlene. Then Berserk Beulah, Chloe, Doria, Edith, Fern, Ginger, Heidi, Irene, Janice and Kristy. About this point in the alphabet, the storm season usually ends. If there are others, they'll be called Laura, Margo, Nona, Orchid, Portia, Rachel, Sandra, Terese Verna, and Wallis. No suitable names were found for the letters Q, U, and X, Y, Z.	Virginian-Pilot May 9, 1967	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Hurricanes, 1968.	**Q. What are the names the Weather Bureau has given to this year's hurricanes?-D. M., Chesapeake.** A. Abby, as you know, already has a storm to go with the name. Names set aside for tropical storms and/or hurricanes to follow are: Brenda, Candy, Dolly, Edna, Frances, Gladys, Hannah, Ingrid, Janet, Katy, Lilla, Molly, Nita, Odette, Paula, Roxy, Stella, Trudy, Vesta, and Wesley. Certain letters have been omitted from this year's alphabetical list because of a shortage of names unused in recent years.	Virginian-Pilot June 5, 1968, Hotline	
Hurricanes, 1969.	**This Year's Hurricanes; Q. What will the hurricanes be named this year?-Susan.;** A. The U.S. Weather Bureau has assigned the following names to the 1969 hurricanes: Anna, Blanche, Carol, Debbie, Eve, Francelia, Gerda, Holly, Inga, Jenny, Kara, Laurie, Martha, Netty, Orva, Peggy, Rhoda, Sadie, Tanya, Virgy and Wenda. Susan will have to wait for another year.	Norfolk Ledger-Star April 25, 1969	
Hurricanes, 1970.	This year's sisterhood of 21 includes Alma, Becky, Celia, Dorothy, Ella, Felice, Greta, Hallie, Isabel, Judith, Kendra, Lois, Marsha, Noreen, Orpha, Patty, Rena, Sherry, Thora, Vicky, and Wilma. The list is hardly memorable. May the blows for which they were selected be the same.	Virginian-Pilot May 17, 1970, p. C6	
Hurricanes.	Hurricane Hazel.	Virginian-Pilot 16 October 16, 1954	
Hurricanes.	Aug. 18, 1879; Sept. 18, 1936; Aug. 22, 1933		
Hurt, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia Record April 1954	
Hydrographic Office.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 89	
Hygeia Hotel.	SEE: Hotels Hygeia Hotel		
Hymns.	Favorite hymns of Norfolk ministers	The Norfolk Landmark May 14,1911 p. 17	
Hypnotism.	Hypnotic cures are not just hocus-pocus.	The Commonwealth October 1984, p. 65-66	
Ice on the River.		Virginian Pilot January 4, 1918 and January 5, 1918	
Ice Sculpture.	created in Williamsburg by Telfrio Guerrero	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer August 1972, p. 1	
Ice.	The Old Ice Cellar, at the corner of Main & Bank Streets is now open, where ice may be had constantly at three cents per pound.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald May 15, 1818	
Idaho ARBC.	210 Main Street Boise, Idaho 83702		
Illegitimacy.		The Commonwealth January 1978, p. 28-31	
Illinois Bicentennial Commission.	410 North Michigan Avenue Room 1044 Chicago, Illinois 60611		
Illness.	Support groups to help to cope.	Tidewater Virginian October 1983, p. 31-36	
Illness.	Progress for stutterers builds confidence.	Tidewater Virginian October 1983, p. 41-43	
Illustrated London News.	March 22, 1845; Oct. 18, 25, 1856 (price .25); Apr. 5, 12, 1862 (price .40); Jan. 10, 1863		Misc. pkg. 2 Pocket 1 Folder 1; Pkg. marked: "Merrimac and Monitor" Folder 4; Pkg. marked: "Merrimac and Monitor" Pocket 4 Folder 4; Misc. newspapers, pkg. 2
Illustrated Times.	Miscellaneous newspapers package 3		Map Case Pocket 1 Folder 1
Illustrations.	Gunston Hall interior	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 10, 11, 13	
Illustrations.	Bridges: The Big Reed Island Creek Bridge in Carroll County	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 7	
Illustrations.	Rosegill in Middlesex County	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 42	
Illustrations.	Adams, John; Facsimile of title page of Thoughts on Government by John Adams	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 47	
Illustrations.	Gunston Hall: exterior	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 6, 9, 13	
Illustrations.	Pohick Church	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 7	
Illustrations.	"Green Spring." A Temporary Capitol	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 15	
Illustrations.	Flood monument at Turkey Island: facsimile of inscription on	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 22	
Illustrations.	Cape Henry Landscape	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 29	
Illustrations.	Cape Henry Cross marking landing site of colonists.	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 31-32	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Illustrations.	Agriculture: An Indian in front of village with its well cultivated fields	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 33	
Illustrations.	Indians: Virginia (Indian Agriculture in Reproductions of engravings made by Theodore de Bry from watercolors by John White.	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 33-35	
Illustrations.	Governor's Mansion (back cover)	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3	
Illustrations.	Confederates in Camp	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 14-15	
Illustrations.	Richmond Theatre in 1864	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 15	
Illustrations.	Read, Walter (Cottage)	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 16	
Illustrations.	University of Virginia Group Medical Graduates (Walter Reed Included?)	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 17	
Illustrations.	Beverley Run	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 20	
Illustrations.	Tubal Furnace	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 20	
Illustrations.	York River	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 20	
Illustrations.	Germanna-Old Chimneys at	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 20	
Illustrations.	Blue Ridge Mountains in the distance	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 21	
Illustrations.	High Knob Swift Run Gap and Saddleback Mountain from point east of Standardsville	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, 21	
Illustrations.	Rapidan River near Woodberry Forest	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 21	
Illustrations.	Robertson River (meadow land)	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 21	
Illustrations.	The Rapidan River Valley from Germanna	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 21	
Illustrations.	State Capitol in 1831	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 4	
Illustrations.	Maison Carrie	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 5	
Illustrations.	White Sulphur Springs	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1 , no. 3, p. 7	
Illustrations.	Capitol Disaster	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 8	
Illustrations.	Capitol in Richmond	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 8	
Illustrations.	Ariel's apparitions	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 9	
Illustrations.	Staunton: Beverley Street	Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 11	
Illustrations.	Van Lew residence	Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1951, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 14	
Illustrations.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 11 Ballard House Richmond	
Illustrations.	Norfolk, fall of, during the Civil War.	Harper's Weekly vol. 6, 1862, p. 321, 330	
Illustrations.	Market and Armory, Portsmouth, Va.	Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 98	
Illustrations.	Elizabeth River (Eastern Branch) 1883 Norfolk's first coal pier	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 11	
Illustrations.	Hampton Boulevard and 21st Street. New underpass at Hampton Boulevard and 21st Street, cost $285,000. Work began April 1939. Completed November 1939.	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 29	
Illustrations.	Academy and Norfolk Library Association Building	Norfolk City Pamphlets 1880, p. 36	
Illustrations.	Queen Street School	The Norfolk Landmark June 4, 1911	
Illustrations.	Williamsburg Governor's Palace-foundations	The Four Arts June 1934 vol 1, no. 1, p. 6	
Illustrations.	Anspacher, Louis K.	The Four Arts June 1934 vol. 1, no. 1, p. front	
Illustrations.	Williamsburg Governor's Palace	The Four Arts June 1934 vol. 1, no. 1, p. 7	
Illustrations.	Williamsburg -The Governor's Palace	The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1 Outside Cover	
Illustrations.	Hardin, Bristow	The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 11	
Illustrations.	Steele, Mrs. T. R.	The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 11	
Illustrations.	Jefferson, Thomas; Facsimile of tax book showing personal property taxes of Thomas Jefferson.	Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 8-19	
Illustrations.	Harrison, Gov. Albertis S., Jr. portrait.	Virginia Record January 1963, vol. 85, no. 1, p. 9	
Illustrations.	Peaks of Otter	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23	
Illustrations.	Nelson House at Yorktown	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 42	
Illustrations.	Jamestown Tower before construction of the Memorial Church	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 5	
Illustrations.	Old Brick Church near Smithfield	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 7	
Illustrations.	Germanna Where Spotswood House Stood	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 20	
Illustrations.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 6	
Illustrations.	Map and Company's Stove House (Water Street and Roanoke Avenue)	Norfolk City Pamphlets 1880, p. 22	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Illustrations.	Market Square (looking east from corner of Bank and Main Streets)	Norfolk City Pamphlets 1880, p. 28	
Illustrations.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 72	
Illustrations.	Yorktown; Fortifications at Yorktown	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 42	
Illustrations. Albemarle and Chesapeake Lock.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1880, p. 45	
Illustrations. American Fertilizing Company.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 62	
Illustrations. Ames and Bronwley. Old Building.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 294	
Illustrations. Ampthill Exterior.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 37	
Illustrations. Ampthill Interior.	1(no. 1):38 (summer) 1951 Virginia Cavalcade		
Illustrations. Armory. Portsmouth, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 31	
Illustrations. Atlantic Hotel, 1886.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 8	
Illustrations. Atlantic Hotel, Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 13	
Illustrations. Atlantic Hotel, Norfolk, Virginia.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 314	
Illustrations. Atlantic Hotel.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 9	
Illustrations. Atlantic Hotel. Main and Granby.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1880, p. 12	
Illustrations. Atlantic Hotel. Main and Granby.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1881, p. 17	
Illustrations. Baby Carriage.		The Norfolk Landmark June 9, 1880	
Illustrations. Bakery. James Reid and Company. Main Street.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1880, p. 23	
Illustrations. Baldwin, W. B.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 51	
Illustrations. Ballentine Arcade. Queen Street. Norfolk, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 13	
Illustrations. Ballentine, Thomas R.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 19	
Illustrations. Barron, Commodore.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 133 Grave of	
Illustrations. Bayville Manor.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 188	
Illustrations. Bell, B. A.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 36	
Illustrations. Berkeley, Governor before Roundhead Commissioners.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 21	
Illustrations. Berkley.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1888, p. 69	
Illustrations. Berkley. 1888.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 109	
Illustrations. Bernard, E. W., Jr.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 206	
Illustrations. Blue Ridge.	Tracks into Blue Ridge Tunnel	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 22	
Illustrations. Borum, S. R.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 5	
Illustrations. Boush House (The).	Local History Scrapbook		
Illustrations. Boush Street. 1800.		Norfolk October 1956, vol. 18, no. 10, p. 7	
Illustrations. Boush Street. In Early '80.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 319	
Illustrations. Boutwell, Capt. W. R.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 258	
Illustrations. Brambleton Ward.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk about 1888, p. 87	
Illustrations. Bridge over Little Reed Island Creek in Carroll County, Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 19	
Illustrations. Bridges. Bridge over Otter River in Campbell County, Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1 , no. 2, p. 8	
Illustrations. Bridges. Bridge over Rock Castle Creek in Patrick County, Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1 , no. 2, p. 18	
Illustrations. Bridges. Bridge over Smith River in Patrick County, Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1 , no. 2, p. 19	
Illustrations. Bridges. Bridge over the Maury River in Lexingto, Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 17	
Illustrations. Bridges: Bridge across Buffalo Creek at Buffalo Forge, Rockbridge County, Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 18	
Illustrations. Bridges: Bridge across the North Fork of the Shenandoah River Near Mt. Jackson, Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 1, no. 1, no. 18	
Illustrations. Bridges: Bridge over Dunlap Creek between Covington and the West Virginia Line. Humpback Bridge.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 1, no.2, p. 19	
Illustrations. Bridges: Bridge over Mill Creek, Shenandoah County, Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 19	
Illustrations. Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 82.	
Illustrations. Bure, M. L.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 17	
Illustrations. Burrow's, John W., Drug Store. Main Street.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1880, p. 38	
Illustrations. Burruss Residence. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 32	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Illustrations. Byrd, R. C.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 51	
Illustrations. Calvert, Cornelius.	Local History Scrapbook		
Illustrations. Campostella Bridge.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 86; Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 67	
Illustrations. Cape Henry Lighthouse.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 29	
Illustrations. Cape Henry Lighthouse.		Art Work of Norfolk, Virginia 1902, pt. 3, p. 5	
Illustrations. Cape Henry Lighthouse. Old Lighthouse.		Norfolk: Historic Southern Port by Thomas J. Wertenbaker, facing p. 32	
Illustrations. Cavalier Hotel. Virginia Beach, Virginia.			Local History Scrapbook
Illustrations. Chamberlin Hotel. Old Point Comfort.		Art Work of Norfolk, Virginia 1902,, pt. 7, p. 5	
Illustrations. Chesapeake Cotton Mills. Norfolk, Virginia.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1896, p. 44	
Illustrations. Christ Church in Middlesex County, Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 8	
Illustrations. Christ Church. Freemason Street. Norfolk, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk about 1888, p. 59	
Illustrations. Christ Church. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 19	
Illustrations. Christ Episcopal Church. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk, Virginia 1902, pt. 8, p. 2	
Illustrations. Christian Scientist Church. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk, Virginia 1902, pt. 4, p. 3 Interior of	
Illustrations. Citizens Bank Building. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk, Virginia 1902, pt. 5, p. 1	
Illustrations. Citizens Bank.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk about 1888, p. 117	
Illustrations. Citizens Bank. Main Street.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 92	
Illustrations. City Hall and Courthouse.		Norfolk: Historic Southern Port by Thomas J. Wertenbaker, facing p. 146	
Illustrations. City Hall and Courthouse.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1881, p. 12	
Illustrations. City Hall Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 59 Looking across Granby Street	
Illustrations. City Hall Avenue. Norfolk, Virginia.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 293	
Illustrations. City Hall Avenue. Norfolk, Virginia.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 70, 71	
Illustrations. City Hall.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1880, p. 6	
Illustrations. City Hall.	Engraving-City Hall Mr. J. Bumgarten	Southern Argus September 25, 1857	
Illustrations. City Hall. Courthouse Now.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 5	
Illustrations. City Market Building. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk, Virginia 1902, pt. 7, p. 8	
Illustrations. Claremont Manor.		Brown Scrapbook, p. 123 Virginia	
Illustrations. Clerk's Office. City.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk about 1888, p. 30	
Illustrations. Coat-of-arms, Bacon Tomb, St. Paul's Churchyard. Norfolk, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 35	
Illustrations. Coleman, George C.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 256	
Illustrations. Columbia Building.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 27	
Illustrations. Commerce Street. From Water to Main.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1880, p. 20	
Illustrations. Commercial Place. About 1800.		Norfolk October 1956, vol. 18, no. 10, p. 9	
Illustrations. Commodore Barron's Grave.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 333	
Illustrations. Confederate Monument.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 277, 325	
Illustrations. Confederate Monument. Portsmouth, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk, Virginia 1902, pt. 8, p. 2	
Illustrations. Consolvo, Col. Charles H.			Local History Scrapbook
Illustrations. Cornick, A. W.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 54	
Illustrations. Cornwallis's Cave.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk about 1888, p. 9	
Illustrations. Cornwallis's Surrender.	Facsimile of Nelson's report of Cornwallis's surrender.	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 43	
Illustrations. Cotton Exchange Building. Water Street.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1881, p. 53	
Illustrations. Country Club. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk, Virginia 1902, pt. 1, p. 3	
Illustrations. Court Street Presbyterian Church.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 21	
Illustrations. Courthouse.	Main Street (East), built in 1790, picture made prior to 1850.	Virginian-Pilot March 27, 1921 sec. 5, p. 1, col. 3	
Illustrations. Courthouse. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 24	
Illustrations. Courthouse. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk, Virginia 1902, pt. 5, p. 4	
Illustrations. Courthouse. Portsmouth, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 45	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Illustrations. Courthouse. Williamsburg, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 78	
Illustrations. Covers.	Virginia Declaration of Rights. State Library Mural depicting then enactment of the Virginia Declaration of Rights.	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, front; Virginia Cavalcade Summer vol. 1, no. 2 Description of Mural	
Illustrations. Covers.	Jamestown Front cover: Old Church at Jamestown; back cover Jamestown National Monument	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2	
Illustrations. Covers.	Monticello exterior	Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, Front and Back	
Illustrations. Craney Island, Battle of.		Norfolk: Historic Southern Port by Thomas J. Wertenbaker, facing p. 124	
Illustrations. Crazy Bet.	facsimile of Code used by "Crazy Bet"	Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 16	
Illustrations. Crockery House. J. J. Johnson.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1888, p. 137	
Illustrations. Currency.	Facsimiles of early currency.	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 20-21	
Illustrations. Custom House and Post Office.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1881, p. 6	
Illustrations. Custom House.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1880, p. 15	
Illustrations. Custom House. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk, Virginia 1902, pt. 5, p. 4	
Illustrations. Declaration of Rights.	Copy of an early draft of the Declaration of Rights.	Virginia Cavalcade vol. 1, no. 1, p. 15-18	
Illustrations. Declaration of Rights.	Facsimiles of version of Declaration of Rights adopted by the Virginia Convention of 1776.	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 19	
Illustrations. Dinwiddie, Robert. Governor of Virginia.		Norfolk: Historic Southern Port by Thomas J. Wertenbaker, facing p. 4	
Illustrations. Disciple's Church. Freemason Street. Norfolk, Virginia.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1881, p. 11	
Illustrations. Donation or Ferry Farmhouse.			Local History Scrapbook
Illustrations. Doyle Residence.	W. H. Doyle-in Ghent	Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 6	
Illustrations. Dunmore, John Murray, Earl of. Governor of Virginia.		Norfolk: Historic Southern Port by Thomas J. Wertenbaker, facing p. 32	
Illustrations. East Norfolk Institute. Brambleton.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 30	
Illustrations. East Norfolk.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk about 1888, p. 83	
Illustrations. Eastern Branch of the Elizabeth River.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk about 1888, p. 79	
Illustrations. Eastern Shore Chapel, 1754.		The Lower Norfolk County Antiquary, vol. 5, facing title page to pt. 111	
Illustrations. Elm at Courthouse.			Local History Scrapbook
Illustrations. Epworth M. E. Church. Norfolk, Virginia.	Interior of; Exterior of	Art Work of Norfolk, Virginia, pt. 1, second picture 1902; Art Work of Norfolk, Virginia pt. 2, p. 1	
Illustrations. Epworth Methodist Church.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1896, p. 29	
Illustrations. Exchange National Bank. Main Street.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1880, p. 27, 1880; Norfolk City Pamphlets 1881, p. 15	
Illustrations. Federal Building. Or Post Office.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 82	
Illustrations. Fentress, W. R.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 53	
Illustrations. Ferry House. Norfolk and Portsmouth.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 4	
Illustrations. Ferry Landing. Norfolk, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk about 1888, p. 33	
Illustrations. Fertilizing Company. American.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 62	
Illustrations. Fire Department. Williams and Talbot Streets.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1880, p. 25	
Illustrations. Fire Engine House.	Built in 1790	Virginian-Pilot March 27, 1921 sec. 5, col. 3, p. 1	
Illustrations. Fire Station. Norfolk, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk about 1888, p. 33	
Illustrations. Flood Monument at Turkey Island.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 20	
Illustrations. For Norfolk. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, 1895, p. 18	
Illustrations. Fortress Monroe.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 31	
Illustrations. Francisco, Peter.	Peter Francisco in center of picture showing Virginia cavalrymen against the British in the battle of Guilford Court House	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 37	
Illustrations. Francisco.	Peter Francisco in various attitudes	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 38-39	
Illustrations. Freeman, Douglas.		Brown Scrapbook, p. 66 Virginia	
Illustrations. Freemason Street Baptist Church. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk, Virginia 1902, pt. 2, p. 8	
Illustrations. Freemason Street.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 64, 74	
Illustrations. Galt House, Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 55	
Illustrations. Gerard, Conrad Alexander.	Portrait of	Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Virginia. Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society. List of Illustrations, facing p. 35	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Illustrations. Ghent Bridge. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 7	
Illustrations. Ghent. Norfolk, Virginia.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 72	
Illustrations. Gibson, James.	Portrait of	Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Virginia. Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society. List of Illustrations, facing p. 36	
Illustrations. Gill, Franklin D.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 27	
Illustrations. Goodridge, H. B.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 200	
Illustrations. Gosport Navy Yard. 1825.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 38	
Illustrations. Grace Church at Yorktown .		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 8	
Illustrations. Granby Street and Monticello Avenue.		Norfolk: Historic Southern Port by Thomas J. Wertenbaker, facing p. 322	
Illustrations. Granby Street. Norfolk, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk about 1888, p. 34	
Illustrations. Granby Street. Norfolk, Virginia.		Norfolk October 1956, vol. 18, no. 10, p. 6	
Illustrations. Granby Street. Norfolk, Virginia. 1936.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 108	
Illustrations. Grandy, C. W. and Sons. Cotton House.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk about 1888, p. 99	
Illustrations. Grigsby, Hugh Blair.	Portrait of	Norfolk: Historic, Southern Port by Thomas J. Wertenbaker, facing p. 132	
Illustrations. Haddington Office Building.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 27	
Illustrations. Hampton Female College.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 101	
Illustrations. Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 30	
Illustrations. Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute. For Education of Indian and Negro Youth.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 190	
Illustrations. Hampton Roads Yacht Club. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk, Virginia 1902, pt. 9, p. 9	
Illustrations. Harbor. View of …Looking down the River.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1880, p. 7	
Illustrations. Harbor. View of.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1880, p. 14	
Illustrations. Hardy House. Now Smith and Welton.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 87	
Illustrations. Hardy Residence.	Caldwell Hardy residence	Art Work of Norfolk, Virginia 1902, pt. 8, p. 8	
Illustrations. Henry, E. M.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 17	
Illustrations. Hoggard Home. "Poplar Hall."			Local History Scrapbook
Illustrations. Hoggard Residence.		Art Work of Norfolk, Virginia 1902, pt. 6, p. 6	
Illustrations. Holly Lodge. In 1911 and 1936.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 184, 185	
Illustrations. Holmead, Charles H.	rector of Trinity Episcopal Church, Portsmouth	Brown Scrapbook, p. 49 Virginia	
Illustrations. Holt Street Bridge.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 134	
Illustrations. Home Savings Bank. Main Street and Roanoke Avenue.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1881, p. 44	
Illustrations. Hospital. St. Vincent De Paul. Church and Wood.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1880, p. 29, 1880; Norfolk City Pamphlets 1881, p. 22	
Illustrations. Howard Association Headquarters. Norfolk, Virginia.		The Lower Norfolk County Antiquary vol. 5, facing title page to pt. 1	
Illustrations. Huber, P. S.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 204	
Illustrations. Hume, J. H. Residence. Portsmouth, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk about 1888, p. 33, 1893; Facts and Figures about Norfolk about 1888, p. 174	
Illustrations. Hygeia Hotel.	(picture of the original)	Harper's Weekly June 7, 1862	Museum Case Shelf 7
Illustrations. Hygeia Hotel.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1880, p. 8, 74	
Illustrations. Hygeia Hotel. Old Point Comfort. Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 46	
Illustrations. In Color.	Yeocomico Church	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 4	
Illustrations. In Color.	Bruton Church Bruton Parish Church	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 4	
Illustrations. In Color.	Ware Church	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 4	
Illustrations. In Color.	Confederate printers; Book covers of Confederate Printers	Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 13	
Illustrations. In Color.	Richmond; Currier and Ives; lithograph of burning of Richmond	Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 24-25	
Illustrations. In Color. Cornwallis.	Lord Cornwallis's Cave at Yorktown	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 45	
Illustrations. In Color. Francisco.	Peter Francisco outwitting Tarleton's redcoats	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 36	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Illustrations. In Color. Shenandoah Valley. Virginia.	View of the Shenandoah Valley	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 24-25	
Illustrations. Indian Manual & Training School. Hampton, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk, Virginia 1902, pt. 4, p. 5	
Illustrations. Jail. City.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk about 1888, p. 32	
Illustrations. Jamestown.	Steps into first Capitol's Basement at Jamestown.	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 14	
Illustrations. Jamestown.	Steps into first Capitol's Basement at Jamestown.	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 14	
Illustrations. Jamestown.	Site of the Fourth Capitol at Jamestown	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 15	
Illustrations. Jamestown.	Excavated foundation of the First Capitol at Jamestown	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 12	
Illustrations. Jamestown. Old Church at.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 182	
Illustrations. Jamestown. Steamship.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 76	
Illustrations. Jamestown. Steamship.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 76	
Illustrations. Jane's Island Lighthouse in Chesapeake Bay.		Brown Scrapbook, p. 5 Virginia	
Illustrations. Jeffers, A.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 54	
Illustrations. Johnston Residence, Norfolk, Virginia.		Art and Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 32	
Illustrations. Johnston, George W.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 19; Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 51	
Illustrations. Jordan, C. M.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 280	
Illustrations. Kempsville Academy.		The Lower Norfolk County Antiquary vol. 5, facing title page to pt. 4	
Illustrations. Killam, F. M.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 53	
Illustrations. Kirn, Henry.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 19	
Illustrations. Lace Manufacturing Company. Old Dominion. Chesapeake Street. Norfolk, Virginia.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1880, p. 30	
Illustrations. Lamb, William.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 5	
Illustrations. Lambert's Point Coaling Station.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 70	
Illustrations. Lawson Hall. In Princess Anne County, Virginia.		Brown Scrapbook, p. 151 Virginia	
Illustrations. Leach. Wood School. Freemason Street. Norfolk, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1888, p. 35; Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 30	
Illustrations. Leach. Wood Seminary. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 38	
Illustrations. Lee, Arthur.	Portrait of	Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Virginia. Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society. List of Illustrations, facing p. 61	
Illustrations. Leigh Hospital. Norfolk, Virginia.	From Sketch	Art Work of Norfolk, Virginia 1902, pt. 9, p. 9	
Illustrations. Leigh, Benjamin Watkins.	Portrait of	Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Virginia. Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society. List of Illustratios, facing p. 64	
Illustrations. Lesner, John A.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 273	
Illustrations. Library.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 225	
Illustrations. Lighthouse. Jane's Island.		Brown Scrapbook, p. 5 Virginia	
Illustrations. Lowenberg, D. Boot and Shoe Company.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk about 1888, p. 149	
Illustrations. Main and Granby Street. Corner.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 65	
Illustrations. Main Street. 1800.		Norfolk October 1956, vol. 18, no. 10, p. 9	
Illustrations. Main Street. About 1900.		Norfolk Winter 1951, p. 15, 18	
Illustrations. Main Street. Looking West from Church Street.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1880, p. 10	
Illustrations. Map of Norfolk in 1802.		Norfolk: Historic Southern Port by Thomas J. Wertenbaker, facing p. 1	
Illustrations. Marine Bank Building.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 95	
Illustrations. Marine Bank.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk about 1888, p. 117	
Illustrations. Market House. New.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 11	
Illustrations. Market Square.	as it appeared in 1836.	Norfolk Winter 1951, p. 16	
Illustrations. Market Square.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 73	
Illustrations. Market Square. 1836.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 39	
Illustrations. Market. Norfolk, Virginia.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1896, p. 10	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Illustrations. Marshall, John.	Portrait of	Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Virginia. Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society. List of Illustrations, frontispiece	
Illustrations. Mason, C. W.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 252	
Illustrations. Masonic Temple. Freemason and Brewer.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1881, p. 21	
Illustrations. Maupin, W. G. Residence. Portsmouth, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 33; Facts and Figures about Norfolk about 1888, p. 17	
Illustrations. Maxwell, William.			Local History Scrapbook
Illustrations. McCord, John.	designed old Cape Henry Lighthouse	Brown Scrapbook, p. 58 Virginia	
Illustrations. McCormick, D.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 50	
Illustrations. McCullough Docks.		Norfolk October 1956, vol. 18, no. 10, p. 13	
Illustrations. Memorial Arch. Main and Market Streets. Norfolk, Virginia.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 60	
Illustrations. Merchant and Planters Bank.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 99, 100	
Illustrations. Merchant's Hope Church.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 6	
Illustrations. Merrimac and Monitor Battle.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 49	
Illustrations. Merrimac Club. Norfolk, Virginia.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1896, p. 32	
Illustrations. Milhado Homestead. 1770-1902.		Art Work of Norfolk, Virginia 1902, pt. 8, p. 8	
Illustrations. Minneapolis. U. S. Cruiser.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 11	
Illustrations. Mission College for Colored. Norfolk, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk about 1888, p. 36	
Illustrations. Monticello Hotel.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 233, (Old); Through the Years in Norfolk by W.H.T. Squires, p. 295 and 303, (New)	
Illustrations. Monticello Hotel. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk, Virginia 1902, pt. 6, p. 1	
Illustrations. Monticello.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 4-8	
Illustrations. Morris, Arther.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 284	
Illustrations. Morris, Miss Virginia Leigh.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 285	
Illustrations. Moseley, William.			Local History Scrapbook
Illustrations. Moser, George C.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 49	
Illustrations. Myers House, Norfolk, Virginia.		Norfolk: Historic Southern Port by Thomas J. Wertenbaker, facing p. 102	
Illustrations. Myers, A.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 17	
Illustrations. Myers, Barton.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 52	
Illustrations. Nash, C. A. and Company.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 63	
Illustrations. Nash, Charles R.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 17	
Illustrations. National Bank of Commerce.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 97, 94	
Illustrations. National Bank. 1896. Main and Atlantic.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 95	
Illustrations. National Soldier's Home. Hampton, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 186	
Illustrations. Naval Hospital.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1880, p. 40; Norfolk City Pamphlets 1881, p. 18	
Illustrations. Naylor, Mrs. Franz.		Brown Scrapbook, p. 84 Virginia	
Illustrations. Nelson House.	Marker at the site of Secretary Nelson's House at Yorktown	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 46	
Illustrations. Nelson House.	Site of Nelson's Home at Yorktown	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 46	
Illustrations. Newport News Seminary.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 75	
Illustrations. Norfolk Academy, Norfolk, Virginia.		The Lower Norfolk County Antiquary vol. 4, facing title page to pt. 4	
Illustrations. Norfolk Academy.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 100	
Illustrations. Norfolk and Western Depot.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1896, p. 11, 1896; Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 35	
Illustrations. Norfolk and Western Grain Elevator.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 137	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Illustrations. Norfolk and Western's First Coal Pier.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 136	
Illustrations. Norfolk Blues. Battery B.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 36	
Illustrations. Norfolk City Guard.	Company E, Fourth Va. Regiment	Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 69	
Illustrations. Norfolk City Guard.	Co. E, 4th Virginia Regiment	Norfolk October 1956, vol. 18, no. 10, p. 11	
Illustrations. Norfolk College for Young Ladies. Granby Street. Norfolk, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 26	
Illustrations. Norfolk College for Young Ladies. Granby Street. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 64	
Illustrations. Norfolk College for Young Ladies. Granby Street. Norfolk, Virginia.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 62	
Illustrations. Norfolk County Courthouse. Portsmouth, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk about 1888, p. 169	
Illustrations. Norfolk High School. Brambleton. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 67	
Illustrations. Norfolk National Bank.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 96	
Illustrations. Norfolk Navy Yard. Southern Branch.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1896, p. 7	
Illustrations. Norfolk Virginian Building. Corner of Main & Commerce.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1880, p. 21	
Illustrations. Norfolk, Virginia. Downtown section of…and Elizabeth River.		Norfolk: Historic Southern Port by Thomas J. Wertenbaker, frontispiece	
Illustrations. Norfolk, Virginia. Steamer.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 57	
Illustrations. Norfolk, Virginia. Vicinity of…during the Revolution.		Norfolk: Historic Southern Port by Thomas J. Wertenbaker, facing p. 62	
Illustrations. Norfolk-Portsmouth Bridge. Opening.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 280, 281	
Illustrations. Northern Club (The). Granby. Norfolk, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk about 1888, p. 45	
Illustrations. Ohef Sholom Temple. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk, Virginia 1902, pt. 5, p. 6	
Illustrations. Old Bank of Commerce. Main.			
Illustrations. Old Dominion Creosoting Works.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1890, p. 54; Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 58	
Illustrations. Old Dominion Lace Manufacturing Company. Chesapeake Street. Norfolk, Virginia.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1880, p. 30	
Illustrations. Old Smithfield Church.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 40	
Illustrations. Old Stone Bridge. Granby.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 308	
Illustrations. Osborne, N. M.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 5	
Illustrations. Owens, B. H. Residence. Portsmouth, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 33	
Illustrations. Peanut Factory. Weller and Company. Water Street. Norfolk, Virginia.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1880, p. 41	
Illustrations. Pine Beach and Hotel. Near Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk, Virginia 1902, pt. 7, p. 5	
Illustrations. Plummer, Charles H.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 17	
Illustrations. Pocahontas.	Marriage of Pocahontas	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 29	
Illustrations. Post Office and City Hall. Portsmouth, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk about 1888, p. 169	
Illustrations. Post Office. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 2	
Illustrations. Powder Horn. Williamsburg, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 55	
Illustrations. Presbyterian Church. Court Street. Norfolk, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 21	
Illustrations. Presbyterian Church. Norfolk, Virginia. 1802.		The Lower Norfolk County Antiquary vol. 5, facing title page to pt. 2	
Illustrations. Presbyterian Mission College.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 31	
Illustrations. Princess Anne Hotel. Virginia Beach, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk about 1888, p. 51	
Illustrations. Princess Anne Hotel. Virginia Beach, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk, Virginia 1896, p. 4	
Illustrations. Princess Anne Hotel. Virginia Beach, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 27	
Illustrations. Princess Anne Hotel. Virginia Beach, Virginia.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1896, p. 4	
Illustrations. Protestant Hospital. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk, Virginia 1902, pt. 8, p. 3	
Illustrations. Public Library Building. Granby. Norfolk, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 50	
Illustrations. Purcell House.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1888, p. 47	
Illustrations. Purcell House. Main and Church. Norfolk, Virginia.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1880, p. 37	
Illustrations. Quinby Market. Church and Queen Streets. Norfolk, Virginia.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1880, p. 18	
Illustrations. Randolph Home. Bishop A. M. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 37	
Illustrations. Read, Mrs. Helen Calvert.			Local History Scrapbook
Illustrations. Reconstructed Church at Jamestown, Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 6	
Illustrations. Reid, Charles.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 40	
Illustrations. Reid, Fergus Residence. Ghent. Norfolk, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 25	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Illustrations. Reid, Fergus Residence. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 99	
Illustrations. Reid, James and Co's Bakery. Main Street. Norfolk, Virginia.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1880, p. 23	
Illustrations. Retreat for the Sick, Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 26	
Illustrations. Retreat for the Sick. Norfolk, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 22	
Illustrations. Retreat for the Sick. Norfolk, Virginia.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1896, p. 26	
Illustrations. Richmond.	Showing ruins after fire	Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no 4, p. 28	
Illustrations. Richmond.	Richmond pictured after the flood of 1870	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 21	
Illustrations. Richmond.	Capitol Square after burning of Richmond	Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 26	
Illustrations. Richmond: Main Street after Burning of Richmond.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 23	
Illustrations. Robinson, Conway.	Portrait of	Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Virginia. Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society. List of Illustrations, facing p. 96	
Illustrations. Rogers, T. F.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 5	
Illustrations. Royster, F. S.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 304	
Illustrations. S. S. Captain. Ship.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 117	
Illustrations. S. S. City of Norfolk. Ship.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 118	
Illustrations. Santos. Main and Atlantic Street. Norfolk, Virginia.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1881, p. 43	
Illustrations. Saunders Residence. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 60	
Illustrations. Schwarzkopf, A. B.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 22	
Illustrations. Seaboard Bank. Norfolk, Virginia.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 93	
Illustrations. Seal of the Colony of Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 39	
Illustrations. Seal. Old Dominion.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1888, p. 26	
Illustrations. Second Presbyterian Church. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk, Virginia 1902, pt. 9, p. 8	
Illustrations. Serpell, G.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 202	
Illustrations. Shepherd, Dr. Lemuel C.			Local History Scrapbook
Illustrations. Ships. S.S. George Washington.		Norfolk: Historic Southern Port by Thomas J. Wertenbaker, facing p. 180	
Illustrations. Shot Tower at Jackson's Ferry.		Brown Scrapbook, p. 4 Virginia	
Illustrations. Smith, Dr. Hy Residence. Granby. Norfolk, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 33	
Illustrations. Smith, Herman Residence.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 16	
Illustrations. Smith, Oscar F. Residence.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 86	
Illustrations. Smith, Peter and Company. Main Street. Norfolk, Virginia.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1881, p. 47	
Illustrations. Soldiers' Home. Hampton, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 186	
Illustrations. Soldiers' Home. Hampton, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 54	
Illustrations. Soldiers' Home. Hampton, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk, Virginia 1902, pt. 2, p. 3	
Illustrations. St. James Hotel.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 90	
Illustrations. St. James Hotel. Main Street. Norfolk, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk about 1893, p. 29; Facts and Figures about Norfolk about 1888, p. 46	
Illustrations. St. John Residence. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 94	
Illustrations. St. John's Church. Hampton, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 81	
Illustrations. St. Luke's Church. Norfolk, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 17	
Illustrations. St. Luke's Church. Norfolk, Virginia.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1896, p. 29	
Illustrations. St. Luke's Episcopal Church. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk, Virginia 1902, pt. 9, p. 8	
Illustrations. St. Mary's Catholic Church. Holt Street. Norfolk, Virginia.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1880, p. 11	
Illustrations. St. Paul's Church. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 9	
Illustrations. St. Paul's Church. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk, Virginia 1902, pt. 3, p. 3	
Illustrations. St. Paul's Church. Norfolk, Virginia.		Norfolk: Historic Southern Port by Thomas J. Wertenbaker, facing p. 24	
Illustrations. St. Paul's Church. Norfolk, Virginia.		The Lower Norfolk County Antiquary vol. 4, facing pt. 1	
Illustrations. St. Paul's Church. Norfolk, Virginia.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1880, p. 9	
Illustrations. St. Paul's Church. Norfolk, Virginia. Neglected 1800.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 29	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Illustrations. St. Peter's Church.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 7	
Illustrations. St. Peter's Church.	Picture. Leesburg and Loudoun County.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 30, 1912	
Illustrations. St. Vincent De Paul Hospital. Church and Wood. Norfolk, Virginia.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1880, p. 29; Norfolk City Pamphlets 1881, p. 22	
Illustrations. St. Vincent De Paul Hospital. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 89	
Illustrations. St. Vincent Hospital. Wood Street. Norfolk, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk about 1888, p. 43	
Illustrations. St. Vincent's Hospital.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 63	
Illustrations. Swartz, W. G.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 296, 297	
Illustrations. Tanners Creek Bridge.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 84, 85	
Illustrations. Taylor Home. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 14	
Illustrations. Taylor Robert Residence. Bute Street. Norfolk, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 9	
Illustrations. Taylor, General Robert B.	Portrait of	Norfolk: Historic Southern Port by Thomas J. Wertenbaker, facing p. 122	
Illustrations. Taylor, George W. Residence. Norfolk, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk about 1888, p. 46	
Illustrations. Taylor, Washington.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 5	
Illustrations. Tazewell Homestead.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 43	
Illustrations. Tazewell Mansion, Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 6	
Illustrations. Tazewell Mansion, Norfolk, Virginia.		The Lower Norfolk County Antiquary vol. 4, facing pt. 3	
Illustrations. Tazewell, Littleton Waller.	Portrait of	Norfolk: Historic Southern Port by Thomas J. Wertenbaker, facing p. 136	
Illustrations. Tazewell, Littleton Waller.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 295	
Illustrations. Tazewell, Littleton Waller.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 40	
Illustrations. Tebault, C. W.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 53	
Illustrations. Texas Battleship.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 5	
Illustrations. Thalia or Pembroke.			Local History Scrapbook
Illustrations. Thanksgiving Proclamation.	Reproduction: Governor Johnson's Thanksgiving Proclamation	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 11	
Illustrations. Tobacco Plants.	1 (no. 1): 28, 32 (Summer) 1951 Virginia Cavalcade		
Illustrations. Treasury. Norfolk City.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk about 1888, p. 28	
Illustrations. Trehy, James V.			Local History Scrapbook
Illustrations. Trinity Church. Portsmouth, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 92	
Illustrations. Trinity Church. Portsmouth, Virginia.		The Lower Norfolk County Antiquary vol. 4, facing title page to pt. 2	
Illustrations. Tucker, Rt. Rev. B. D.			Local History Scrapbook
Illustrations. Tucker, St. George.		Brown Scrapbook, p. 113 Virginia	
Illustrations. Tunis Lumber Company. Main Street. Norfolk, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 36	
Illustrations. Tunstall, Dr. Alexander Residence. Freemason Street. Norfolk, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 24	
Illustrations. Turpin, F. E.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 208	
Illustrations. U. S. Naval Hospital. Portsmouth, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 91	
Illustrations. U.S.S. Delaware. Frigate.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 194	
Illustrations. U.S.S. Saratoga.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 116	
Illustrations. U.S.S. Texas.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 192	
Illustrations. Unique Mills. Water Street. Norfolk, Virginia.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1881, p. 16	
Illustrations. Upshur's Guano Works. Portsmouth, Virginia.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1880, p. 19	
Illustrations. Van Wyck Branch Library. Norfolk, Virginia.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 227	
Illustrations. Van Wyck, H. D.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 19	
Illustrations. Van Wyck's Academy of Music.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1881, p. 44	
Illustrations. Virginia Club.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 9	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Illustrations. Virginia Pilot Ship.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 259	
Illustrations. Wales, W. H., Jr.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 17	
Illustrations. Walke, Henry General Hardware.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk about 1888, p. 139	
Illustrations. Water and Madison Streets. Corner. Virginia Iron Works.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1880, p. 16, 17	
Illustrations. Water Street. Norfolk, Virginia.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1880, p. 17, 22, 24, 26, 39; Norfolk City Pamphlets 1881, p. 19	
Illustrations. Water Works Pump. House. Norfolk, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk about 1888, p. 39	
Illustrations. Water Works. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk, Virginia 1902, pt. 7, p. 8	
Illustrations. Watson, Jonn L. and Residence.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 55	
Illustrations. Watts, Judge L. R. Residence. Portsmouth, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 33	
Illustrations. Webster, F. P. Residence. Freemason Street. Norfolk, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 9	
Illustrations. Webster, F. P. Residence. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 94	
Illustrations. White, E. V. Residence. Norfolk County, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk about 1888, p. 71	
Illustrations. White, W. H. Residence. Ghent. Norfolk, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 16	
Illustrations. Whitehead Home. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 14	
Illustrations. Whitehead Residence. Bank and Freemason. Norfolk, Virginia.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 88	
Illustrations. Whittle Mansion. College Place. Norfolk, Virginia.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 13	
Illustrations. Williamsburg, Virginia.	First Williamsburg Capitol; Second Williamsburg Capitol	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 16; Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 13 Restored in Color; Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 13 Pyle in Color	
Illustrations. Williamson, Anne Walke.			Local History Scrapbook
Illustrations. Wilson, Mrs. Samuel M. Nee Cooke.	Portrait of	Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Virginia. Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society. List of Illustrations…facing p. 108	
Illustrations. Wilson, Mrs. Woodrow.		Brown Scrapbook, p. 66 Virginia	
Illustrations. Windholz, L. H.		Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 198	
Illustrations. Wolcott, Capt. James M.			Local History Scrapbook
Illustrations. Wrenn Residence. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 19	
Illustrations. Wrenn Residence. York Street.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 8	
Illustrations. Wright, Stephen.	Portrait of	Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Virginia. Portraiture in the Virginia Historical Society. List of Illustrations…facing p. 124	
Illustrations. Wythe House. Williamsburg, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 78	
Illustrations. Y.M.C.A. Building.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk 1893, p. 15	
Illustrations. Y.M.C.A. Building.		Norfolk City Pamphlets 1896, p. 12	
Illustrations. Yarmouth Street Bridge. Old. Norfolk, Virginia.			Local History Scrapbook
Illustrations. Yorktown, Virginia.	Yorktown from sketch by Latrobe.	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 45	
Illustrations. Yorktown, Virginia. Steamship.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 51	
Illustrations.Davis, M. L. T. Residence. Norfolk, Virginia.		Art Work of Norfolk and Vicinity 1895, p. 60	
Illustrations.Virginian Newspaper Office.		Facts and Figures about Norfolk about 1888, p. 31	
Illustrations-in color. Peaks of Otter.	View of the Peaks of Otter: lithograph by Edward Beyer. Lithograph was published in 1858; Reproduction of lithograph by Edward Beyer; in black and white	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 24-25, p. 26-28	
IMCO Container Company of Virginia.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 35	
Immigrants and Immigrations.			See: Vertical File Immigrants and Immigrations
Immigrants in Virginia.	"The great Philadelphia wagon road"	The Commonwealth March 1972, p. 30-33	
Immigrants. Early.	Norfolk immigration and Custom House. Officials state that all early records of historic value and records of World War I and World War II have been forwarded to the General Services Administration National Archives Records Service Records Management Division Washington, D. C.; Write there and request and particular information. See also: card filed under ship arrivals		
Immigrants. Virginia. Polish.	Barbour, Philip L.; The identity of the first Poles in America.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 21, p. 77-92	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Immigration and Emigration.	Immigration between Virginia and Maryland in the 17th century. By John Bailey Calvert Nicklin	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 440-446	
Immigration and Naturalization Service.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 144	
Immigration Information.	All files centralized and manifests located in an Immigration Center in New York.		Check with: U.S. Justice Department Immigration and Naturalization Service New York City; Also write: Bureau of Census, Pittsburgh, Kansas
Imperial Chemical Industries.	$50 million polyester film manufacturing plant in Chesterfield County	The Commonwealth June 1970, p. 61	
Implied Consent Chemical Test Law for Drinking Drivers.		University of Virginia Newsletter September 15, 1959, vol. 36, no. 1	
Implied Consent Law.	The 1964 legislature and Virginia's traffic safety problems.	University of Virginia Newsletter June 15, 1964	
Implied Consent.	University of Virginia News Letter; The 1966 General Assembly and Virginia's traffic problems.	University of Virginia Newsletter June 15, 1966	
Improved Order of Red Men.		The Norfolk Landmark April 23, 1911, p. 27	
Inaugurals. Virginia.			
Inaugurations.		Virginia and the Virginia Record January 1954, vol. 76, no. 1, p. 26	
Incense.	Making sense of incense.	The Commonwealth December 1983, p. 80	
Incense.	Secret of the Magi.	The Commonwealth December 1983, p. 80	
Income Tax Law.		Norfolk February 1958, vol. 20, no. 2, p. 20	
Income Tax School.		Norfolk December 1958, vol. 20, no. 12, p. 31	
Income Tax Withholding.	Income tax withholding in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter October 15, 1964, vol. 41, no. 2	
Income Tax.	Reform of Virginia individual income tax	University of Virginia Newsletter November 1983	
Income.	State income payments in 1943.	University of Virginia Newsletter November 15, 1944, vol. 21, no. 4	
Income. Stress.	Stress at home for the two pay check family.	Tidewater Virginian February 1982, p. 49-52	
Income. Virginia.	Graham, Robert E.; Personal income in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter April 12, 1956, vol. 32, no. 13	
Incorporations. New.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 48	
Incorporations. New.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 128	
Incorporations. New.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 44	
Indentured Servants.	Colonists in Bondage.	Bibliography, p. 339; Thorowgood no. 14-Registrar, p. 353; Adventurers of Purse and Person Preface, p. xxv	
Independence Day.	The Longest Day.	The Iron Worker Winter 1976, p. 2-7	
Independent Cities.		The Commonwealth December 1948, vol. 15, no. 12, p. 21; The Commonwealth March 1949, vol. 16, no. 3, p. 7-10; The Commonwealth May 1949, no. 5, p. 15-18; The Commonwealth September 1949, no. 9, p. 9-12, 31-32; Virginia's Government: the Structure and Functions of the State and Local Governments, p. 107; Acts of the General Assembly of Virginia for 1841-1842 for Richmond Charter	
Index.	Subject index of the Newsletter 1965-1972.	University of Virginia Newsletter Aug. 15, 1972	
Index. Microfilms		Virginian-Pilot Ledger-Star has index to newspapers back to 1947.	
Indian Agriculture in Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 33-35	
Indian Massacres.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 8	
Indian Name for Site Which Later Became Norfolk City.	"The chief town of the county six days' journey away, at another place, is understood to have been ski-co-ak, on the site of Norfolk…"	Conway Whittle Sams; The Conquest of Virginia by Conway Whittle Sams, p. 66	
Indian Names.	The meaning of Indian names found on the Eastern Shore.	Virginia and the Virginia County February 1953, vol. 7, no. 2, p. 11	
Indian Queen Tavern.	see: Hotels Indian Queen Tavern		
Indian Reservations.	Information from Mrs. Elizabeth Wingo, 1956 or 1957. Pamunkey tribe: chief-cook, 80 members, 600 acres; Metapony tribe: chief-custolon, 80 members, 105-115 acres, Baptist minister, small church and museum; Chickahominy tribe: Article by Mrs. Lenore Wood in Indian reservations	Virginian-Pilot about 1955-1956.	For additional information, see Wilstach: Tidewater Virginia

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Indian School. Carlisle, Pennsylvania.		Military History of Carlisle and Carlisle Barracks by Thomas G. Tousey	
Indian Tribes.	According to Captain John Smith, that part of Virginia that lies between the sea and the mountains was inhabited by 43 different tribes of Indians and 30 of them were united in a grand confederacy under the emperor Powhatan. His hereditary dominions lay on both sides of the James River. The tribes of Norfolk County were under his scepter. The Indian tribes of this county were Chesapeake, whose village was near the present site of Norfolk.		
Indian War.		Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 4, 1832 and June 11, 1832, p. 2	
Indian. American. Virginia.	The anthropological position of the Indian tribes of Tidewater, Virginia. By Maurice A. Mook	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 23, p. 27-40	
Indiana State Bicentennial Commission.	State Office Building Room 100 Indianapolis, Indiana 46204		
Indians in Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 20-22	
Indians of North America.	Jacobs, Wilbur R.; Wampum, the protocol of Indian diplomacy.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 6, p. 598-604	
Indians of North America.	Article on the Indians who visited Jefferson in 1805-1807 in Wash D.C. Includes pictures of various chieftains.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 9, p. 191-214	For additional information, see Wilstach: Tidewater Virginia
Indians of North America. Ohio.	Mullett, Charles F.; Military intelligence on forts and Indians in the Ohio Valley, 1756-1757.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 3, p. 398-410	
Indians of North America. Pennsylvania.	Hindle, Brooke; The March of the Paxton boys.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 3, p. 461-486	
Indians of North America. Virginia.	Craven, Wesley Frank; Indian policy in Early Virginia.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 1, p. 65-82	
Indians of North America. Virginia.	Pargellis, Stanley; An account of the Indians in Virginia…1689.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3), vol. 16, p. 228-243	
Indians.	Before Columbus discovered America Indians lived in the high gap between the Peaks of Otter	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
Indians.	Indian village discovered in Bath County.	The Commonwealth January 1977, p. 15	
Indians.	Discovering the Virginia Indian.	The Commonwealth November 1970, p. 19-22	
Indians.	Nansemond; guide to tribes.	Country February 1985	
Indians.	and museums.	History News July 1979, p. 181-184	
Indians.	History of the Indian tribes of North America with biographical sketches and anecdotes.	History of the Indian Tribes of North America with Biographical Sketches and Anecdote by Thomas S. M'Kenny	Museum Case Shelf 4
Indians.	Indian tribe which lived in Norfolk.	Conquest of Virginia by Conway Whittle Sams; The Forest Primeval by Conway Whittle Sams, p. 351	
Indians.	The Chickahominy Indians	Virginian-Pilot June 20, 1954, pt. 3, p. 2	
Indians.	The Chickahominy Indians	Virginian-Pilot June 20, 1954, pt. 3, p. 2	
Indians. American.		Tidewater Trail February 1938, vol. 6, no. 2, p. 3-4	
Indians. American. Virginia.	Some references to Indians in Colonial Virginia by William Montgomery Sweeny	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 16, p. 589-599	
Indians. Chesapeake Tribe.	"The ancient Indian town of Chesapeake on the peninsula of Great Neck"	The Chesopeian August-October 1987, p. 65-75	
Indians. Choctaw.		DAR Magazine February 1971, p. 122,200	
Indians. Education.		DAR Magazine September 1970, p. 668-669	
Indians. Hopewell, Virginia.	"The Hopewell Paleo-Indian Workshop Site"	Chesopeian December 1965, p. 146	
Indians. Kecoughtan.	"The Kecoughtan Trophy Skull"	Chesopeian December 1965, p. 139	
Indians. Kecoughtan.	first traded with the colonists.		Vertical File Virginia. Houses Hulcher Home
Indians. Mattaponi.	Call: Bobby Bunn 113 West 18th Street Norfolk, Virginia Phone 627-6344; Blood brother to Chief Custalov. Mr. Bunn will be glad to give information.		
Indians. North American. Origin of.		Virginia and Virginians by R. A. Brock, p. 275-278	
Indians. Pamunkey.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 10, no. 2, p. 19	
Indians. Patawomeke.	"Patawomeke: An Historic Algonquian Site"	Quarterly Bulletin Archeological Society of Virginia September 1965	
Indians. Plants and Herbs.		Lorant: A new world	
Indians. Virginia.	Virginia Indians: before and after Jamestown	The Iron Worker vol. 29, no. 3, p. 1	
Indians. Virginia.	The religion of the Virginia Indians.	Tidewater Trail April-May 1938, vol. 6, no. 4, p. 2, p. 5-7	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Indians. Virginia.	Some Tidewater Indian trails.	Tidewater Trail September 1942, vol. 7, no. 15, p. 4-5	
Industrial Commission. Norfolk, Virginia.	see: Norfolk. Industry. The Industrial Commission		
Industrial Development Advisory Board.	SEE: Virginia. Industry. Industrial Development Advisory Board		
Industrial Development Council. Norfolk, Virginia.		New Norfolk May-June 1973, p. 21	
Industrial Development in Virginia.		University of Virginia Newsletter October 1975	
Industrial Directory of Virginia.		The Commonwealth December 1974, p. 53-88	
Industrial Directory.	Listing of Virginia manufacturing and mining firms, 1970.	The Commonwealth December 1970, p. 33-89	
Industrial Espionage.		Tidewater Virginian August 1982, p. 25-27	
Industrial Facilities Financing Committee.	published handbook on industry financing.	The Commonwealth November 1966, vol. 33, no. 11, p. 15	
Industry.	State Promotion of Industrial Development in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter October 1975	
Industry.	Preserving America's Industrial heritage in Virginia.	Virginia Record July 1976, p. 9-14	
Industry. Industrial Conference.	"Industrial morality." (1919)	Southern Miscellanies by Robert L. Preston, p. 10-13	
Industry. Norfolk, Virginia.	SEE: Norfolk. Industry		
Industry. Virginia.	SEE: Virginia. Industry		
Infant Hospital. Virginia Beach, Virginia.		Public Ledger August 4, 1888	
Infant Sanitarium.		Virginia Beach Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 28, 1923, p. 2; Virginian-Pilot April 3, 1942, pt. 2, p. 8	
Infant Sanitarium.	For 30 consecutive seasons.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 18, 1921	
Infant Sanitarium. Virginia Beach, Virginia.		The Norfolk Landmark May 10, 1891	
Infant Sanitarium. Virginia Beach, Virginia.	The old clubhouse at Virginia Beach gotten from the Norfolk and Virginia Beach Railroad Co.,---rent free) Building to be removed. Officers:	The Norfolk Landmark April 26, 1888	
Infant Sanitarium. Virginia Beach, Virginia.	Sanitarium filling great need in the county.	Tidewater Trail March 1931, vol. 3, no. 19, p. 14	
Infant Sanitarium. Virginia Beach, Virginia.	Virginia Beach Child agency makes report. Infant Sanitarium prepared to open June…	Tidewater Trail April 1934, vol. 4, no. 23, p. 5	
Infant Sanitarium. Virginia Beach, Virginia.	Opened June for the summer, its president, Mrs. Barton Myers announces that it will be open until September 15.	Tidewater Trail July 1, 1932, vol. 4, no. 4, p. 7	
Infant Sanitarium. Virginia Beach, Virginia.	A report of the years work. If all goes well, the infant sanitarium will stay open until September 15.	Tidewater Trail July 1932, vol. 4, no. 4, p. 1	
Infant Sanitarium. Virginia Beach, Virginia.	Infant Sanitarium report for 1935 is a record of activity.	Tidewater Trail June 1936, vol. 5, no. 19, p. 7	
Infant Sanitarium. Virginia Beach, Virginia.		Tidewater Trail September 1942, vol. 7, no. 15, p. 10	
Infant Sanitarium. Virginia Beach, Virginia.	The Infant Sanitarium at Virginia Beach opened to its fifty-sixth year of continuous operation.	Tidewater Trail June 1944, vol. 8, no. 3, p. 9	
Infant School Society of Norfolk, Virginia.	First annual report. In Aug. last the foundation of a house, appropriated in part to this object, was laid, and we were permitted to occupy it on the 15th of Dec. 1829…	The Norfolk Herald April 2, 1820	
Inflation.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 27-31	
Influenza Epidemic.	of 1918	Virginia Cavalcade vol. 1, no. 4	
Influenza Epidemic.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 32-35	
Influenza.	The "Plague" of 1918.	Metro Hampton Roads August 1976, p. 19-21	
Information .	Informational processes in the Virginia House of Delegates.	University of Virginia Newsletter January 1975	
Information.	Freedom of information in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter June 1979	
Information.	Information Center of Hampton Roads.		see Vertical File Va. Clubs
Ingram Farm.	Sale	Southern Argus September 19, 1853	
Inland Water Way (The).		Norfolk, May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 62	
Inns. Churches and other Statehouses.	capitols of the Colony 1641-1780	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 12-16	
Inns. Hotels.	Tidying up the Tides Inn	The Commonwealth March 1982, p. 72-76	
Institute Hall.	Corner Marsh and Cove Streets.	Southern Argus April 12, 1856	
Institute Hall.	Institute Hall.	Southern Argus March 8, 1856	
Institute of Chartered Financial Analysts.		University of Virginia Newsletter February 15, 1965	
Institute of Early American History.	4 new members elected for this center for historical publication and study.	Virginia Gazette May 4, 1973, p. 2	
Institute of Government.	History and founding	University of Virginia Newsletter July 15, 1971	
Institute of Southern Culture.	established at Longwood College	The Commonwealth April 1957, p. 31	
Institute of Textile Technology.		University of Virginia Newsletter March 15, 1964, vol. 40, no. 7	
Institute of Textile Technology.	in Charlottesville; first class admitted September 1947	Virginia and the Virginia County May 1951, vol. 5, no. 5, p. 23	
Institute of the Arts and Humanities.		The Commonwealth October 1971, p. 27-33	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Institute: Speller-grammar by Webster.	Speller-grammar-reader	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 38	
Insurance Companies in Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia Record April 1954 vol. 76, no. 4, p. 62	
Insurance Companies.	rank of the top 50 insurance companies in Virginia.	Virginia Record October 1967, p. 11	
Insurance Crop.	Federal all-risk crop insurance.	University of Virginia Newsletter February 1, 1952, vol. 28, no. 9	
Insurance.	New Life Insurance Company building in Henrico Co. Brief history of company	The Commonwealth February 1976, p. 39-40	
Insurance.		The Commonwealth November 1963, p. 26	
Insurance.	The unemployment insurance trap.	Tidewater Virginian November 1979, p. 41-43	
Insurance.	Richmond's Home Office Insurance Companies.; N. A. Assurance Society of Virginia.	Virginia and the Virginia County July 1951, vol. 5, no. 7, p. 28; Virginia and the Virginia County September 1951	
Inta-Roto Machine Company.		The Commonwealth May 1961, vol. 28, no. 5, p. 23	
Intelligence and Employment Office.	17 Bank Street, Norfolk, Virginia		Filing case Businesses
Interarmco.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 21	
Interlocal Service Agreements.		University of Virginia Newsletter March 1976	
International Azalea Court.		Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 6, p. 20; Norfolk 1956, vol. 18, no. 4, p. 5; Norfolk 1957, vol. 19, no. 4, p. 17; Norfolk 1957, vol. 19, no. 5, p. 4	
International Azalea Court.	Fifth	Norfolk October 1957, vol. 19, no. 10, p. 24; Norfolk March 1954, vol. 16, no. 2, p. 14, 42; Norfolk May 1959, vol. 21, no. 5, p. 18	
International Azalea Festival.	Kari Borten, Queen picture	The Commonwealth April 1966, p. 8	
International Azalea Festival.	10th International Azalea Queen, Verita Korth	The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 8	
International Azalea Festival.	Queen Valerie-Anne Giscard d'Estaing; "La Reine Valerie-Anne"	Paris Match May 10, 1975, p. 34-36	
International Azalea Festival.	25-year history of the festival. Schedule; Queen & Court.	Tidewater Virginian April 1978, p. 18-32	
International Azalea Festival.	Black leaders meet with committee	Tidewater Virginian April 1979, p. 7-8	
International Azalea Festival.		Norfolk April 1958, vol. 20, no. 4, p. 6; Norfolk November 1958, vol. 20, no. 11, p. 23	
International Azalea Festival.	pictures, programs, etc.		SEE: Vertical File Norfolk. International Azalea Festival
International Azalea Festival. 29th Festival.		Tidewater Virginian April 1982, p. 62-64	
International Azalea Queens.	1954 Pat Priest, 1955 Olivia Barbeur Twining, 1956, Nell Eastland, 1957 Lady Carey Coke, 1958 Patricia Jane LeMay, 1959 Bonnie Ruth Buchanan, 1960 Paula Layton Pace, 1961 Lynda Bird Johnson, 1962 Margaret Ann Goldwater, 1963 Verita Korth, 1964 Gene Zuckert, 1965 Luci Baines Johnson, 1966 Karie Borten, 1967 Monique Va den Boeynants, 1968 Corrire Luns, 1969 Tricia Nixon, 1970 Ulrike Ahlers, 1971 Sarah Rippon, 1972 Maria Teresa Sanches, 1973 Heather MacDonald, 1974 Francesca Tonarelli, 1975 Varlerie Ann Giscard d'Estaing, 1976 Susan Ford, 1977 Ceclie Countess, 1978 Henriette Charlotte Aleida van der Klaauw		
International Naval Review.		The Commonwealth April 1957, p. 24; The Commonwealth July 1957, p. 16	
International Naval Review.		Norfolk April 1957, vol. 19, no. 4, p. 6	
International Naval Review.	Norfolk-Portsmouth, Virginia June 8-17, 1957	Virginian-Pilot and Norfolk Ledger-Star	Museum Case Shelf 1 73723
International Naval Review.	Was held in Hampton Roads, April, 1893. Ships of nine nations participated.		
International Seamer's House.		Tidewater Virginian April 1979, p. 60-65	
International Soundex Reunion Registry.	P.O. Box 2312 Carson City, Nevada 89702		
International Women's Year.	More than 75 women's groups represented at observance in Richmond.	The Commonwealth November 1975, p. 14	
International Wood Decking Conference.		Virginia Record May 1961, vol. 83, no. 5, p. 24	
Internship at Ledger-Pilot.		Norfolk September 1956, vol. 18, no. 9, p. 25	
Interpretive Dancing in Virginia.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1 p. 12	
Interstate Highway System.		Virginia Record June 1967, p. 6-12, p. 29-30	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Interstate Highway System.		Virginia Record October 1961	
Interstate Highway System.	SEE ALSO: Highways. Virginia		
Invest in America Week.		Norfolk April 1956, vol. 18, no. 4, p. 27	
Investment Firms.		Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 8, p. 16	
Investments.	Small investors' options.	Tidewater Virginian February 1978, p. 43-48	
Investments.	Opportunities for small investors.	Tidewater Virginian November 1979, p. 35-38	
Investments.		Tidewater Virginian November 1983, p. 35-37	
Investments.	Ginnie Maes-investment for the '80s.	Tidewater Virginian October 1983, p. 37-39	
Iowa ARBC.	State House Des Moines, Iowa 50319		
IRA.		Tidewater Virginian March 1982, p. 31-36	
Irene Leache Memorial.		Virginian-Pilot Editorial Page May 1, 1921	
Irene Leache Memorial.		Virginian Pilot January 2, 1921, col. 1	
Iron Age. Virginia.		The Iron Worker Summer 1959, p. 1	
Iron Industry.	Principio iron works in Stafford County.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 135-136; Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16. p. 89-93	
Iron Industry.	Iron works. by Fernando Fairfax	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p. 167	
Iron Industry.	The revival of the iron industry in eastern Va., as exemplified by the history of the Catherine furnace in Spotsylvania County. Traces the history of the Catherine furnace, one of the furnaces established in 1836 in Va. for the purpose of reviving the iron industry, which had come to a standstill in that section during the last of the 18th century.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 16, p. 71-80	
Iron Industry. Bloomery Iron Works.	One of the earliest works in Piedmont Virginia (1770).	DAR Magazine August-September 1969, p. 677	
Iron Railings.		Southern Argus May 28, 1857	
Iron.	Men and Iron in the making of Virginia.	The Iron Worker Summer 1976, p. 2-17	
Iron.	Ornamental iron of the 19th century popular in Lynchburg.	The Iron Worker Winter 1968, p. 21-25	
Iron.	deposits in Virginia; in Catawba Mts., Botetourt Co.; doomed by other nationwide deposits	Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 6, no. 3, p. 61	
Ironmonger Road.	The new "Ironmonger Road" is finished and is ready to be turned over to the city.	Virginian-Pilot January 7, 1932	
Irrigation.	Greenshields, Elco L.; Irrigation in humid areas	University of Virginia Newsletter June 1, 1956, vol. 32, no. 17; University of Virginia Newsletter June 15, 1956, vol. 32, no. 18, pt. 2	
Irvington, Virginia.		Metro Hampton Roads March 1981, p. 67	
Isbrandtsen.		Norfolk August 1956, vol. 18, no. 8, p. 7, 12	
Isle of Wight County, Virginia Militia.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 32-35	
Isle of Wight County, Virginia.	The Industry of Isle of Wight County; History & Growth of Isle of Wight County; A Short History; Historic buildings of	American Beacon April 5, 1853; Virginia and the Virginia County June 1953, vol. 7, No. 6, p. 15; Virginia and the Virginia County June 1953, vol. 7, no. 6, p. 11; Virginia and the Virginia County September 1950, vol. 4; Virginia and the Virginia County November 1951, vol. 5, no. 11, p. 40	
Isle of Wight County, Virginia.	Isle of Wight Bible Records by Mrs. Blanche (Adams) Chapman 1895-	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 11, p. 347	
Isle of Wight County, Virginia.	The Smiths of Smiths Neck, Isle of Wight Co. by Lloyd E. Warren	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 13, p. 170-179	
Isle of Wight County, Virginia.	Marriages of Isle of Wight County, Va. by Mrs. Blanche (Adams) Chapman; Publication announcement of a list of marriages of Isle of Wight Co., Va.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p. 173	
Isle of Wight County, Virginia.	The colonial churches of Isle of Wight County and Southampton Counties, Virginia. by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 23, p. 41-63	
Isle of Wight County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 43	
Isle of Wight County, Virginia. Description and Travel.	A tour of Isle of Wight County.	Tidewater Trail October 1931, vol. 3, no. 26, p. 5	
Isle of Wight County, Virginia. Description and Travel.	Tour of the county.	Tidewater Trail November 1931, vol. 3, no. 27, p. 12-13	
Israel.		Metro Hampton Roads September 1980, p. 35-	
Israelites (The).		Southern Argus October 6, 1859	
Isthmian Steamship Company.		Norfolk August 1956, vol. 18, no. 8, p. 12	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Italian Benevolent Society.	The Italian Benevolent Society, composed of Italians and persons of Italian descent in Norfolk and Portsmouth, elected Felix Re-David, president; Antonio Caprio, vice-president; Rosario Morello, treasurer; Gaetano Cantisani, corresponding secretary; Michael Giodano, financial secretary; Joseph Caprio, Ignatius Cicero and Frank Lagana, trustees; Benny Toscano, sergeant at arms; Nicola Lamastra, Frank Riganto and Rodrigo Attavio, sanitary committee, and Andrea Sansone and Frank Penello, flag carriers.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch, 40 years ago-1921	
Italian Grand Opera Concert.	held at Keelings Hotel	American Beacon May 2, 1849	
Italian Independent Association.	**25 Years Ago-1935**; Three of Norfolk's Italian societies united to form the Italian Independent Assn. and elected Hugo Bernagozzi president. Other officers were Joe Ficarra, first vice president; John Cimino, second vice president; Joe Galano recording secretary; Joe Di Girolamo, financial secretary, and Dominic Lascara, treasurer.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 18, 1960	
Italians.	Members of the Norfolk Italian colony celebrated the 55th anniversary of the surrender of Rome with a special program at 115 Bank Street. Among the speakers were L. Mangialetto, president of the Columbus Association of Virginia; Tony Riportella, V. Verace, F. Richards, F. Marino, G. Grillo, L. D'Girolama, G. Melchiorre, E. Agostini, T. Scellato, N. Granata, Prof. F. Cimino, F. Spataccino and Richard Ralpana.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 30, 1955, 40 Years Ago-1915	
Italy.	An introduction to Rices Nachmans' 3rd international festival, this year honoring Italy	Metro Hampton Roads September 1989	
Ivy Construction Corporation.		Virginia Record Decemberr 1962, vol. 84, no. 12, p. 16, 19	
Ivy Hill Farm.	Forest, Va.	Virginia and the Virginia County November 1950, vol. 4	
Izaak Walton League.	in Norfolk founded for restoration and wise use of soil, woods, water, and wildlife	Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, p. 73	
J. M. Smith and Brother	Commission merchants, Norfolk, Virginia card		Filing case Businesses
Jackson Orphan Asylum.	Organized and incorporated in 1856. Named in honor of Rev. William M. Jackson, once rector of St. Paul's Church, who was a martyr of the yellow fever epidemic. In 1925 this institution was merged with the Episcopal Home, near Jarratt, now called the Jackson Field Episcopal Home.	Virginian-Pilot Anniversary Edition Scrapbook, p. 182	
Jackson Park.	See: Norfolk Banks, National Bank of Commerce, Picture 1914		
Jacobite League.	The Legitimist Jacobite League was founded in Great Britain in 1891		Vertical File Jacobites
Jacobite.	Correspondence to and from Miss Pretlow relative to the Jacobites. Also some odd copies of a paper called The Jacobite.		VF Jacobite
Jail.	The new jail is progressing rapidly to completion the roof is being covered in and the tower is going up. The building when finished will be a very neat structure, and will not present, outwardly, the appearance of a prison.	American Beacon March 12, 1852	
Jail.	Old jail (1851) was built on the site of the Avon Theater.	Public Ledger September 29, 1902	
Jail.	a visit to the new jail	Southern Argus July 13, 1853	
Jail.	the new jail contracts opened: John N. Sole, woodwork; Mr. Thomas R. Lee, iron work; Mr. Turner, the stone masonry; Mr. Druvery, the brick work; The old jail is totally unfit for the security or comfort of the prisoners.	Southern Argus March 27, 1851	
Jail. City.	Progress on new police station; Must build new jail.	Public Ledger September 29, 1802; Southern Argus July 13, 1853; The Norfolk Landmark November 2, 11, 1900; The Norfolk Landmark April 23, 1911	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Jail. Norfolk.	To be let, to the lowest undertaker, on Monday, the 22d inst. In the town of Portsmouth, at 11 o'clock, the building a jail in this town, of the like from and dimensions of the one at Ferry Point, alias Washington. The Commissioner.	The Norfolk Herald February 11, 1802	
Jail. Norfolk.	visit to. Built in 1850	Norfolk Virginian March 31, 1869	
Jails and Prisons.	Prisoners in jail.	Virginian-Pilot July 9, 1911 Special Feature	
Jails.	Publick gaol and the Williamsburg-James City County Jail. Comparison and contrast.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer April 1972, p. 10	
James Barry. Robinson Home.	Consolvo named trustee of Barry-Robinson Home…The home situated in Princess Anne County, near Kempsville was provided for in the estate of Frederick J. Robinson more than 30 years ago. It was named the James Barry-Robinson Home in honor of Mr. Robinson's uncle, James Barry a prominent Norfolk citizen and president of the Bank of Virginia prior to the War Between the States. James Barry was liberal with his nephew and Mr. Robinson desired the home to be named in his uncle's memory...	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 26, 1944	
James City County, Virginia.	Green Spring (Virginia) 1814	William & Mary College Quarterly, series 2) vol. 14, p. 170	
James City County, Virginia.	Old houses in James City County, Virginia.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 528	
James City County, Virginia.	Old houses in James City, York and Warwick Counties.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 147	
James City County, Virginia.	Old houses in James City and King William Counties.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 387	
James City County, Virginia.	The Colonial churches of James City County, Virginia by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19 p. 510-530	
James City County, Virginia.	The bygone "Suburbs of James Cittie." With a map by the author by Henry Chandler Forman	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 20, p. 475-486	
James City County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 44	
James Monroe Law Office and Museum.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 127	
James Monroe Law Office and Museum.		Virginia and the Virginia County August 1952, vol. 6, no. 8, p. 41	
James Monroe Library.		The Commonwealth vol. 29, no. 6, p. 5	
James River & Kanawha Canal.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 174	
James River & Kanawha Canal.		The Commonwealth January 1964, p. 24	
James River & Kanawha Canal.		The Iron Worker Autumn 1959	
James River Basin (The).	James River Project	Virginia and the Virginia County January 1951, vol. 5, no. 1, p. 29; The Commonwealth vol. 14,no. 11, p. 7	
James River Bridge.	James River Bridge System	The Commonwealth vol. 12, no. 2, p. 15	
James River Canal.		The Commonwealth January 1964, p. 24	
James River Nursing Home.		Virginia Record May 1964, p. 19	
James River Steam Boat Company	See: Manuscripts Ships. Powhatan and Richmond; Also see: Manuscripts Norfolk and Hampton Steamboat Company Minute Book		Filing Case
James River Study Commission.		The Commonwealth February 1964, p. 31	
James River Tourist.	Brief account of historical localities on James River. 1878		Filing Case Pamphlets James River Tourist
James River Tourist.			Filing Case Pamphlets James River Tourist
James River.	the dam project.	The Commonwealth April 1967, p. 38	
James River.	The Ghost Fleet of the James	The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 23	
James River.		The Commonwealth December 1957, p. 56; The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 23	
James River.	W. S. Meacham writes on the dredging and deepening of the historic river.	The Commonwealth May 1968, p. 27-29	
James River.	The James River channel	The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 24	
James River.	The Pageant of Powhatan.	Tidewater Trail December 1946, vol. 8, no. 27, p. 3-4	
Jamestown Day.	ceremonies commemorating the 359th anniversary of the first permanent English settlement in America.	The Commonwealth April 1967, p. 56	
Jamestown Day.	363rd Anniversary celebration.	The Commonwealth April 1970, p. 6	
Jamestown Exposition 1907.	Official Photographer, Charles Dudley Arnold		

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Jamestown Exposition Company.	Minutes; Board of Directors vol. 1; Board of Governors vol. 1, 2, 3; Executive Committee vol. 1; Stockholders vol. 1		3d floor
Jamestown Exposition Hotel Bureau.	Seeks rooms for rent to exposition visitors	Virginian-Pilot May 3, 1906	
Jamestown Exposition Songs.			Misc. newspapers package 3; Map Case, pocket 4 folder 4
Jamestown Exposition.	Portsmouth Corporation buys Jamestown Exposition grounds. (Fidelity Land and Investment Company)	The Norfolk Landmark June 20, 1912	
Jamestown Exposition.	grounds to be sold at public auction	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 19, 1911, p. 11	
Jamestown Exposition.	Site may be aviation station	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 28, 1916, p. 3	
Jamestown Exposition.	The line of the electric railway between Norfolk and the Jamestown Exposition grounds at Sewall's Point was to run between masses of flowers. Congressman Harry L. Maynard aided by officials of the "200,000 League of Norfolk" had obtained from the secretary of agriculture a thousand packages of flower seeds to be sown along each side of the line. The movement had been backed strongly by the Woman's Club of Norfolk. Miss Virginia Gatewood president.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 13, 1947, 40 Years Ago-1907	
Jamestown Exposition.	How Norfolk secured it.	Tidewater Trail March 1945, vol. 8, no. 10, p. 5-6	
Jamestown Exposition.	Property; "New Jerusalem"	Virginian-Pilot October 6, 1912, p. 35	
Jamestown Exposition.	Pennsylvania, Maryland, and Louisiana houses put up for sale	Virginian-Pilot July 6,1913, p. 41	
Jamestown Exposition.	opens	Virginian-Pilot April 27, 1907	
Jamestown Exposition.	Large exhibit buildings practically completed--Old Frigate Constitution coming to Exposition	Virginian-Pilot February 17, 1807	
Jamestown Exposition.	Now a city of Homes. Jamestown Improvement L.	Virginian-Pilot October 6, 1912	
Jamestown Exposition.	Map of Exposition, grounds & buildings.		Map Case Pocket 10 Folder 3
Jamestown Exposition.	Official seal		
Jamestown Exposition.	Opened April 26, 1907, closed Nov. 30 Official Blue Book		
Jamestown Exposition.	Proposed library exhibit at…Proposed ALA Convention at Jamestown Exposition; Proposed meeting in Richmond.		3rd floor file box
Jamestown Exposition. 1907.	description of three special stamps issued to commemorate founding of Jamestown.		
Jamestown Exposition. Offcial Postcards.			Filing cabinet 2nd tier
Jamestown Exposition. Virginia Building.	Floor plans shown	Virginian-Pilot May 25, 1906, p. 1	
Jamestown Festival of 1957 (The).		University of Virginia Newsletter June 1, 1955 vol. 31, no.17	
Jamestown Festival Park.	Exhibit on growth of human freedom through development of self-government	The Commonwealth July 1969, p. 12	
Jamestown Festival Park.	diorama showing role of black man during Virginia's colonial period.	The Commonwealth May 1973, p. 8	
Jamestown Festival Park.	Three ships.	The Iron Worker Winter 1963-1964, p. 10	
Jamestown Festival Programs. April-June 1957.		Norfolk April 1957, vol. 19, no. 4, p. 32; Norfolk June 1957, vol. 19, no. 6, p. 23	
Jamestown Festival.	The Jamestown Festival Begins	The Commonwealth April 1957, p. 19	
Jamestown Festival.		Virginia Gazette 1957	
Jamestown Festival.		Norfolk April 1957, vol. 19, no. 4, p. 26	
Jamestown Festival.	Plaque. Souvenir plaque made by Ocheltree Art Center.		3d fl. (wrapped)
Jamestown Festival. 1957.	Statewide events in the Jamestown Festival. By Lon Dill.	University of Virginia Newsletter January 1, 1957, vol. 33, no. 7	
Jamestown Festival. 1957.		University of Virginia Newsletter March 15, 1958, vol. 34, no. 12 The 1957 Jamestown Festival	
Jamestown Foundation.	observes 347th anniversary of the beginning of popular government in the United States in 1619.	The Commonwealth August 1966, p. 10	
Jamestown Foundation.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 10	
Jamestown Foundation.	An outgrowth of the Jamestown 350th Anniversary Commission. It was created by the General Assembly in 1958.	Virginian-Pilot September 8, 1958 Editorial	Also see: Code of Virginia-Reference Department
Jamestown Foundation.	proceedings of the Assembly 1619	Narratives of Early Virginia by Lyon G. Tyler	
Jamestown Island.	Jamestown Island purchase by state proposed.	Tidewater Trail September 1929, vol. 3, no. 1, p. 1	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Jamestown Jockey Club.	Joe Levy	The Norfolk Landmark November 20, 1911	
Jamestown Jockey Club.	Jockey Club. Jamestown Jockey Club. 13 ponies of the Whitney String	Virginian-Pilot April 1, 1912 and Virginian-Pilot April 2, 1912	
Jamestown Jockey Club.	13 ponies of the Whitney string	Virginian-Pilot April 1 1912 and Virginian-Pilot April, 2, 1912	
Jamestown Jockey Club.		Virginian-Pilot October 27, 1913	
Jamestown Jockey Club.	"Horses and Horsemen are arriving"; Jamestown Jockey Club opening day; Notes on the turf…	Virginian-Pilot, April 4, 1911; Virginian-Pilot April 5, 1911; Virginian-Pilot April 8, 1911, p. 10	
Jamestown Schedule.		Norfolk April 1957, vol. 19, no. 4, p. 32	
Jamestown Story.		Norfolk April 1957, vol. 19, no. 4, p. 28	
Jamestown, May 13, 1607. Poem.	Lillian Webb Naylor	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 6, p. 1	
Jamestown, Virginia.	Celebration on May 24th	American Beacon April 29, 1834; American Beacon May 13, 1834	
Jamestown, Virginia.	Glasshouse exhibition building to be replaced	The Commonwealth July 1975, p. 12	
Jamestown, Virginia.	Ceremony honoring arrival of settlers in May, 1607.	The Commonwealth May 1971, p. 18	
Jamestown, Virginia.	The view from 1978	The Commonwealth October 1978, p. 18-	
Jamestown, Virginia.		The apprenticeship of Washington by George Hodges, p. 187-233	
Jamestown, Virginia.	Ships of Jamestown's Day.	The Iron Worker Winter 1963-1964,, p. 6	
Jamestown, Virginia.	America's first legislature	The Iron Worker Winter 1971, p. 2-13	
Jamestown, Virginia.	Mentions Virginia State Seashore Park, Cape Henry, Fort Story	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 30	
Jamestown, Virginia.	chronology of Jamestown founding and history.	Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 66	
Jamestown, Virginia.	Land for sale. On Monday the 21st day of Oct. next, will be offered for sale at public auction, at porto bello, on York River, that valuable plantation on James River, called James Town, late the property of Col. Champion Traves, dec'd containing about 900 acres. The situation and fertility of this property are so well known that a further description is deemed unnecessary. Those inclined to purchase will be shown the premises, and the terms will be made known on application to the subscriber. Samuel Traves, Ex'r.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald September 23, 1812	
Jamestown, Virginia.	"Jamestown and Plymouth Rock."	Historic Eras by W. J. Scott, p. 43-69	
Jamestown, Virginia.	Jamestown fete in 1957 marks state milestone, Senator Breeden says.	Tidewater Trail April-May 1956, vol. 1, no. 21, p. 11	
Jamestown, Virginia.	New wharf favored at Jamestown.	Tidewater Trail April 1927, vol. 2, no. 3, p. 1	
Jamestown, Virginia.	PWA to protect Jamestown and Yorktown Shore; $4,000 provided to construct seawalls in the erosion fight.	Tidewater Trail January 1935, vol. 5, no. 2, p. 3	
Jamestown, Virginia.	Includes a roster of the Jamestown settlers.	Tidewater Trail December 1937, vol. 5, no. 36, p. 3	
Jamestown, Virginia.	Jamestown preceded Plymouth Rock by thirteen years.	Tidewater Trail March 1935, vol. 5, no. 4, p. 3	
Jamestown, Virginia.	The names of the 105 adventurers who first settled the colony.	Tidewater Trail November 1940, vol. 6, no. 19, p. 8	
Jamestown, Virginia.	Jamestown vs. Plymouth for "First" honors.	Tidewater Trail January 1941, vol. 6, no. 21, p. 3-5	
Jamestown, Virginia.	The first settlers at Jamestown.	Tidewater Trail February 1941, vol. 6, no. 22, p. 8-9	
Jamestown, Virginia.	The third supply for Jamestown, 1609.	Tidewater Trail December 1938, vol. 6, no. 8, p. 4-5	
Jamestown, Virginia.	Painstaking archaeologists are carefully sweeping off the surface to get down to the history buried under black marsh earth.	Tidewater Trail January-February 1939, vol. 6, no. 9, p. 1-2	
Jamestown, Virginia.	The Order of Jamestown. An address at Cape Henry on behalf of the Order of Jamestown.	Tidewater Trail July 1945, vol. 7, no. 3, p. 4-5	
Jamestown, Virginia.	Roofing tile discovered on APVA grounds at Jamestown. Discovery of Old Kiln near site of Robert Beverly Jones.	Tidewater Trail October 1941, vol. 7, no. 6, p. 7	
Jamestown, Virginia.	Jamestown's claim to being first English permanent colony in America over Plymouth Rock.	Tidewater Trail October 1947, vol. 8, no. 35, p. 7, 11	
Jamestown, Virginia.	Order of 1607 offers to aid pageant on Jamestown.	Tidewater Trail November 1945, vol. 8, no. 16, p. 3	
Jamestown, Virginia.	First pageant at Jamestown set for 1947. Governor Darden named president: annual plays planned.	Tidewater Trail January 1946, vol. 8, no. 18, p. 3	
Jamestown, Virginia.	The settlement of Jamestown	Tidewater Trail June 1946, vol. 8, no. 23, p. 3-4	
Jamestown, Virginia.	The settlement of Jamestown.	Tidewater Trail September 1946, vol. 8, no. 24, p. 3-5	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Jamestown, Virginia.	The Jamestown Pageant belongs at Jamestown	Tidewater Trail September 1946, vol. 8, no. 24, p. 7	
Jamestown, Virginia.	The settlement of Jamestown.	Tidewater Trail October 1946, vol. 8, no. 25, p. 3-5	
Jamestown, Virginia.	The settlement of Jamestown.	Tidewater Trail November 1946, vol. 8, no. 26, p. 3-5	
Jamestown, Virginia.	Jamestown, cradle of democracy, celebrated assembly birthday July 30.	Tidewater Trail September 1944, vol. 8, no. 4, p. 3-4	
Jamestown, Virginia.	The old graveyard.	Tidewater Trail September 1944, vol. 8, no. 4, p. 8-9	
Jamestown, Virginia.	World's Fair at Jamestown aim for 1957.	Tidewater Trail April 1953, vol. 9, no. 18, p. 9	
Jamestown, Virginia.	Queen Elizabeth to be quest at Jamestown if plans mature.	Tidewater Trail April-May 1956, vol. 9, no. 21, p. 6	
Jamestown, Virginia.	Crape myrtle to be planted along the routes to Jamestown.	Tidewater Trail April-May 1956, vol. 9, no. 21, p. 8	
Jamestown, Virginia.	Progress noted for Jamestown's 1957 exposition.	Tidewater Trail April-May 1956, vol. 9, no. 21, p. 9	
Jamestown, Virginia.	Sarah versus Susan by Gregory Robinson	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 16, p. 515-521	
Jamestown, Virginia.	Notes from the Colonial National Historical Park Service by Colonial National Historical Park	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 37, p. 282-283, p. 412-413, p. 523	
Jamestown, Virginia.	A Jamestown baking oven of the seventeenth century… by Worth Bailey	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 496-500	
Jamestown, Virginia.	New facilities for…by Colonial National Historical Park; Jamestown Archeological Project	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 411	
Jamestown, Virginia.	Lime preparation at Jamestown in the 17th century. by Worth Bailey	William and Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 1-12	
Jamestown, Virginia.	Reverend John Clayton and his early map of Jamestown, Va. by C. A. Browne	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 1-7	
Jamestown, Virginia.	Address of Mr. John Nicholas Brown at Jamestown, Virginia, May 16, 1941	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 21, p. 255	
Jamestown, Virginia.	Jamestown and the Revolution by Charles E. Hatch	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 22, p. 30-38	
Jamestown, Virginia.	First Jamestown fire	Virginia Gazette July 14, 1939, p. 5	
Jamestown, Virginia.	Visitor Center	Virginia Record February 1977, p. 58-60	
Jamestown, Virginia.	What was Jamestown?	Virginia Record July 1966, p. 9	
Jamestown, Virginia.	Original settlers who were members of Captain John Smith's Virginia Company of London.	Virginia Social Index	
Jamestown, Virginia. Charles E. Hatch.		William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 22, p. 343-352	
Jamestown, Virginia. Flowers.	"Jamestown weed"	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography vol. 2, p. 57; Cradle of the Republic by Lyon G. Tyler; Virginia Historical Index by Earl Gregg Swem; Genesis by Brown	
Jamestown, Virginia. Fort.	Reproduced according to dimensions and descriptions in old manuscripts.	Alumni Gazette March 1957 Article	Filed in VF Virginia Cities. Jamestown
Jamestown, Virginia. History.	Jamestown and Plymouth-argument about which came first.	Tidewater Trail July 1929, vol. 2, no. 30, p. 3	
Jamestown, Virginia. History.	On Jamestown Island, there was held June 19 the annual memorial to the salutation of Jamestown by the arrival of Lord de la Ware's ships and the Communion and Thanksgiving service which followed.	Tidewater Trail July 1952, vol. 4, no. 4, p. 10-11	
Jamestown, Virginia. History. Colonial Period.	Jamestown yesterday and today.	Tidewater Trail December 1947, vol. 8, no. 37, p. 3-4	
Jamestown, Virginia. History. Colonial Period.	Jamestown yesterday and today. (continued from previous issue)	Tidewater Trail January 1948, vol. 8, no. 38, p. 8-9	
Jamestown, Virginia. Negro Baby. 1st.		The Virginia Churchman June 1957	See also: Vertical File Virginia Churches Folder 2
Jamestown, Virginia. Religion.	Early ministers at Jamestown.	Tidewater Trail October 1942, vol. 7, no. 16, p. 5	
Jamestown, Virginia. Robert Hunt Memorial Shrine.	Commemoration of the first English Communion service an America at shrine.	Tidewater Trail July 1931, vol. 3, no. 23, p. 1-3	
Jamestown, Virginia. Social life and customs. Colonial Period.	Tidewater Virginia Women of 1619. Wives brought over for colonists declared well-bred and educated.	Tidewater Trail August 1936, vol. 5, no. 21, p. 1-2	
Jamestown, Virginia. Women in the Colonies.	See: Women in the Colonies		
Jamestown, Virginia. Women.	First white women to come to Jamestown…	Virginia and the Virginia County October 1949, vol. 3, no. 10, p. 35	
Jamestown. First Settlers.	Out of 105 settlers who left London in 1606, here are names of 92 listed by Capt. John Smith.	Planters and Pioneers, p. 40	
Jamestown. Start of a Nation (The).	Film produced in 1968 by Jamestown Foundation awarded Gold Medallion for excellence.	Virginia Gazette December 25, 1970, p. 1	
Jamestown. Women.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 114	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Jametowne Society.	3212 Cutshaw Ave. Room 210-A Richmond, Va. 23230 No phone	Richmond City Directory 1986	
Japan	expedition to Japan	American Beacon February 11, 1852	
Japan Expedition.	to sail from Norfolk	Southern Argus Monday November 22, 1852, col. 1, p. 2	
Japan.	Norfolk's part in expedition to open Japan, by R.K.T. Larson.	Virginian-Pilot November 23, 1952, pt. 2, p. 5	
Jarrell Truck Plaza.	descriptive sketch	The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 98	
JCPenney Company.		Norfolk May 1958, vol. 20, no. 5, p. 7	
Jefferson City.	**Jefferson City' Proposed Charter Being Ironed Out**; Leaders of the move to incorporate part of Norfolk County into a city of the first class, called Jefferson City, said today that the proposed charter has already been drawn and will be made public as soon as it "is whipped into final shape." The charter provides for a Mayor-Council form of government which provision for appointment of a city manager "if it should appear that one is needed." The Council would be made up of five members, each serving a ward, but each elected by plurality vote of the city's entire electorate. The five wards would correspond generally to the five principal communities to be incorporated: Cradock (including Cradock Gardens), Highland Park (including Alexander Park, Williams Court, Loxley Place, Norport Homes, Fairmount Park and similar areas in the present voting precinct), Geneva Park (including Brentwood), Gilmerton and the communities around Simonsdale in what is now part of the Olive Branch precinct. The Council would choose one of its members for mayor. The Mayor would be the executive officer of the city, unless it is decided to hire a city manager. The next step in the move to incorporate will be a formal presentation of the incorporation petitions to members of the county delegation in the General Assembly. A date for the presentation has not been set, but, in anticipation of it, an enabling act is already being prepared for introduction in this session of the General Assembly.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 20, 1954	
Jefferson City.	**Death Knell of Jefferson City Tolled; Measure Struck from House Calendar by Committee**; A proposal to create Jefferson City by incorporating Norfolk County areas adjacent to the City of Portsmouth was formally killed in a flood of General Assembly actions today. The Counties, Cities, and Towns Committee of the House of Delegates struck the legislative proposal from its calendar. The bill had been "resting" in committee for weeks. Hope had been abandoned for it sometime ago when its patron, Delegate Wilbur T. Leary, declined to press for action in the face of adverse committee sentiment. The action to strike the bill came as committees in the House and Senate rushed to clear their files of legislation originating in their respective chambers.	Virginian-Pilot	
Jefferson College.	SEE: Virginia. Colleges Jefferson College		
Jefferson County, Kentucky. Records.	Anderson, James Blythe; Abstracts from the records of Jefferson County, Kentucky.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 196-199	
Jefferson Davis. Casemate (The).		The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 6, p. 19	
Jefferson Hotel.	Lobby recreated atmosphere of Old South for moving picture commercial for Gwaltney of Smithfield.	The Commonwealth March 1971, p. 29	
Jefferson Hotel.	SEE: Hotels Jefferson Hotel		
Jefferson Literary & Debating Society.	If only Jefferson could see them now.	The Commonwealth December 1983, p. 9	
Jefferson National Forest.	Mt. Rogers National Recreational Area established by law.	The Commonwealth July 1966, p. 8	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Jefferson, Thomas. Soil Conservation District.	The Thomas Jefferson soil conservation district.	University of Virginia Newsletter December 1955, vol. 32, no. 6	
Jefferson. Monticello Memorial Association.	organized in 1912 by Mrs. Martin Wiley Littleton of New York; advocated that public funds be appropriated to purchase Monticello	Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, p. 7	
Jerusalem Plank Road.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1960-1961, vol. 10, no. 3, p. 29	
Jetties.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 29	
Jewelry.	They have designs on jewels.	Tidewater Virginian December 1984, p. 55-60	
Jewish Community Council.	Receives National Award	New Norfolk January 1967, p. 21	
Jewish Community of Washington, D.C. during the Civil War.			Vertical File Jews
Jews in Norfolk, Virginia.	Jews remember 2 centuries of helping to build Norfolk.	Virginian-Pilot November 28, 1954, pt. 3, p. 1	
Jews. Stern, Malcolm H.	New light on the Jewish settlement of Savannah		Vertical File Norfolk, Va. Jews in Norfolk
Jobs.	Second jobs: who needs them?	Tidewater Virginian May 1978, p. 33-37	
Jockeys.	The lonely ride of Charlie Cooke	The Commonwealth May 1979, p. 20-25	
John Brown & Company.	signed invoice of goods shipped by…aboard the ship Fingal, dated Feb. 1811; also undated inventory of earthenware		Filing Case Manuscripts
John Tyler Community College.	descriptive sketch	Virginia Record November 1967, p. 42	
Johnson-Abbitt Company (The).	installs a unique express sign.	Know Norfolk, VA July 1948, p. 59	
Johnson's Assembly Rooms, Etc.		Southern Argus March 9, 1857 and Southern Argus March 30, 1857	
Johnson's Hall.	The ball that came off Monday night at Johnson's Hall, under the superintendence of Mr. Trudewind, was a very pleasant affair	Southern Argus January 29, 1859	
Johnson's Hall.	painting ruins of the Church at Jamestown	Southern Argus November 16, 1857	
Johnson's Hall.		Southern Argus September 4, 1857	
Johnson's Hotel.	Johnson's Assembly Room…	American Beacon January 1, 1834	
Jones Sausage Company.		Virginia and the Virginia County November 1953, vol. 7, no. 11, p. 28	
Jones, John Paul. House.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 129	
Jordan Bridge (The).		Virginia & the Virginia County October 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 35	
Journal & Guide.	"Norfolk's chief colored industry"	Know Norfolk, VA July 1949, p. 19-21	
Journals. Taylor, Bertha Fanning.	13 journals and diaries from which "My memories of Norfolk" was written. 1943-1971		SMR 3rd floor
Joy Fund.	For 20 years, Joy Fund has brought Christmas cheer.	Virginian-Pilot December 19, 1954, pt. 3, p. 2	
Joyce Farm.	on which is situated Lake Joyce	The Norfolk Landmark November 11, 1900	
Judge Mason's Home Destroyed by Fire.	Fire	Southern Argus September 21, 1853	
Judges & Jurists of Virginia.		Virginia Pamphlets vol. 1	
Judicial Notes.	Rulings and decisions of interest to Virginia Counties.	Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol. 7, no. 5-10; Virginia and the Virginia Record 1953, no. 12; Virginia and the Virginia Record January 1954, vol. 76, no. 1, p. 94	
Judicial Review.		University of Virginia Newsletter September, 1984	
Judicial System. Virginia.	Recent developments in Virginia's Judicial system.	University of Virginia Newsletter September 15, 1965	
Judicial System. Virginia.	Virginia's Judicial system: Organization and improvement	University of Virginia Newsletter April 15, 1963, vol. 39, no. 8	
Judicial System. Virginia.	The role of judges in Virginia local government.	University of Virginia Newsletter June 1981	
Juleppi Club.	"The Beacon of Aug. 5 and 7, 1843 has an account of the visit of President Tyler to Norfolk and Portsmouth, and in the story carried on the 7th the following reference occurs: The President and suite dined with a private party at the Juleppi Club, a pleasant resort in the neighborhood..."	American Beacon	
Junior Chamber of Commerce.	Va. Jaycees acquire land for camp for mentally retarded children.	The Commonwealth May 1970, p. 10	
Junior Chamber of Commerce.		Norfolk December 1956, vol. 18, no. 12, p. 38; Norfolk January 1957, vol. 19, no. 1, p. 40; Norfolk May 1957, no. 5, p. 42	
Junior Chamber of Commerce.	Home Garden Show	Norfolk April 1956, vol. 18, no. 4, p. 17	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Junior Women's Club of Norfolk.	Highlights of Club History-20th anniversary of Norfolk Junior Woman's Club September 25, 1948. Mrs. Naylor chosen first honorary member.	Tidewater Trail October 1948, vol. 9, no. 5, p. 6-7	
Junk Mail.		Tidewater Virginian April 1982, p. 65-68	
Justice of the Supreme Court. Norfolk's First.	Eggleston, Justice John W.	Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 11	
Justices of the Peace of Colonial Virginia, 1757-1775.		Virginia State Library Bulletin, vol. 14, no. 2-3, p. 37	
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court. Norfolk, Virginia.	SEE: Norfolk. Courts Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court		
Juvenile Court. Bristol, Virginia.	opens September 1943	Virginia and the Virginia County January 1949, vol. 3, no. 1, p. 14, 30	
Juvenile Delinquency.	can "friends" make the difference?	Tidewater Virginia February 1980, p. 31-33	
Juvenile Delinquency.	Juvenile delinquency in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter February 15, vol. 31, no. 10	
Juvenile Delinquency.	Stone, Mrs. Kathryn H.; Summary of the Commission on Juvenile delinquency.	University of Virginia Newsletter January 15, 1956, vol. 32, no. 8	
Juvenile Delinquents.	State care of juvenile delinquents, by Carroll Minor.	University of Virginia Newsletter February 1 1951, vol. 35, no. 9	
Juveniles.	City has house for juvenile offenders.	Virginian-Pilot December 3, 1917	
K. G. C.	American Legion K. G. C.	Southern Argus April 17, 1860	
Kaleidoscope (The).	The Kaleidoscope; a semi-monthly Brochure of History, Literature and Science. Feb. 1, 1878 (Kill Devil Hills) Aug. 1978 Jan., Sept., 1879		Miscellaneous newspapers: Package 2; Map Case Pocket 1 Folder 1
Kansas ARBC.	503 Kansas Avenue Topeka, Kansas 66603		
Kansas. History.	Kansas difficulties.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 269-277	
Karate-Doh.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 30-32	
Kate Duncan Smith D. A. R. School.		DAR Magazine February 1971, p. 121, 198	
Kaufman & Canoles.	Brief history of this firm and other Norfolk firms.	Portfolio September 16, 1986, vol. 5 no. 9, p. 7	
Keep America Beautiful.	Portsmouth-one of 4 communities in U.S. to receive award.	The Commonwealth September 1978, p. 12	
Keep Virginia Beautiful.	Elected again to President's society of Keep America Beautiful.	The Commonwealth January 1976, p. 10	
Keeping Room.	The room usually occupied by a person or family as a sitting room. Oxford Dictionary. A family sitting room-Webster	Virginia and the Virginia County, vol. 7, no. 5, p. 23 Michie Tavern	
Kempsville Canal Company.		Southern Argus April 14, 1860	
Kempsville Canal.	Canal from Kempsville to North Landing proposed	The Norfolk Herald February 17, 1812	
Kempsville Landing.	Tobacco port on Elizabeth River. Became Kempsville in 1783.	Virginia Beach Sun February 22, 1968	
Kempsville, Virginia.	Princess Anne Co. D.A.R.'s unveil battle marker on site where Lord Dunmore troops were routed.	Tidewater Trail December 1929, vol. 3, no. 4, p. 1	
Kempsville, Virginia.	Churches-Episcopal. Emanuel Episcopal Church	Virginia Record February 1962, vol. 84, no. 2, p. 10	
Kempsville.	Jail built in 1787		See: vertical file Virginia. Houses Rawls House
Kendall Hall.	in Lancaster County; built in 1929 to commemorate Spain's second attempt to colonize Virginia in 1570	Virginia and the Virginia County September 1952, vol. 6, no. 9, p. 21	
Kendall, J. B. Inc.		Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 216	
Kennedy, John F. (Ship).	launching, May 27, 1967 description and pictures	The Commonwealth July 1967, p. 30	
Kentucky Historical Events Celebration Commission.	5th Floor State Medical Bank Building Frankfort, Kentucky 40601		
Kentucky Researcher (The).	March, 1964; June 1964; September, 1964; December, 1964		Vert File Genealogy Kentucky
Kentucky. Land Grants.	Stewart, J. Adger, Contributor; Dinwiddie land grants in Kentucky.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 253-254	Vert. File Genealogy Kentucky
Kepone.			see VF: Virginia. Water pollution
Kerr Dam.	The Kerr Dam & Reservoir	The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 10, p. 19; Virginia and the Virginia County December 1953, vol. 7, no. 12, p. 20; Virginia and the Virginia County, vol. 6, no. 9, p. 12	
Key to Southern Pedigrees.		Virginia County records, by William Armstrong Crozier 10 vol. v. 8	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Keynote Club.	Mrs. A. F. Schafhirt was unanimously re-elected president of the Keynote Club. Mrs. Walter E. Franklin was named vice president; Mrs. Lance Gatling, corresponding secretary; Mrs. A. B. Jarvis, treasurer, and Mrs. Frank B. Snyder, publicity chairman.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 3, 1955, 40 Years Ago-1915	
Keystone County. Buckingham County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County September 1949, vol. 3, no. 9, p. 5	
Kidnapping Love Affair (The).			VF Biography Climbing the Family Tree June 24, 1979
Kill Devil Hills, North Carolina.	See: Kaleidoscope, February 1, 1878		Package marked: Miscellaneous newspapers #2; Map Case Pocket 1 Folder 1
Kilmarnock Society.		Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald February 4, 1802	
Kilmarnock, Virginia.	Bank of Lancaster	Virginia Record May 1962, vol. 84, no. 5, p. 36	
Kindergarten Association.	Resignation of their brilliant and popular president Mrs. Edward Mock, the founder and inspiration of the association.	Public Ledger October 22, 1901	
King and Queen County Committees of Safety. 1774.			VF Biography Climbing the Family Tree Aug. 10, 1975
King and Queen County, Virginia.		The Commonwealth vol. 8, no.7, p. 21; Virginia and the Virginia County September 1951, vol. 5, no. 9, p. 14	
King and Queen County, Virginia.	The Roanes of King and Queen and King William Counties by Elizabeth Hawes Ryland	William & Mary College Quarterly; (series 2) vol 18, p. 286-290	
King and Queen County, Virginia.	Amherst County Chancery suits by Mrs. Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 318-324	
King and Queen County, Virginia.	The Colonial churches of King and Queen and King William County (with plates) by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 23, p. 440-464	
King and Queen County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 44	
King George County, Virginia.	Data from the register of St. Paul's Parish, King George (formerly Stafford) County, 1776-1793 by John Bailey Calvert Nicklin	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol 13, p. 28-33	
King George County, Virginia.	history of; formed in 1720 from Stafford and Richmond Counties	Virginia and the Virginia County August 1950, vol. 4, p. 16	
King George County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 46	
King William County, Virginia.	King William celebration	The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 4, p. 46; Virginia and the Virginia County September 1951, vol. 5, no. 9, p. 16	
King William County, Virginia.	Delaware Town in West Point in King William County by Malcolm H. Harris	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p. 342-351	
King William County, Virginia.	Taylor family of King William County, Virginia by Ida Johnson Lee	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p. 48-56	
King William County, Virginia.	Old houses in James City and King William Counties	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 387	
King William County, Virginia.	Old houses in King William County	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 531	
King William County, Virginia.	The Roanes of King and Queen and King William Counties by Elizabeth Hawes Ryland	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 286-290	
King William County, Virginia.	Homes in King William County: Comments and corrections	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 120, 121	
King William County, Virginia.	King William County and its court house. by Elizabeth Hawes Ryland; Presents data to show that King William County Court House was built later than 1675 and was not originally built as the colonial court house for the county of New Kent, as commonly supposed.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 20, p. 99-112	
King William County, Virginia.	The Colonial churches of King and Queen and King William County (with 8 plates) by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 23, p. 440-464	
King William County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 46	
King's Daughters Clinic. Norfolk, Virginia.	Kiwanians gift to childhood.	Virginian-Pilot April 8, 1921 and Virginian-Pilot April 9, 1921	
King's Daughters Hospital. Norfolk, Virginia.	Special feature	Virginian-Pilot April 8, 1917	
King's Daughters Hospital. Norfolk, Virginia.		Norfolk September 1958, vol. 20, no. 9, p. 8, 15, 18	
King's Daughters Nurses.	Visiting nurses of Norfolk City Union of King's Daughters.	Virginian-Pilot July 25, 1954, pt. 5, p. 1	
King's Daughters Toy Loan Library.		Virginian-Pilot March 18, 1945	
King's Daughters. Hospital. Norfolk, Virginia.	History of Norfolk's King's Daughters is record of busy years.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 1, 1957 by Charlton Patrick	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Kings Dominion.	opening of Mason-Dixon Music Hall this summer.	The Commonwealth April 1975, p. 10	
Kings Dominion.	New features added for 1976	The Commonwealth March 1976, p. 14-15	
Kings Dominion.	"show business at KD"	The Commonwealth March 1976, p. 44	
Kings Dominion.	Site of two-hour television movie	The Commonwealth May 1978, p. 13	
Kings Dominion.		The Iron Worker Winter 1975, p. 14-15	
Kings Dominion.	family entertainment park	Metro Hampton Roads June 1974, p. 26-29, p. 78-79	
Kings Dominion.	$50 million family entertainment park opens May 3, 1975	Virginia Gazette April 1975, p. 3	
Kings Dominion. Lion Country.	Something new for state's travelers	Virginia Record September 1974, p. 9-11	
King's Grant. Virginia Beach, Virginia.	"…gets its name from the fact that all of Little Neck was included in 'The Grand Patent,' as Thoroughgood's land designated."	The History of Eastern Shore Chapel and Lynnhaven Parish.	
King's Highway Finished.		Virginian-Pilot January 1, 1929, pt. 2, p. 1	
Kingsmill on the James Expansion.		The Commonwealth March 1976, p. 43	
Kingsmill on the James.	Adding more houses.	The Commonwealth March 1978, p. 30	
Kingsmill on the James.		Metro Hampton Roads November 1977, p. 70-73	
Kingsmill Plantation.	sold to Anheuser-Busch	The Commonwealth March 1970, p. 48	
Kingsmill Plantation.	Archaeologists find ruins of 18th century tavern.	Virginia Gazette August 10, 1973, p. 13	
Kingston Parish. Gloucester and Mathews Counties, Virginia.	The Colonial churches of Kingston Parish by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 20, p. 261-264	
Kinsey and Motley.		Virginia Record December 1962, vol. 84, no. 12, p. 20	
Kirn Memorial Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	Contents of Cornerstone Box		Museum Case Shelf 6
Kirn Memorial Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	Cornerstone dedication. Duplicate of book presented to Miss Bessie Kirn and Mr. Barron F. Black, May 18, 1962		Museum case Shelf 7
Kirn Memorial Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	photographs of-on Freemason St. and E. City Hall Avenue		location: 3rd Floor
Kirn Memorial Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	Radio spot announcements dealing with opening the Kirn Library.		Locked case
Kirn Memorial Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	Specifications for Central Public Library April 15, 1960		Filing case
Kites.	Catching the wind.	The Commonwealth March 1981, p. 19	
Kiwanis Club of Norfolk.	organized	Virginian-Pilot May 13, 1949 Virginian-Pilot Anniversary Edition	
Kiwanis International Convention.		Norfolk November 1958, vol. 20, no. 11, p. 4	
Kiwanis to Back "Messiah."		Norfolk November 1957, vol. 19, no. 11, p. 19	
Knickerbocker Square.		Metro Hampton Roads September 1981, p. 79-81, p. 116-118	
Knights of Labor.	Historical sketch	The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 106	
Knights of Pythias.		Norfolk Journal April 7, 1872	
Knights of the Golden Circle.		The Hidden Civil War by Gray Wood	
Knights of the Golden Horseshoe.	Fontaine tells us that twelve of the names of the "Knights" are known as camps were named for them	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 19-25	
Knights of the Golden Horseshoe.	Was Col. Edward Moseley one of the "Knights of the Golden Horseshoe"?; All contain accounts of the expedition but do not give names of members. Mrs. Kyle's Scrapbook, page 44, refers to Col. Edward Moseley and Col. Anthony Walke as members of the	History of the Lower Shenandoah by J. E. Norris, p. 49; Virginia Frontier by F. B. Kegley; History of Virginia Colonial Period by Bruce, p. 313-314; Virginia and the Virginia County October 1949; Spotswood Monument; Memoirs by Fontaine; Virginia Pamphlets, vol. 10	
Knights of the Golden Horseshoe.		The Commonwealth August 1969, p. 12	
Knights of the Golden Horseshoe.	Spotswood Monument	Virginia and the Virginia County October 1949	
Knights of the Golden Horseshoe.	name for Gov. Spotswood's expedition across Blue Ridge Mountains-1716	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 19-25	
Knights of the Golden Rule.	Meeting	The Norfolk Landmark June 18, 1880	
Knights of the White Camelia.		Virginia the Old Dominion by Andrews, p. 551	
Knights Templar.	Portsmouth Commandery, No. 5, Knights Templar, was preparing to greet officially the grand commander of Virginia, William Lee Davis, one of Portsmouth Commandery's own members. He was the fourth member of Portsmouth Commandery to have achieved the honor, others having been Charles A. Grice who served from 1830 to 1839; James Gaskin Bain from 1878 to 1880 and Daniel James Turner from 1890 to 1891.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 18, 1957	
Knots to You.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, No. 5, May 1956 p. 74	
Know.	Aims of periodical	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 3, 5	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Know.	Notations and description of…	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 10; Know Norfolk, VA July 1948, p. 5	
Know-Nothing Party.	The campaign of 1855 in Virginia and the fall of the Know-Nothing Party.	Richmond College Historical Papers, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 309-335	
Know-Nothing Party.	the campaign of 1855 in Virginia and the fall of the Know-Nothing Party	Richmond College Historical Papers, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 309-335	
Kronprinz Wilhelm. German Ship. Raider Kronprinz Wilhelm.	**Forty Years Ago-1915**; The German raider Kronprinz Wilhelm which had been tied up at Newport News after taking refuge in Hampton Roads, was to proceed to the Navy Yard in Portsmouth, where she would be interned. Captain Thierfelder advised Collector of the Port Norman R. Hamilton that 13 new cases of ber-beri had broken out among members of his crew and the number of men on board who were ill totaled 75.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 27, 1955, 40 Years Ago-1915	
Kronprinz Wilhelm. German Ship. Raiuder Kronprinz Wilhelm.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944 p. 163	
Krusz Report (The).	an examination of the City of Norfolk and its Chamber of Commerce	Norfolk vol. 19, no. 1, p. 8	
Ku Klux Klan.	"The Ku Klux Klan"	Southern Miscellanies by Robert L. Preston, p. 24-27	
Ku Klux Klan.		Virginia the Old Dominion by Andrews, p. 551	
Ku Klux Klan.	In Virginia	The Norfolk Landmark July 30, 1880	
Ku Klux Klan.	"Klan Parade this Evening"	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 3, 1926, p. 10	
Kyanite Mine. Charlotte County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County July 1952, vol. 6, no. 7, p. 20	
Labor & Management.	Management to hold ground against unions	Tidewater Virginian March 1982, p. 23-25	
Labor & Management.	C & W Associates presents new business management philosophy.	Tidewater Virginian September 1983, p. 39-43	
Labor Supply. Virginia.		University of Virginia Newsletter June 15, 1955, vol. 31, no. 18	
Labor Union.	See: Norfolk Central Labor Union		
Labor.	Labo talks tomorrow	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 96, 201	
Labor.	Labor, Labor Laws, and construction costs at Norfolk.	Know Norfolk, VA July 1948, p. 32-33	
Lafayette Park.	Athletic field to open Monday	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 3, 1916	
Lafayette Park.		New Norfolk January 1967, p. 23	
Lafayette Park.	formerly Tanner's Creek	Virginian-Pilot April 20, 1939 Norfolk Scrapbook #2	
Lafayette Park.	The future of a zoological park.	Virginia Gazette November 28, 1984, p. 4A	
Lafayette Park.	A trip to Lafayette Park-description of the park and animals housed there	Virginian-Pilot January 19, 1902	
Lafayette Park.	Little zoo big attraction.	Virginian-Pilot October 4, 1953, sec. 3, p. 1	
Lafayette Park.	Mayor's Message. City of Norfolk 1898-99 295-301		
Lafayette Park. Anniversary of Lafayette.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 9, 1938	
Lafayette Yacht Club.	see: Norfolk, Va. Lafayette Yacht Club		
Lafayette's Visit to Norfolk.	earlier issues in October refer to visits in other localities	The Norfolk Herald October 22, 1824 Journey to Yorktown; Norfolk Herald October 25, 1824 Local Scene; The Norfolk Herald Ocober 27, 1824 Visit to Fortress Monroe and Portsmouth Navy Yard the Ball	
Lake Drummond.		Virginia Wildlife vol. 13, no. 8, p. 21	
Lake Joyce.	Mound in Lake Joyce is believed to be prehistoric and may be opened soon.	Tidewater Trail August 1935, vol. 5, no. 9, p. 1	
Lake Joyce.			see: vertical file, biography, Blackbeard
Lake of the Dismal Swamp (The).	a ballad written at Norfolk by Thomas Moore	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 10, p. 7	
Lake Prince Reservoir.	Norfolk City Water Works, 1920-1923; Miss Brown's notes		
Lake Prince.	Water Project	Virginian-Pilot February 6, 1921	
Lamb, William and Company.	Steamship Sales Company; Names of ships, nationality, ship chandlers etc. prior to 1903.	December 21, 1903, p. 9	3rd Floor
Lamb, William and Company.	Steamship sales book, William Lamb and Company. Gives names of ships, cargo, etc. Monthly dates.		3rd Floor
Lambert's Point Coal Pier.	Board of Harbor Commissioners grants permission to Norfolk and Western Railway to erect coal pier with "strings attached"	The Norfolk Landmark August 16, 1900	
Lambert's Point Company.	June 22, 1890		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Lambert's Point Docks.		Know Norfolk, VA July 1949, p. 18	
Lambert's Point Terminal Corporation.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 37	
Lamberts Point.		The Commonwealth January 1964, p. 38	
Lambert's Point.	For sale-that beautiful situation, known as "Lambert's Point"	American Beacon August 14, 1816	
Lambert's Point.	New coal pier six of the N & W	The Commonwealth October 1963, p. 42	
Lambert's Point.	New general cargo pier	The Iron Worker Autumn 1963, p. 1	
Lambert's Point.		Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 1, 1802	
Lambert's Point.		The Norfolk Landmark January 6, 1911 p. 12	
Lambert's Point.	Tenth ward of Norfolk. When annexed?	The Norfolk Landmark March 6, 1911, p. last	
Lambert's Point.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3 p. 32	
Lambert's Point.	"Lambert's Point for Annexation"	Virginian-Pilot June 14, 1910 p. 7	
Lancaster County, Virginia	History of St. Mary's White Chapel by Elizabeth Combs Pierce	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 16, p. 522-533	
Lancaster County, Virginia.		The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 10, p. 24, 26; Virginia and the Virginia County September 1952, vol. 6, no. 9; Virginia and the Virginia County August 1950 vol. 4	
Lancaster County, Virginia.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 8	
Lancaster County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 47	
Lancaster, Virginia.		Metro Hampton Roads March 1981, p. 66	
Lancastrian Schools.	Alexandria's Lancastrian schools. by William Buckner McGroarty	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 21, p. 111-118	
Land Grants. Virginia.	Seiler, William H.; Land Processing in Colonial Virginia.	William & Mary Quarterly (series 3) vol. 6, p. 416-436	
Land Use Problems and Rural Zoning in Virginia.		University of Virginia Newsletter May 15, 1960, vol. 36, no. 9	
Land Use.	Master plan for land use proposed by Atlantic Rural Exposition, Inc.	The Commonwealth October 1969, p. 12	
Land Use.	Virginia Assembly policies	University of Virginia Newsletter August 1982	
Land Value. Virginia.	Virginia Dept. of taxation. Current boosting.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 5-6	
Land-grant Colleges.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 109	
Landmark Communications.		Tidewater Virginian July 1978, p. 26-35	
Landmarks.	New register of Virginia landmarks.	The Commonwealth February 1969, p. 38-40	
Landscaping.	On a small lot.	The Commonwealth May 1983, p. 30-31	
Langley Air Force Base.	enters another half-century	The Commonwealth July 1967, p. 21	
Langley Research Center.		The Commonwealth September 1963, p. 28	
Langley Research Center.	Volcanic eruptions aid Langley Studies.	Tidewater Virginian August 1979, p. 51	
Langley Research Center.		Virginia Record May 1964, p. 12	
Langley Tour.		The Commonwealth July 1967, p. 24	
Langley.	Langley…situation on Elizabeth River…late Lemuel Langley… Signed John Langley.	The Norfolk Herald, January 14, 1802	
Larchmont Transit Company.	the city's first bus line that ran from Larchmont to downtown in 1908. Pioneered by T. Marshall Bellamy.	Virginian-Pilot March 31, 1967, p. 38 Obituary of T. Marshall Bellamy	
Larchmont.		The Norfolk Landmark June 16, 1912	
Larchmont.	The Larchmont development of Norfolk was materially enlarged by the acquisition of 25 acres of land by the Larchmont Realty Corp. from James T. Miller for $63,940. The property in question joined Larchmont on the west and extended to Edgewater.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 6, 1957, 40 Years Ago-1917	
Larchmont.		Virginian-Pilot June 16, 1912; Virginian-Pilot June 17, 1912	
Larchmont.		Virginian-Pilot September 5, 1910, p. 4	
Last Battlefield Park.		The Commonwealth vol. 6, no. 4, p. 9	
Laurel.	Whitetop	Virginia Wildlife vol. 10, no. 4, p. 8	
Law Library.	Messrs. Tucker and Old.	Norfolk Virginian April 3, 1869	
Law.	spread of Anglo-Saxon law from England to United States depicted in new exhibit at Jamestown Festival Park.	The Commonwealth Jul, 1969, p. 12	
Lawrenceville, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County November 1952, vol. 6, no. 11, p. 9, 10, 13, 56, 57	
Laws.	Abridgment of the laws of Virginia	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1 , no. 1, p. 5	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Laws. Norfolk, Virginia.	Some of the quaint laws of the borough of Norfolk 100 years ago. The nights when the Lamp Lighter was required to use good oil.	The Norfolk Landmark October 22, 1911, p. 21	
Lawyers.	Eaton, Clement; A mirror of the Southern Colonial Lawyer: The fee books of Patrick Henry, Thomas Jefferson and Waightstill Avery.	William & Mary Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 8, p. 520-534	
Lawyers.	Women of the bar.	Metro Hampton Roads August 1981, p. 51-53	
Leache-Wood Seminary.	founded in 1871, was to begin its 43rd annual session October 1st. Miss Agnes Douglas West was the principal and the members of the faculty were Miss Carrie I. Hastings, Miss Mildred R. Gould, Miss Sarah B. Thompson, Miss Tilly Meyer, Mile. Martha Vogel and Miss Marion M. West.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 22, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
League of Virginia Counties.	University of Virginia News Letter County Self-Help	University of Virginia Newsletter April 15, 1962, vol. 38, no. 8	
League of Virginia Counties.	History of the league-includes biographical sketches of the current officials of the organization.	Virginia and the Virginia County 1949, vol. 3, no. 3, p. 17-21, p. 23	
Lebanon Academy.	Pratt, D.C.	Russell County: Virginia's Bluegrass Empire by D. C. Pratt, p. 25-26	
Lebanon Estate.	"Lebanon" Old Estate in Norfolk suburb	Virginian-Pilot July 19, 1914	
Ledger-Dispatch.	Gift of Mrs. Julia Phillips 2959 Murray Avenue Norfolk 18, Virginia	Progress Edition, May 21, 1952	Kirn 3d floor
Ledger-Dispatch.		Progress Edition, May 21, 1952	Museum Case Shelf 2
Ledger-Dispatch.		Special Edition July, 1925, 20 Pages on Virginia Beach	
Ledger-Pilot Internship Program.		Norfolk September 1956, vol. 18, no. 9, p. 25	
Lee Camp No. 1. Confederate Veterans.	see: R.E. Lee Camp No. 1		
Lee Chapel Restoration.		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 35	
Lee County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1949, vol. 3, no. 11; Virginia and the Virginia County January 1952, vol. 6, no. 1, p. 23	
Lee County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 47	
Lee Hall Reservoir.	Lee Hall Park opens in this area.	The Commonwealth July 1966, p. 10	
Lee Memorial Chapel.		The Commonwealth June 1976, p. 28	
Lee Monument. Richmond, Virginia.		The Norfolk Landmark July 6, 1887	
Lee Park.	Improvement	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 28, 1922 p. 3; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 9, 1924, p. 3 col. 1; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 18, 1924, p. 8 col. 1	
Lee Telephone Company.		Virginia and the Virginia Record October 1954, vol. 76, no. 10, p. 20	
Lee, Robert Edward. Horses.		Virginia and the Virginia County January 1952, vol. 6, no. 1, p. 18	
Leedstown Resolutions.		The Commonwealth May 1957, p. 27-28	
Lee's Legion. Maryland.	A return of the men of Maryland belonging to Lieutenant Colonel Lee's legion.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p 259-260	
Lee's Legion. Virginia.	Return of the officers, non-commissioned officers, and privates of Lieutenant Colonel Lee's Legion, and considered as part of the quota of the state of Virginia.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 256-258	
Lee's Surrender.		The Norfolk Landmark April 16, 1911	
Leesburg, Virginia.	Country peace in D.C.'s shadow	The Commonwealth May 1979, p. 12-17	
Leesburg, Virginia.	Colonel Magnus Thompson's little Confederate museum, Leesburg by George C. Keidel	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p. 171-172	
Leesburg, Virginia.	Historic Leesburg often took part in Great Events.	Virginia and the Virginia County January 1953, vol. 7, no. 1, p. 16; Virginia and the Virginia County June 1949, vol. 3, no. 6, p. 5	
Leesburg, Virginia.		Virginia Record March 1961, p .27	
Leesburg, Virginia.	Garden Week Tour, 1965	Virginia Record March 1965, p. 20	
Legend of the Sand Dunes. Poem.	by M. Stafford Perry	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 7, p. 1	
Legends.	Story of Theodosia Burr Alston shipwrecked on the Outer Banks, N.C.	The Iron Worker Summer 1977, p. 14-16	
Legends.	Tobacco legend dates back to mythology.	Virginia Guidebook, p. 29	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Legends.	Legend of "Devil's Marble Yard"	Virginia Guidebook, p. 46	
Legends.	Indian legend of White Deer	Virginia Guidebook, p. 55	
Legislature .	Members of America's first legislature.	The Iron Worker Winter 1971, p. 13	
Legislature Flees to Charlottesville.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 4-8	
Legislature.	meeting at Staunton, June 7, 1781	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 4-8	
Legislature.	America's first legislature, Jamestown, 1619.	The Iron Worker Winter 1971, p. 2-13	
Lenox.	"Lenox: the Ghent of Ocean View" (article and photos)	Virginian-Pilot July 7, 1912	
Leopard.	Hunt	Virginia Wildlife vol. 14, no. 2, p. 9	
Lesesne State Forest.	State forest dedicated	The Commonwealth June 1969, p. 12-13	
Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper.	Feb. 23, 1856 (price $1.35); Nov. 29, 1856 price .35; Mar. 22, 1862 (2 cops. Price $1.00); Mar. 29, 1862; June 7, 1862 (price . 45)		Package marked: Merrimac and Monitor; Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 4
Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper.	Jan. 18; Mar. 8; May 31; July 26, 1862; Jan. 10, 1863; Jun. 11, Aug. 20, 1864' Jun. 7, 1865 Pkg. marked city & harbor of Norfolk; Oct. 22, 1881 2 cops. $1.00		Miscellaneous newspapers package 2; Map Case Pocket 1 Folder 1
Let Washington Rest, or Washington's Grave.	…by I.H. Hewitt	Music for Piano and Voice; A Collection; 19th century	
Letters from Virginia.	letters published in 1816; William Maxwell presumed author		Filing Case Manuscripts
Letters.	Bullifant, L. W. T., to Mr. Robert H. Adams, Sept. 1864; Harrison, H. R. written to his mother from Fortress Monroe, Nov. 1864; Nugent, Shelley from Fortress Monroe to "Mollie" Nov. 1864; Wright, Adft. Charles L. letter to…...at Camp Chase, Ohio Prison #2. Oct. 21st, 1864. Kellam, Letter to him from Bland S. Taylor. Chaffee, E. M. Nov. 19, 1858. Letter Aug. 23rd, 1864, 1864 from Anderson, Joseph R. Historiographer of V. M. I.		Filing Case; Folder marked Manuscripts "Letters"
Letters. Plack, Mrs. Hamilton.	Assorted letters with unidentified signatures, presented to the library by Mrs. Hamilton Plack.		Filing Case Manuscripts
Letters. Thompson, Mrs. Mary B.	Letter to Dr. Squires relative to the Norfolk Public Library. Dated Jan. 24th (no year given).		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters Thompson, Mrs. Mary B.
Lewis Park.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 62-63	
Lexington Gazette.	Bi-Centennial issue 1738-1938		Museum Shelf 1 971 L 64930
Lexington, Virginia.	"the renaissance of peerless Lexington?	The Commonwealth	
Lexington, Virginia.	Descriptive sketch	The Commonwealth May 1966, p. 38	
Lexington, Virginia.	Walking tour	The Commonwealth November 1966, vol. 33, no. 11, p. 12	
Lexington, Virginia.	description	The Commonwealth September 1967, p. 12	
Lexington, Virginia.		Virginia Record March 1965, p. 35	
Libby Prison.		The Commonwealth May 1982, p. 42-46	
Libby Prison.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4 p. 14-17	
Liberal Arts College for Women.		The Commonwealth vol. 11, no. 3, p. 9	
Liberia, Expedition.	Expedition to Liberia…John McPhail, agent, Norfolk.	The Norfolk Herald March 19, 1830	
Liberia.	Quite a number of free persons of color left here for Baltimore yesterday afternoon, to take passage in the packet for Liberia, to sail from that port in a few days.	American Beacon July 3, 1850	
Liberia.	…The steamer Hunter Woodis, Capt. Pugh took down from this port to the Colonization ship Mary Caroline Stevens, about 150 immigrants, making 207 in all, bound for their new home…We may appropriately mention here that the first colonization flag raised in Liberia, was unfurled to the breeze in 1827 by Capt. F.A. Harding of this city...	Southern Argus May 30, 1857'	
Liberia.	From Liberia…The mission of Governor Roberts to the country has for its principal object the recognition of Liberian independence by the U.S., England, and other powers…(New York Sun)	Southern Argus July 3, 1848	
Liberia.	for Liberia-A company of liberated slaves have arrived in the city and are awaiting the departure of a vessel bound for the land of their fathers.	Southern Argus May 26, 1856	
Liberia.	The slave trade, slavery, and Liberia.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 10-29	
Liberia.	dispatches from U.S. ministers Nov. 1877-Dec. 1884		Microfilm Case 1 Drawer 6 #8972, 8973, 8976

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Liberia.	notes from the Liberian legation of U.S. to Dept. of State		Microfilm Case 1 Drawer 6 #8975
Liberia.	notes to foreign legations of U.S. from Dept. of State Jan. 15, 1850-Mar. 22, 1892		Microfilm Case 1 Drawer 6 #8978
Liberia.			see also Vertical File: Roberts, Joseph Jenkins
Liberia. Colonization.	Colonization Society; Colonizing the Free People of Color of Va.; Emigration to Liberia; Emigrants to Liberia	The Norfolk Herald January 12, 1829; The Norfolk Herald January 23, 1859 p. 1; American Beacon February 5, 1829; American Beacon February 2, 1829	
Liberia. Papers.	Liberia Herald…	American Beacon February 3, 1834	
Liberty Christian Church.		Virginia Record February 1963, vol. 85, no. 2, p. 32	
Liberty Hall Academy.		The Commonwealth December 1864, p. 28	
Liberty Park.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 63	
Liberty Trees.		The Commonwealth September 1974, p. 12-13	
Liberty. Boulder: Peaks.	fragment of boulder used as mounting block.	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
Liberty. Now Bedford.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
Libraries.	How to use your library by James Michener.	The Virginian September-October 1984 p. 15-16	
Libraries.	Norfolk Public Library. New Larchmont branch-pictures and description.	Virginia Record February 1969, p. 25	
Libraries.	Joint city-colleges library being considered.	Virginian-Pilot September 5, 1954, pt. 2, p. 1	
Libraries.	Library of the Rev. Thomas Teackle. by Anne Floyd Upshur and R. T. Whitelaw, Contrib.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 23, p. 298-308	
Libraries. Alexander Mack Memorial Library. Bridgewater, Virginia.		Virginia Record August 1964, p. 30	
Libraries. Byrd Library.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 100-109	
Libraries. Circulating Library.	To the lovers of science and virtue. The obvious utility of which a good circulating library would be in this place, and the convenience of a method which may be adopted to establish one without much individual expense together with the generous encouragement already given, has induced the subscriber to make arrangements for such establishment, which he is ready to submit to the examination and consideration of any who may feel anxious for, and wish to become interested in, so useful an institution. Immediate application is highly necessary, as much depends on the encouragement given at the time of its commencement. Lines addressed to the subscriber, and left in the post office, will meet the strictest attention, and any verbal communications will be received with pleasure at the Exchange Office House, by Philander	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger November 18, 1812	
Libraries. Dow-Badische Library.	in Williamsburg, Va.		
Libraries. Earl Gregg Swem Library.	description	Virginia Record November 1966, p. 40	
Libraries. King, John.	Site of two-hour television movie	Public Ledger August 11, 1902; Public Ledger 1945-46 p. 130	
Libraries. King, John.		Public Ledger July 19, 1805	
Libraries. King's Daughters Toy Loan Library.		Virginian-Pilot March 18, 1945; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 16, 1948	
Libraries. Norfolk, Virginia.	Junior League of Norfolk opens library to help the blind.	Virginian-Pilot November 5, 1927, pt. 5, p. 3	
Libraries. Orange County Public Library.		Virginia Record November 1964, p. 57	
Libraries. Petersburg, Virginia.	Schools and libraries prior to 1861	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 65-84	
Libraries. Public.	Quenzel, Carrol H.; The Public Library picture in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter April 15, 1956, vol. 32, no. 14	
Libraries. Public.	Arlington County, Elkhart, Fairfax County, Mount Lebanon, Westminster Theological Seminary	Virginia Record February 1963, vol. 85, no. 1, p. 26-27	
Libraries. Richmond Branch Library. Ginter Park.		Virginia Record November 1964, p. 20	
Libraries. Roanoke Public Library.		Virginia Record November 1966, p. 29	
Libraries. Roanoke, Virginia.	Raleigh Court Branch Library	Virginia Record November 1965, p. 31	
Libraries. Virginia.	John Cook Wyllie named to head the University Library system throughout the state.	The Commonwealth February 1967, p. 14	
Libraries. Virginia.	editorial by Guy Friddell Embattled Libraries	The Commonwealth June 1967, p. 92	
Libraries. Virginia.	The Libraries of Virginia Institution of Higher Learning. Carrol H. Quenzel..	University of Virginia Newsletter December 1956, vol. 33, no. 5	
Libraries. Virginia.	The Virginia Public Library in 1961.	University of Virginia Newsletter May 15, 1961, vol. 37, no. 9	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Libraries. Virginia. Alderman Library.	more than a million books moved at the University of Virginia's Alderman Library.	The Commonwealth September 1967, p. 10	
Libraries. Virginia. Marshall.	Marshall Library will dedicate a new Marshall Plan room in its museum.	The Commonwealth July 1967, p. 10	
Libraries. Williamsburg, Virginia.	Williamsburg library marks sixtieth year.	Virginia Gazette November 27, 1970, sec. B, p. 1	
Library Buildings Award Program.	entry deadline for library buildings award program is December 14th.	Virginia Record November 1967, p. 59	
Library Study Club.	Spring term, 1939; Adventures in reading		3d fl. Box #2
License Court.	Pittsylvania County	The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 20	
Licensed Practical Nurses Association of Virginia.		Virginia Record October 1966, p. 6	
Lick Creek Natural Area.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 34, 58	
Licorice Manufacturer.	to locate in Norfolk Industrial Park.	The Commonwealth August 1966, p. 44	
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.		The Commonwealth September 1963, p. 40	
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.		Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 48	
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.	..buy $3,000,000 of Norfolk cruiser	Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 85	
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.		Virginia Record February 1966, p. 30	
Life Insurance.		Tidewater Virginian May 1982, p. 34-39	
Life. Poem.	Baker, Mary C.	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 2, p. 2	
Light House. Pollock Rock.	A light house is to be erected at the entrance of Portsmouth harbor, on that part of Fort Point called Pollock Rock. Another is to be built on Lyndes' Point, at the mouth of Connecticut River.	The Norfolk Herald September 16, 1802	
Light House. Sandy Hook.	On the 10th of November, 1819, a fixed light will be substituted in lieu of the present revolving light in this light house. Charles K. Mallory, Collector of Norfolk.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald October 20, 1819	
Light Infantry Grays.	See: Langhorne, Wm.		
Lightfoot Roof Repairing Company.	Card giving address as 273 Bank Street.		Filing case Businesses
Lighthouses.	Jane's Island	Brown 4, p. 5	
Lighthouses. Deep Water Shoal Lighthouse.		The Commonwealth February 1964, p. 40	
Lighthouses. Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 10, no. 1, p. 23	
Lighthouses. Windmill Point Lighthouse.		The Commonwealth February 1964, p. 41	
Lighthouses. York Spit Lighthouse.		The Commonwealth February 1964, p. 41-42	
Lighting of Streets in Norfolk, Virginia.	Oil-1811; Electric-1883; Gas-1849 Wertenbaker		
Lights O'Day.	These verses have been published each day since 1932. "Remembering"-"This concludes the "Lights O'Day series" one of the most popular features ever offered by the L…D….Today's installment was the last written by Mr. Day before his death on Sunday night, July 28."	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 2, 1966	
Lights.	Stone Bridge; 9,000 stock issued	The Norfolk Landmark October 22, 1911	
Lily Show of the Garden Club of Virginia.	opens in Alexandria June 21, 1967	The Commonwealth June 1967, p. 12	
Lindenwood.		Southern Argus June 28, 1856	
Lindsay Gardens.	For rent, that well-situated tavern, call'd Lindsay Gardens, for terms apply on the premises…	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald August 21, 1811	
Lindsay's Gardens.	to let or lease. This place is excellent stand for a coach maker or wheel-wright; both of these trades in great demand in Norfolk, if carried on with spirit; and this place being within a mile of the town gives all the advantage of business, with plenty of room to carry it on...For terms apply to Adam Lindsay at the Hermitage; near the premises.	The Norfolk Herald December 9, 1802	
Lindsay's Gardens.	Anniversary of St. Patrick. Such Gentlemen as are desirous of celebrating the anniversary of St. Patrick, on Wednesday the 17th inst. Are informed that there will be a dinner provided on that day, at Lindsay's Gardens. Tickes of admission may be had at the Gardens, and at the Herald office.	The Norfolk Herald March 4, 1802	
Lineage Papers.	Acceptable services and proofs of services desired by DAR and SAR.		Vertical File Biography Climbing the Family Tree Oct. 28, 1973

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Lines to My Daughter on her Fourteenth Birthday.	Norfolk: Privately printed at the office of the Virginian.		Map Case Pocket 2 Folder 1
Lion Country Safari.		The Commonwealth October 1974, p. 12	
Lion Country Safari.	Construction began on $3 million preserve for African wildlife, near Richmond.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer May 1973, p. 9	
Lion Country.		The Commonwealth March 1974, p. 22-23	
Lipton, John J., Incorporated.		Norfolk October 1956, vol. 18, no. 10, p. 16	
Liskey Lithograph Company.		Norfolk January 1958, vol. 20, no. 1, p. 4	
Liskey Lithograph Company.	Calendar 1966 with picture of Market Square		3rd floor
Litchfield Law School. Litchfield, Connecticut.	List of Virginia students at the Litchfield Law School with year of their registration and all known data by Samuel H. Fisher	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 21, p. 35-36	
Literacy Fund.	Local teachers opposed to freezing of Literacy Fund. Nolley Resolution following the adoption.	Virginian-Pilot October 14, 1944	
Literacy Fund. Education.	Virginia State Board of Education Beginning of Public Education in Virginia. 1776-1860.		
Literacy.	Tidewater Literacy Council and Norfolk Schools working to combat illiteracy.	Metro Hampton Roads April 1978, p. 22	
Literature in Virginia.	Napier, James; Some book sales in Dumfries, Virginia.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 10, p. 441-445	
Literature. American. 18th Century.	Eisinger, Chester E.; The freehold concept in eighteenth century American letters.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 4, p. 42-59	
Literature. Southern.	On the study of southern literature. by Clarence Gohdes	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 16, p. 81-87	
Litter.	Virginia Department of Highways spent more than $1 million to clean up states' roadsides.	The Commonwealth May 1978, p. 12	
Little Creek Amphibious Base.		Virginia and the Virginia Record November 1954, vol. 76, no. 11, p. 11	
Little Creek Amphibious Base.	See: Amphibious Training Command		
Little Creek.	Headquarters for amphibious force.	The Sun October 31, 1973, p. 3-4	
Little Creek.	Big Story at	Virginia and the Virginia County December 1953, vol. 7, no. 12, p. 8	
Little Creek.	"One of the year's outstanding achievements has been the completion of the Pennsylvania Terminals at Little Creek."	Virginian-Pilot January 1, 1929 (Pennsylvania Railroad Terminals)	
Little Plantation.		Virginia and the Virginia County, June 1952, vol. 6, no. 6, p. 19	
Little Theatre.	see: Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Little Theatre		
Little Things Mean a lot.		Virginia and the Virginia Record July 1954, vol. 76, no. 7, p. 16	
Liverpool Mercury (The).	one sheet from each: July 5, 1811; July 19, 1811; Sept. 6, 1811; Sept. 13, 1811.		Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Livestock.	Auctions in Va.; Selling livestock…	Virginia and the Virginia County March 1952, vol. 6, no. 3, p. 27; Virginia and the Virginia County March 1953, vol. 7, no. 3, p. 18	
Living Conditions and Housing in Norfolk, Virginia.		Know Norfolk, VA, p. 30	
Living War Memorial Committee.	"Formation of a permanent organization took place last night, and Blair Eubanks, Temporary chairman, was elected president. Charles Manning was named vice-president; Alex Bell treasurer, and Riganto secretary…" (Maury Riganto)	Virginian-Pilot, July 6, 1945	
Lizards.		Virginia Wildlife vol. 8, no. 7, p. 5	
Llewellyn Residence.	Erected 1740	History of Norfolk Police Department, p. 329	
Loan Guarantee Plan.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 33	
Local Government.	Virginia local government, 1776-1976.	University of Virginia Newsletter July 1976	
Locations.	A convenient dwelling house on Queen Street, opposite Hamilton Shields, Esq. now occupied by William C. Camp. Possession given immediately. Eliza Palmer	American Beacon January 1, 1834	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Locations.	Lot for sale on Main Street, nearly opposite Johnson's Hotel...Rooms for rent over the store nearly opposite the Farmer's Bank of Virginia (Main Street) For rent the house presently occupied by the subscriber…Wanted for the ensuing year tow or three laborers...Wood, or otherwise trespassing on the land extending from the race field enclosure to the Eastern Branch, being the same recently in the occupancy of Mrs. Billups-The law will be enforced against all offenders. A. Tunstall December 19, 1833	American Beacon January 1, 1834	
Locomotive.	**Locomotive (super-giant)** to carry the weight of 1,000,000 pounds on drivers was the Class EL-2B No. 125, a 6,800 h.p. electric locomotive built by the Virginian Electric Company, Erie, Pa., and placed in operation on January 27, 1948, by the Virginian Railway Company, Norfolk, Va., between Roanoke, Va., and Mullens, W. Va. It has 16 driving axles and an overall length of 150 feet feet 8 inches.		
Locust Grove.	Buckingham County home of Peter Francisco	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 36-39	
Locust Hill.	Sale	Southern Argus September 19, 1853	
Locust Level at Montvale.	Home of Paschal Buford	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
London Company Councilors.	Bartholomew Gosnold, John Smith, Edward Wingfield, Christopher Newport, John Ratliffe, John Martin, George Kendall		
London Company Records.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 9-10	
London Company. 29.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 29-31	
London Gazette (The).	June 14-17, 1697 (1 sheet), June 28-July 1, 1697; July 12-15, 1697; July 22-26, 1697 price $4.00		Misc. newspapers Package 3; Museum Case Shelf 8
London Illustrated News.	March 22, 1855; April 5, 12, 1862		pkg. marked Merrimac and Monitor; Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 4
Longdale Furnace.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 30	
Longwood College.	See: Virginia. Colleges Longwood College		
Lord, Is it I?		Norfolk April 1957, vol. 19, no. 4, p. 4	
Lorraine Hotel.	corner Tazewell & Granby Streets on part of the old Tazewelll property	Virginian-Pilot July 24, 1910	
Lorton Reformatory.		The Commonwealth November 1976, p. 23-	
Lost Colonists.	Names of the colonists under Governor White who landed on Roanoke Island, 1587….These are they who were "The Lost Colony".	Conquest of Virginia by Conway Whittle Sams, p. 507	
Lost Colonists.	Eleanor Dare became wife of Indian chief and had a daughter; Stone indicates.	Tidewater Trail December 1940, vol. 6, no. 20, p. 6-7	
Lost Colony.	Names of the lost colonists of North Carolina.	The Carving on the Tree by Elizabeth A. Campbell	
Lost Colony.	Colony's fate remains a mystery.	Tidewater Trail January 1941, vol. 7, no. 9 Jan. 1941, p. 8-9	
Lost Colony.	After five years, "The Lost Colony" is in production again.	Tidewater Trail September 1946, vol. 8, no. 24, p. 8	
Lost Colony.	Review.	Tidewater Trail February 1948, vol. 8, no. 39, p. 8, 10	
Lost Colony.	new discoveries made by archaeologists	Virginia Gazette July 7, 1939, p. 8; Virginia Gazette September 1, 1939 p. 3; Virginia Gazette December 8, 1939, p. 5	
Lost Colony. Play.	Play has changed the Manteo population.	Tidewater Trail August-September 1939, vol. 6, no. 12, p. 7	
Lost Province Bridge.		Tidewater Trail March 1, 1927, vol. 2, no. 2, p. 1	
Lost Tribes of North Carolina (The).	loose leaves from this book compiled by Worth S. Ray, in:	Colonial Granville County and Its People by Worth S. Ray	
Lotteries.	description of lotteries conducted in England for the benefit of Virginia, 1612-1616	New England Historical and Genealogical Register vol. 30, p. 21-22	
Lotteries. U. S.	Ezell, John; The Lottery in Colonial America.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 5, p. 185-200	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Lottery.	Scheme of a lottery, for raising a sum of money towards defraying the expense of paying the streets of this borough. No Blanks, consequently the most unfortunate will have some return.--The prizes to be paid in ten days after the drawing is over--Such as are not demanded in three months after drawing, will be deemed generously given for the benefit of the undertaking--It is expected the drawing will commence the first Wednesday of May. Tickets to be had of the Managers. Thomas Newton, William Vaughan, Miles King, James Taylor, Robert Taylor, William Pennock, George Loyall (Managers)...	The Norfolk Herald March 15, 1803	
Lotus Festival.	by Louisa Venable Kyle	Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 7, p. 30	
Lotus Festival.		Norfolk July 1957, vol. 19, no. 7, p. 21	
Lotus Festival.	History and picture of 1st Lotus Festival Committee.	The Sun July 8, 1971	
Loudoun County, Virginia.	History and Future	The Commonwealth December 1968, p. 21-32	
Loudoun County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County January 1953 vol. 7, no. 1 p. 7; Virginia and the Virginia County June 1949 vol. 3, no. 6	
Loudoun County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 47	
Loudoun County, Virginia.		Virginia Record March 1961, p. 27	
Loudoun County, Virginia.	Houses shown during Garden Week, April 24-26 1966.	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 11	
Loudoun County, Virginia.	Broad Run Elementary School	Virginia Record May 1963, p. 23	
Louisa County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County May 1952, vol. 6, no. 5	
Louisa County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 49	
Louisa Railroad.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 22	
Louise Obici Memorial Hospital.		Virginia and the Virginia County September 1950, vol. 4; The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 8, p. 27	
Louisiana ARBC.	P.O. Box 44343 Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70804		
Love Stories.	Geo. & Martha Washington, Thomas & Martha Jefferson, James & Dolly Madison, and John & Polly Marshall.	The Commonwealth February 1981, p. 37-39	
Lovettsville, Virginia. Lovettsville District.		Virginia and the Virginia County January 1953, vol. 7, no. 1, p. 27	
Lower Norfolk County, Virginia.	The Colonial Court records of Lower Norfolk and Norfolk counties by Marshall W. Butt	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 286-292	
Lower Norfolk County, Virginia.	Divided part became Norfolk County and part became Princess Anne 1690		
Lower Norfolk County, Virginia. Antiquary.	The Antiquary.	Tidewater Trail March 1947, vol. 8, no. 30, p. 3-4	
Lower Norfolk County, Virginia. Antiquary. History.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 22, 1926	
Lower Virginia Peninsula.		Virginia and the Virginia County June 1951, vol. 5, no. 6	
Loyalists. American.	A Tory in Old Dunmore County, 1775 by W. Twyman Williams	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 15, p. 78	
Loyalists. American.	A Tory returns to Buckingham, by William Shepard	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 15, p. 411-412	
Loyalists. Virginia.	Virginia Loyalists, 1775-1783.	Richmond College Historical Papers vol. 1, no. 2, p. 173-221	
Loyalty. Ability and Courage. By Carl Cahill.		Norfolk October 1957, Vvl. 19, no. 10, p. 6	
LST 340's Story.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 192	
Lumber Getters.	The Lumber Getters of Norfolk County, are requested to meet at Mr. Edward Hail's Tavern at Great Bridge, on Thursday, 10th inst. For the purpose of entering into arrangements, and adopting resolutions relative to the getting of timber for the Dry Dock to be constructed at the Nay Yard in Gosport.	American Beacon January 8, 1828	
Lunenberg County, Virginia.	Lunenberg County tithables, 1749. by W. S. Morton	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 11, p. 55-58	
Lunenberg County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 49	
Lunenberg County, Virginia.	Origin of name		VF Biography Short, S. H.
Lunenberg County, Virginia. Fry-Jefferson Map.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1971, p. 23	
Luray Car and Carriage Caravan.		The Commonwealth October 1963, p. 24	
Luray Caverns	The century cave.	The Commonwealth July 1978, p. 11-14	
Luray Caverns.	murals by Chick Larsen	The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 32	
Luray Caverns.	Win travel award in Discover America Conference	The Commonwealth July 1977, p. 9	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Luray Caverns.	Wishing well wields $54,967.02	The Commonwealth June 1977, p. 8	
Luray Caverns.	$21,287 collected from wishing well.	The Commonwealth May 1966, p. 8	
Luray Caverns.		The Commonwealth September 1974, p. 14	
Luray, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia Record May 1954, vol. 76, no. 5, p. 18	
Lyceum.	Messrs. Editors, in presenting, through the medium of your paper, to the consideration of the naval officers on this station a proposition, the beneficial results of which, if carried into operation cannot but be manifest to every one who will devote to the subject one moment's reflection.....By the establishment of a lyceum...A lyceum of a similar nature has been organized on the New York station...	American Beacon January 17, 1834; American Beacon January 20, 1834 Letter Signed M.	
Lyceum.	Built by Wm. Maxwel. Location: Market then known as Wolfe Street, at the head of Court, then known as Avon Street. About 17 years later (1848) a society of Baptists rented or borrowed the Lyceum and held divine services there. They soon built a handsome Baptist Church, two blocks to the north and west and took the name Freemason Street Baptist Church		Source: Miss Brown's notes
Lydia H. Roper Home.	See: Roper, Lydia H.		
Lynchburg Art Club.		The Four Arts October 1934, vol. 1, no. 5 p. 17	
Lynchburg College.		The Commonwealth vol. 3, no. 5, p. 24; The Commonwealth vol. 2, no. 1, p. 31; Virginia and the Virginia Record April 1954, vol. 76, no. 4, p. 55	
Lynchburg Farm Show.		Virginia and the Virginia County December 1951, vol. 5, no. 12, p. 16	
Lynchburg State Colony.		Virginia and the Virginia Record April 1954 vol. 76, no. 4, p. 39; Virginia and the Virginia Record November 1954, vol. 76, no. 11, p. 43	
Lynchburg, Virginia.	Backgrounds-Present Day-Guide; The Center of Virginia	The Commonwealth vol. 3, no. 10, p. 9, 13, 22; Virginia Record April 1954 vol. 76, no. 4; Virginia and the Virginia County November 1950, vol. 4; Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 7, p. 14	
Lynchburg, Virginia.		Commonwealth December, 1976 p. 37-39, 46	
Lynchburg, Virginia.	urban renewal	The Commonwealth May 1967, p. 2	
Lynchburg, Virginia.	City beyond Falwell's flock.	The Commonwealth November 1981, p. 38-46	
Lynchburg, Virginia.	Progress in the Star City	The Iron Worker Winter 1974, p. 12-17	
Lynchburg, Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4 p. 26	
Lynchburg, Virginia.		Virginia Record March 1961, p. 24	
Lynchburg, Virginia.	Garden Week Tour, April 1966.	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 27	
Lynchburg, Virginia.	Garden Week Tour, April 25, 1967	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 11	
Lynchburg, Virginia. Courts.		Julia M.; Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg by Julia M. Cabelll, p. 56-72	
Lynchburg, Virginia. Fine Arts Center.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 6	
Lynchburg, Virginia. First National Trust and Savings Bank.		Virginia Record February 1963, vol. 85, no. 2, p. 16	
Lynchburg, Virginia. Little Theatre.		The Four Arts July 1934 vol. 1, no. 2, p. 17	
Lynchburg, Virginia. Museums.		The Four Arts August 1934 vol. 1, no. 3, p. 16	
Lynchburg, Virginia. Schools.	Paul Munro Elementary School	Virginia Record May 1962, vol. 84, no. 5, p. 29	
Lynchburg. Landmarks.	Historic landmarks still in use.	The Iron Worker Autumn 1969, p. 33	
Lynnhaven Hotel.	now stands where Leache-Wood Seminary formerly was	Virginian-Pilot July 24, 1910	
Lynnhaven Inlet. History.	Lynnhaven-a masterpiece of Nature's handiwork but actually a man-made entry for Chesapeake's waters.	Tidewater Trail January 1941, vol. 6, no. 21, p. 6-7	
Lynnhaven Parish. Princess Anne County, Virginia.	The Colonial churches of Lynnhaven parish. Princess Anne County, Virginia by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 269-285	
Lynnhaven River.	to be explored	Southern Argus May 18, 1856	
Lyric (The).	history of this Virginia poetry magazine.	The Lyric Fall 1970, vol. 50, no. 4	
Lyric (The). Poetry Publication.		The Commonwealth May 1970, p. 26	
Lyric Theater. Richmond, Virginia.		The Commonwealth September 1963, p. 40	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

M.H.R.	Metropolitan Hampton Roads Magazine (formerly Scope)		
Ma Name Wuh Rose.	A black domestic reveals the cruel and violent odyssey of her life.	Metro Hampton Roads October 1977, p. 34-37	
MacArthur Memorial (The).		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 39	
MacArthur Memorial.	Norfolk Shrine nearer completion.	The Commonwealth November 1963, p. 6	
MacArthur Memorial.	Completed	Virginia Record June 1964, p. 14	
MacArthur Memorial.	Phillip R. Morrison, Assistant to the Director of the Norfolk Museum, will supervise the organization of MacArthur's souvenirs and mementoes at the prison farm.	Virginian-Pilot February 6, 1963	
MacArthur Memorial.	Hope for building to replace some of old buildings.	Virginian-Pilot March 4, 1975	
MacArthur, General Douglas.	Official plans for funeral and interment of General Douglas MacArthur. Official Army plan. Police plan. Transit and Traffic patterns.		Filling Case Manuscript MacArthur, General Douglas
Macclesfield.	notice on the sale of the property belonging to Josiah C. Parker.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald July 27, 1812	
Mace (The).		American Beacon September 8, 1836	
Mace (The). Norfolk, Virginia.	Presented to Norfolk April 1, 1754; Ceremonial Symbol in Silver	The Commonwealth vol. 3, no. 9, p. 21-26; Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1965, vol. 5, no. 3, p. 38-42	
Mace of the Borough of Norfolk.	presented by Gov. Dinwiddie, 1754, and drinking cup made from a replica. Sketches.	Virginia and Virginians by R. A. Brock, p. 29, 52	
Mace.	Norfolk's symbol of authority at the Inaugural.	Norfolk Spring 1953, p. 20-21	
Mace.	The College of William & Mary Mace. History and description.	Alumni Gazette of the College of William and Mary August 1976, p. 8-9	
Mace.		Norfolk August 1957, p. 6-16	
Mace.		Norfolk October 1942, p. 123, p. 12 Norfolk's Mace	
Mace.	Mace to be repaired.	Virginian-Pilot November 29, 1950	
Mace.		Norfolk August 1957, vol. 19, no. 8, p. 6	
Mace.	SEE ALSO: Norfolk. Mace		
Mace. Williamsburg, Virginia.	Description of the Mace of the College of William and Mary.		Vertical File Va. Cities-Williamsburg
MacKercher-Huber Mission (The). 1737-1738.		William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 14, p. 125-153	
Macon House (The). Portsmouth, Virginia.		Southern Argus December 2, 1853	
Madam Butterfly.	Virginia Opera Association presentation.	Metro Hampton Roads Octopber 1977, p. 94-96	
Madison and Norfolk Railroad.		Southern Argus September 7, 1853	
Madison College.	See: Virginia. Colleges Madison College		
Madison County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 5, no. 10, p. 37	
Madison County, Virginia. Map.	Part of map of Madison County, drawn 1866.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, opp. p. 99	
Madison County, Virginia. Registers, Lists.	The Hebron birth register. First installment.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 20, p. 369-387	
Madison County.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 50	
Magna Carta.	"The story of Magna Carta."	Historic Eras by W. J. Scott, p. 7-22	
Magnetometer Survey.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 37	
Magnolia Hotel.		Southern Argus July 25, 1853; Southern Argus July 27, 1853	
Magnolia Spring.	Opening	Southern Argus May 26, 1855	
Magnolia Spring.	on the Seaboard and Roanoke Railroad 13 miles from Portsmouth	Southern Argus May 30, 1855	
Mahone's Brigade.	Editorial on the Reunion of Mahone's Brigade. (Reunion not yet held)	The Norfolk Landmark April 15, 1875	
Mahone's Lake.	"Landmark goes; progress comes"	Virginian Pilot April 6, 1906	
Mail Truck Line.	**40 Years Ago-1920**; Norfolk was to get a mail truck line to Gloucester Court House as a result of the Old Dominion Steamship Line, which had offered ship service to Gloucester and Mathews Counties, discontinuing the Gloucester-Mathews run. Trucks were to leave Norfolk and Gloucester each morning and were to make the trip via Yorktown and Newport News. About six hours would be required for a one-way trip (News reports at the time did not say so but this may have been Norfolk's first mail-truck service.)	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 10, 1960	
Mail.	Virginia in the mail	The Iron Worker Summer 1967	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Mail.	summer establishment for carrying the mail	The Norfolk Herald April 1, 1802	
Mail.	schedules for the Northern and Southern mails	The Norfolk Herald June 26, 1833	
Maine State ARBC.	State House Augusta, Maine 04330		
Maison Carree at Nimes.	model for State Capitol at Richmond	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 4-8	
Malaria. Virginia Society for the Study and Prevention of Malaria.	The Virginia Society for the Study and Prevention of Malaria, organized a branch at Lambert's Point and a determined drive on mosquitoes was to be launched. Professor Willis Hutchings was elected president, A. W. Higgins, vice president and H. W. Calhoun, secretary.		
Malta. Order of.	A proposed alliance between the order of Malta and the United States, 1794. by Edgar Erskine Hume	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 16, p. 222-233	
Man Who Killed Decatur (The).	Typed manuscript, 1961-62. Dates approximately 1749-1851.		Filing case Manuscripts Stevens, William O.
Management Training for Business Executives.		University of Virginia Newsletter February 15, 1966	
Manakin Town.	Notes on the French-Huguenot refugees who lived in Manakin Town. Also records of the early French settlers.	Douglas Register	
Manakin Town.	location p. 18 The Huguenot Trail	Virginia Record June 1966, p. 17	
Manassas Gap, Virginia.	Virginia Place Name Society	Occasional Papers March 25,1963, no. 1	
Manassas, Virginia.		The Commonwealth vol. 6, no. 3, p. 17	
Manassas, Virginia.	100 years old this month.	The Commonwealth March 1973, p. 8	
Manassas. Battle of First.		The Iron Age Winter 1958-1959, p. 1	
Manpower, Incorporated.	Local Government Manpower in Virginia, by S. J. Makielski Jr.	University of Virginia Newsletter July 15, 1970	
Manpower, Incorporated.		Norfolk 1957, vol. 19, no. 7, p. 24	
Manufacturers and Products.		Norfolk March 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 34-35	
Manufacturing & Employment.	10,670 new jobs forecast.	The Commonwealth March 1977, p. 51-52	
Manufacturing Plants. Virginia.	New manufacturing plants that have announced location in Virginia, year ending December 31, 1964. Also: Plant expansions	Virginia Record January 1965, p. 41, p. 44	
Manufacturing Plants. Virginia.	Located in Virginia, 1962	Virginia Record January 1963, vol. 85, no. 1, p. 75	
Manufacturing Statistics.		Norfolk March 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 32, 33, 38	
Manufacturing.		Norfolk March 1957, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 25	
Manufacturing. Virginia.	Manufacturing developments in Virginia, 1962	Virginia Vol. 85, no. 1, p. 37 January 1963	
Manuscripts.	Andrews, Charles McLean; On the preservation of historical manuscripts.	William & Mary Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 1 p. 123-137	
Manuscripts.	Norfolk and Hampton Steamboat Company minute book. 1817-1818		Filing Case
Manuscripts. Chambers, Lenoir.	Diary, Robertson, Thomas L. c 1831		
Manuscripts. Chambers, Lenoir.	On the presentation of the Mary Churchill Brown Plaque, July 25, 1964.		Filing Case
Manuscripts. Chambers, Lenoir.	The Norfolk Inheritance. Remarks addressed to the Provisional Members of the Junior League of Norfolk, April 21, 1964.		
Manuscripts. Chambers. Lenoir .	At the presentation of the Taylor Papers to the Norfolk Public Library. Jan. 18, 1964.		Filing Case
Manuscripts. Emmerson, John C.	One typed MS of The Steam Boat Comes to the Norfolk Harbor.		Filing Case
Manuscripts. MacArthur, General Douglas.	Official plans for funeral and interment of General Douglas MacArthur. Official Army plan, Police plan, Transit and traffic patterns		Filing Case
Manuscripts. Medieval.	written by monks around year 1500 gift of Mrs. Colgate Darden.		
Manuscripts. Montgomery, Ralph.	Seven letters written by Ralph Montgomery from Portsmouth and Norfolk, 1817-1819.		Filing Case Manuscripts Montgomery, Ralph
Manuscripts. Portsmouth, Virginia.	Reminiscences of Portsmouth from 1820; 70 years ago, July 1st, 1890. 2nd edition Typed copies		Filing Case
Manuscripts. Robertson, Thomas L.	Diary c. 1831. Gift of Thomas L. Willcox		Filing Case

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Manuscripts. Ships.	Daily memorandum of arrival and departure of lighters and vessels and of general information. Norfolk, 1898-1908.		Filing Case
Manuscripts. Ships. Powhatan and Richmond. Steamboats.	Minute book of the stockholders of the steamboats Powhatan and Richmond. 1818-1830		Filing Case
Manuscripts. Virginia.	Manuscripts in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter December 15, 1964	
Map.	Illustrated guide to Tidewater.	Metro Hampton Roads August 1981, p. 38-39	
Map. Norfolk and Vicinity.	Mobile rifles in entrenched camp near Norfolk. October 17, 1961		Picture File
Map. Yorktown Campaign. March of the Allied Armies.			Filing Case II Pamphlets Revolutionary War The Story of the Campaign and Siege of Yorktown
Maple Sugar Tour.	Highland County	The Commonwealth March 1973, p. 40	
Maps. Norfolk.	Norfolk in 1872, showing suburbs, fairgrounds.	Norfolk Journal October 20, 1872, p. front	
Marble Valley.		The Commonwealth March 1971, p. 8	
Marford.			See: Vertical File Virginia. Counties Nansemond County
Marijuana in Tidewater.		Sight & Sound April 1968, p. 6-9	
Marine Air Detachment.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 106	
Marine Bank.	new quarters Main and Bank Street; Work done under the direction of James H. Calrow, Esq.	The Norfolk Landmark April 13, 1875	
Marine Corps Depot of Supplies.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 178-180	
Marine Engines.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 81	
Marine Hospital (The).	At Washington Point-first in World	American Beacon December 3, 1853; Virginian-Pilot 1940 75th Anniversary Edition	
Marine Hospital. Berkley.	Improvements at Marine Hospital, Berkeley	Southern Argus August 19, 1853	
Marine Hospital. Portsmouth, Virginia.		Norfolk County Historical Society vol. 1-5; Nofolk County Historical Society vol. 5, p. 22-24	
Marine Hospital. Washington Point.	offered for sale	Norfolk Journal December 18, 1866	
Marine Insurance Company of Norfolk, Virginia.		American Beacon June 22, 1817	
Marine Insurance Company of Norfolk, Virginia.	…Thomas Newton, Wm. Pennock, Richard E. Lee, Theodorick Armistead, Moses Myers, John Granbery, Richard Blow, John Cowper, Sec'ry	American Beacon June 9, 1819	
Marine Insurance Company of Norfolk, Virginia.	Warren Ashley, James Dykes, John Granbery, James Herron, Moses Myers, William Dickson, Thomas Willock, James Taylor, Jr., Alexander Wilson, John Southgate, James Thorburn, Wright Southgate, Edwin Lee, Conway Whittle, Peter Christian. John Granbery was re-elected President. John Cowper was re-elected Secretary. Wm. H. Thompson was elected to take the place of J. Granbery, the Pres. but refused election.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger? 1814	
Marine Insurance Company of Norfolk, Virginia.	The first inst. The following stockholders in the Marine Insurance Company were elected Directors, viz., Warren Ashley, William Dickson, James Herron, Wright Southgate, Thomas Willock, James Thorburn, James Dyke, Robert Maitland, Moses Myers, James Taylor, Jun., Alexander Wilson, John Granbery, Conway Whittle, W. H. Thompson, and Robert Dickson. John Granbery was re-elected President and John Cowper, Secretary.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger May 22, 1813	
Marine Insurance Company of Norfolk, Virginia.	Directors-Luke Wheeler, William Pennock, John Granbery (President), Moses Myers, Conway Meittle, George Murray, James Young, Richard Blow, John Cooper, Secretary, Thomas Newton, Warren Ashley, John Nivison, James Thorburn, Thomas Willock, F. S. Taylor, John Southgate, James Taylor (Director). The Marine Insurance now beginning organization.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 17, 1803 and Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 19, 1803	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Marine Insurance Company of Norfolk, Virginia.	On the 1st inst. the following stockholders were elected directors of the Marine Insurance Company to Norfolk for one year: Warren Ashley, James Herron, Moses Myers, Butler Maury, James Thorburn, Fortescue Whittle, James Young, John Southgate, William Dickson, Edward Watson, Alexander Wilson, George Rowland, Thomas Willock, James Arbuthnot, and David Milhado. James Young, was unanimously re-elected President; John Cooper, was unanimously re-elected Secretary. Thomas Moran, was elected a director in the place of James Young, elected President.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald May 11, 1818	
Marine Insurance Company of Norfolk, Virginia.	The following stockholders, were on Monday last elected Directors of the Mariner Insurance Company, viz: Warren Ashley, William Dickson, Moses Myers, Thomas Moran, John Southgate, Philip E. Tabb, Edward Watson, Fortescue Whittle, James Thorburn, David Milhado, Edward Frith, James Young, Alexander Wilson, William Haxall, and Bazil Gordon. James Young, was unanimously re-elected President & Walter Herron was elected a director in the place of James Young. John Cowper was unanimously re-elected Secretary.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald May 3, 1820	
Marine Insurance Company of Norfolk, Virginia.	John Granbery, President; John Cowper, Secretary	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger May 4, 1812	
Marine Insurance Company of Norfolk, Virginia.	May 4, 1814 Directors.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger May 4, 1814	
Marine Insurance Company of Norfolk, Virginia.	John Cowper, Secretary	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger October 16, 1804	
Marine Insurance Company of Norfolk, Virginia.	The subscribers appointed to carry into effect an act entitled an "act to incorporate a company in the Borough of Norfolk, for Marine Insurance, and other purposes." Hereby give notice that books will be opened at the Exchange Coffee-House on Friday the 18th day of February for the purpose of receiving subscriptions. Thomas Newton, Richard E. Lee, Moses Myers, Richard Blow, William Pennock, Theo. Armstead, John Granbery	The Norfolk Herald January 29, 1803	
Marine Insurance Company of Norfolk, Virginia.	At an election for President and Directors of the Marine Insurance Company of Norfolk, the following gentlemen were chosen: John Granbery, President. Directors, Luke Wheeler, Conway Whittle, Moses Myers, James Young, Thomas Willock, William Pennock, George Murray, John Nivison, James Thorburn, Warren Ashley, Richard Blow, John Southgate, Francis Taylor, Thomas Newton, Jas. Taylor, jun.	The Norfolk Herald May 3, 1803	
Marine Photography International.	Twentieth anniversary exhibition.	The Commonwealth January 1967, p. 10	
Marine Science.	Program for handicapped.	The Commonwealth May 1981, p. 10	
Marine Society.	A meeting of the members is requested on Saturday evening next, the 14th inst. at the Exchange. Robert Barron.	The Norfolk Herald August 14, 1802	
Marine Society.	Notice. A meeting of the Marine Society will be held on Saturday next; the members, and particularly those who have not heretofore attended, are requested to be punctual in appearing at said meeting. By order of the President, Sol. Bedinger, Sec'ry	The Norfolk Herald March 18, 1802	
Marine Yard. Gosport.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 6	
Mariner's Bethel.			
Mariners' Museum. Newport News, Virginia.		The Commonwealth May 1961, vol. 28, no. 5, p. 13; Virginia and the Virginia County June 1951, vol. 5, no. 6, p. 15; The Commonwealth vol. 1, no. 1	
Mariners' Museum. Newport News, Virginia.	First International Antarctic Exhibition	The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 8	
Mariners' Museum. Newport News, Virginia.	Diorama of Ironclads	The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 30	
Mariners' Museum. Newport News, Virginia.	Seapower at the Mariners' Museum	Virginia Record September-October 1977, p. 14-15	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Mariners' Museum. Newport News, Virginia.	photographs of exhibits, records, papers, etc. 8x10 $1.00, 5x7 .60; post card size .40		
Mariners' Museum. Newport News, Virginia.	Scrapbook. 3 vols.		3rd floor
Mariners' Museum. Newport News, Virginia.	Librarian John L. Lochhead, Mariner's Museum, Newport News, Va.		
Marines.		Tidewater Virginian June 1979, p. 55-60	
Marion College.		The Commonwealth vol. 4, no. 6, p. 24	
Marion College.		The Commonwealth vol. 4, no. 6, p. 24	
Maritime Tank Cleaning Corporation in the Hampton Roads Area.		Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 53	
Marker. Kempsville, Virginia.	Under the direction of Old Donation Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, a marker was unveiled at Kempsville just in front of the home of Dr. R. E. Whitehead. It was the scene of the skirmish 154 years before during the War of the Revolution. Lord Dunmore's quarters were there at that period. Mrs. Nathaniel Beaman, State regent, Whitehead accepted the marker. It was unveiled by Misses Anne and Peggy Givier in colonial costumes. The invocation was by the Rev. Dr. W. H. T. Squires.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 17, 1954, 25 Years Ago	
Market House (The).	Market Square	Southern Argus January 11, 1860	
Market House.	To Undertakers. Proposals will be received until the 28th of this month for supplying the materials and executing the workmanship of the following public buildings and improvements: a market house, and addition to the court house with necessary repairs to the present building, and a fire proof clerk's office. The plans will be seen by applying to Mr. W. Southgate. The Commissioners.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 18, 1812	
Market House.	Building will be 450 feet long, reaching from Wide Water Street to a line running from King and Toys corner, cost about $20,100.	Southern Argus August 2, 1858	
Market House.	The commodious iron market house was first occupied yesterday.	Southern Argus March 28, 1860	
Market House.		Southern Argus September 27, 1853	
Market Square.	Market Square and Commercial Row combined to form Commercial Place-1894.	The History of Lower Tidewater Virginia by Rogers Dey Whichard vol.1, p. 483; Norfolk City Ordinances 1894, p. 263-266	
Market.	Discussion: site for new market	Southern Argus February 11, 1856	
Market.	From the farm lands to the city market.	Virginian-Pilot September 20, 1953, sec. 4, p. 1	
Markets.	The New Market, corner of Queen & Church Sts. will be opened to the public on Monday June 16, 1879; The New Queen St. Market	The Norfolk Landmark June 15, 1879; Norfolk Landmark June 11, 1879	
Markets.	**Forty Years Ago-1916**; Norfolk's old market shed in the Monticello Avenue-Brewer Street area went up in flames in mid-morning in one of the fastest fires that Norfolk firemen had been called on in years to fight. There was one fatality. B. F. Twiford, a huckster, died while seated in a chair watching the fire.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 13, 1956	
Markets.	New Market House	Southern Argus July 11, 1857	
Markets. Virginia.	Marketing activities of the state.	Virginia Record September 1966, p. 28	
Marlborough Estate of John Mercer.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 5	
Marriage Bonds. Norfolk County, Virginia.	Marriage Bonds of Norfolk County, compiled by Mrs. Russell S. Barrett.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 8, p. 99-110, p. 168-186	
Marriage Ceremony. First in the New World.	"The Laydons"		Notebook of Source Material and Manuscript by George H. Tucker
Marriage Licenses.	None issued before 1853. Husband had to always have someone go on bond with him-Surety.		
Marriage Records.	can be found in Corporation Court Building		

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Marshall Memorabilia.	George C. Marshall Research Library in Lexington features new room containing exhibits dealing with origins and operation of the Marshall Plan.	The Commonwealth May 1968, p. 10	
Marshall Research Foundation.		The Commonwealth November 1967, p. 10	
Marshall Research Library.	Dedication ceremony to be on May 23, 1964	The Commonwealth December 1963, p. 6	
Martin and Woodley.	Surgeon dentists. Invoice to Mr. C. W. Wilson, Jan. 18, 1870.		Filing case Businesses Martin & Woodley
Martin Drug and Medicine Store.	J. Martin has established his Drug and Medicine Store (destroyed by the late fire) at the N. W. Corner of Main and Church Streets, Johnson's Buildings, where he will as heretofore keep a general assortment of drugs, medicines, dye-stuffs, brushes of all kinds...	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 14, 1819	
Martin, F. A. and Company.	is moving to a $250,000 plant under construction in Norfolk Industrial Park.	The Commonwealth August 1966, p. 44	
Martin. Patent.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. , (no. 4, p. 29-31	
Martin's Brandon.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol, 1 no. 3, p. 9-10	
Martinsville, Virginia.	sketch	Virginia Record February 1966, p. 9	
Martinsville, Virginia.	Garden Week Tour, April 26, 1967.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 34	
Martinsville, Virginia.	Memorial Public Library	Virginia Record November 1963, p. 52	
Martinsville, Virginia. Public Library.		Virginia Record May 1962, vol. 84, no. 5, p. 45	
Marva-Maid.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 32	
Mary Baldwin College.	See. Virginia. Colleges. Mary Baldwin College		
Mary Ballentine Home.	History of the old and new homes.	Virginian-Pilot March 21, 1954, pt. 3, p. 1	
Mary Ballentine Home.	History of the old and new homes.	Virginian-Pilot March 21, 1954 pt. 3, p. 1	
Mary Ludlow Home.		March 31, 1918 sec. 3, p. 1	
Mary Royster Home.	**40 Years Ago-1921**; The Mary Royster Home for Nurses, a $75,000 structure recently given to Norfolk Protestant Hospital by F. S. Royster, was to be dedicated. The Rev. Stuart Nye Huchison, pastor of First Presbyterian Church. Norfolk, was to make the presentation address. The building was to be received by Louis T. Dobie, president of the hospital board of directors.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 28, 1961	
Mary Washington College Cavalry.		The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 12, p. 39	
Mary Washington College.	See: Virginia. Colleges Mary Washington College		
Mary, Queen of Scots.	Thea Musgrave's opera will be introduced to U.S. in March, 1978, by the Virginia Opera Association in Norfolk.	Metro Hampton Roads November 1977, p. 94-98	
Maryland and Virginia Steamboat Company.	Receipt for payment for 16 chairs shipped from Baltimore July 13, 1830.		Filing case Businesses
Maryland Bicentennial Commission.	2525 Riva Road Annapolis, Maryland 21401		
Maryland Historical Society.	Address (September 1965) 201 W. Monument Street Baltimore, Maryland		
Maryland.	Oldest daughter colony.	Tidewater Trail May 1935, vol. 5, no. 6, p. 3	
Maryland.	The St. Mary's city "Castle," predecessor of the Williamsburg "Palace." by H. C. Forman	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 22, p. 136-143	
Maryland. Politics and Government.	Crowl, Philip A.; Anti-Federalism in Maryland, 1787-1788.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 4, p. 446-469	
Maryland. Registers, Lists, Etc.	Return of the men of Maryland belonging to lieutenant-colonel Lee's Legion.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 259-260	
Maryland. State Flower and State Bird.	**Maryland state things**; **Q. What is Maryland's state flower and bird?-M.L.**; A. The black-eyed Susan is the state flower and the Baltimore Oriole is the state bird. Bet you thought an oriole was a baseball player. Also, the state tree is the white oak and state dog, the Chesapeake bay retriever, and the state sport, jousting.	Norfolk Ledger-Star June 2, 1970	
Maryland. Virginia Boundary Controversy.		Code of Virginia, vol. 1, title 7, II 7-6; Swem's Index; History of the Valley of Virginia by Samuel Kercheval, p. 143-152	
Marymount College.		Virginia Record November 1964, p. 16	
Mason and Dixon Line.		Navy Ashore 1941, p. 82	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Mason and Dixon Line.	Few southern people know the details surrounding the survey which later became the most frequently mentioned imaginary line in the world.	Tidewater Trail July 1929, vol. 2, no. 30, p. 2	
Masonic Lodge. Eastern Shore, Virginia..		The Norfolk Landmark February 19, 1911, p. 19	
Masonic Temple (The).	Description of the building to be built. Corner Freemason and Brewer Streets.	The Norfolk Landmark April 15, 1875	
Masonic Temple.	Architect's model	The Norfolk Landmark April 15, 1875	
Masonic Temple.		Norfolk Virginian April 1, 1871	
Masonic Temple.	Copy of address delivered at the laying of the cornerstone, of the Masonic Temple, Norfolk, Virginia, April 18, 1871.		Filing case Manuscripts Whittle, Wright B.
Masonry. Virginia. 1752-1771.		History of Fredericksburg, Virginia by Alvin T. Embrey	
Mason's Hall.	a meeting of a number of grocers of this Borough, at Mason's Hall on Wednesday evening, Aug. 5, 1818. Health and improvement of the Borough.	American Beacon August 14, 1818	
Masons.	Masonry of the year 23 B. C.	The Norfolk Landmark July 29, 1880	
Masons.	Celebration of Norfolk Lodge No. 1, 180th; Founded in the city June 1, 1741, chartered by the Grand Lodge.	Virginian-Pilot and Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 26, 1921	
Massachusetts Revolutionary War Bicentennial Commission.	10 Tremont Street, Room 64 Boston, Massachusetts 02108		
Massanetta Springs, Virginia.	Chords at	The Commonwealth vol. 4, no. 10	
Massanetta Springs, Virginia. Sacred Music Festival.		The Four Arts August 1934 vol. 1, no. 3, p. 18	
Massanutten Military Academy.	Construction of new gymnasium	Virginia Record February 1963, vol. 85, no. 2, p. 35	
Massanutten Mountain.	Article by H. D. Crawford	The Commonwealth November 1968, p. 42-45	
Massaponax Creek.	McGroarty, William Buckner; The mouth of Massaponax	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 175-184	
Masuary Mansion.		Virginian-Pilot March 26, 1909	
Mathews County, Virginia.	Mathews Plans Spring Festival	The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 6, p. 18; Virginia and the Virginia County September 1951, vol. 5, no. 9	
Mathews County, Virginia.	The colonial churches of Kingston Parish by George Carrington Mason	William &n Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 20, p. 261-264	
Mathews County, Virginia.	Montague, Ludwell; Landholdings in Ware Neck Gloucester and Mathews Counties. 1642-1860	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography vol. 60, no. 1, p. 64-88 Maps. Notes.	
Mathews County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 52	
Mathews County, Virginia.	Houses on Historic Garden Week Tour, April 1966.	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 13	
Mathews County, Virginia.	Mathews men who served in the War Between the States.		Vertical File Virginia Counties Mathews County
Maury High School. Norfolk, Virginia.	Maury High holds first mid-year graduation, giving diplomas to 33 girls and 31 boys.	Virginian-Pilot January 30, 1928	
Maury High School. Norfolk, Virginia.	First graduating class-June 1911.	Virginian-Pilot June 9, 1961	Clipping. Vertical File. Norfolk Schools. Maury High School
Maury High School. Norfolk, Virginia. Regatta.	first Maury regatta was in 1933	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 27, 1948	
Mayer & Hodges.	bill of…for coach harness, dated Oct. 6, 1828		Filing Case Manuscripts
Mayflower Compact.		Tidewater Trail November 1941, vol. 7, no. 7, p. 5	
Mayflower Compact. Signing of.	Celebration of 300th anniversary-First American Legislative Assembly and the signing of the Pilgrims' Mayflower Compact. Signalizing the beginnings of American Free Institutions. Under the auspices of the Sulgrave Institution and allied organizations.		Map Case Pocket 3 Folder 2
Mayflower Relic in Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 2	
Mayor-Council-Manager.		University of Virginia Newsletter January 1978	
Mayors.	Mayoral leadership in Council-Manager cities in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter January 1978	
Mayors. Norfolk, Virginia.	see: Norfolk, Virginia. Mayors		
McAllister Brothers, Incorporated.		Norfolk January 1956, vol. 18, no. 1	
McCormick Observatory. UVA. Charlottesville.		The Commonwealth June 1977, p. 16-21	
McCormick Reapers.		Virginia Cavalcade 1954, vol. 4, no. 1	
McCullough Docks.	site is now the corner of Granby and City Hall (picture)	Know Norfolk, VA, November 1956, p. 13	
McCullough Docks.	on which Anheuser-Brewery now stands	Virginian-Pilot July 24, 1910	
McGinnis Industrial Center.	invites industry to Norfolk	Know Norfolk July 1949, p. 13-17, p. 40	
McGinnis Industrial Center.		Norfolk February 1950, p. 42	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

McGuffey Reading Clinic.		University of Virginia Newsletter December 15, 1963 vol. 40, no. 4	
McGuire Hospital Unit.	List of members of McGuire Hospital Unit in World War I.		Filing Case Manuscripts
McKenney, Virginia.	Dinwiddie County's only incorporated town.	Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 7, no. 7, p. 31	
McKevitt Building.	to be erected on City Hall Avenue.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 4, 1915	
McKimmie Motor Company.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 6, no. 3, p. 30	
Meadow Farm.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 19	
Meat-Juice.	Valentine's meat-juice serving millions	Virginia and the Virginia County February 1952, vol. 6, no. 2, p. 13	
Mechanic Society.	2d anniversary-officers elected	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald January 15, 1812	
Mechanical Benevolent Society of Norfolk, Virginia.	Testimonial of respect	Southern Argus January 17, 1856	
Mechanical Benevolent Society.		American Beacon, January 12, 1837	
Mechanical Engineering Corporation.	Mechanical engineering corporation acquires additional property on Bank Street	Norfolk 4th Quarter 1952, p. 15	
Mechanics Hall.	see: Theatres. Norfolk, Virginia. Mechanics Hall		
Mecklenburg County, Virginia.	Schools	Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 7, no. 12; Virginia and the Virginia County September 1952, vol. 6, no. 9	
Mecklenburg County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 52	
Mecklenburg County, Virginia.	Origin of name		VF Biography Short, S. H.
Mecklenburg Courthouse. Mecklenburg County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County September 1952, vol. 6, no. 9, Cover	
Mecklenburg Declaration.	About which Carolinians disagree	The Norfolk Landmark May 21, 1911 p. 27	
Medals.	Silver medal found in 1832, one of Virginia's antiques.	The Commonwealth January 1971, p. 12	
Medals.	Bicentennial medallion created as one of Daris contributions to the celebration.	DAR Magazine March 1972, p. 265-268	
Medals.	…breed factions among school pupils… so teachers say.	Virginian-Pilot April 11, 1911 p. front	
Medicaid.	entitlement	Tidewater Virginian June 1983, p. 61-63	
Medical Center Advisory Commission.	organized September 1963, a private group which dissolved itself and turned its assets over to the Norfolk Area Medical Center Authority which was created by the General Assembly in 1964.	Virginian-Pilot May 26, 1964	
Medical Department. U.S. Naval Station.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 207	
Medical Examiner System.	The Coroner and medical examiner systems…	University of Virginia Newsletter February 15, 1958, vol. 34, no. 10	
Medical Field Service School. Carlisle, Pennsylvania.		Military History of Carlisle and Carlisle Barracks by Thomas G. Tousey	
Medical Museum.	Medical Academy of Norfolk Foundation		see Norfolk Houses, Whittle House
Medical Services.	Emergency medical services and volunteer rescue squads in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter October 1981	
Medical Tower.		Norfolk September 1958, vol. 20, no. 9, p. 8, 18	
Medicine in the Confederacy.		William H. De Quibus Taylor	
Medicine.	The new family doctors.	The Commonwealth February 1979, p. 24-27	
Medicine.	Reconstructive surgery	The Commonwealth March 1982, p. 58-65	
Medicine.	Doctors team up to join skills.	Tidewater Virginian June 1981, p. 67-69	
Medicine.	Medical advancements in Tidewater.	Tidewater Virginian June 1981, p. 31-32	
Medicine.	Specialized surgery known worldwide.	Tidewater Virginian June 1981, p. 49-52	
Medicine.	Art psychotherapy: drawing on emotions.	Tidewater Virginian June 1981, p. 55-58	
Medicine.	Computerizing medical offices.	Tidewater Virginian June 1981, p. 71-73	
Medicine.	Medical advancement	Tidewater Virginian June 1982, p. 47-62	
Medicine.	Methods & Materials of patient care in the 18th & 19th centuries.	Virginia Record December 1973, p. 14-16	
Medicine. History. Virginia..	From a Virginia physician's place-book, 1825-1827. by George P. Wilson; Consists of excerpts from the place-book of Robert Redd, of Mecklenburg County, Va., in which he kept medical facts and notes.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 16, p. 234-240	
Medicine. South. Physicians.	The physicians of the old South, their character and education.	Medical College of Virginia Bulletin vol. 25, no. 12, p. 9-22	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Medieval Manuscripts.	written by monks around year 1500. gift of Mrs. Colgate Darden.		3d fl.
Medieval Renaissance.	in the 20th century; national medieval group-Society for Creative Anachronism.	Tidewater Virginian November 1978, p. 21-24	
Meeting Room.	wood cut by Charles W. Smith cover	The Four Arts August 1934 vol. 1, no. 3 cover	
Meetings.	How to plan a meeting.	Tidewater Virginian April 1985, p. 77-79	
Melody Club.	Editorial	Virginian-Pilot May 1, 1921	
Melody Club.	see also: Norfolk Melody Club		
Memorial Day.	to be on May 14th	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 24, 1909	
Memorial Day.	Gray and Blue Memorial Days-would combine Dr. Cannon advocates combining Decoration Day and Confederate Memorial Day in the South into one celebration.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 3, 1910	
Memorial Day.	A move was launched by the Retail Merchants Assn. of Norfolk to combine the observance of National Memorial Day and Confederate Memorial Day. The committee was to discuss the proposal with the American Legion, camps of Confederate Veterans and businessmen. The committee was composed of Robert W. Coates, L. R. Shulman and W. G. Swartz. The backers of the proposal noted that Richmond has combined the two observances.	Ledger June 3, 1960 Looking Backward 40 Years Ago	
Memorial Day.	Decoration Day. Memorial Day. Captain Murdaugh's Address. Major Grice's remarks.	The Norfolk Landmark June 11, 1875	
Memorial Day.	Memorial Day began in nearby Petersburg.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer June 1974, p. 10	
Memorial Day.	19-May-21		
Memorial Day.	See also: Confederate Memorial Day		
Memorial Foundation of the Germanna Colonies.			VF Clubs, organizations, etc.
Memorial Park.	Norfolk City Council pondered whether to name the new city park on the east side of the city Memorial Park or Victory Park. (Memorial was the eventual choice.)	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 2, 1960, 40 Years Ago-1920	
Memorial Park.	City Manager C. E. Ashburner of Norfolk said that anybody cutting evergreens on the old Wilson farm would be prosecuted. The city was to begin after Feb. 1 converting the farm into Memorial Park.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 17, 1960, 40 Years Ago-1920	
Men.	what women look for in a man; Tidewater's most eligible male.	Metro Hampton Roads June 1981, p. 32-36	
Mennonites.	see also Amish; Enterprise in Rockingham	Virginia and the Virginia County September 1951, vol. 5, no. 9, p. 27	
Mental Deficiency in Virginia.		University of Virginia Newsletter February 15, 1952, vol. 28, no. 10	
Mental Health Center.	See: Norfolk, Va. Welfare, Clubs, organizations, etc., Mental Hygiene Center		
Mental Health.	Psychiatric Institute will open 72-bed hospital.	Virginia Beach Sun November 30, 1972, p. 8	
Mental Health.	Developing better mental and emotional health for our children.	University of Virginia Newsletter February 15, 1957, vol. 33, no. 10	
Mental Health. Virginia.	Virginia's mental health program by Hiraw W. Davis		
Mental Hospitals.	Our Understaffed Mental Hospitals; Overcrowded	The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 6, p. 9; The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 7, p. 15	
Mental Hygiene Clinic.	The mental hygiene clinic operated by the State Department of Public Welfare is about to move into Norfolk for a three day stay.	Tidewater Trail February 1929, vol. 2, no. 25, p. 12	
Mental Illness.	plans for Southeastern Virginia Training Center for Mentally Retarded	The Commonwealth November 1971, p. 18	
Mentall Illness.	Mentally retarded trying to live normally	Virginian-Pilot November 26, 1981, sec. B-1	
Mentally Retarded.	trying to live normally	Virginian-Pilot November 26, 1981, sec. B-1	
Merchandise Mart.		Metro Hampton Roads Novemnber 1980, p. 70-72	
Merchant Marine.	The U.S. Merchant Marine at War by Rear Admiral Emory S. Land	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 100-102	
Merchants and Planters Bank.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 64(?)	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Merchants Bakery, Incorporated.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 14	
Merchants' Exchange and News Room.	(Argus Building)	Southern Argus March 18, 1850	
Merchants' Exchange.		Southern Argus February 20, 1850	
Merchants Hope Church. Prince George County, Virginia.	Oldest Protestant Church still standing in America.	DAR Magazine September 1970, p. 702	
Merchant's Hope Church. Prince George County, Virginia.		The Commonwealth September 1957, p. 15	
Merchant's Hope. Plantation.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 10	
Merchants.	The merchants answer war's calls.		
Merger. Richmond and Henrico, Virginia.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 21	
Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner and Beane. Brokerage Firm.	Brokerage Firm opens branch office in Norfolk.	Norfolk Bridge-Tunnel Edition 1952, p. 47	
Merrill's Marauders.	one of the most famous units in the U. S. Army.	Norfolk Ledger-Star September 2, 1966, p. 17	
Merrimac (The). Ship.	The Merrimac	Southern Argus March 26, 1856	
Merrimac and Monitor.		Virginian-Pilot May 18, 1985, p. 4	
Merrimac and Monitor.	Diorama-Mariners' Museum, Newport News	The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 30	
Merrimac and Monitor.	Small beginning-the doom of wooden ships.	Fifteenth Dimension March 1969, p. 1	
Merrimac and Monitor.	Henry Kirn tells of the fight, as witnessed by him.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 25, 1911	
Merrimac and Monitor.	Narrative of fight, printed in Norfolk Day Book, March 10, 1862	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 23, 1912, p. 19	
Merrimac and Monitor.	Norfolk survivors of the Merrimac-Monitor engagement on the 49th anniversary of battle describe famous fight.	The Norfolk Landmark 12 March 12, 1911, p. 13	
Merrimac and Monitor.	"Graphic description"	Norfolk Virginian March 25, 1891, p. 2, col. 2-4	
Merrimac and Monitor.	Did the Monitor defeat the Merrimac?	Tyler's Quarterly July 1926, vol. 8, no. 1, p. 32	
Merrimac and Monitor.	Plans of the U. S. S. Monitor. The Mariners' Museum, Newport News, Virginia. Copyright 1936.		Map Case Pocket 9 Folder 1
Merrimac and Monitor.	Plans of the C. S. Ironclad Virginia. The Mariners' Museum, Newport News, Virginia. Copyright 1937.		Drawer 10
Merrimac and Monitor.	See: Newspaper reports and pictures in package marked "Merrimac and Monitor.".		Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 4
Merrimac Club (The).	Celebrates the thirtieth anniversary	The Norfolk Landmark March 9, 1862	
Merrimac Club.		The Norfolk Landmark March 9, 1862; Norfolk Virginian March 9, 1862	
Merrimac.	The First Rebel Ram by Catesby Ap. R. Jones, (History of the Merrimac).	The Norfolk Landmark June 5, 1875	
Merrimac.	Anchor found in harbor	Virginian-Pilot April 19, 1911	
Merrimac.	Bell of historic Merrimac presented to Norfolk Museum	Virginian-Pilot September 29, 1953	
Merrimac. U. S. Steam Frigate.	See: Newspaper reports and pictures in package marked "Merrimac and Monitor."		Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 4
Merrimack Park.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 62	
Merrimac-Monitor Memorial.		Virginia Record February 1962, vol. 84, no. 2, p. 12	
Merrimac-Monitor.	List of officers and enlisted men of the "Virginian." Article on battle.	Know Norfolk, VA August, 1944, p. 28	
Merrimac-Monitor.	duel, March 9, 1862 photography	Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 49	
Merry Point Ferry.	One of the two remaining small ferries in Virginia.	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 12	
Metal Arts Industry.		Virginia and the Virginia County October 1952, vol. 6, no. 10, p. 21	
Methodism.	SEE: Smith, J. W.; Devereux Jarratt and the beginnings of Methodism in Virginia.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1901, no. 1	
Methodism.		Virginia and the Virginia County November 1952, vol. 6, no. 11, p. 50	
Methodist Church.	Whitfield, Theodore M.; Southern Methodism and slavery.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 44-50	
Methodist Episcopal Church in Virginia.	Francis Asbury, "the prophet of the long road." by J. Manning Potts	William & Mary Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 22, p. 39-44	
Metro Machine Corporation.	SBA award for Metro Machine	Tidewater Virginian October 1981, p. 63-67	
Metropolitan Area Hampton Roads Area.	See also: Norfolk-Portsmouth area; Norfolk-Portsmouth Consolidation		
Metropolitan Areas. Virginia.	population projections to 1980.	University of Virginia Newsletter December 15, 1967	
Metropolitan Arts Congress of Tidewater, Incorporated.		Tidewater Virginian December 1977, p. 19-22	
Metropolitan Government in Virginia.		University of Virginia Newsletter April 1968	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Metropolitan Hampton Roads Area.		Know Norfolk Norfolk, VA vol. 21, #3, p. 5	Vertical File Norfolk, Va. Consolidation
Metropolitan Hampton Roads Area.	"our very own supercity"	The Commonwealth November 1974, p. 22-23	
Metropolitan Hampton Roads Area.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 21	
Mews (The).		The Commonwealth June 1976, p. 46	
Mexican War.		Military History of Carlisle and Carlisle Barracks by Thomas G. Tousey	
Mexico.	relations with Richmond, Virginia	The Commonwealth April 1975, p. 24-26	
Michigan Bicentennial Commission.	1000 Long Boulevard, Suite 17 Lansing, Michigan 48910		
Microcard Series.	Norfolk imprints, 1774-1876; Winchester 1787-1876; Richmond 1781-1805, 1821-1830, 1853-1860, 1866-1870 (unreadable without machine)		Locked case
Microfilm.	Readex Microprint Co. 185 Salisbury St., Worcester, Mass.; Does a good job of microfilming newspapers-free, if lib. Provides papers. (patron 1983)		
Microfilm.	Centralized register of all master microfilms. The Library of Congress will ask all publishers of microfilm-whether libraries, commercial publishers, or governmental and other agencies-to report on special data sheets their specific information about existing master microfilm under production. Data sheets are available on request to the Library of Congress. Microfilms to be listed may contain books, newspapers, periodicals, and other printed materials, as well as manuscripts. Reference service on the resulting information will be provided by the Union Catalog Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C. 20540		
Microfilm.	Search the Census yourself. $1 service charge per reel. Send stamped envelope for free list of available censuses. Microfilm Records Library 5301 Hanawatt Library El Paso, Texas 79903		
Microwave.		Virginia and the Virginia Record October 1954, vol. 76, no. 10, p. 18	
Middleburg Hunt (The).		Virginia and the Virginia County June 1949, vol. 3, no. 6 Cover	
Middleburg, Virginia.	Lt. Col. Leven Powell by James D. Evans	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 130-141	
Middleburg, Virginia.	The Heart of the Hunt Country	Virginia and the Virginia County January 1953, vol. 7, no. 1, p. 14; Virginia and the Virginia County 1949, vol. 3, no. 6, p. 14	
Middlesex County, Virginia.	The Colonial churches of Christ Church parish, Middlesex County, Virginia….by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 8-24	
Middlesex County, Virginia.	Some colonial homes of Middlesex County by C. C. Chowning	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 22, p. 144-160	
Middlesex County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County September 1951, vol. 5, no. 9, p. 22	
Middlesex County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 53	
Middlesex County, Virginia. Registers, Lists, Etc.	Middlesex County militia, lower troop, 1730. Three muster rolls of the company of Captain W. Blackburn.	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography January 1949, vol. 57, p. 80-81	
Mid-life.	Crisis or reward?	Tidewater Virginian September 1978, p. 57-60	
Midtown Center	$1,000,000 midtown center	Know Norfolk, VA July 1949, p.63	
Midtown Shopping Center.	Martone, Dr. Alexander I.; Born in Asheville, N.C.; Shopping center northwest corner of Granby Street and Sewells Point Road	Know Norfolk, VA July 1948, p. 69	
Midwifery.	Adella Scott	Metro Hampton Roads June 1974, p. 74-75	
Mileage to Norfolk.		Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 3, p. 10; Norfolk 1957, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 32; Norfolk 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 50	
Military in Tidewater (The).		Tidewater Virginian January 1981, p. 24-31	
Military Organizations.	New Troop of Cavalry	American Beacon May 8, 1818	
Military Organizations.	Company F. (Speck of war now on the horizon)	Southern Argus March 24, 1860	
Military Organizations.	letter from Thomas B. Rowland to William H. Sargeant relative to military organizations of Norfolk, Va.		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Military Organizations.	Norfolk City Guard 4th Anniversary	The Norfolk Landmark April 10, 1875	
Military Organizations.	Princess Anne Cavalry Company (?), 15ty Regiment. Norfolk, Va. 1861-1865 Roster		
Military Organizations.	Volunteer militia companies until (broadly speaking) 1904 and 1905. No National Guard 1812. None in U.S. until after 1900. Statement by Mr. Carroll Walker		
Military Organizations. 13th Virginia Regiment.	casualty list	The Sentinel February 10, 1867	Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2 Richmond Civil War Newspapers
Military Organizations. 29th Division.	Howitzer Company, 116th Infantry, 29th Division	The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 4	
Military Organizations. 29th Division.		The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 35	
Military Organizations. 31st Virginia Regiment.	casualty list	The Sentinel February 10, 1865	Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2 Richmond Civil War Newspapers
Military Organizations. 3rd Battalion of Virginia Volunteers.			Vertical File: Norfolk. Biog. Taylor, Walter Herron In: Military Collector-Historian p. 40
Military Organizations. 4th Virginia Regiment.	**40 Years Ago-1917**; President Woodrow Wilson signed the resolution of Congress declaring a state of war between the United States and Germany. There were several immediate reactions locally. The United States seized the German steamer Arcadia at Newport News, interned the crew and moved them to Norfolk via the Chesapeake and Ohio Railway ferry. Norfolk and Portsmouth units of the 4th Virginia Regiment were mustered into service, the first time that units of the regiment had been called to active duty since the Spanish-American War. Norfolk staged an enormous recruiting parade in the afternoon.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 6, 1957, 40 Years Ago-1917	
Military Organizations. 54th Regiment Virginia Militia.	list of delinquents	American Beacon December 4, 1818	
Military Organizations. 54th Regiment.	A new troop of Cavalry. On Wednesday evening, according to previous notice, those citizens who had associated for the purpose of forming a company of cavalry, to be attached to the 54th Regiment, met to choose their officers, when the following gentlemen were elected: Arthur Cooper, Captain, William D. Henley, 1st Lieutenant, John Warren, 2nd Lieutenant, Ro. E. Steed, Cornet. This troop is of good materials, and will be a handsome acquisition to the regiment.	American Beacon May 8, 1818	
Military Organizations. 54th Regiment. Artillery.	Regimental orders to Lt. R. W. Bowden.	American Beacon January 4, 1838	
Military Organizations. 61st Virginia Infantry Company C.	death list	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Military Organizations. 61st Virginia Regiment Company A.	death list	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Military Organizations. 61st Virginia Regiment Company I.	death list	The Norfolk Landmark April 3, 1875	
Military Organizations. 6th Regiment of Virginia Volunteers Company 9.			Vertical File: Norfolk. Biog. Taylor, Walter Herron In: Military Collector-Historian Vol. 12, no. 2, p. 40
Military Organizations. 6th Virginia Regiment Company C.	Confederate dead	The Norfolk Landmark May 6, 1875	
Military Organizations. Bilisoly Blues.	death list	The Norfolk Landmark April 3, 1875	
Military Organizations. Civil War. 16th Virginia Regiment. Company C.	partial death list	The Norfolk Landmark April 16, 1875	
Military Organizations. Civil War. 61st Virginia Infantry. Company C.	list of confederate dead	The Norfolk Landmark April 1875	
Military Organizations. Civil War. 61st Virginia Infantry. Company I.	(Bilisoly Blues). Partial death list	The Norfolk Landmark April 3, 1875	
Military Organizations. Civil War. 61st Virginia Regiment.	death list	The Norfolk Landmark April 2, 1875	
Military Organizations. Civil War. 61st Virginia Regiment. Jackson Greys.	list of Confederate dead	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Military Organizations. Civil War. 6th Virginia Regiment. Company C.	List of deed	The Norfolk Landmark May 6, 1875	
Military Organizations. Civil War. 9th Virginia Infantry. Company D.	Confederate death list	The Norfolk Landmark April 1, 1875	
Military Organizations. Civil War. Army of Northern Virginia.	partial roster	Army of Northern Virginia Memorial Volume. Compiled by Reverend John William Jones	SMC Vault
Military Organizations. Civil War. Grimes Battery. Portsmouth Light Artillery Blues.	death list-partial	The Norfolk Landmark April 11, 1875	
Military Organizations. Civil War. Sixth Virginia Regiment. Company G.	list of Confederate dead	The Norfolk Landmark April 21, 1875	
Military Organizations. Civil War. Third Virginia Infantry. Company H.	Confederate death list (Portsmouth National Guard)	The Norfolk Landmark April 3, 1875	
Military Organizations. Company F.	Also known as Southern Guard		Vertical File: Norfolk. Bldg. Taylor, Walter Herron In: Military-Collector-Historian p. 40
Military Organizations. Dragoons.		American Beacon April 17, 1834	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Military Organizations. Fifth-fourth Regiment Virginia Militia.	on parade.	Southern Argus May 20, 1859	
Military Organizations. Fifth-fourth Virginia.	which had seen service in 1812, was still active in Norfolk, commanded by Col. E. C. Robinson. One of its companies was doing guard duty on the waterfront as late as 7 March 1862.	The History of Lower Tidewater Virginia by Rogers Dey Whichard vol. 1, p. 469	
Military Organizations. Fourth Battalion of Virginia Volunteers.	Petersburg, Virginia, 1861		Vertical File: Norfolk. Biog. Taylor, Walter Herron In: Military Collector-Historian p. 46
Military Organizations. Fourth Virginia Regiment Volunteers.	H.C. Hudgins, Col., T.W. Smith, Lt. Col., C.A. Nash, Major, J.S. Walker, Washington Taylor, Com. Sub., L.A. Bilisoly, Surgeon, C.L. Culpepper, Asst. Sur., Samuel Hodges, Ordinance Officer	Norfolk City Directory 1889	
Military Organizations. Grimes Battery.	Portsmouth's historic organization, which was formed in 1810 was disbanded by order of the governor, but it was said that it would be reorganized.	July 6, 1905	
Military Organizations. Grimes Battery.	formed 18098 voluntary defense force; Battery C. 129th Anti-Aircraft Artillery Battalion.	Information from National Guard Historian June 2, 1960 MA 5-5251	
Military Organizations. Grimes Battery.	partial list of the Portsmouth Light Artillery Capt. C. F. Grimes	The Norfolk Landmark April 11, 1875	
Military Organizations. Home Guard.		The History of Lower Tidewater Virginia by Rogers Dey Whichard vol. 1, p. 500	
Military Organizations. Independent Grays.	parade	Southern Argus May 20, 1859	
Military Organizations. Independent Greys.	elect Lt. Col. Groner as commanding officer	Southern Argus March 9, 1860	
Military Organizations. Independent Greys.	organized February 22, 1857, Captain-V. D. Groner; 1st Lieutenant-William Wilburn; 2d Lieutenant-J. H. Smith; Surgeon-Dr. G. D. West. From: Miss Brown's notes		
Military Organizations. Independents.		American Beacon April 17, 1834	
Military Organizations. Israelite Guards.	The new volunteer company of Israelite Guards are making satisfactory progress in the details of their organization. Nearly forty members are enrolled and the uniform, which is a tasteful one of blue, red, and gold, has been selected. Capt. J. Umstadter; 1st Lt. Sarlouis, 2d Lt. Seldner, 3d Lt. Campe, 4th Lt. Levy; Pioneers, Goldschmidt and Meyer.	Southern Argus October 21, 1858; Southern Argus October 27, 1858	
Military Organizations. Jackson Greys.	death list	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Military Organizations. Jackson Light Infantry.	death list	The Norfolk Landmark April 2, 1875	
Military Organizations. Jackson Light Infantry.	To be re-organized	The Norfolk Landmark November 25, 1899	
Military Organizations. Junior Volunteers.	at a meeting of the Junior Volunteers held on Monday, First Lieutenant Thomas O. Young was unanimously elected Captain of the spirited company, in place of Hunter Woods Esq. who resigned.	Southern Argus April 3, 1851	
Military Organizations. Juniors.		American Beacon April 17, 1834	
Military Organizations. Lee Rifles.	The Lee Rifles had its regular monthly dress drill in the armory in the Academy of Music building last evening and many ladies were present to witness it.	The Norfolk Landmark April 15, 1888	
Military Organizations. Lee Rifles. Company A. 4th Virginia Regiment.	organized in 1887.	Norfolk City Directory 1888	
Military Organizations. Light Dragoons.	Attention Light Dragoons. You are hereby notified to attend a meeting of the company this evening at 1/2 past 7 o'clock at the Norfolk House. By order of the Captain, John Walker, O. S.	American Beacon February 5, 1834	
Military Organizations. Marauders.	one of the most famous units in the U. S. Army. Local group meets in Norfolk.	Norfolk Ledger-Star September 2, 1966, p. 17	
Military Organizations. McGuire Hospital Unit.	List of members in World War I		Filing Case Manuscripts McGuire Hospital Unit
Military Organizations. National Greys.	departure of soldiers for Harper's Ferry	Southern Argus November 29, 1859	
Military Organizations. National Guard.	article	Virginian-Pilot April 24, 1911, pt. 5, p. 1	
Military Organizations. National Guard.	Was there a National Guard in 1812? No. Only volunteer militias. Information from Mr. Carroll Walker-1960		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Military Organizations. Ninth Brigade.	Officers residing in Norfolk. Brigadier General-George Blow; Brigade inspector-George G. Garrison; Colonel-E. C. Robinson; Lt.-Col.-V. D. Groner; 2d Major William C. Morrow, Jr.; Adjutant-A. F. Santon; 2d Quarter Master-J. T. Redmond; Pay Master-D. S. Cherry; Surgeon-Dr. W. M. Wilson; Asst. Surgeon-Dr. J. D. Galt. From: Miss Brown's notes.		
Military Organizations. Ninth Virginia Infantry Company D.	death list during War Between the States	The Norfolk Landmark April 1, 1875	
Military Organizations. Norfolk Ancient Artillery Company.	The Norfolk Ancient Artillery Company, and others that wish to join it, are requested to attend at my house on Town Point, on Tuesday the 5th day of March, precisely at 6 o'clock p.m., on business of importance for the benefit of the company. Wm. P. Pollard, Capt.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald February 27, 1811	
Military Organizations. Norfolk Ancient Artillery Company.		Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald February 27, 1811	
Military Organizations. Norfolk Borough Militia.	District No. 1, includes all person subject to militia duty, residing between the south side of the Main Street and Elizabeth River, extending from the east side of Market Street to Frosts wharf. Attention. All persons subject to militia duty, residing in District No. 1, that has not already received arms are required to call at my office, and they will be furnished, and that they attend company muster on Monday the 12th April next at 11 o'clock in the forenoon, at the usual muster ground on Brigs Point, with their arms and accoutrements in complete order. Hance Baker, Capt. 2d Batt, 54th Regt. March 20, 1802	The Norfolk Herald	
Military Organizations. Norfolk City Guard.		Minutes of Norfolk City Guard from January 6, 1876 to November 8, 1888	Filing Case Manuscripts Norfolk City Guard
Military Organizations. Norfolk City Guard.	Co. B. 36th Anniversary of Norfolk City Guard; Norfolk City Guard, Co. B; 71st Reg. Inf.; Va. Volunteers	Virginian-Pilot April 10, 1907	
Military Organizations. Norfolk City Guard. Company B.	fourth Va. Reg. organized April 9, 1871	Norfolk City Directory 1889	
Military Organizations. Norfolk Grenadiers.	You are requested to meet this evening at the Borough Tavern opposite the Town Hall, at half past 6 o'clock, on business of importance to the company. Persons desirous of becoming members can attend the meeting. Johnson Mallory, Capt.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald April 3, 1811	
Military Organizations. Norfolk Independent Volunteers.		American Beacon March 4, 1817	
Military Organizations. Norfolk Junior Volunteers.	The Norfolk Juniors, Lt. Com. Newton, left here yesterday morning for Southampton, via Suffolk, in the steam boat Constitution.	American Beacon August 26, 1831	
Military Organizations. Norfolk Junior Volunteers.	You are ordered to attend a meeting of the company at Rourk's Hotel, this evening at 6 o'clock precisely. By order of the Captain, Edmund Barret, 1st Sergeant	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 17, 1811	
Military Organizations. Norfolk Junior Volunteers.	You are ordered to meet this evening at the Town Hall, at 6 o'clock precisely, on business of importance. By order of the captain E. Barrot, 1st Sergeant	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 29, 1811	
Military Organizations. Norfolk Junior Volunteers.		Southern Argus July 10, 1858	
Military Organizations. Norfolk Junior Volunteers.		Southern Argus May 2, 1860	
Military Organizations. Norfolk Junior Volunteers.	on parade	Southern Argus May 20, 1859	
Military Organizations. Norfolk Junior Volunteers.		Southern Argus October 22, 1849	
Military Organizations. Norfolk Junior Volunteers.	the 2nd oldest military co. in the state having been organized in 1802.	Virginian-Pilot April 21 or Virginian-Pilot April 22, 1921	
Military Organizations. Norfolk Junior Volunteers.	Captain-A. F. Santos; 1st Lieutenant-Caleb Upshur; 2d Lieutenant-James Gray; Quarter-Master-J. T. Redmond; 1st Sergeant-George Arnold. From: Miss Brown's notes		
Military Organizations. Norfolk Junior Volunteers.	see also: Military Organizations Junior Volunteers		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Military Organizations. Norfolk Juniors.	Dates its organization back to the year 1802 and was therefore the oldest volunteer company. It became Company H, 12th Virginia Regiment. It is not now in existence. Information from Mr. Carroll Walker-1961		
Military Organizations. Norfolk Light Artillery Blues.	celebrate 86th anniversary	February 22, 1914	
Military Organizations. Norfolk Light Artillery Blues.	Anniversary celebration. Blues gun room.	American Beacon February 25, 1852	
Military Organizations. Norfolk Light Artillery Blues.		Southern Argus January 29, 1856	
Military Organizations. Norfolk Light Artillery Blues.	Description of uniforms	Southern Argus January 25, 1855	
Military Organizations. Norfolk Light Artillery Blues.		Southern Argus July, 1848 and Southern Argus July 6, 1848	
Military Organizations. Norfolk Light Artillery Blues.	Capt. Vickery undress parade. Accompanied by the music of the new Citizens Brass Band.	Southern Argus March 9, 1860	
Military Organizations. Norfolk Light Artillery Blues.	on parade	Southern Argus May 20, 1859	
Military Organizations. Norfolk Light Artillery Blues.		Southern Argus November 7, 1857; Southern Argus November 13, 1857	
Military Organizations. Norfolk Light Artillery Blues.	now 111th Artillery, 29th Division organized 1829. Information by Mr. Carroll Walker		
Military Organizations. Norfolk Light Artillery Blues.	organized February 22, 1827. Captain-J. Vickery; 1st Lieutenant-William T. Nimmo; 2d Lieutenant-John B. Brannan; 3d Lieutenant-Samuel P. Moore. From Miss Brown's notes.		
Military Organizations. Norfolk Volunteer Company of Infantry.	Notice of meeting John Granbery, Captain	The Norfolk Herald January 16, 1802	
Military Organizations. Norfolk Volunteer Troop of Cavalry.	That members of the Norfolk Volunteer Troop of Cavalry, are notified to attend a meeting of the company on Wednesday evening, 7 o'clock, at the Exchange Coffee House, on business of importance. T. McCandlish, Capt.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 25, 1811	
Military Organizations. Norfolk Volunteers.	reception of Captain Edward's Company of Norfolk Volunteers	Southern Argus August 21, 1848	
Military Organizations. Old Dominion Guard.	newly formed company completed their organization Wednesday night.	Southern Argus May 9, 1856	
Military Organizations. Pickett-Buchanan Camp.	Drum corps of the Pickett-Buchanan Camp	The Norfolk Landmark April 3, 1888	
Military Organizations. Pickett-Buchanan Camp.	Ex-Confederate Pickett-Buchanan Camp-meeting at their hall-Capt. James Barron Hope, President. …on motion, the name of the organization was changed to read "The Pickett-Buchanan Camp"… On motion of Mr. T. B. Jackson, a committee of three was appointed to revise the Constitution.	The Norfolk Landmark January 29, 1884	
Military Organizations. Portsmouth Artillery.	Muster roll of the Portsmouth Artillery. Those in Battle of Craney Island.		Filing Case Manuscripts Jarvis, John C.
Military Organizations. Portsmouth Light Artillery.	partial list of the Portsmouth Light Artillery Captain C. F. Grimes	The Norfolk Landmark April 11, 1875	
Military Organizations. Portsmouth National Greys.	death list	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Military Organizations. Portsmouth Rifle Company.	The Portsmouth Rifle Company, an historic outfit that had lost its local identity in the World War, was reorganized with an initial compliment of 31 men. LeRoy V. Vaughn was elected captain; Percy J. Salmon first lieutenant, and J. Brounley Cherry, second lieutenant. The company was organized Oct. 19, 1792.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 11, 1961; 40 Years Ago-1921	
Military Organizations. Portsmouth Rifles Company.	Lists officers and privates	The Norfolk Landmark May 13, 1898	
Military Organizations. Powhatan Artillery.	casualty list	Richmond Examiner October 3, 1864	Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2 Richmond Civil War Newspapers
Military Organizations. Powhatan Guards.	March of the Jamestown Exposition		Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 4
Military Organizations. Revolutionary War.	battalion of militia commanded by Colonel T. Brown in the brigade under the command of General Ashe, Colonel Dauge's regiment of militia of the Northern Brigade commanded by Brigadier General Ashe.		see: vertical file, Virginia, Military Organizations
Military Organizations. Richmond L. I. Blues.	Brief notice concerning	Richmond Daily Dispatch November 26, 1863	Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2 Richmond Civil War Newspapers

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Military Organizations. Second Battalion. Virginia Reserve Forces.	casualty list	Richmond Examiner October 10, 1864	Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2 Richmond Civil War Newspapers
Military Organizations. Sixteenth Virginia Company C.	partial death list	The Norfolk Landmark April 16, 1875	
Military Organizations. Sixth Virginia Regiment Company G. Old Company F.	death list	The Norfolk Landmark April 21, 1875	
Military Organizations. Sixty-first Regiment Company D.	death list	The Norfolk Landmark April 2, 1875	
Military Organizations. Sixty-first Virginia Regiment Infantry.	Bilisoly Blues		see: Vertical File Va. Cities etc. Portsmouth Folder 2
Military Organizations. Southern Guard.	Company F. Officers Capt. Edmund M. Bradford 1st Lt. H. Williamson, 2nd Lt. Richard C. Taylor, Ord. Serg't Walter H. Taylor	Southern Argus March 26, 1860	
Military Organizations. Southern Guard.	Volunteer militia company formed in Norfolk, Dec. 2, 1859. Also known as Company F, attached to Norfolk's 54th Regiment of Militia		Vertical File: Norfolk. Biog. Taylor, Walter Herron In: Military Collector-Historian p. 40
Military Organizations. Sussex Light Dragoons.	Virginia State Cavalry organized in Sussex County, Virginia, January 1861		Vertical File: Norfolk. Biog. Taylor, Walter Herron In: Military Collector-Historian p. 52
Military Organizations. Third Virginia Infantry Company H.	death list	The Norfolk Landmark April 8, 1875	
Military Organizations. Union Guard.	(composed of Irish-American citizens)	Record of Events in Norfolk County, Virginia from April 19, 1861-May 10, 1862 by John W. H. Porter, p. 17	
Military Organizations. United Artillery Company.	Old United Artillery Co., has been reorganized.	Virginian-Pilot April 15, 1921, 50 Years Ago-1871	
Military Organizations. Virginia Defenders.	partial death list	The Norfolk Landmark April 16, 1875	
Military Organizations. Virginia National Guard.		University of Virginia Newsletter November 15, 1964	
Military Organizations. War of 1812.	Society of Soldiers of the War of 1812.,	Southern Argus October 20, 1857	
Military Organizations. Wise Light Dragoons.		A Pair of Blankets by William H. Stewart, p. 15	
Military Organizations. Woodis Riflemen.	organized, February 22, 1858, Captain-William Lamb; 1st Lieutenant-John Hayman; 4th Lieutenant-S. Dorney. From Miss Brown's notes.		
Military Organizations. Woodis Rifles Rangers		Southern Argus July 13, 1858	
Military Organizations. Woodis Rifles Rangers.	officers of the company in Norfolk	Southern Argus November 29, 1859	
Military Organizations. Woodis Rifles.	Confederate dead	The Norfolk Landmark May 6, 1875	
Military Organizations. Woodis Rifles.	Flag presented to the Woodis Rifles by Miss Annie Andrews; Organized 22 Feb. 1858 Motto: Pace cives bello mitites.	Southern Argus August 17, 1858	
Military Organizations. Woodis Rifles.	departure of soldiers to Harper's Ferry	Southern Argus November 29, 1859	
Military Parade and Flag Presentation.		Southern Argus February 27, 1860	
Military Personnel in Virginia.	What does it mean to us?	The Commonwealth March 1970, p. 23-26	
Military Personnel.	statistics in Virginia	The Commonwealth March 1970	
Military Retirees.	Bring expertise to private sector.	Tidewater Virginian March 1982, p. 37-38	
Military.	**40 Years Ago-1917**; Norfolk was moving toward the organization of a cavalry troop for its home guard unit. Sixty men had enlisted and pledged to provide their mounts. The committee organizing the troop was composed of J. W. Lee, chairman; J. U. Goode and C. C. Jones.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 10, 1957, 40 Years Ago-1917	
Military.	New volunteer company was organized in June, 1812.	Southern Argus June 16, 1857	
Militia.	Middlesex County Militia, lower troop, 1730. Three muster rolls of the company of Captain W. Blackburn.	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography January 1949, vol. 57, p. 80-81	
Milk.	Va.'s Milk Commission; Dairy Industry	Virginia and the Virginia County December 1950, vol. 4	
Mill Mountain. Roanoke, Virginia.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 30	
Mill Mountain. Roanoke, Virginia.		Iron Worker Summer 1959, p. 30	
Miller, Rhoades & Swartz.	be allowed to build a bridge across Hill Street in order to connect their Main Street building with the structure they proposed to erect at Hill and Plume Streets.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 6, 1945, 40 Years Ago-1905	
Miller, Rhoades & Swartz.	"Buildings on Bank St. Being Torn Down to Make Room for Annex"	Virginian-Pilot July 16, 1912, p. 3	
Miller, Rhoades & Swartz. Now W.G. Swartz.	new and enlarged store was thrown open to the public. There were two entrances on Plume St., two on Bank St., and one on Hill Street.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 18, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Mills.	John E. Doyle	Southern Argus March 28, 1860	
Mills. Industry.		The Miller of Eighteenth Century Virginia by Lloyd Payne	Vertical File: Virginia Cities, towns, places Williamsburg

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Mineral Resources.		The Commonwealth April 1937, vol. 4, no. 4, p. 7	
Mineral Waters. Ballston Water.	The public are respectfully informed that the Ballston Water is again prepared at the Erich Fountain, No. 109, Main Street.--This water is believed to be very beneficial at this season, and recommended as a tonic to the stomach, and generally to the system, it is a gentle cathartic, an active diuretic, and particularly beneficial to persons of bilious habits. All orders left at the fountain will be attended to. Hance Baker	May 27, __	
Minerals.	Virginia's mineral industries.	University of Virginia Newsletter November 15, 1954, vol. 31, no. 4	
Minerals. Virginia.	Mineral collecting in Virginia (gives mineral collecting localities with map)	Virginia Minerals April 1957, vol. 3, no. 2	
Mines & Mining. Virginia Pocahontas #5.		The Commonwealth April 1974, p. 90	
Mini Computer.	Is it for you?	Tidewater Virginian August 1982, p. 42-56	
Miniature Painter.	See: Jocelyn, Frederick J.		
Miniature Painter.	See: Sully, L.		
Miniature Painter. Bissy.	Mr. Bissy, a pupil of the Academy of Painting in Paris, intending to leave Norfolk the next spring, informs the public, that to accommodate all, he will take his miniatures at a lower price, …No. 3 Bermuda Street	The Norfolk Herald December 8, 1803	
Miniature Painter. Jocelyn, Frederick.	in the 24th year of his age, miniature painter, lately arrived in this place. (small pox)	The Norfolk Herald May 20, 1802	
Miniature Painting.	Mr. J.A. Morein, just arrived in this town, and intending to remain but a short time, has the pleasure of offering his professional services to the inhabitants of Norfolk and Portsmouth, specimens of his art can be seen at Messrs. Cook & White's Jewelry Store, and Mr. Hall's Book Store on Main Street, where further information can be found.	American Beacon March 3, 1834	
Miniature Painting.	Mrs. May. Please apply to Mr. Bondet's Painting Room, over Mr. Mitchel's, on Main Street.	American Beacon February 20, 1823	
Miniatures.	L. Reonouit, L.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger November 13, 1807	
Miniatures. Weinedel, C.	Miniature painter will stay only a few weeks at this place during which time he will receive orders of the Ladies and Gentlemen of Norfolk, Portsmouth and the vicinity. Specimens of his abilities may be seen at his room at Mrs. Murphy's Boarding House.	The Norfolk Herald January 15, 1823	
Miniaturists. Peticolas, T.V.		Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald November 10, 1820	
Ministers.	Even the Puritan preachers were human.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 184	
Ministers. Virginia.	The parsons' cause, 1755-1763	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 140-171; p. 291-306	
Ministers. Virginia.	A list of the parishes and ministers in Virginia in 1680 by C. G. Chamberlayne	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 466-468	
Ministers. Virginia.	The lost clergy list of 1758. by C. G. Chamberlayne	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 39-44	
Ministers. Virginia.	A list of clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia, 1785-1814 by G. MacLaren Brydon	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 397-434	
Mink .	The-	Virginia Wildlife vol. 8, no. 3, p. 15; Virginia Wildlife vol. 11, no. 10, p. 17	
Minnesota ARBC.	The State Capitol St. Paul, Minnesota 55101		
Minstrels.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 36-43	
Minstrels.	Virginia Minstrels, #1 "Ole Dan Tucker,"…, # 2 "Boatman Dance,"…#4 "Dandy Jim from Caroline"…#5 "Jim Crack Corn", or the "Blue Tail Fly",…#6 "Lucy Neal", arr. for the pianoforte #9 "Lucy Long," comic ballad, arr. by James Crow.	Music for Piano & Voice; a Collection; 19th Century.	
Minstrelsy in America.		The Iron Worker Autumn 1969, p. 12	
Mint Julep.		The Commonwealth June 1977, p. 6	
Mint Julep.	Search for the perfect julep.	Metro Hampton Roads May 1981, p. 59-61	
Minute Men.	see: Southern Rights Association		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Miss Norfolk.			See: Vertical File Contests
Miss Teenage America.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 28	
Miss Virginia Contest.	Carolyn Lee Eddy, 1964 winner		
Miss Virginia.	Miss Rebecca Ann Lee	The Commonwealth August 1957, p. 22	
Miss Virginia.	"It's not the pageant--it's the people."	The Commonwealth September 1978, p. 16-20	
Miss Virginia.			See: Vertical File Contests
Missionary Society of Norfolk.	The anniversary meeting of the Missionary Society of Norfolk, will be held in the Presbyterian Church, on Monday evening the 29th inst. at early candle light, when a sermon, appropriate to the occasion, will be preached by the Rev. Mr. Foote.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald May 26, 1820	
Missionary Workers.	Golden Jubilee greatest church celebration in local history.	The Norfolk Landmark October 12, 1911 p. last	
Mississippi ARBC.	Department of Archives and History P.O. Box 571 Jackson, Mississippi 39205		
Missouri (USS). Ship.	Launching of the Battleship Missouri; Ran aground	Virginian-Pilot December 25, 1901; Virginian-Pilot December 28, 1901; Virginian-Pilot January 17, 1950	
Missouri Compromise.	The Missouri Compromise.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 149-175	
Missouri Researcher (The).	September, 1963; December, 1963; March, 1964; June, 1964		Vert. File Genealogy Missouri
Missouri. History.	Kansas difficulties.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 269-277	
Misty's Chincoteague.	and the folks there	The Virginian July-August 1985, p. 68-74	
Mite.		Virginia Wildlife vol. 11, no. 4, p. 10	
MMM Design Group.	A world-wide firm based in Norfolk	Tidewater Virginian September 1982, p. 40-45	
Model T. Ford.	Saga of a Dearborn queen	The Commonwealth February 1968, p. 12	
Moji.			See: Norfolk, Va. Places Moji
Moles.	and Shrews	Virginia Wildlife vol. 9, no. 9, p. 9	
Monday Club Minutes.	Old yearbooks, 1919-1939, gift of Mrs. Dey, in Box #2 on 3rd floor. 1965-1969 in Gen. Ref. Minutes of club, 1897-1961, gift of Mrs. Dey, in Box #2 on 3rd floor.		yearbooks also in map case packet 6 folder 2
Monday Club Minutes.	1892, 1897, 1899, April 1902-Nov. 1904, 1904, 1914-1919, 1919-1920, Nov. 20, 1922-Dec. 8, 1924, Feb.-May 1924, 1929, 1930 & 1931 (first half) 1931		Map Case Pocket 6 Folder 2 Kirn 3d fl. Box #2
Monday Club Minutes.	1932-1933 Feb. 7, 1949-May 30, 1949 (with Dec. 3, 10, 1951, etc.) Oct. 16, 1950-Nov. 12, 1951; Dec. 3, 10, 1951 and 1952-Dec. 4, 1961 (Oct. 6, 1958-Dec. 4, 1961 brought on Feb. 26, 1965 by Mrs. Harry Taylor) Also as a separate: Feb. 1, 1954-May 10, 1954		Kirn 3d fl. Box #2
Monday Club Programs. Deposited in Library.	1897-Nov & Dec., 1899-1900, 1900-1901, 1901, 1902, 1903-1904, 1904-1905, 1905-1906, 1906-1907, 1907-1908, 1908-1909, 1909-1910, 1910-1911, 1910-1911 (not dup. material), 1912-1913, 1913-1914, 1914-1915, 1915-1916		Map Case Pocket 6 Folder 2
Monday Club Programs. Deposited in Library.	1916-1917, 1917-1918, 1918-1919, 1919-1920, 1920-1921, 1921-1922, 1922-1923, 1923-1924, 1924-1925, 1925-1926, 1926-1927, 1927-1928, 1928-1929, 1929-1930, 1930-1931, 1931-1932, 1932-1933, 1933-1934, 1934-1935, 1935-1936, 1936-1937, 1937-1938, 1938-1939, 1962-1963, 1963-1964, 1964-1965, 1965-1966, 1966-1967, 1967-1968		Map Case Pocket 6 Folder 2
Monday Club Programs. Gift of Miss Mary Calvert Day.	1939-1940, 1940-1941, 1941-1942, 1942-1943, 1943-1944, 1944-1945, 1945-1946, 1946-1947, 1947-1948, 1948-1949, 1949-1950, 1950-1951, 1951-1952, 1952-1953, 1953-1954, 1954-1955, 1955-1956, 1956-1957, 1957-1958, 1958-1959, 1959-1960, 1960-1961, 1961-1962, 1962-1963, 1963-1964; 1962-1967, 1967-1972 Minutes of the Monday Club given by Mrs. Colgate Darden		Map Case Pocket 6 Folder 2
Monday Club.	1897-1962 Compiled by Mrs. Calvert R. Dey. March, 1962.		Vertical File Norfolk. Clubs, etc. Monday Club
Money Crisis.		The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 19	
Money Management.	Sources throughout Virginia which offer assistance in personal finance.	The Commonwealth July 1977, p. 12-17	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Money Management.	Life on a budget.	Tidewater Virginian October 1983, p. 72-80	
Money Point.	the residence of the late Dr. William Tatem	Southern Argus January 10, 1855	
Money Point.		Southern Argus March 12, 1855	
Money.	Plastic cards promise new life style.	The Commonwealth December 1982, p. 21-24	
Money.	"Black Dollar Power"	New Norfolk August 1976, p. 14-16	
Money.	Borrowing it and what you need to know	Tidewater Virginia August 1977, p. 13-14	
Money.	Eulogy for a dollar bill	Tidewater Virginia March 1978, p. 33-38	
Money.	Tax savings through gifting.	Tidewater Virginian December 1984, p. 27-30	
Money.	Play the stock market by the rules.	Tidewater Virginian March 1984, p. 27-32	
Money.	High interest rates lure foreign money	Tidewater Virginian May 1982, p. 23-25	
Money.	Movement to limit government spending in American states, 1970-79.	University of Virginia Newsletter November 1980	
Money.	see currency	Virginia Cavalcade	
Monitor and Merrimac.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 25-32	
Monoplane.	Wright, Morse, Grant; Paul Garret; Dr. Lomax Gwathmey	Virginian-Pilot July 3, 1910	
Monroe Doctrine.		The Commonwealth vol. 7, no. 9, p. 14, 15	
Monroe Doctrine.	Highlights in history.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 7-13	
Monsanto Chemical Company.	Monsanto Magic: cold tablets and chocolate bars. Illustration of the Monsanto Chemical Plant in Norfolk.	Norfolk February 1950, p. 15	
Monsanto Chemical Company. "Cocoa Plant."	Monsanto magic is research	Norfolk Autumn 1950, p. 15	
Montana Bicentennial Commission.	P.O. Box 1776, Capitol Sta. Helena, Montana 59601		
Montefiore Literary and Social Assembly.	E. Hirschler, President; M. Seldner, Secretary, S. Moritz, Treasurer	Norfolk City Directory 1888	
Montefiore Literary and Social Assembly.	118 Fenchurch Street; S. Moritz, Treasurer	Norfolk City Directory 1889	
Monterey Missions.	Showing locations of Monterey Missions (San Carlos and Carmello); Jos. Smith 1953 c. d. (date almost illegible)		Framed: Newspaper Room
Monterey, Virginia.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 24	
Montgomery County, Virginia	Construction of three schools.	Virginia Record February 1965, p. 34	
Montgomery County, Virginia.	1969 Keep America Beautiful award won for its beautification program.	The Commonwealth January 1970, p. 10	
Montgomery County, Virginia.	Multi-million dollar resort and residential complex near Claytor Lake.	The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 60	
Montgomery County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County August 1951, vol. 5, no. 8, p. 16	
Montgomery County, Virginia.	Elliston-Lafayette Elementary School	Virginia Record May 1962 vol. 84, no. 5, p. 38	
Montgomery County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 53	
Monthly Chronologer.	December 1775 (partial issue)		Map Case Folder 4 Pocket 1
Monticello Arcade.	Perfect work of art.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 22, 1907, p. 7	
Monticello Arcade.	Photos in newspaper: 2 exterior, 1 interior	Virginian-Pilot September 12, 1910, p. 7	
Monticello Arcade.	and the people who make it busy.	Virginian-Pilot August 29, 1910, p. 10	
Monticello Arcade.	Closed one day a year for annual squabbling. Another reason for legal reasons since it is privately owned (information from city building superintendent)		
Monticello Arcade.	first listed in 1908 city directory (Norfolk)		
Monticello Association.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 4-8	
Monticello Graveyard Association.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 4-8	
Monticello Hotel.	SEE: Hotels Monticello Hotel		
Monticello.	SEE: Houses Monticello		
Monticello's Revenge.	unusual news items from 1983.	The Commonwealth January 1984, p. 32-39	
Montpelier.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 27-31	
Monu Mission.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 8	
Monument over Jefferson's Tomb.	removed to the campus of Univ. of Missouri, at Columbia.	Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 4-8	
Monuments.	See: Virginia. Monuments.		

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Monuments. Confederate.	Confederate Monument at the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, (Hickory) now Chesapeake. The monument was unveiled July 1, 1905 by Miss Birdie Lee, who is now Mrs. Birdie Miller. Monument was erected in memory of the Jackson-Grey Regiment, which was formed at the Church. Information given by Mrs. Ralph Smithson Route 2, Chesapeake		
Monuments. Richard Dale.	The Portsmouth Board of Aldermen rejected the recommendation of its public property committee that Fort Nelson Chapter, DAR, be permitted to erect a monument to the memory of Richard Dale, Portsmouth Revolutionary War hero, on the old jail lot at High and Washington Streets. The board said such approval of the site for a monument would deprive the city of a piece of ground worth $25,000. (The Dale monument was later erected at Washington and North Streets and the Professional Building built on the old jail site.)	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 21, 1955, 40 Years Ago-1915	
Moonlight Excursion.		Southern Argus June 21, 1856	
Moonshine fishin.'	By A.J. Byrd	Virginia Cavalcade August 1934, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 12	
Moonshine.		The Commonwealth December 1982, p. 55-57	
Moonshine.	Rare copper still awarded to Ferrum College for display at Blue Ridge Farm Museum	The Commonwealth October 1976, p. 17	
Moonshine.		Virginia Country May/June 1984, p. 17-19	
Moore House. Yorktown, Virginia.		Brown 4 (?), p. 27	
Moore's Bridge Pumping Station.	Norfolk City Water Works, 1920-22	Miss Brown's Notes	
Moore's Plan.	On Saturday, the 24th instant, at 11 o'clock, at the Exchange Coffee-House, will be sold, two valuable water lots, beginning at Henry Street, and running to the channel, to where the Old Ship Tom lies, about 600 feet: These lots have two fronts, having a 31 foot street on each side of them, agreeable to Moore's Plan, which may be seen at my office. One third of the purchase money in 60 days, the balance in 6 months. Nathan M'Gill, V. M.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald August 14, 1811	
Moore's Plantation.	Valuable Estate in Princess Anne for sale. The plantation called Moore's, on a branch of Lynnhaven River, near the Brick Church, containing 300 acres, more or less.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald September 25, 1811	
Moravians. North Carolina.	Maurer, Maurer; Music in Wachovia, 1753-1800.	William & Mary Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 8, p. 214-227	
Morman (The).	The Morman Creed	Southern Argus January 17, 1850	
Morris Bank Plan.			See: Vertical File Virginia Education. Colleges University of Virginia
Morris Plan Bank of Virginia.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 76	
Morris Plan Bank.	The Morris Plan Bank of Virginia looks forward to a greater Norfolk and Hampton Roads by Thomas C. Boushall	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 105, p. 165	
Morris Plan Bank.	descriptive sketch	Virginia Record October 1967, p 17	
Morris Plan Bank.		The History of Lower Tidewater Virginia by Rogers Dey Whichard vol. 3, p. 26	
Morrisett House. Hotel.		The Norfolk Landmark June 7, 1879	
Mortgage Investment Corporation.		Virginia Record May 1961, vol. 83, no. 5, p. 26	
Moseley Home.	see: Rolleston		
Mosquitoes.		Southern Argus July 21, 1859	
Moss Neck.		Goolrick: Old Homes and History around Fredericksburg by John Goolrick, p. 69; History of Caroline County by Marshall Wingfield, p. 264	
Mosses. Woodland.		Virginia Wildlife vol. 14, no. 2	
Mossy Creek Academy.	August 25, 1852, establishment of the Academy authorized.	Virginia Record June 1967, p. 21	
Motels.		The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 21	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Mothers Club. Robert E. Lee School.	The Mothers Club of Robert E. Lee School, Norfolk, elected Mrs. George G. Martin president; Mrs. Henry G. Barbee, vice president; Mrs. Claude L. Whichard, secretary, and Mrs. J. C. Hofheimer, treasurer.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 28, 1957, 40 Years ago-1917	
Mother's Day.	Newspaper (?) Editorial	November 8, 1917	
Motion Pictures.	Norfolk was to be the first Southern city where theater goers could see and hear the talking movies pronounced the greatest invention of the age. It had appeared to date in only the largest cities…to appear at the Granby for a week in their initial presentation and there would be no change in the prices...25 cents matinees, and 50 cents nights...	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 17, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Motion Pictures.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 16	
Motion Pictures.	"The Norva was the first to run "talking pictures"; "Talking Pictures swept into Norfolk during the past year and took the town by storm." Vitaphone and Movietone.	Virginian-Pilot January 1, 1929, pt. 2, p. 2	
Motion pictures. Talking-motion.	The Norva Theater announced that talking-motion pictures, "the latest scientific miracle," were about to be introduced to that theater's patrons. The first movie-talkie shown was to feature Ben Bernie and his orchestra.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 29, 1953, 25 Years Ago-1928	
Motor Carrier Industry.		Virginia and the Virginia County December 1951, vol. 5, no. 12, p. 7	
Motor Vehicle Inspection Program.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 7, no. 10 sec. 2, p. 15	
Motor Vehicle Inspection. Virginia.	Periodic Motor Vehicle Inspection in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter March 1, 1958, vol. 34, no. 11	
Motor Vehicle Licenses.		Norfolk 1954, vol. 16, no. 3, p. 19; Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 3, p. 19; Norfolk 1957, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 29	
Motorcycle Club.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 13, 1908	
Mount Malado.	Gilliam, Charles Edgar; Mount Malado	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 138-142	
Mount Pleasant.	For sale, Mount Pleasant, lying on Nansemond River, about two miles above Suffolk town. This tract of land possesses many advantages, having a fine navigation, and about one thousand acres of land, holding a great deal of valuable timber; there is about 30 acres of the very finest meadow; the dykes at present somewhat out of repair. Any further description will be unnecessary, as no person would purchase without viewing the premises. The terms will be the most accommodating possible which will be known by applying to be at Celey's near Hampton. John Cooper.	The Norfolk Herald March 8, 1803	
Mount Rogers State Park.		The Commonwealth January 1964, p. 19	
Mount Rogers. Virginia's Highest Peak.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
Mount Rogers. Virginia's Highest Peak.		The Commonwealth May 1957, p. 21	
Mount Sinai Hospital.		Virginian-Pilot April 19, 1921	
Mount Solon Tournament.		The Commonwealth July 1962, vol. 29, no. 7, p. 6	
Mount Trashmore II. Virginia Beach, Virginia.	Virginia Beach's second garbage dump expected to surpass Trashmore.	Virginia Beach Sun February 27, 1974, p. B-1	
Mount Trashmore. Virginia Beach, Virginia.		The Commonwealth March 1973, p. 35-37	
Mount Trashmore. Virginia Beach, Virginia.		Metro Hampton Roads January 1977, p. 31-35	
Mount Trashmore. Virginia Beach, Virginia.			see Vertical File Virginia. Cities Virginia Beach Places
Mount Vernon. George Washington's Home.	Noah Webster visited General Washington at	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 39	
Mount Vernon. George Washington's Home.	"Mount Vernon and Arlington"	Southern Miscellanies by Robert L. Preston, p. 3-8	
Mount Vernon. George Washington's Home.		The Four Arts Fall 1963, vol. 4, no. 1, p. 10	
Mount Vernon. George Washington's Home.	Article by Guy Friddell	The Commonwealth November 1968, p. 25-30	
Mount Vernon. George Washington's Home.	Wall, Charles C.; Notes on the Early History of Mount Vernon.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 2, p. 173-190	
Mount Vernon. George Washington's Home.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 10, no. 3, p. 35	
Mount Vernon. George Washington's Home.	Roads to…	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1960-1961, vol. 10, no. 3, p. 35	
Mountain Climbing.		The Commonwealth June 1980, p. 32-37	
Mountain Lake, Virginia. Formerly Called "Salt Pond."		Virginia and the Virginia County February 1949, vol. 3, no. 2, p. 27	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Mountain Lake.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 2, p. 22-27	
Mountain Lake. Giles County, Virginia.	Salt Pond	Virginia and the Virginia County February 1949, vol. 3, no. 2, p. 27; Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 2	
Mountain Resorts.	Virginia's Mountain Resorts	The Commonwealth July 1943, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 18	
Mountains.	House Mountain	The Commonwealth November 1979 p. 26-28	
Mouthwash.	To cleanse the teeth, and improve the breath--to 4 ounces of fresh prepared lime water, add 1 dram of Peruvian bark, and wash the teeth with this water in the morning and evening, before breakfast and after supper.--It will effectually destroy the tartar on the teeth, and remove the offensive smell arising from those that are decayed.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald January 31, 1820	
Movers' Association.		Norfolk July 1958, vol. 20, no. 7, p. 32	
Movies.	Bicentennial film produced by Va. Dept. of Education won National Award.	The Commonwealth April 1978, p. 12	
Movies.	"Virginia, we're going to make you a star."	The Commonwealth December 1976	
Movies.	"And You May Find Virginia"	The Commonwealth May 1977, p. 52	
Movies.	Tidewater's filmmakers.	Metro Hampton Roads August 1980, p. 35-	
Movies.	"Roller Coaster"--movie being made of Ocean View Amusement Park.	Metro Hampton Roads June 1979, p. 51-52	
Movies.	How we get the film we get.	Metro Hampton Roads November 1981, p. 32-34	
Movies.	Selling Tidewater to the movies	Tidewater Virginian September 1982, p. 64-71	
Movies. "Rollercoaster."		The Commonwealth December 1976, p. 2, p. 6-31, p. 46	
Moving Pictures.	Tidewater goes Hollywood with the world premier of "Moonchild."	Virginia Beach Sun May 25, 1972, p. 2	
Mozart writes a Symphony.	poem by Virginia Taylor McCormick	The Four Arts June 1935, vol. 2, no. 3, p. 13	
Mud Island Fort.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 36-39	
Mulberry Island, Virginia.	"Mulberry Island and the Civil War." by Emma-Jo L. Davis		VF Civil War Pamphlets
Mulberry Island.	Recent excavations of 18th c. home.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer March 1972, p. 4	
Mulberry Island.	Mulberry Island and the Civil War		See Vertical File Va. Houses "Bourbon"
Mulberry Island.			See: VF Virginia. Houses-Bourbon News release from Fort Eustis
Mulberry Trees.	America's "Maulticaulis Mania" by Elizabeth Hawes Ryland	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 25-33; William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 20, p. 343	
Municipal Building.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 9-11	
Municipal Building.	by Harold Sugg	Norfolk January 1956, vol. 18, no. 1, p. 6	
Municipal Government.	City departments not to be investigated (not to employ N.Y. Bureau of Municipal Research)	Virginian-Pilot April 5, 1911, p. 2	
Municipal Government.	League declares war on present amendment…citizens to maker their own charter. (differs with General Assembly amendment?)	Virginian-Pilot April 6, 1911, p. 6	
Municipal Program.		Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 3, p. 11; Norfolk 1957, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 41	
Municipal Progress.	Norfolk--A progress report. By C.A. Harrell.; Capital Improvement Program; Norfolk's Ten-Year Capital Improvement Program."	Norfolk Autumn 1950, p. 9-13, p. 40; Norfolk Autumn 1950, p. 10-13, p. 40	
Municipal Progress.	Downtown Norfolk. By George J. Herbert. Illustrated.	Norfolk February 1950, p. 10-11, p. 31	
Municipal Progress.	Programming Norfolk's future public improvements. By H.H. George, 3rd. City Manager of Norfolk	Norfolk Spring 1953, p. 5-7 Tables. Photo.	
Municipal Progress.	A year of achievement. By C. A. Harrell.	Norfolk Winter January 1951, p. 32-33, p. 36, p. 37, p. 41-42	
Municipal Progress.	A brief review: Municipal program, 1951: Office of the City Manager	Norfolk Winter 1952, p. 28	
Municipal Progress.	The role of the city in America today; Norfolk problems and prospects. By C.A. Harrell. Illustrated. C.A. Harrell, the City Manager of Norfolk.	Norfolk February 1950, p. 12, p. 14, p. 36-37	
Mural of Norfolk, Virginia.	by Kenneth Harris		Map Case
Murder.	April 12, 1821 Trial of J.D.G. Castilana (Lawyers Albert Allmand and Wm. Maxwell)	American Beacon April 14, 1821; American Beacon April 16, 1821; American Beacon April 24, 1821; American Beacon April 25, 1821; American Beacon June 2, 1821	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Murders, Dollard, Mr. John.	Ex-councilman John Dollard murdered. Madison Brown executed.	The Norfolk Landmark, April 8, 1893; The Norfolk Landmark August 1, 1894	
Murders. Beattie, Henry Clay.	Murdered his wife Aug. 2, 1911	Virginian-Pilot, p. 1	
Murders. Cannon, Minors.		American Beacon March 1, 1834	
Murders. Cropsey, Neil.			For newspaper dates; See: Biography index Redi-Ref file Cropsey, Neil
Murders. Dolson Murder.	Thurman hanged in Norfolk City Jail	The Norfolk Landmark April 10, 1908; The Norfolk Landmark March 12, 1911; Virginian-Pilot April 13, 1907 Picture of Dolson	
Murders. Hayes, John W.	Great Bridge, near Black Water error committed in Princess Anne removed from Campbell County to Princess Anne about 12 yrs. ago.	American Beacon May 16, 1823	
Murders. Jackson Family.	Melvin D. Rees, Jr. convicted in the murder of the Carroll V. Jackson, Jr. family.	Virginian-Pilot June 26, 1960	also Vertical File Norfolk. Crimes
Murders. Lagoardette, Peter.	(Norfolk's goriest murder)	Tucker's Articles	
Murders. Murphy, John.	(murdered)	Southern Argus May 15, 1855	
Murders. Thurman, Leo. "Dolson Slayer."	Picture of Dolson; Thurman hanged in Norfolk City Jail in 1907.	Virginian-Pilot April 13, 1907; The Norfolk Landmark April 10, 1908; The Norfolk Landmark March 12, 1911	Also: Pamphlet in locked case
Murphy and Cornick.	Soap and candles manufactured and for sale by the subscribers at No. 95 Church Street, in the house formerly occupied by Henry Cornick, where a regular and constant supply may be had on application to Murphy and Cornick. Who will give the highest price for Tallow, Grease, and Ashes.	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	
Murray, John and Sons.	Pursuant to two decrees of the Court of Norfolk County, dated the 22d of this month, in the cases John Murray & Sons, complainants, against James Gillespie & others, defendants, will be sold at public auction for ready money, on my wharf at Portsmouth, on Tuesday, the 11th of January next, the brig Two Brothers, with her appurtenances, and 67 hhds and 75 barrels of		
Museums.	DeWitt Wallace Decorative Arts Gallery.	Colonial Williamsburg Summer 1985	
Museums.	Little-known museums in Virginia.	The Commonwealth June 1981, p. 44-53	
Museums.	First Washington's Museum.	Country January 1985, p. 34-35	
Museums.	Pick up gifts on the Museum trail.	Tidewater Virginian December 1979, p. 49-50	
Museums.	opened Mar. 5, 1933; Opening	Virginian-Pilot and The Norfolk Landmark February 10, 1933	
Museums.	The American Road Museum (antique American automobiles) opens May 21, 1972, in Williamsburg.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer June 1972, p. 12	
Museums. Hampton Institute Museum.		The Commonwealth November 1983, p. 31	
Museums. Hampton Roads Naval Museum.	Pennsylvania House at the Naval Base.	Tidewater Virginian March 1980, p. 13-14	
Museums. Historic Casemate Museum.	Renovation	The Commonwealth September 1969, p. 12	
Museums. Historic Casemate Museum.	In: Historic Fort Monroe	Virginia Record July 1966, p. 17	
Museums. Historical.	Colonel Magnus Thompson's little Confederate Museum, Leesburg by George C. Keidel	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p. 171-172	
Museums. Mariners' Museum.		The Commonwealth January 1974, p. 10	
Museums. Mariners' Museum.		Tidewater Virginian October 1979, p. 19-22	
Museums. Marine's Museum Plans Wing.		The Commonwealth January 1972, p. 10	
Museums. Police Museum.	opening	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 18, 1930	
Museums. Police Museum.	gets raffle	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 27, 1930	
Museums. Police Museum.	Still donated-too large	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 13, 1930	
Museums. Richmond, Virginia.	Broad Street Railway station reborn as the Science Museum of Virginia.	The Commonwealth October 1976, p. 15	
Museums. Science Museum of Virginia.		The Commonwealth Aprirl 1972, p. 54	
Museums. Virginia Museum.		The Commonwealth September 1978, p. 42	
Museums. Virginia.	First phase of long-range developing plan.	The Commonwealth February 1977, p. 10	
Museums. Watermen's Museum.	Scheduled to open in Yorktown by Oct. 1981	The Commonwealth January 1981, p. 7	
Mushrooms.	Bedford Co. Farm	The Commonwealth Septembre 1981, p. 64	
Music & Musicians. Dads (The).		The Commonwealth November, 1983, p. 65	
Music & Musicians. Deal (The).		The Commonwealth November 1983, p. 65	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Music & Musicians. Lost Tropics (The).		The Commonwealth November 1983, p. 19	
Music & Musicians. Ship Castro Band (The).		The Commonwealth November 1983, p. 23	
Music & Musicians. Single Bullet Theory.		The Commonwealth November 1983, p. 22	
Music & Musicians. Snuff.		The Commonwealth November 1983, p. 20	
Music & Songs.	pertaining to Norfolk and Virginia	Music for Piano and Voice; a Collection; 19th Century	
Music Academy.	Miss Bondet respectfully informs the public, that she is now ready to commence giving lessons on the Harp and Piano Forte, singing in the Italian and French bravoura style and languages, and in the English ballad style. (Main Street, next door above Mr. Langley's)	Miss Brown's Notes	
Music Club.	Editorial	Virginian-Pilot May 1, 1921	
Music Club.	see also: Norfolk Music Club		
Music Festival.	Hageman to conduct Metropolitan	Virginian-Pilot April 10, 1921; Virginian-Pilot April 22, 1917	
Music Lovers.	Norfolk music lovers had formed a civic orchestra and hoped that some day it would grow into a symphonic organization. The steering committee consisted of Dr. R. C. Whitehead, chairman; Mrs. John B. Miles, Walter Edward Howe, R. V. Steele, Thomas Faber and W. T. Harrell, of Portsmouth. Mr. Howe was to direct the orchestra; Mrs. Miles was concert mistress and Mr. Steele secretary.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 1, 1960, 40 Years Ago-1920	
Music Virginia.	Current state of music in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter February 1, 1957, vol. 33, no. 9	
Music.	Revival of the bands and tea dances	The Commonwealth December 1983, p. 35-37	
Music.	Virginia pops vs. Virginia Beach Pops	The Commonwealth February 1984, p. 39-40	
Music.	Paul Winters and the Winter Consort touring Virginia in Virginia Museum Theatre Arts System.	The Commonwealth January 1970, p. 41	
Music.	Country music clubs in Tidewater	The Commonwealth November 1983, p. 25	
Music.	The Izod Valley Boys	The Commonwealth November 1983, p. 8	
Music.	Gospel chicken house--where Saturday night singing is the secret recipe.	The Commonwealth November 1981, p. 51-52	
Music.	Whatever happened to all that jazz?	The Commonwealth September 1983, p. 37-38	
Music.	An Introduction to American Music.	DAR Magazine May 1969, p. 516-519	
Music.	18th c. music in Williamsburg.	Iron Worker Winter 1975, p. 2-9	
Music.	The grand sacred concert at St. Paul's Church; lists local musicians.	The Norfolk Landmark April 1, 1879	
Music.	Spring musical festival. N.Y. Symphony-Walter Damrosch, Conductor. 1st Festival was a musical treat.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 5, 1909 and Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 17, 1909	
Music.	Melody Club	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 30, 1915	
Music.	Mrs. W. E. Franklin was elected president of the Keynote Music Club of Norfolk succeeding Mrs. A. F. Schafhirt. Mrs. R. F. Taylor was named vice president; Mrs. A. J. Marable, recording secretary; Mrs. G. E. Cromwell, corresponding secretary; Mrs. J. W. Gregory, treasurer; Mrs. W. S. Harvell, chairman of publicity; Mrs. L. C. Cornick, junior counselor; and Miss Flora Darden, chairman of juveniles.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 7, 1957	
Music.	Music of the '80s.	Metro Hampton Roads July 1981, p. 44-46	
Music.	Area singers and groups headed for the big time.	Metro Hampton Roads June 1979, p. 54	
Music.	Some select spots to hear best in live music.	Metro Hampton Roads June 1979, p. 62-64	
Music.	Jazz on the radio.	Metro Hampton Roads May 1981, p. 25-28	
Music.	Tidewater's Top 40; the faces behind the sounds.	Metro Hampton Roads November 1980, p. 24-28	
Music.	Trends and new equipment in the hi-fi world.	Metro Hampton Roads October 1977, p. 86-89	
Music.	Young Audiences, Inc. brings good music-live-to Tidewater school children.	Sight & Sound November 1967, p. 13-14	
Music.	Early Norfolk….	Tucker's Articles	
Music.	Colonial Williamsburg Fife & Drum Corps.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer September 1972, p. 2	
Music.	Norfolk Music Club	Virginian-Pilot November 20, 1917	
Music.	by George Holbert Tucker	Virginian-Pilot November 27, 1949	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Music.	Music of early colonial and revolutionary period	When America was New byy Jenks, p. 230; History of George Washington Bicentennial Celebration, vol. 2, Literature Series	
Music.	Sheet music		Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 4
Music. Audubon Quartet.	Internationally known group moved to Virginia Tech.	The Commonwealth February 1984, p. 8	
Music. Carolina Charlie.		Metro Hampton Roads June 1977, p. 84-88	
Music. Early 20t Century. Hail, J. H.	The practical music reader for day schools, institutes, singing schools, and normals.		
Music. Handel-Haydn Oratorio Society.	Spring Festival; Spring Festival proves triumph	Virginian-Pilot, April 15 1911, p. 3; Virginian-Pilot April 16, 1911; Virginian Pilot, April 19, 1911 p. 2	
Music. Myers House.	Index to music of the Myers House: Vertical File under Norfolk Houses		4 films of microfilm in case 1, drawer 6 containing 18th and 19th century sheet music found in the Myers House, Norfolk.
Music. Myers House.			4 reels 16 mm. microfilm, music in the Myers House, compiled by Mr. Hines; Index in Vertical File: Norfolk Houses. Myers House
Music. Norfolk Municipal Band.		Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 5, 1955, 25 Years Ago-1930	
Music. Norfolk, Virginia.	Virginia Opera Group performs at Kennedy Center.	Metro Hampton Roads April 1980, p. 75-80	
Music. Old songs. Sheet Music.			Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 4
Music. Player Pianos.		Metro Hampton Roads August 1972, p. 37	
Music. U. S.	Covey, Cyclone; Puritanism and music in Colonial America.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 8, p. 378-388	
Music. Virginia Public Schools.	Instrumental music in Virginia Public Schools. By Bernard Busse.	University of Virginia Newsletter February 15, 1959, vol. 35, no. 10	
Music. Virginia. Colonial Period.	Maurer, Maurer; The Library of a colonial musician, 1755.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 7, p. 39-52	
Musicians' Club of Richmond, Virginia.	plans	The Four Arts October 1934 vol. 1, no. 5, p. 19	
Musicians.	Jazz musicians of Hampton Roads, Part III	Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 52-63	
Musicians.	Musical at the Methodist Episcopal Church Granby Street. Professor Newton Fitz presented with a silver flower vase.	The Norfolk Landmark April 16, 1875	
Muskrat.	The	Virginia Wildlife vol. 8, no. 3, p. 14; Virginia Wildlife vol. 8, no. 11, p. 6; Virginia Wildlife vol. 14, no. 11, p. 18	
Mutual Assurance Society of Virginia.		Virginia and Virginians by R. A. Brock, p. 201	
Mutual Assurance Society of Virginia.	Letter to Mr. Thomas B. Rowland relative to fires in Norfolk. Signed by H. A. Claiborne, Principal Agent dated Jan. 12, 1895		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters
Mutual Federal Savings and Loan Association.		Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 121; Norfolk October 1958, vol. 20, no. 10, p. 4, p. 16-17	
Mutual Fire Assurance Society of Virginia Records.	Declaration for fire insurance covering the year 1796. Gives location & description of houses of many early residents. Shelved back of desk.		
Mutual Insurers, Incorporated.		Virginia Record May 1961, vol. 83, no. 5, p. 27	
Myers House.	SEE: Houses, Myers house		
Nags Head.		Southern Argus September 5, 1851	
Names.	Origin of some names in Norfolk.	Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 67	
Names. Chesapeake, Virginia.		Chesapeake Bay and Tidewater by A. Aubrey Bodine, p. 13	
Names. Dixie. Origin of Name.		Journal of North Carolina Genealogy September 1962, vol. 8, no. 3, p. 1006	
Names. Hampton Roads, Virginia.			Vertical File Names February 2, 1950
Names. Helmick.	Named for Ira Mack Helmick. Carpenter's mate first class, saved woman's life at Ocean View, but lost his own life, August 4, 1940.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 25, 1941	
Names. Meaning of.	The meaning of Indian names found on the Eastern Shore.	Virginia and the Virginia County February 1953, vol. 7, no. 2, p. 11	
Names. Nansemond County, Virginia.			Vertical File. Virginia Counties. Nansemond
Nansemond Canal.	The subscribers for shares in the Nansemond Danal, are hereby notified, that a general meeting will be had pursuant to law, at Suffolk, on the third Monday in October next; at which place and at which time, they are requested to attend. Robert Starke, Richard Blow, Thomas Swepson	The Norfolk Herald October 2, 1802	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Nansemond County, Virginia.	"Oil refinery"	Metro Hampton Roads July 1973	
Nansemond County, Virginia.	"Rich Historically" by Mrs. Frank Holladay	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 4, p. 2, p. 3	
Nansemond County, Virginia.	History	Virginia Pamphlets September 1950, vol. 1; Virginia and the Virginia County September 1950, vol. 4	
Nansemond County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 54	
Nansemond County, Virginia.	The colonial churches of Nansemond County, Virginia by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 21, p. 37	
Nansemond County, Virginia.	Churchland Baptist Church has membership lists from 1823-1907. Conference meetings from 1785. Mr. Julian Lawrence can be contacted.		
Nansemond County, Virginia. Schools. John F. Kennedy High School.	descriptive sketch of new buildings	Virginia Record August 1966, p. 24	
Nansemond Hotel.	Nansemond returns to civilian life.	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 225	
Nansemond Hotel.	opened its doors June 23, 1928	Virginian-Pilot June 23, 1980, p. 8	
Nansemond Indians.		The Virginian May-June 1986, p. 7	
Narcotics.	Metro area drug usage, law enforcement, treatment.	Metro Hampton Roads June 1978, p. 57-61	
Narcotics.	Drug users harmful to business	Tidewater Virginian March, 1983 pages 27-30	
NASA Langley Research Center.	Construction nearly completed on Flight Control Research Facility.	Virginia Record February 1968, p. 21	
NASA.	Space Radiation Effects Laboratory at Newport News, built by NASA and operated by College of William and Mary.	The Commonwealth March 1971, p. 24-27	
Nassau Hall.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 27-31	
National Aeronautics & Space Administration.	Langley Research Center	The Commonwealth September 1963, p. 28	
National Aeronautics & Space Administration.	Experiments here could revolutionize 2 industries.	Tidewater Virginian June 1978, p. 13-15	
National Airlines.		Norfolk 1954 vol. 16, no. 3, p. 8	
National Airlines.	Service linking Norfolk and New Orleans	Norfolk 1954, vol. 16, no. 1, p. 23	
National Archives, Washington, D.C.	The census and war records are available to the public. The building is opened to the public Monday through Friday, 8:45-10:00 P.M. 8:00-5:00; War records must be requested before 4:00 P.M. from brochure on National Archives		
National Archives. Washington, D.C.	Ancestor's war records $1.00		
National Association of County Officials.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1949, vol. 3, no. 10, p. 27	
National Association of Real Estate Boards.		Virginia Record October 1964, p. 7	
National Bank of Commerce.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 74-75	
National Bank of Commerce.	Its 40th anniversary.	Virginian-Pilot August 30. 1910, p. 7	
National Bank of Commerce. Little Creek Branch.		Norfolk Autumn 1951, p. 17	
National Bridge Museum of Motoring Memories.		The Commonwealth October 1963, p. 28	
National Capital Flower and Garden Show.		Norfolk April 1958, vol. 20, no. 4, p. 4, 6	
National Center for State Courts.	Selects Williamsburg as its permanent site.	The Commonwealth October 1973, p. 10	
National Center for State Courts.		Virginia Gazette March 22, 1978	
National Colonial Monument.	Tidewater Virginia gains by signing of the Crampton Bill. Millions appropriated by Federal Government for Colonial Monument in Jamestown area.	Tidewater Trail August 1930, vol. 3, no. 12, p. 1	
National Colonial Monument.	Support by Congress.	Tidewater Trail September 1930, vol. 3, no. 13, p. 12-14	
National Colonial Monument.	A bill has been introduced in Congress proposing that restored Williamsburg, Jamestown and Yorktown become a national monument.	Tidewater Trail February 1930, vol. 3, no. 6, p. 1-2	
National Cotton Council of America.	Cotton prosperity through organization	The South and World Affairs 1941, vol. 3, no. 4, p. 5	
National Council of Jewish Women.	Directors 1905-1911 formed six years ago.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 19, 1911	
National Defense Act. Not Familiar to Many People.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 5	
National Education Association.		Virginia and the Virginia Record November 1954, vol. 76, no. 11, p. 12	
National Employ the Physically Handicapped Week.		Norfolk September 1956, vol. 18, no. 9, p. 24; Norfolk September 1957, vol. 19, no. 9, p. 28	
National Forests.	Jefferson	Virginia Wildlife vol. 10, no. 5, p. 6	
National Gallery of Art. Washington, D. C.		The Commonwealth May 1966, p. 29	
National Governors Conference.	forty-ninth annual meeting at Williamsburg on June 23d.	The Commonwealth June 1957, p. 6; The Commonwealth August 1957, p. 13	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
National Guard.	There was none before 1900. All were volunteer militia. Mr. Carroll Walker		
National Hotel (The).		American Beacon January 12, 1853; American Beacon January 17 1853; The Norfolk Landmark April 25, 1879	
National Hotel.	Keelings, late French's; Corner Main and Church Streets D. F. Keeling, Proprietor.	Southern Argus July 8, 1850	
National Hotel.		Norfolk August 1958, vol. 20, no. 8, p. 17	
National Intelligencer.	Jan. 5, 1822-Dec. 22, 1822; May 13-Dec. 29, 1824; April 20, 1841-Dec. 11, 1841		3d fl.
National Journal.	Dec. 24, 1825-Dec. 30, 1826; January-June 1828		3d fl.
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. NOAA.	New organizational name for the U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, the National Weather, and the Marine Fisheries Service.		
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. NOAA.	see United States Coast and Geodetic Survey		
National Orthopedic and Rehabilitation Hospital.	description and picture.	Virginia Record February 1967, p. 20	
National Park Service.	developed Peaks of Otter area.	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
National Park Service.	celebrates its 50th anniversary.	The Commonwealth July 1966, p. 54	
National Resources Conference.	held at Hotel Roanoke in Roanoke, February 18 to March 1, 1957	The Commonwealth February 1957, p. 16	
National Science Foundation.	$3.78 million grant to the University of Virginia	The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 11	
National Society of the American Revolution.	See: Daughters of the American Revolution		
National Society of the Daughters of the American Colonists.	placed a granite cross at Cape Henry to mark first settlers landing spot	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 29-32	
National Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims.	Mrs. Hugh Glover, Governor General 2915 Chippewa Lane Midland, Michigan 48640; Convention in Washington every year in April.	Gale's National Associations in the U.S.	
National Soldiers' Home.		VirginianPilot December 8, 1918	
National Tobacco Festival.	in Richmond September 30 through October 7, 1967	The Commonwealth September 1967, p. 10	
National Tobacco Festival.		The Commonwealth vol. 4, no. 8	
National Tobacco Festival.	A pageant depicting the history of tobacco was presented in South Boston, Virginia as a part of the Virginia Autumn Travelogue.	Tidewater Trail October 1935 vol. 5, no. 11, p. 3	
Nativity (The).	Annual Christmas Pageant presented by Richmond Department of Recreation and Parks.	Virginia Record December 1978, p. 4	
NATO Ambassadors.	visit city	Virginian-Pilot May 15, 1955	
NATO.		Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 5, p. 22	
NATO.	See also: North Atlantic Treaty Organization		
Natural Area System.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 30	
Natural Bridge Hotel.	new building	The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 54	
Natural Bridge, Virginia.		The Commonwealth vol. 16, no. 12, p. 39; Virginia and the Virginia County April 1952 vol. 6, no. 4, p. 21; Virginia and the Virginia County October 1952 vol. 6, no. 10 Cover	
Natural Bridge, Virginia.	Easter morning	The Commonwealth May 1957, p. 8	
Natural Chimneys, Virginia	Annual Jousting Tournament at Mt. Solon included in special TV program May 17, 1968.	The Commonwealth June 1968, p. 12	
Natural Chimneys, Virginia.	Annual Jousting Tournament (141st)	The Commonwealth July 1962, vol. 29, no. 7, p. 6	
Natural Gas.	1st delivery on or about the middle of January 1951	Virginian-Pilot November 30, 1950	
Natural History of Carolina, Florida, and the Bahama Islands.	Book by Mark Catesby	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 37	
Natural Tunnel.	Virginia's natural tunnel	Virginia and the Virginia County 1949, vol. 3, no. 11, p. 7	
Nautical School.		Virginian-Pilot November 28, 1917; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 17, 1921	
Naval Affairs.	Relationship between the Navy and civilian population	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 6	See also: U.S. Navy
Naval Air Reserve Training Unit: U.S. Naval Air Station, Norfolk, Virginia.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 93-96	
Naval Air Station.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 5; Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 91, 92	
Naval Air Station.	Many changes in 36 years.	Virginian-Pilot August 27, 1954, p. 44	
Naval Air Station.	Many changes in 36 years.	Virginian-Pilot August 27, 1954, p. 44	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Naval Amphibious Base.		Virginia and the Virginia County December 1953, vol. 7, no. 12, p. 8	
Naval Aviation Supply Depot.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 89	
Naval Aviation.	Birthplace of…November 14, 1910, E. B. Ely		Norfolk, Va. Aviation Eugene B. Ely
Naval Base.	Activities increase at Naval Base here.	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 16	
Naval Base.	Narrative of the Naval Base, Norfolk, Virginia 1 Sept. to 1 January 1947	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 27-31	
Naval Base.	Occupants of Exposition Grounds and Pine Beach Properties must vacate by August 1.; United States now owns Naval Base; Building greatest Naval Base	Virginian-Pilot July 2, 1917; Virginian-Pilot July 6, 1917; Virginian-Pilot July 29, 1917	
Naval Base.	Training Station; Land owner prices slashed by United States January 31, 1918	Virginian-Pilot November 4, 1917	
Naval Base.		Virginian-Pilot October 27, 1918	
Naval Base. Norfolk, Virginia.	**40 Years Ago-1917**; An appropriation of $3,000,000 for the acquisition of land and equipment for a fleet operating base at Norfolk, the money to be made available immediately, was recommended to Congress by Secretary of the Navy Josephus Daniels. Mr. Daniels recommended that the old Jamestown Exposition grounds be obtained. He urged that the base include training station, submarine base, aviation operating base, oil fuel storage fleet store houses, torpedo store house and fleet drill grounds. Mr. Daniels told Congress the necessary land could be purchased for $1,500,000. Immediate construction, to cost $1,600,000, was cited as the training station, one pier and initial development.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch, 40 Years Ago-April 1957	
Naval Base. Norfolk, Virginia.	Explosion September 17, 1943	Virginian-Pilot September 18, 1943; Virginia and the Virginia County October 1951	
Naval Center.		Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 40-41, p. 46-47, p. 52	
Naval Center.		Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 4, p. 21	
Naval Chaplains' School.	Naval chaplains' school conducted by the U.S. Navy was the Chaplains' School. Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., which held its first session February 23, 1942.		
Naval Depot.		Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 8, 1819	
Naval Hospital.	Commenced 1829	Historical and Descriptive Sketches of Norfolk and Vicinity by William S. Forrest, p. 190	
Naval Hospital.	The first naval hospital	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 52	
Naval Hospital. Picture.	By Birch, taken from a sketch by John Haviland, architect.	Norfolk and Portsmouth November 16, 1832	
Naval Officers	Connections in Norfolk.		Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography p. 133
Naval Operating Base. Its Significance.	Headquarters of the new Atlantic Squadron Terminal of the Naval Transportation Service with its fleet of transports and supply ships	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 5	
Naval Rendezvous.	Spring, 1893	The Norfolk Landmark June 24, 1890	
Naval Reserve.	Field Organization of the Naval Reserve	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 189-190	
Naval Re-Training Command.	U.S. Naval Re-Training Command, Naval Station Norfolk, Va.	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 157	
Naval Review Party.		Norfolk December 1957, vol. 19, no. 12, p. 25	
Naval School.	It was customary before the days of the Naval Academy to have schools on the receiving ship in each major port, usually with a chaplain in charge. Information from Mr. Marshall W. Butt, of the Portsmouth Naval Museum, who has researched this subject. Also see Norfolk Naval Shipyard of Portsmouth, page 5, by Mr. Butt.,		
Naval Supply Center.		Norfolk August 1957, vol. 19, no. 8, p. 17, 31	
Naval Supply Center.		Norfolk October 1958, vol. 20, no. 10, p. 28	
Naval Supply Depot. Norfolk, Virginia.	includes the Fuel Annex Station at Craney Island; It serves as the principal distributor of stores for the whole navy	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 5	
Naval Supply Depot. Norfolk, Virginia.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 116-122	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Navigation Act.	passed, to take effect 30 September	Norfolk Herald May 22, 1820, p. 2	
Navigation Law.	passed May 15, 1820	Historical and Descriptive Sketches of Norfolk and Vicinity by William S. Forrest, p. 156	
Navy "Y" Troupers.		Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 230	
Navy Expenditures.		Norfolk 1954, vol. 16, no. 3, p. 15	
Navy Expenditures.		Norfolk March 1957, vol. 19, No. 3, p. 28; Norfolk March 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 39	
Navy in Norfolk, Virginia.	The Navy's coming back strong.	Tidewater Virginian January 1981, p. 33-37	
Navy Incorporated.	publishers of Navy Pictorial News and Army and Navy News; This local institution serves the thirteen naval districts and nine corps areas in the U.S. from its national headquarters in the Portlock building, Norfolk	Know Norfolk, VA Last Quarter 1949, p. 11	
Navy Joins Norfolk Chamber.		Norfolk October 1958, vol. 20, no. 10, Oct. 1958, p. 28	
Navy League.	A Norfolk branch of the Navy League was formed with William H. White, Jr., being named permanent chairman, and Norman R. Hamilton, secretary-treasurer. Before Mr. White's election, J. Iredell Jenkins had acted as temporary chairman.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 2, 1956, 40 Years Ago-1916	
Navy League.	James S. Barron was named chairman of the board of directors of the Norfolk section of the Navy League at the first annual meeting of the Norfolk section.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 11, 1957	
Navy Life in Norfolk, Virginia.	Special section	Compass Virginian-Pilot June 26/27, 1985	
Navy Life in Norfolk, Virginia.	Supplement to Compass.	Virginian-Pilot June 27, 1985	
Navy Pay Days.		Norfolk May 1958, vol. 20, no. 5, p. 16-17	
Navy Pictorial News.		Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 57	
Navy Radio Station.		Virginia and the Virginia Record November 1954, vol. 76, no. 11, p. 23	
Navy Relief Society.		Norfolk January 1958, vol. 20, no. 1, p. 21	
Navy Supply Auction.		Norfolk August 1957, vol. 19, no. 8, p. 31	
Navy Tavern.	For rent, that commodious house, formerly the Navy Tavern, at present occupied by Mrs. Ann Campbell. Possession can be given on the 20th January; for terms apply to William Dick	Norfolk Herald January 6, 1803	
Navy to Purchase Additional Items on Local Market.		Norfolk August 1957, vol. 19, no. 8, p. 17	
Navy Yard.	Editorial; Refers to a series of letters published in Norfolk Ledger	American Beacon June 3, 1816	
Navy Yard.	description of Gosport Navy Yard.	American Traveller May 4, 1832	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Navy Yard.	Outlook for Navy Yard bright; Improvements listed	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 10	
Navy Yard.	Preparing to accommodate in the Norfolk Navy Yard the greatest dreadnoughts that fly the American flag.	The Norfolk Landmark May 7, 1911, p. 17	
Navy Yard.		Virginian-Pilot November 3, 1918	
Navy Yard. Destruction.		Boston Daily Evening Transcript May 20, 1861.	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Civil War newspapers."
Navy Yard. Destruction.	see column "From Fortress Monroe," in clipping from the New York Daily Tribune, May 10, 1861.		Map Case, Pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Civil War newspapers."
Navy Yard. Payrolls.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 4	
Navy YMCA.	Cornerstone laying	Virginian-Pilot May 15, 1908; Virginian-Pilot June 2, 1908, p. 13	
Navy.	The Spadefish	The Commonwealth July 1984, p. 34-39	
Navy.	Naval affairs Committee of the Association of Commerce by Frank W. Evans	Know Norfolk, VA 1st uarter, 1939, p. 15	
Navy.	Its effect on population figures and the economy of Norfolk; Admiral Manley H. Simons asks pertinent questions	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 4	
Navy.	Its effect on population figures and the economy of Norfolk; Capt. W. O. Spears	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 5	
Navy.	First National Navy	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 13	
Navy.	National navy to be built	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 13	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Navy.	Movement for two ocean began at Norfolk	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p.134, 138	
Navy.	The navy and Norfolk in postwar years by Rear David McD Le Breton	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 21	
Navy.	The navy yard and your community: a problem in public relations.	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 23, 175	
Navy.	feeding and equipping our Navy	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 177	
Navy.	We owe it to the boys in blue by Rear Admiral David McD Le Breton	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 19, 202	
Navy.	Navy's expenditures in Norfolk	Norfolk 1954, vol. 16, no. 1, p. 13	
Navy.	Norfolk and the Navy: Relations between what the navy does for Norfolk by Alan Patureau	Norfolk 1954, vol. 16, no. 1, p. 11	
Navy.	Norfolk and the Navy, relations between. Why? By Carl Cahill	Norfolk 1954, vol. 16, no. 1, p. 18	
Navy.	Norfolk and the Navy: Relations between Comments of Rear Admiral I. N. Kiland	Norfolk 1954, vol. 16, no. 1, p. 2-3	
Navy.	Norfolk's Navy by William V. Federici	Norfolk 1954, vol. 16, no. 1, p. 7	
Navy.	See also: U. S. Navy		
Navy. U. S. History.	Typed manuscript of The Man Who Killed Decatur, 1961-62.		Filing Case Manuscripts Stevens, Wm. O.
Navy. U.S. Fleet.	...to visit Port (in April) first time since 1934	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 15	
Navy. Virginia.	Roster of the Virginia Navy.	The History of the Virginia Navy in the Resolution by Stewart	
Navy. Virginia's Navy.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 6	
Nebraska ARBC.	Radisson Cornhusker Hotel 13th and M Streets Lincoln, Nebraska 68508		
Nebraska Street.		Southern Argus May 25, 1855	
Nebraska. Thayer County Marriages. 1871-1872.		DAR Magazine February 1971, p. 173-174	
Needlework Guild. Norfolk, Virginia.	Norfolk Needlework Guild has notable record. Articles of household linen and clothing numbering 5,140 or 1,040 more than last year have been distributed.	Tidewater Trail August 1927, vol. 2, no. 7, p. 4	
Needlework Guild. Norfolk, Virginia.	Collection of garments and linens for needy begun.	Tidewater Trail November 1933, vol. 4, no. 18, p. 6	
Needlework Guild. Portsmouth, Virginia.	Many garments given in the year.	Tidewater Trail May 1927, vol. 2, no. 4, p. 3	
Negotiate: Win Win or Win Lose.		Tidewater Virginian May 1984, p. 50-56	
Negro Colleges. African American Colleges. Virginia.	Co-operative program between business corporations and black colleges.	The Commonwealth September 1970, p. 40-41	
Negro Colleges. African American Colleges. Virginia.	St. Paul's Polytechnic Institute; Lawrenceville; Hampton Institute; Virginia Union Univ.; Virginia State College	The Commonwealth May 1947, vol. 4, no. 5; The Commonwealth 1952, vol. 6, no. 11, p. 56 (Probably not a Complete List)	
Negro Colleges. African Americans Colleges. Virginia.	Changes generated by integration of "white" colleges.	The Commonwealth May 1968, p. 54	
Negro Exposition and Development Company. African American.	cornerstone laid for Jamestown Exposition building	Virginian-Pilot February 15, 1907, p. 9	
Negro Mammies. African American.		Virginia Cavalcade 1954, vol. 4, no. 1	
Negro Office Holders in Norfolk. African American.		Norfolk Ledger-Star June 13, 1968	
Negro Spirituals. African American.		Tidewater Trail October 1928, vol. 2, no. 21, p. 11	
Negroes. African Americans.	First to be appointed an examiner in the U. S. Patent Office	Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 36-43	
Negroes. African Americans.	"The Coming Race."	Southern Miscellanies by Robert L. Preston, p. 45-46	
Negroes. African Americans.	"Musings on the musical negro" (1914)	Southern Miscellanies by Robert L. Preston, p. 22-24	
Negroes. African Americans.	Mrs. Martha Douglas is arrested and convicted of teaching Negro children to read in Norfolk, Va. 1853	Southern Argus February 9, 1854	
Negroes. African Americans.	Jones, M. Ashby; The Negro and the South (1920's)	Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 3, no. 1, p. 1-12	
Negroes. African Americans.	Graves, John Temple; The Southern Negro and the War Crisis.	Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 18, no. 3, p. 500-517	
Negroes. African Americans.	Davis, Paul C.; The Negro in the Armed Services.	Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 24, no. 4, p. 499-520	
Negroes. African Americans.	Wright, R. Charlton; The Southern White Man and the Negro.	Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 9, no. 2, p. 175-194	
Negroes. African Americans.	Religion mad Negroes parade through the Streets	The Norfolk Landmark April 29, 1911, p. 10	
Negroes. African Americans.	Black Republican sympathy for the Negro	Southern Argus November 26, 1857	
Negroes. African Americans. First Twenty to Jamestown.	"indentured servants"	Virginia: The Old Dominion by Matthew Page Andrews, p. 88-89	
Negroes. African Americans. History.		Life November 22, 1968, p. 90-120	(filed in office cabinet file)

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Negroes. African Americans. In the South.		Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Negroes. African Americans. Virginia.	Brewer, James H.; Negro property owners in Seventeenth Century Virginia.	William & Mary Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 12, p. 575-580	
Nelson County, Virginia.	30th Annual County Day Celebration	The Commonwealth April 1970, p. 12	
Nelson County, Virginia.	4-H plaque goes to…	Virginia and the Virginia County July 1951, vol. 5, no. 7, p. 12; Virginia and the Virginia County April 1949, vol. 3, no. 4, p. 25; Virginia and the Virginia Record June 1954, vol. 76, no. 6	
Nelson County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, page 59	
Neptune's Car.		Greyhounds of the Sea by Carl C. Cutler	Forrest: History of Norfolk; Vertical File: Neptune's Car (typed sheet)
Nestle Incorporated.		Norfolk October 1956, vol. 18, no. 10, p. 16	
Nevada ARBC.	1807 North Carson Street Carson City, Nevada 89710		
New England Courant.	From Monday, February 4 to Monday, February 11, 1723. (1 page); Facsimile of the first newspaper ever printed by Benjamin Franklin, and now (1888) issued at the Old State House, Boston.		Package marked: Newspapers dated before the Civil War. Map Case P7F3
New England Society of the City of New York.		New York Genealogical and Biographical Society	122 E. 58th Street New York, N. Y.
New Frontier.		Virginia Record September 1962, vol. 84, no. 9, p. 1; Virginia Record October 1962, vol. 84, no. 10, p. 1	
New Hampshire Bicentennial Commission.	37 Pleasant Street Concord, New Hampshire 03301		
New Jersey ARBC Celebration Commission.	379 West State Street Trenton, New Jersey 08618		
New Jersey.	The Protest of New Jersey.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 80-84	
New Kent County, Virginia.	Notes about Eltham. By Mrs. B. B. W. Turner	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 16, p. 586	
New Kent County, Virginia.	Old houses in New Kent County	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 284, 371	
New Kent County, Virginia.	Warrany church in New Kent by Mrs. B. B. W. Turner	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 45-48	
New Kent County, Virginia.	Old houses in Charles City, New Kent, Warwick, and Elizabeth City counties	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 267	
New Kent County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 59	
New Market Battlefield Memorial. New Market, Virginia.	Battle site plans.	The Commonwealth August 1966, p. 8	
New Market Battlefield. New Market, Virginia.	memorial	The Commonwealth June 1967, p. 48	
New Market, Virginia.	The Henkels, early printers in New Market, Virginia, with a bibliography by Albert Sydney Edmonds	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 174-197	
New Market, Virginia. Virginia Hall of Valor.		The Commonwealth October 1970, p. 30-35	
New Market, Virginia. Virginia Hall of Valor.	Battlefield Park's $1 million Museum officially opened.	The Commonwealth September 1970, p. 14	
New Market. Battle of.		Memorial Virginia Military Institute by Charles D. Walker, p. 562-573	
New Mexico ARBC.	141 East de Vargas Santa Fe, New Mexico 87501		
New Monroe Building.	Construction	Virginian-Pilot August 2, 1914	
New Orleans Opera Troupe.	Mechanics Hall	American Beacon January 2, 1852	
New Providence Church. Tucker, John Randolph.	Influence of Presbyterian Polity on Civil and Religious Liberty in Virginia. An address by …		Vertical File Virginia Counties Rockbridge, Va.
New Regime.	Feb. 29, 1864-Aug. 9, 1864; Aug. 10, 1864-Feb. 15, 1865; Back of desk April 23, 1864-May 12, 1864 (April 12, 1864 missing)		
New Regime.	March 8, 1864; March 29, 1864		Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2
New Regime.	Nov. 4, 1864		Misc. newspapers Package 3; Jan. 19, 1865 Misc. newspapers, pkg. 1; Museum Case Shelf 8
New Town.	Kellam: Old Homes in Princess Anne chapter 9, p. 127		
New Year Resolutions.	A child's garden of '76 resolutions.	The Commonwealth January 1976, p. 16-17	
New York and Norfolk Packets. Old Line.	William Rowland Campbell's Wharf. Norfolk of Doane, Sturgis & Co. 91 Coffee House Slip, New York	American Beacon January 1, 1834	
New York Daily Tribune.	August 14, 1861 (Norfolk Navy Yard…etc.) March 10, 1862 (complete); March 11, 1862 (one page); Battle of Merrimac and Monitor		Package marked: Newspapers Civil War interest. Museum Case Shelf 8
New York Daily Tribune.	clipping from: May 10, June 26, 1861; May 15, December 1862; Aug. 19, 1864		Map Case pocket 7 folder 3 package marked "newspapers, 1866-1900"
New York Daily Tribune.	Jan. 3, 1862. Jan. 9, 1863.		Package marked: Civil War newspapers

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
New York Daily Tribune.	May 2, 1861 pages 3, 4, 9, 10, missing; May 21, 1861; May 23, 1861; May 28, 1861; May 29, 1861; June 1, 1861; June 3, 1861; June 4, 1861; June 13, 1861; June 25, 1861		Museum Case Shelf 8
New York Daily Tribune.	Nov. 19, 1861 (one sheet, pp 7 & 8). Jan. 3, 1862 (one sheet, pp 7 & 8). June 12, 1862 (one sheet, pp 3 & 4). Jan. 9, 1863 (one sheet, pp 3 & 4).		Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Civil War newspapers."
New York Genealogical Society.	122 E. 58th Street New York, N. Y.		
New York Herald.	April 13, 1861		Map Case Pocket 7 Folder 3
New York Herald.	July 1, 1815, no. 1415		Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "newspapers dated before the Civil War."
New York Herald.	July 1, 1863 (partial issue)		Map Case, Folder 4 Pocket 1
New York Herald.	March 12, 1862 Evacuation of Manassas. Iron clad ships-their value as vessels of war-the great trial battle between the Merrimac and Monitor….		Package marked: "Newspapers Civil War Interest"
New York Illustrated News.	May 11; Sept. 23, 1861. (May 11, 2 sheets, price $1.50); (Sept. 23, 5 sheets, price $1.85)		Miscellaneous newspapers, package 2; Map Case Folder 1 Pocket 1
New York Semi-Weekly Times.	August 20, 1867 Secret history of Fort Sumter.		Map Case Pocket 1 Folder 1
New York State ARBC.	Office of State History State Education Department 99 Washington Avenue Albany, New York 12210		
New York Times.	Microfilm 1948-date in Gen'l Ref.		
New York World.	April 19; May 20, 1862		Package marked: "Merrimac and Monitor".; Museum Case Shelf 8
New York World.	June 29, 1861		Package marked: Civil War newspapers; Map Case
New York.	Take a bite of the Big Apple	Metro Hampton Roads November 1981, p. 52-55+; Metro Hampton Roads December 1981 Part 2, p. 48-51+	
New-Bell Storage Corporation.		Norfolk October 1958, vol. 20, no. 10, Oct. 1958 p. 24	
Newberry Library.	Butler, Ruth Lapham; For the study of American Colonial History: The Newberry Library.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 2, p. 286-295	
Newmarket Race Course. Prince George County, Virginia.	Newmarket of the Virginia Turf by Edward A. Wyatt IV	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 481-495	
Newport News and Hampton, Virginia. Radio and Television Stations. 1958-1968.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 81-82	
Newport News Bridge.	Application for a charter for the Newport News-Norfolk Bridge was filed with the State Corporation Commission.	Tidewater Trail March 1, 1927, vol. 2, no. 2, p. 3	
Newport News Ferry.	From Berkley	The Norfolk Landmark October 6, 1911	
Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Company.	Story of the Leviathan and how she saved Newport News.	The Commonwealth December 1969, p. 88-91	
Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Company.	Merger with Tenneco Corp. of Houston	The Commonwealth October 1968, p. 51	
Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company.	New crane towering 19 stories.	The Commonwealth January 1969, p. 44	
Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company.	overhauling Mission Capistrano	The Commonwealth March 1970, p. 48	
Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company.	Laid keel for first of 3 ULCCs (Ultra Large Crude Oil Carriers)-ever built in this country.	The Commonwealth November 1977, p. 47	
Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company.	History	The Iron Worker vol. 27, no. 3, p. 3	
Newport News Shipbuilding.	Past due (from Navy dept. $742 million.)	Metro Hampton Roads July 1977, p. 28-32	
Newport News, Virginia.	Newport News (the Port); Newport News & Defense; Shipyard; Incinerator; Little Theater of N. News; The Port	The Commonwealth vol. 13, no. 6, p. 7; The Commonwealth vol. 8, no. 6, p. 11; The Commonwealth vol. 2, no. 10, p. 14; The Commonwealth vol. 2, no. 7, p. 32; The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 8, p. 12; Virginia and the Virginia County June 1951, vol. 5, no. 6, p. 8 and 10	
Newport News, Virginia.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 34	
Newport News, Virginia.	Committee for a greater Newport News.	The Commonwealth November 1967, p. 11	
Newport News, Virginia.	Virginia's newest city formed by merger	The Commonwealth September 1957, p. 21	
Newport News, Virginia.	Victory Arch	The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 24	
Newport News, Virginia.	Fire destroys 28 buildings between 27th and 28th Streets	The Norfolk Landmark July 28, 1891, p. 1; Norfolk Virginian July 28, 1891, p. 1; Public Ledger July 27, 1891, p. 1	
Newport News, Virginia.	An unseemly past and uncertain future	Metro Hampton Roads August 1979, p. 48	
Newport News, Virginia.	History of names: Todd, Morrison, Blount, Eustis, Morris, Warwick, Huntington	Metro Hampton Roads June 1978, p. 19	
Newport News, Virginia.	How Newport News got its name.	Tidewater Trail January 1947, vol. 8, no. 28, p. 3-4	
Newport News, Virginia.	Downtown is uptown.	Tidewater Virginian April 1983, p. 47-50	
Newport News, Virginia.	Ups and downs of downtown.	Tidewater Virginian November 1979, p. 15-20	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Newport News, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 94	
Newport News, Virginia.	column "Late from Newport News," in clipping from The World: New York, June, 1861.		Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Civil War newspapers."
Newport News, Virginia.	Historic Hampton Roads, Norfolk and Newport News. (Pictorial folder. 1906 c.d.)		Filing Case 2nd tier
Newport News, Virginia.	newspaper clipping, July 11, 1861		Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg.,marked "Civil War newspapers."
Newport News, Virginia. Business.	Fritz Werner Machine Tool Corp. dedicates new U.S. headquarters.	The Commonwealth May 1970, p. 44	
Newport News, Virginia. Churches. Baptist. Tabernacle Baptist Church.		Virginia Record September 1963 p. 24	
Newport News, Virginia. During the Civil War.		Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Newport News, Virginia. History.	The old farms out of which the city of Newport News was erected with some account of the families which dwelt thereon by W. T. Stauffer	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p. 203-215; p. 330-341; William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 15, p. 126-137; 250-266	
Newport News, Virginia. Redevelopment.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 27	
Newport News, Virginia. Riverside Hospital.		Virginia Record December 1962, vol. 84, no. 12, p. 10	
Newport Theater.	Opens	Virginian-Pilot February 20, 1929	
Newport's Noose.		American Beacon May 28, 1819	
News and Courier & Charleston Evening Post (The).	April 11-12, 1961; Centennial of the Civil War. First of a series of Civil War Editions.		Map Case Pocket 3 Folder 1
News Letter Bibliography.	Vols. 25-33 1948-49 through 1956-57	University of Virginia Newsletter October 1, 1957, vol. 34, no. 1	
News Letter Subject Index.	Subject Index of the News Letter, 1925-1958, 1, 2, 3, 4	University of Virginia Newsletter May 1, 1958, vol. 34, no. 15; University of Virginia Newsletter May 15, 1958 vol. 34, no. 16, May 15, 1958; University of Virginia Newsletter June 15, 1958, vol. 34, no. 17; University of Virginia Newsletter June 15, 1958, vol. 34, no. 18	
Newspaper Advertising Lineage.		Norfolk 1954, vol. 16, no. 3, p. 4; Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 3, p. 11	
Newspaper Published during the Civil War.	Richmond Examiner published through the war years. Highly critical of Robert E. Lee		
Newspaper.	Journal and Guide "Norfolk's chief colored industry."	Know Norfolk, VA July 1949, p. 19-21	
Newspapermen.	Virginia's pioneer newsmen by Parke House, Jr.	The Commonwealth January 1968, p. 28	
Newspapers, Richmond, Virginia.	The Richmond Daily Press on British intervention in the Civil War by Schuyler Dean Hoslett	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 20, p. 79-83	
Newspapers.	Daily Richmond Examiner, Richmond, Virginia.	April 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 1861; May 2, 6, 8, 11, 14, 18, 23, 24, 31, 1861; June 7, 8, 10, 18, 20, 22, 24, 1861; August 17, 1864	Library has package marked "Civil War"; Museum Case Shelf 8
Newspapers.	Virginia State Library. Newspapers in Virginia State Library at this date.	Bulletin 1912, vol. 5, no. 4	
Newspapers.	Gilmer News & Gossip produced by pre-teenagers.	The Commonwealth April 1982, p. 29	
Newspapers.	USA Today	The Commonwealth August 1983, p. 56-61	
Newspapers.	Virginia's first televised newspaper.	The Commonwealth January 1982, p. 18	
Newspapers.	ODU, MWC college newspapers win top awards	The Commonwealth June 1970, p. 12	
Newspapers.	Richmond Newspapers, Inc. has acquired Beacon Press Inc.	The Commonwealth March 1969, p. 48	
Newspapers.		Journal de L'Empire May 16, 1813	Filing case Newspapers
Newspapers.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 19, 1909	Map Case Pocket 10 Folder 3
Newspapers.		New York Times Civil War Newspapers January 1862	Map Case Pocket 7 Case 3
Newspapers.		New York Times Civil War Newspapers May 1861	Map Case Pocket 7 Folder 3
Newspapers.		New York Times Civil War Newspapers May 1862	Map Case Pocket 7 Folder 3
Newspapers.		Newark Evening News December 8, 1941	Map Case Pocket 10 Folder 3
Newspapers.		Norfolk Daily Times November 1863	Map Case Pocket 7 Folder 3
Newspapers.		St. Petersburg Times August 14, 1945	Map Case Pocket 10 Folder 3
Newspapers.		Tampa Daily Times May 7, 1945	Map Case Pocket 10 Folder 3
Newspapers.	Virginia Palladium	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 9, 1828 The people are informed that the publication of the Virginia Palladium will be resumed on Thursday next…the Palladium office is on Main Street, nearly opposite the Bank of Virginia.	The people are informed that the publication of the Virginia Palladium will be resumed on Thursday next…the Palladium office is on Main Street, nearly opposite the Bank of Virginia.

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Newspapers.	The Daily Press	Tidewater Virginian March 1979, p. 47-51	
Newspapers.	History of the Virginia Gazette. America's oldest weekly newspaper.	Virginia Gazette Public Observer August 1976	
Newspapers.	235-year-Old Chronicle of History. Virginia Gazette	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer August 1971, p. 4	
Newspapers.		Virginia State Library Bulletin vol. 5, no. 4	
Newspapers.	"Of the many newspapers to which Norfolk gave birth after the Civil War (and none survived the rebellion), one of the most important was the Norfolk Virginian, established November 21, 1865, as a direct progenitor of the present Virginian-Pilot. Its almost 72 years of continuous publication through a variety of consolidations and mergers give it the distinction of Norfolk's oldest current newspaper."	Virginian-Pilot October 28, 1937 Article by Joseph Bobbi-?, Jr.	
Newspapers.		Virginian-Pilot April 28, 1907 (Jamestown Exposition Edition)	Map Case Pocket 10 Folder 3
Newspapers.	Facsimile of front page	Virginian-Pilot December 7, 1941	Map Case Pocket post Civil War
Newspapers.		Norfolk March 1957, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 29	
Newspapers.	"Shelf list of Norfolk newspapers" (black hard-back notebook).		3rd floor filing case
Newspapers.	Baltimore Sun Civil War Newspapers May 1862		Map Case Pocket 7 Folder 3
Newspapers.	Evening Independent (St. Petersburg) Aug. 8, 1945		Map Case Pocket 10 Folder 3
Newspapers.	New York Enquirer Dec. 8, 1941		Map Case Pocket 10 Folder 3
Newspapers.	Weekly Virginian. Thursday, October 27, 1881		Filing Case Newspapers
Newspapers.	Harper's Weekly 4 May 1861; 15 June 1861; 27 July 1861		Map Case Pocket 1 Folder 1
Newspapers. Civil War.	SEE: Evans, Marvin Davis. The Richmond Press on the eve of the Civil War.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers. New Series 1951, vol. 1	
Newspapers. Colonial Period.	Merritt, Richard L.; The colonists discover America: attention patterns in the colonial press, 1735-1775.	William & Mary Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 21, p. 270-287	
Newspapers. Early.		The Norfolk Landmark March 18, 1875	Vertical Files Newspapers
Newspapers. Early.		The Day Book October 16, 1867	Vertical Files Newspapers
Newspapers. Post Civil War.	see: vertical file, biography, Cameron, Wm. E.		
Newspapers. Press Corps.	Virginia's Capitol Press Corps.	University of Virginia Newsletter February 1981	
Newspapers. Richmond, Virginia.	Hoslett, Schuyler Dean; Southern expectation of British intervention in the Civil War as reflected in the newspapers of Richmond, Virginia, the capitol of the Confederacy.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 76-95; p. 141-161	
Newspapers. Virginia.	"Old Virginia newspapers and their influence on their times."	Publications of the Historical Society of Washington County, Virginia, p. 282	
Newspapers. Virginia.	The Yankee Press in Virginia, 1816-1865	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 15, p. 81-88	
Newspapers. Virginia. Earliest.	First Virginia Newspaper, "The Virginia Gazette," August 6, 1736.	Virginian-Pilot August 6, 1936; Virginia Scrapbook, p. 1	
Newton Creek.	Canal to connect Newton and Tanner's Creeks.	Southern Argus February 19, 1856	
Newton's Hill.	An eminence at the terminus of Brewer Street,	Norfolk Journal 17, 1872	
Nightclubs.	Metro till dawn	Metro Hampton Roads April 1977, p. 68-73	
Nightingales (The).		American Beacon February 27, 1852	
Nike.	site at Fort Story	Virginian-Pilot March 11, 1954	
Niles' National Register.		January 9, 1830; December 13, 1834 Partial Issues	Map Case Folder 4 Pocket 1
Niles' National Register. 25 Reels.		September 7, 1811-September 18, 1849 #6025-6049 vol. 1-76	
Nine O'Clock Gun.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 176	
Nine O'Clock Gun.		The Norfolk Landmark July 9, 1911	
Nine O'Clock Gun.		Ye Hysterical Historie of Norfolk Towne by Frank Stanworth Wing, p. 19	Local History Scrap Book
Nineteen Eight-four.	The year we have been waiting for.	Metro Hampton Roads January 1981, p. 65-67	
Nineteen Seventy and Nineteen-eighty.	News items from the 70's.	Metro Hampton Roads January 1981, p. 46-47+	
Nivison's Wharf.	Josiah Fox, Shipwright, respectfully informs the merchants of Norfolk, Portsmouth, and its vicinity that he has taken that large and commodious wharf, in Portsmouth, known by the name of Nivison's Wharf, where he intends to commence building and repairing vessels, as soon as he can make the necessary arrangements.	The Norfolk Herald January 7, 1802	
No Business, Virginia.		The Commonwealth April 1980, p. 6	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
No Higher Honor.	Excerpt from the book about Mills E. Godwin, Jr.	The Commonwealth April 1971, p. 26-27	
Noise.	"An Affliction of Noise."	University of Virginia Newsletter April 15, 1971	
Noland Company.	New $3 million branch opens. Also brief history of company.	The Commonwealth February 1976, p. 41-42	
Noland Company.		Know Norfolk, VA Last Quarter 1940, p. 12	
Noland Company.	History and growth	Tidewater Virginian December 1977, p. 39-44	
Noland Company.	new office and warehouse, Richmond Virginia	Virginia Record August 1966, p. 17	
Nolde Brothers.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st quarter 1940, p. 26	
Nomenclature of Peers' Relatives.		Whitaker's Peerage, p. 26; Burke's Peerage xli, xlii	
Non-importation Associations.	An era of non-importation associations, 1768-73. by Glenn Curtis Smith. A discussion of the period during which efforts were made to secure the repeal of the tax on imports into the colonies.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 20, p. 84-89	
Norfol, Virginia. City Properties.	Photographs, maps, descriptions of properties of city of Norfolk.		shelved behind main desk
Norfol, Virginia. Culture Statistics.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 75	
Norfol, Virginia. Schools. Drawing and Painting School.	P. Maonlausun, informs the inhabitants of Norfolk and Portsmouth, that he will commence a school for drawing and painting on the 1st of October, at Mrs. Barron's Seminary. Three lessons will be given per week, two hours to each lesson. Terms ten dollars per quarter. Further particulars will be made known on application at the seminary.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald September 22, 1819	
Norfolk & Petersburg Railroad.		American Beacon April, May, June, July, October 1853	
Norfolk & Portsmouth Chronicle.	...1791-extracts	Southern Argus December 20, 1854	
Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald.	Jan. 24, 1812; Sept. 3, 1824; Oct. 22, 1824, Jan. 9, 1833; Oct. 20, 1847; Feb. 19, 1848		Misc. newspapers Package 1; Museum Case Shelf 8
Norfolk & Washington Steamboat Company (The).	announced that they would occupy their new terminals June 24th, abandoning those on Town Point where its piers had been located for many years. The new terminals, which were up-to-date in every way were at the foot of Colley in Atlantic City ward.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 17, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Norfolk & Western Railway.	Historical facts. Pictures of early engines	Arts in Virginia Fall 1963, vol. 4, no. 1, p. 1	
Norfolk & Western Railway.	Publicizes Virginia	The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 1, p. 18; Virginia and the Virginia County September 1953, vol. 7, no. 9; Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 3, p. 7; Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, no. 10, p. 22	
Norfolk & Western Railway.	$127 million of industrial expansion.	Commonwealth April, 1971 p. 35	
Norfolk & Western Railway.	Breaks loading records for port of Hampton Roads.	The Commonwealth August 1976, p. 36	
Norfolk & Western Railway.		The Commonwealth December 1966, p. 95	
Norfolk & Western Railway.	To invest $110 million in new equipment this year.	The Commonwealth February 1977, p. 40	
Norfolk & Western Railway.	to spend $100 million for capital improvements in 1971.	The Commonwealth March 1971, p. 40-41	
Norfolk & Western Railway.	merger of lines and map showing lines with which it has merged.	The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 42	
Norfolk & Western Railway.	new equipment to cost $21 million	The Commonwealth September 1985, p. 45	
Norfolk & Western Railway.	to build more than 2,000 hopper cars.	The Commonwealth September 1967, p. 42	
Norfolk & Western Railway.	Piggy-back facility at Portlock Yard in South Norfolk	The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 33	
Norfolk & Western Railway.	opens world's largest coal pier	The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 39	
Norfolk & Western Railway.	General office building…Roanoke	The Commonwealth May 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, Cover	
Norfolk & Western Railway.	$500,000.00 expansion at Norfolk illus. showing Eastern Branch of Elizabeth River in 1883, with Norfolk's first coal pier. Illus. Norfolk and Western Railway low level type coal pier placed during 1936	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 11	
Norfolk & Western Railway.		Know Norfolk, VA July 1949, p. 39-40	
Norfolk & Western Railway.	new pier	Know Norfolk, VA March 1948, p. 66-68, p. 70	
Norfolk & Western Railway.	The old railroad car at the Norfolk and Western Depot-; Mr. T.B. Rowland says that it was never the private car of Wm. Mahone.	The Norfolk Landmark July 9, 1911	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Norfolk & Western Railway.		The Commonwealth January 1961, vol. 28, no. 1, p. 18	
Norfolk & Western Railway.		Virginia and the Virginia Record July 1954, vol. 76, no. 7, p. 27	
Norfolk & Western Railway.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 22	
Norfolk Academy.	Plan of operation	American Beacon December 15, 1840	
Norfolk Academy.	"Military exercises are an important part of the course in the Academy."	American Beacon February 10, 1852	
Norfolk Academy.	Examination	American Beacon February 16, 1852	
Norfolk Academy.		American Beacon February 6 and 10, 1851; American Beacon April 16, 1853; The Commonwealth vol. 3, no. 9, p. 33 ; Present Faculty, Southern Argus January 8, 1850	
Norfolk Academy.	John B. Strange Professor of Mathematics and Military Science; Richard B. Tschudit, A. M., Professor of Ancient Languages; George W. Sheffield, A. M., Professor of English and Tactics; William H. Burroughs, Assistant Professor of English and Tactics; Jean Oden d'all, Professor of Modern Languages	American Beacon January 2, 1852	
Norfolk Academy.	Trustees and officers named.	American Beacon September 23, 1845	
Norfolk Academy.		Know Norfolk, VA July 1947, p. 86-87	
Norfolk Academy.	picture	Our Twin Cities by Robert W. Lamb, p. 291	
Norfolk Academy.	**Forty Years Ago-1913**; With a large enrollment the Norfolk Academy opened its 109th annual session. The headmaster was Francis M. Bacon, A. B., who was a graduate of the University of Michigan. All members of the faculty were college graduates. Among them were Carey F. Jacobs, B. S., teacher of English and French, who was a graduate of the University of Virginia, Robert E. Beard, also of the university, was teacher of Latin and German and Wallace B. White, M. A., taught mathematics, English and Latinn	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch Sepember 21, 1955	
Norfolk Academy.	Norfolk Academy trustees appointed D. C. Eberhart Jr. of Daytona Beach, Fla., as headmaster to succeed Edward N. Smith, resigned. The appointment was to be effective for the term starting Sept. 3.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 17, 1957, 25 Years Ago-1932	
Norfolk Academy.	Edward Nelson Smith, for three years headmaster at Norfolk Academy, resigned. He said he expected to devote most of his time to the management of Shawanogi, a summer camp for boys near Hot Springs.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 12, 1957, 25 Years Ago-1932	
Norfolk Academy.		Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger January 23, 1805; Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger February 22, 1805	
Norfolk Academy.	The eighteenth annual session under the present principal will begin on Wednesday, September 2, 1899. Robert W. Tunstall	The Norfolk Landmark September 22, 1899	
Norfolk Academy.		Southern Argus February 21, 1848; Southern Argus February 24, 1848	
Norfolk Academy.	Tribute of respect to the memory of Mr. J.H.S. Gambel. Tribute by students; Appointment of George W. Sheffield, Esq. as principal	Southern Argus January 19, 1857; Southern Argus January 22, 1857; Southern Argus February 7, 1857; Southern Argus February 9, 1857	
Norfolk Academy.	The students of this institution will celebrate this day by appropriate exercises at 5 1/2 o'clock, P. M. in the Academy building. All interested are respectfully invited to be present.	Southern Argus July 4, 1848	
Norfolk Academy.	Parades under Capt. Taylor	Southern Argus June 13, 1856	
Norfolk Academy.	prize winning school in Norfolk. Historical and descriptive sketch.	Virginia Record February 1967, p. 16	
Norfolk Academy.	May be bought for City Hospital.	Virginian-Pilot November 27, 1918	
Norfolk Academy.	History of 123 year-old school.	Virginian-Pilot May 20, 1951	
Norfolk Academy.	August 8, 1815 and February 6, 1816		
Norfolk Academy.	Built 1840; Cornerstone laid May 25, 1840		

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Norfolk Academy.	Dec. 26, 1825		
Norfolk Academy.	In Col. Stewart's History there is the following about the location of the Norfolk Academy: "The original school building was situated on Church Street, a part of its site now being occupied by the First Presbyterian Church. With the exception of one year, 1805, the school remained in its original location until it was removed in 1841 to the present site..."		
Norfolk Academy.	Relative to money loaned to the Academy by the Borough of Norfolk.		917.5521 N; Norfolk City Pamphlets; Pamphlet no. 4 locked case
Norfolk Academy. Architect.	Thomas U. Walter		VF Norfolk. Schools. Norfolk Academy
Norfolk Advertising Board.	The Norfolk Advertising Boards Officers and Directors. Photos.	Norfolk Winter 1951, p. 4	
Norfolk Advertising Board.	A few of the accomplishments by…from Aug. 6, 1925-November 1, 1938	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 39	
Norfolk Advertising Board.	Work of Nov. 1, 1938-Nov. 1, 1939	Know Norfolk, VA 1st quarter 1940, p. 27	
Norfolk Advertising Board.		Know Norfolk, VA and Norfolk see monthly issues, annually	
Norfolk Advertising Board.	Some of its activities	Know Norfolk, VA July 1948, p. 60-62	
Norfolk Advertising Board.	post war program adopted by the Norfolk Advertising Board	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 29	
Norfolk Advertising Board.	Progress report January 1 through June 30, 1949	Know Norfolk, VA July 1949, p. 90-92	
Norfolk Advertising Board's Directorate.		Know Norfolk, VA March 1948, p. 5	
Norfolk Airport.	see: Norfolk Municipal Airport		
Norfolk and Hampton Steamboat Company.	Minute book 1817-1818; Also see: Manuscripts Ships. Powhatan and Richmond		Filing Case; Manuscript Norfolk & Hampton Steamboat Co.
Norfolk and Norfolk Area.	Various papers. 1856, 1857, 1860, and 1861. (also others)		Map Case Pocket 3 Folder 3
Norfolk and Petersburg Railroad.		Southern Argus April 11, 1857	
Norfolk and Petersburg Railroad.		Southern Argus April 4, 1851	
Norfolk and Petersburg Railroad.		Southern Argus June 16, 1859	
Norfolk and Petersburg Railroad.		Southern Argus May 21, 1859 Weekly	
Norfolk and Petersburg Railroad.	Norfolk and Petersburg Railroad	Southern Argus November 22, 1853	
Norfolk and Portsmouth Chronicle.	1788-The first newspaper published in the borough after the Revolution, appeared this year. It was the "Norfolk and Portsmouth Chronicle," issued weekly, by J & A. McLean of New York. Its existence was of short duration on account of the death of one of the editors.	Miss Brown's Notes. Historical and Descriptive Sketches of Norfolk and Vicinity by William S. Forrest, p. 99-100	
Norfolk and Portsmouth Cotton Exchange.	Records.		Location: filing case in office
Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald.	61st anniversary of the…	Southern Argus August 15, 1854	
Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald.	(advertisement)	Southern Argus August 2, 1859	
Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald.	August 27, 1824		
Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald.	July 20, 1825; Apr. 26, 1826		Miscellaneous newspapers, package 2; Map Case Pocket 1 Folder 1
Norfolk and Portsmouth Jockey Club.	Races	Southern Argus April 15, 1851	
Norfolk and Portsmouth Phenix.	Jan. 19, 1841		Misc. newspaper Package 1; Museum Case Shelf 8
Norfolk and Portsmouth Traction Company.	John Blair MacAfee retiring president…	The Norfolk Landmark June 11, 1911, p. 3	
Norfolk and Portsmouth, Virginia.	Atlas of Norfolk and Portsmouth, Virginia, and vicinity. Published by G. M. Hopkins, C. E. 320 Walnut Street, Philadelphia.		Museum Case Shelf 3
Norfolk and Portsmouth.	Advantages of our position…; Long Letter…	American Beacon January 30, 1834 continued January 31, 1834	
Norfolk Area Medical Center Authority.	created by the 1964 General Assembly. Took over the job of the Medical Center Advisory Commission, a private group, which dissolved itself.	Virginian-Pilot May 26, 1964	
Norfolk Arena. Center Theater.		Virginian-Pilot February 27, 1942, pt. 2, p. 1	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Norfolk Art Corner.	Mrs. Marrow Stuart Smith, director of art in Norfolk public schools, was elected president of the Norfolk Art Corner, succeeding Mrs. George Roper who had served for two years. Mrs. Margaret Nash Dodson was elected vice president; Miss Virginia Morris, second vice president; Mrs. C. R. Bulley, corresponding secretary; Miss Clarice Thomas, recording secretary, and Mrs. Hubard Jones, treasurer.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 6, 1957	
Norfolk Art Corner.	elects officers	Virginian-Pilot May 3, 1940	
Norfolk Art League.	The officers: Miss Florence Smith, Pres. Mrs. Stock, Secry. "Neugebauer, Asst. Secry, "De Cordy, Treasurer; Teachers, Miss Florence Smith, China; Miss Lillian Archer, tapestry; Mr. Lloyd Freeman, life; Miss Mary Gray, water colors. Rooms of the League on Granby St.	The Norfolk Landmark December 31, 1900; Norfolk Landmark November 25, 1900	
Norfolk Art League.		The Norfolk Landmark October 29, 1899	
Norfolk Arts Festival.		Sight & Sound July 1967, p. 13	
Norfolk Assembly Balls.	At a meeting of the subscribers to the Norfolk Assembly Balls, held at the Exchange Coffee-house, on Tuesday evening the 16th inst. the following gentlemen were appointed managers during the season. John Nivison, Moses Myers, Miles King, Wm. B. Lamb, Sam'l Robertson, B. B. Moseley, John Capron, Wm. T. Nivison, Samuel Neilson, M. P. Lomax	American Beacon December 17, 1817	
Norfolk Assembly.	(Norfolk's Past, Brief Glimpses by Lily Baird Leigh. September 4, 1939)	Norfolk Scrapbook vol. 3, p. 47	
Norfolk Association of Commerce.	Naval Affairs Committee	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 15	
Norfolk Association of Commerce..	Committee on Naval and Military Affairs	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 124	
Norfolk Association of Credit Men.		Virginian-Pilot June 18, 1910, p. 3	
Norfolk Athenaeum.	Letter to the editor. Signed a subscriber.	American Beacon January 2, 1834	
Norfolk Athenaeum.	to incorporate	American Beacon August 11, 1815	
Norfolk Athenaeum.	By order of managers, notice is hereby given to delinquent stockholders, that they are allowed to the first of April next, to pay the assessments due upon their respective shares, after which time, if unpaid, the same shall be considered as forfeited. The library here after will be opened only two days in the week, Tuesday and Friday at the usual hours. N. C. Whitehead Secretary and Librarian	American Beacon February 18, 1823	
Norfolk Athenaeum.	The following ticket has been elected by the stockholders of the Athenaeum for the year 1838; Conway Whittle, Pres.; John S. Millson, Secretary; Benj. Pollard, Treasurer	American Beacon January 10, 1838	
Norfolk Athenaeum.	Conway Whittle, President	American Beacon January 2, 1838	
Norfolk Athenaeum.		Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald April 6, 1818	
Norfolk Athenaeum.	At a meeting of the managers of the Norfolk Athenaeum, the following orders were made, "Ordered, that the shares of such subscribers, as shall fail to pay the assessment or assessments due on their respective shares, on or before the first day of January next, shall be considered as forfeited to the society from and after that time." "Ordered, that the president give public notice, by advertisement, of the foregoing order" Which is accordingly done for the information of all concerned. W.B. Selden, President. N.B. All persons having books belonging to the institution, are requested to return them as soon as possible to the acting librarian at No. 44, Main-Street.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald December 13, 1820	
Norfolk Athenaeum.	Notice is hereby given that a petition will be presented to the next General Assembly of this commonwealth for an act to incorporate "The Norfolk Athenaeum."	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger August 15, 1815	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Norfolk Athenaeum.	The annual meeting of the stockholders of the Norfolk Athenaeum will be held at Mr. Nash's book store, this evening at 6 o'clock. John N. Tazewell, Sec'ry	American Beacon January 8, 1834	
Norfolk Athenaeum.	Constitution and by-laws, catalogue of books, and minutes of meetings-1815-1838		Filing Case Manuscripts
Norfolk Athenaeum.	Folder containing receipted statements, names of stockholders announcement of meeting etc. Earliest dated 1828.		Filing Case Manuscript Norfolk Athenaeum
Norfolk Banks. Heritage Bank and Trust.	Groundbreaking.	The Commonwealth October 1976, p. 56	
Norfolk Benevolent Mechanic Society.	John McPhail, President; George Ott, V. President; Joshua Moore, Treasurer; Geo. B. Hill, Secretary; Arthur Cooper, Wm. N. Fauquier, Edward Delany, Richard L. Green, John Johnson, Samuel Hodges, Hugh McQuillin-Members of the Acting Committee.	American Beacon December 10, 1817	
Norfolk Benevolent Mechanic Society.	Arthur Cooper, Pres., Joshua Moore, V. P., George B. Hill, Sec., James Christie, Treas., John Johnson, Stewart. Acting Committee: Samuel Hodges, John Palmer, Isaac Talbot, John MacPhail, John Johnson, Francis Butt, H. McQuillin.	American Beacon Deember 17, 1819	
Norfolk Benevolent Mechanic Society.		Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald December 16, 1818 At a meeting of this society on Monday last for the election of its officers for the ensuing year, the following members were elected: William Rogers, President; Arthur Cooper, Vice President; James Christie, Treasurer; Milnor W. Peters, Secretary; Jacob Esher, Stewart; George Ott, Hugh McQuillin, Samuel Hodges, Wm. M. Fauquier, Joshua Moore, John Johnson, John Palmer, Acting Committee.	At a meeting of this society on Monday last for the election of its officers for the ensuing year, the following members were elected: William Rogers, President; Arthur Cooper, Vice President; James Christie, Treasurer; Milnor W. Peters, Secretary; Jacob Esher, Stewart; George Ott, Hugh McQuillin, Samuel Hodges, Wm. M. Fauquier, Joshua Moore, John Johnson, John Palmer, Acting Committee.
Norfolk Benevolent Mechanics Society.	election of officers	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald December 8, 1819	
Norfolk Bible Society.	gives list of managers	American Beacon March 11, 1817; March 15, 1817 (Managers)	
Norfolk Bible Society.	Tenth Annual Report (meeting held in the New Baptist Church)	American Beacon March 13, 1824	
Norfolk Bible Society.	Fifth report-Managers for the present year: James Nimmo, Pres., Wright Southgate, V. P.; Wm. Maxwell, Cor. Secry, Thos. L. Robertson, Record. Secry, John McPhail, Treas., Rev. Sam'l Cornelius, Richard L. Green, James Mitchell, John D. Paxton, Robert Brough, Geo. W. Camp, Arthur Cooper, Wm. M. Fauquier, Seth Footes, Walter Herron, Wm. K. MacKinder, Robert Robertson, Thomas Seaman, William Sharp.	American Beacon March 20, 1819	
Norfolk Bible Society.	7th annual report. Interesting for names of members	American Beacon March 16, 1821	
Norfolk Bible Society.	The managers of this institution are reminded that this evening, is the time appointed for their regular monthly meeting, which will be held at Mr. Robert Robertson's dwelling house, at half past six o'clock. It is expected that the managers will be prepared to make returns of their collections for the last year. Thos. L. Robertson, Recording Secretary.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald January 17, 1820	
Norfolk Bible Society.	The members of the Norfolk Bible Society, and the public at large, are informed, that the annual meeting will be held in the Presbyterian Church, on Tuesday evening next, at half past 6 o'clock, when a sermon will be delivered by the Rev. Mr. Strong, and they are respectfully invited to attend. By order of the managers. Thos. L. Robertson, Sec'ry.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 10, 1820	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Norfolk Bible Society.	The anniversary meeting of the Bible Society, which was to have been held on the evening of the 14trh inst. but was unavoidably postponed, in consequence of the inclemency of the weather, will be held at the Presbyterian Church on Tuesday evening, the 21st inst. at half past 6 o'clock, when an appropriate discourse will be delivered by the Rev. Mr. Strong. The Members and others, friendly to that institution, are respectfully invited to attend.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 20, 1820	
Norfolk Bible Society.	The members of the Norfolk Bible Society, and the public at large, are informed, that the annual meeting will be held in the first Baptist Meeting House, on Tuesday evening next, at half past 6 o'clock, when a discourse will be delivered by the Rev. James Mitchell; and they are respectfully invited to attend. By order of the managers, Geo. W. Camp, Sec'ry	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 9, 1818	
Norfolk Bible Society.	Meeting called to discuss organizing the N.B. Soc.; Address of the Managers of the N.B. Soc. to the publick…; Constitution of the N.B. Soc.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger, January 12, 1814; March 12, 1814	
Norfolk Bible Society.	Notice: The managers of the Norfolk Bible Society are requested to meet at the house of the Treasurer, on Saturday evening next, the 26th inst.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger March 12, 1812, vol. 10, no. 67; Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger March 12, 1814; Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger March 23, 1814	
Norfolk Bible Society.	Fifteenth annual meeting of the Norfolk Bible Society. Gives list of officers and managers…	Norfolk Herald March 31, 1830	
Norfolk Borough Register.	in Norfolk Courthouse		
Norfolk Borough Register.	Jan. 1st, 1791-July 18, 1810		case back of desk
Norfolk Borough.	copy	Norfolk Herald March 27, 1802	
Norfolk Borough.	the Old Borough Days-Controversy between O'Connor, of the old Norfolk Herald, and John Cowper, of the Gazette & Public Ledger.	Norfolk Journal June 17, 1867	
Norfolk Borough. Protest Book.			case back of desk
Norfolk Botanical Gardens.		New Norfolk April 1963, vol. 1, no. 4	
Norfolk Boys Club.	The Boys Club was organized in the St. Paul's Parish and last year a branch was formed in Lambert's Point.	Virginian-Pilot February 6, 1921	
Norfolk Builders' Exchange.	officers elected	Virginian Pilot June 15, 1910, p. 3	
Norfolk Building Association.	list of members of the organization	Southern Argus March 5, 1859	
Norfolk Buildings. Coliseum.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 71-73	
Norfolk Buildings. Courthouse.	Cornerstone laid August 23, 1847. Court convened for first time on May 29, 1850.		See: Vertical File
Norfolk Business Clinic.		Norfolk September 1958, vol. 20, no. 9, p. 22	
Norfolk Businessmen's Association.	Charter-for a joint stock company to be called Norfolk Business Men's Association. January, 1898 charter amended and name changed to Board of Trade and Business Men's Association of Norfolk.	The Norfolk Landmark May 1, 1911	
Norfolk Cast Iron Foundry.	The subscribers having rented this establishment from the late proprietor (Mr. Stephen Russell) and having in their employ good workmen, are prepared to execute any orders they may receive for CASTINGS. Persons at a distance, by sending correct dimensions of any casting they may want, can have the patterns made and castings done at short notice. They will also receive orders for making steam engines and boilers. Also repairing the same. Hanbury and Weaver	American Beacon January 1, 1834	
Norfolk Central Labor Union.	Officers for 1958; President W. E. Lancaster, Vice President M. M. Price, Sargeant at Arms E. L. Lovelace, Treasurer W. W. Willing	Virginian-Pilot January 14, 1958	
Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.	the new Norfolk Chamber	The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 6, p. 9	
Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.	Activities, Convention Bureau, Membership, Membership, Personals, Committees, Statistics, etc.; Monthly information (annually)	Know Norfolk, VA	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.	Reports etc.	Know Norfolk, VA	
Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.	new members	New Norfolk January 1967, p. 20	
Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.	Officers, directors, staff, activities	New Norfolk July 1970, p. 44-45	
Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.	History.	New Norfolk July 1976, p. 6	
Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.	Hospitality committee	New Norfolk April 1963, vol. 1, no. 4	
Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.	Standing Committee for the month of April: William Pennock, James Dougals, Edward Johnston, Christopher Fry, James Taylor, Jr.	The Norfolk Herald April 1, 1802	
Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.	Committee for December: William Vaughan, Robert Maitland, James Howat, Thos. Higginbotham, Robert Dickson. H. Benbridge, Sec'ry.	The Norfolk Herald December 8, 1803	
Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.	Standing Committee for the month of March: Robert Taylor, John Cowper, Nathan Macgill, John Proudfit, George Murray	The Norfolk Herald February 27, 1802	
Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.	Robert Taylor, James Young, James Thorburn, W. Cuthbert and John Southgate. The standing committee for the month of February, 1802	The Norfolk Herald February 5, 1803	
Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.	A special meeting of the members is requested this evening, at six o'clock, on business of importance. Luke Wheeler, Pres.	The Norfolk Herald January 22, 1803	
Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.	The members of the Chamber will be pleased to recollect that their next meeting happens on Monday next, the 1st of February and that the standing committee for the month are: Harrison Allmand, James Donaldson, Alex Wilson, Mr. Soulage, and William Vaughan.	The Norfolk Herald January 30, 1802	
Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.	Committee for the month of July, 1802: Thomas Newton, Chairman, Robert Gibson, Lewis E. Durant, John Brown, Francis S. Taylor	The Norfolk Herald July 17, 1802	
Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.	The following gentlemen are the committee for the month of August: James Young, William Plume, James Herron, Phineas, Dana, James Bennett. The members of the Chamber will please recollect that on Monday next, the regular meeting takes place. Henry Bainbridge, Secry.	The Norfolk Herald July 30, 1803	
Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.	The Committee for the month of August: Warren Ashley, Alex Maclure, Martin Fisk, Wright Southgate, James Thorburn	The Norfolk Herald July 31, 1802	
Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.	The Gentlemen composing the committee for the month of July are, Thomas Newton, L. E. Durant, Martin Fisk, Francis S. Taylor, Theo. Armistead, Henry Benbridge, sec'ry.	The Norfolk Herald July 5, 1803	
Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.	The members are reminded that their next monthly meeting will be on Monday next, the 6th inst. The Standing Committee for the next month: Edward Archer, James Dykes, William E. Lamb, William Hartshorne, John Proudfit, Henry Benbridge, Secry.	The Norfolk Herald June 4, 1803	
Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.	The standing committee for the next month are, Edward Archer, James Dykes, William E. Lamb, William Hartshorne, John Proudfit	The Norfolk Herald June 7, 1803	
Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.	Committee for the month of March, 1803, Phineas Dana, James Bennett, Robert Maitland, Robert Dickson, Wm. K. Mackider.	The Norfolk Herald March 10, 1803	
Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.	The Committee for the month of May, 1803: Robert Taylor, James Thorburn, Alexander Wilson, Conway Whittle, James Tucker.	The Norfolk Herald May 19, 1803	
Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.	Committee for October: Warren Ashley, Alex Maclure, Wright Southgate, Edward Roberts, Robert Gibson. The members of the Chamber will recollect the regular meeting takes place on Monday next. Henry Benbridge, Sec'ry.	The Norfolk Herald October 1, 1803	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.	monthly committee for November, Wm. Cuthbert, Wm. K. Mackinder, Mr. Soulage, Thos. Willock, Geo. Murray. Henry Bainbridge, Sec'ry.	The Norfolk Herald October 29, 1803	
Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.	An election for Common Councilmen in the room of Robert H. Taylor who has resigned, will be held on Saturday, the 2d of October next. The voters are requested to be early in their attendance, as the poll will be closed by two o'clock. Wm. Vaughan, Mayor	The Norfolk Herald September 16, 1802	
Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.	Monthly Committee for September: William Pennock, James Taylor, jun. Fortescue Whittle, Christopher Fry, Edward Johnston, Henry Benbridge, Sec'ry.	The Norfolk Herald September 8, 1803	
Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.	Critical survey of the city and Chamber. History of the Chamber.	Norfolk January 1957	
Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.	Norfolk Association of Commerce and Advertising Board merged.	Norfolk Winter 1952, p. 10	
Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.	Activities; Norfolk Association of Commerce reports	Norfolk Autumn 1950, p. 16; Norfolk Winter 1951, p. 16	
Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.	Convention Bureau; 1950 record convention year. Conventions for 1951	Norfolk Winter 1951, p. 16	
Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.	Convention bureau; Convention for Norfolk: an NAC activity; Illustration: Norfolk's Auditorium and Arena	Norfolk Autumn 1950, p. 17	
Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.	Awarded the Defense Reserve Board	Norfolk September 1957, p. 33	
Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.	and the Krusz Report, an examination of the city of Norfolk and its Chamber of Commerce	Norfolk vol. 19, no. 1, p. 8	
Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.	Presidents (pictures)	Norfolk January 1958, vol. 20, no. 1, p. 18	
Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.	Hofheimer, Henry Clay, President, 1958	Norfolk January 1958, vol. 20, no. 1, p. 20	
Norfolk Chamber of Commerce. Toll Free Entrance Committee.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 6; See also U. S. Navy	
Norfolk Children's Bureau.		Tidewater Trail June 1944, vol. 8, no. 3, p. 6-8	
Norfolk Choral Society.	Organized six months ago under the direction of Frank L. Delpino	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 21, 1938	
Norfolk Chronicle.	The Norfolk Chronicle or the Norwich Gazette. England. September 23, 1786		Map Case Pocket 7 Folder 3
Norfolk Churches. Episcopal Christ Church.	partially destroyed by fire	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 3, 1915, p. 1	
Norfolk Churches. Methodist.	"old pepper box," in existence since 1860's to be turned into stores. 340-342 Church St.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 15, 1916, p. 17	
Norfolk Circulating Library.		The Norfolk Herald August 3, 1802	
Norfolk Circulating Library.	The subscribers to the Norfolk Circulating Library, are respectfully informed that they will be waited upon the beginning of next week, and be presented with a supplement to the catalogue, when it is hoped that those who are in arrears to the library will pay their respective balances. Those who subscribe for the future, must pay for the time subscribed for in advance; the supplement contains a number of very good works, with an assortment of very late novels, published in London this year; the whole library making an assortment of upwards of three thousand volumes. Edward Mirick, Main Street, opposite the Market house	Norfolk Herald August 3, 1802	
Norfolk City Artesian Water Company.		Southern Argus March 16, 1859	
Norfolk City Guard.	Yesterday the 17th anniversary of the organization of the Norfolk City Guard…	The Norfolk Landmark April 18, 1888	
Norfolk City Guard.	4th anniversary	The Norfolk Landmark April 10, 1875	
Norfolk City Guard.	Minutes of Norfolk City Guard from Jan. 6, 1876, to Nov. 8, 1888.		Filing case Manuscripts Norfolk City Guard
Norfolk City Guard.	organized 1871; Information from Mr. Carroll Walker		
Norfolk City Railroad.	short description of the depot. Page 51 of items gleaned from Norfolk Virginian, May 25, 1887, by Mr. Crittenden.		Filing Case Manuscripts Crittenden
Norfolk City Railway.	Map, showing route of…January 1, 1889.		Map Case Pocket 7 Folder 1
Norfolk City Union.	organized in 1896	Virginian-Pilot Anniversary Edition Scrapbook, p. 182	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Norfolk City Water Works.	Constructed July, 1873. Large brownish granite stone…These entire water works were enlarged, improved and accepted May 1892. Water commission men: Geo. McIntosh, Pres., W. A. S. Taylor, Secry., R. H. Wright, Treas., J. R. Todd, Reg'r, Geo. W. Wright, Chief Engr. Pettis & Ashton, Builders. W. I. Brooke, City Engineer, Wm. Wright, Chief engr., elected 1873, Died June 20, 1891 Miss Brown's notes		
Norfolk City Water Works.	Gravity filter system erected 1899; Commissionment: Geo. McIntosh, Pres., W. A. S.; Taylor, Secry, R. H. Wright Treas., H. L.; Smith, Geo. W. Wright, Chief Enr., W. J.; Brook, Civil Engr., E. Tatterson, Builder. Miss Brown's notes		
Norfolk City Water Works.	rebuilt 1920-1922 Miss Brown's notes		
Norfolk Civic Ballet.	Scenes backstage	Metro Hampton Roads January 1978, p. 18-21	
Norfolk Civic Center.	descriptive sketch	Virginia Record November 1965, p. 22	
Norfolk Civic Symphony Orchestra.	Programs April 21, 1921-October 14, 1945 (with gaps) (includes programs of Norfolk Symphony Orchestra)		Kirn 3d floor Norfolk pamphlet shelf
Norfolk College for Young Ladies	Picture; Opened Oct. 4, 1880 Closed 1899	Virginian-Pilot and The Norfolk Landmark February 19, 1933; The Norfolk Landmark August 29, 1880 and The Norfolk Landmark September 30, 1880;	
Norfolk College.		Virginian-Pilot, July 10, 1927	
Norfolk College.		Norfolk September 1956, vol. 18, no. 9, p. 19	
Norfolk Colleges. Norfolk State College.	Brief history.		See Vertical File. Norfolk. Colleges. Norfolk State College "Dr. Brooks…"
Norfolk Colonization Society.		American Beacon January 13, 1824	
Norfolk Colonization Society.	The Annual Meeting	American Beacon January 8, 1824	
Norfolk Colonization Society.	At a meeting of the citizens held in the Mason's Hall…Constitution of…Address to the Citizens….	American Beacon January 2, 1821	
Norfolk Colonization Society.	4th annual report Jan. 13, 1825		
Norfolk Colored Mission College.	Founding…	The Norfolk Landmark October 23, 1884	
Norfolk Community Hospital.	Date of construction and cost.	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 29	
Norfolk Company.	Chartered-21 May 1980; 1-The name of the company shall be the Norfolk Company.2-The purposes of said company are to buy, sell, improve, and develop real estate in the City of Norfolk, VA.		See land plats, Kirn Library Third Floor
Norfolk Conservatory of Music.	Conservatory opens. Professors Koehner and Borjes launch their venture.	The Norfolk Landmark September 22, 1899	
Norfolk Council Orders .	in city clerk's office Norfolk, Va.		
Norfolk Council Orders. 1736-1798.	in Norfolk City Clerk's office		
Norfolk County, Virginia.		By-Gone Days by Reverend W.H.T. Squires vol. 4, p. 7 (Division of Norfolk); Historical Collections of Virginia by Henry Howe; History of Norfolk County by Colonel William H. Stewart, p. 16 and 21; Virginia County Names by Charles Massie Long; Bulletin 9 of Virginia State Library	
Norfolk County, Virginia.	The Colonial court records of Lower Norfolk and Norfolk counties by Marshall W. Butt	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 286-292	
Norfolk County, Virginia.	The colonial churches of Norfolk County, Virginia. With 3 plates and 1 map. by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 21, p. 139-156; p. 291	
Norfolk County, Virginia. Courthouses.	Mason, George Carrington. (author) The courthouses of Princess Anne and Norfolk Counties, 1640-1846.	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography vol. 57, p. 405-415	
Norfolk County, Virginia. Courthouses.	"The red brick house one block east was the courthouse of Norfolk County from 1784 to 1858. In the letter year the court was transferred to Portsmouth."		Vertical File Norfolk, Va. History
Norfolk County, Virginia. History.	Miscellaneous notes on the Revolutionary War and the War of 1812. Includes letters, orders, etc. Approximate dates are 1775 to 1813. Concerned specifically with Norfolk County. Written 1846 by John Jarvis.		Filing case Manuscripts Jarvis, John C.

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Norfolk County, Virginia. Marriage Records.	In Norfolk County Court House-earliest from 1724 to 1850 or later compiled by Mrs. Sayre-name of man and woman given for each year. This information given to SMR by Mr. Carlyle Stephens.		
Norfolk Credit Men's Association.	see: Norfolk Association of Credit Men		
Norfolk Dancing Assembly.		American Beacon December 16, 1817	
Norfolk Day Book.	suspended	The Norfolk Landmark January 6, 1881	
Norfolk Day Book.	Nov 11, 1872; Jan. 18, 1873		Misc. newspapers Dec. 31, 1873 Package 1 $3.00
Norfolk Death Statistics.1960-1968.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 20	
Norfolk Diagnostic Tumor Clinic.		The Commonwealth vol. 17, no. 5, p. 15	
Norfolk Directory.	descriptive sketch of the 1851 directory compiled by Mr. William S. Forrest	Southern Argus September 4, 1851	
Norfolk Dramatic Club.	organized	Virginian-Pilot June 18, 1910, p. 4	
Norfolk Drawbridge Company.	John Southgate President, Wm. Dickson, Walter Herron, Richard Taylor, Christopher Fry Directors; Wm. Commack Treasurer	American Beacon January 11, 1821	
Norfolk Drawbridge Company.		American Beacon January 10, 1837	
Norfolk Drawbridge Company.	Notice is hereby given that at the request of a number of the stockholders, the bridges, as well across the Eastern as the Southern Branch of Elizabeth River, will be offered for rent by the year to the highest bidder, on the 1st day of January, at the Exchange Coffee House.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald December 4, 1809	
Norfolk Drawbridge Company.	tolls	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger June 2, 1809	
Norfolk Drawbridge Company.	Luke Wheeler, President; Directors-James Dykes, Robert Maitland, Moses Myers, Walter Herron, William Cammack	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger January 15, 1813	
Norfolk Drawbridge Company.	At a semi-annual statement, the 8th July, 1811, the Directors declared a dividend of fifty-three cents on each share of the capital stock of the said company which will be paid to the stockholders or their legal representatives, on or at any time after the 20th inst. Wm. Carmack, Treasurer. July 10	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger July 19, 1811	
Norfolk Drawbridge Company.	At a semi-annual statement, 10th July, 1809, the Directors declared a dividend of thirty-five cents on each share of the capital stock of the said company which will be paid to the stockholders or their legal representatives, or at any time after the first of August next. William Carmack, Treasurer July 11	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger July 26, 1809	
Norfolk Drawbridge Company.	Notice. A petition will be presented to the next General Assembly, to alter or amend the Act Incorporating the Norfolk Drawbridge Company, in such manner as to enable the Directors thereof to run a Bridge over the Southern Branch, from some convenient place (lower down than Whiddon's point) to the upper and of the Navy Yard, and to extend the powers of the Directors in making roads to and from the bridges to be erected.	The Norfolk Herald September 13, 1803	
Norfolk Drawbridge Company.	Officers	Southern Argus January 8, 1850	
Norfolk Drawbridge Company.	October 13, 1804; December 31, 1804; February 15, 1805		
Norfolk Driving Park.	Prof. E. D. Hogan the balloonist--	The Norfolk Landmark April 29, 1888	
Norfolk Educational Association.	"Forty years ago, June 16, 1945"; "The Norfolk Educational Association was opening its library for children under 14 years of age at 86 York Street with Miss Diana Umstadter in charge. The library will be open daily from 4 to 7 p.m. and all books were to be free." 1905	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch	
Norfolk Events.	Festevents year-round festivities.	Tidewater Virginian May 1983, p. 95-97	
Norfolk Fairgrounds.	The new fairgrounds, Norfolk and its suburbs (include map of fairgrounds)	Norfolk Journal October 20, 1872, p. 1	
Norfolk Federation of Home and School Leagues.	elected as president Mrs. P.E. Lotz…	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 4, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Norfolk Female College.	Cornerstone to be laid	The Norfolk Landmark June 24, 1880	
Norfolk Female Institute.		American Beacon September 14, 1849	
Norfolk Female Institute.	Established July 1849	Burton's History, p. 11	
Norfolk Female Institute.	The buildings designed for this seminary of learning are undergoing renovation	Southern Argus September 1, 1849	
Norfolk Female Institute.	catalogue of institution which gives a list of pupils from its commencement on October 1, 1849 to the ending of the year 1859, the principal is Rev. A. S. Smith.	Southern Argus August 10, 1859	
Norfolk Female Institute.	Polk and Schottisch. Composed by P. H. Masi. Published by Miller and Beacham, Baltimore. 2 copies.		Map Case Pocket 5 Folder 3
Norfolk Female Orphan Society.		American Beacon January 1, 1816; Southern Argus March 1, 1817; Southern Argus July 8, 1817	
Norfolk Female Orphan Society.	memorial should be erected to John Maxwell	American Beacon June 21, 1819	
Norfolk Female Orphan Society.	annual report (new asylum)	American Beacon June 6, 1819	
Norfolk Female Orphan Society.	The Oratorio-For the benefit of the Female Orphan Asylum-in aid of the funds for finishing the building nearly erected for that benevolent institution…	American Beacon May 11, 1818	
Norfolk Female Orphan Society.	The annual meeting of the ..will be held at the asylum on Thursday the 2nd of January at 11 A.M. The managers are particularly requested to attend, and ladies generally, who are disposed to promote the interest of this institution are respectfully invited. A.N. Dundan, Secry. (Duncan) Dec. 31	American Beacon, January 1, 1834	
Norfolk Female Orphan Society.	Notice is hereby given that a petition will be presented to the next General Assembly of this Commonwealth for an act to incorporate "The Female Orphan Society of Norfolk." Act of Assembly passed January 16, 1816	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger August 12, 1815	
Norfolk Female Orphan Society.	Act of Assembly passed Jan. 16, 1816 incorporating the Female Orphan Asylum. First known as the Female Charitable Societypes early as 1807 there was "an orphan house for female children, on Amelia Street. First regular meeting of the present association was held in a framed building that formerly stood at Northwest. Miss Brown's notes		
Norfolk Female Orphan Society.	see also: Female Orphan Society		
Norfolk Film.	Two awards won by city of Norfolk for motion picture "The Gardens-By-the-Sea."	The Commonwealth February 1960, p. 10	
Norfolk Fire Company.	Members of the Norfolk Fire Company, No. 1 are requested to meet at the Exchange Coffee House on Tuesday evening next at 6 o'clock. Robert Taylor, President	The Norfolk Herald January 16, 1802	
Norfolk Fires.	Norfolk has had fair share of disaster, misery	Virginian-Pilot April 25, 1983, p. K4 Tricentennial Supplement	
Norfolk Flag.	old flag of Norfolk Borough found	Virginian-Pilot August 7, 1910, p. 5	
Norfolk Forum Incorporated (The).	founded in 1932.	Norfolk Ledge-Dispatch April 13, 1955	
Norfolk Garden Week Tour.	28-Apr-65	Virginia Record March 1965, p. 15	
Norfolk Gardens.	Norfolk Dazzler, for the port city's unfinished downtown, a covered Superpark.	The Commonwealth September 1974, p. 33-36	
Norfolk Gazette and Public Ledger.	The editor of this paper feeling it not in his power to bestow the attention which he would wish…has determined to dispose of the establishment of the Norfolk Gazette and Public Ledger.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger August 9, 1816 and Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger September 17, 1816	
Norfolk General Hospital.	Norfolk Protestant Hospital, fire; Rebuilding; Other dates	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 30, 1906; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 25, 1906, p. 13; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 1, 2, 3, 5, 9	
Norfolk General Hospital.	When was the Protestant hospital built? When was the name of the Protestant Hospital changed to Norfolk General?	Norfolk Scrapbook no. 2, p. 241	
Norfolk General Hospital.	Clippings & reports compiled by E.T. Gresham		3rd Floor
Norfolk Gymnasium Club.	Annual meeting at their hall. (Meeting packed quorum not held.)	The Norfolk Landmark January 6, 1885	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Norfolk Hebrew and English Literary Institute.	1st meeting of this association was held on Sunday last at the Synagogue on Cumberland St. It is the same Society that was formerly known as the "House of Jacob". Under the new charter the Association has organized has follows: L. E. Goodman-President; Bernard Kayton-Vice Pres.; E. Campe, M. Danenbury, L. A. Levyno, J. E. Myers are Directors; A. L. Goldsmith, M. Levy, N. Baum-Trustees; Q. Hoffheimer-Treasurer; A. Oberndoffer, Secretary.	Southern Argus March 13, 1860	
Norfolk Herald.	August 13, 1794. on this day the first number of the Norfolk Herald was published by Mr. Charles Willet.	Historical and Descriptive Sketches of Norfolk and Vicinity by William S. Forrest, p. 100 Miss Brown's Notes	
Norfolk Herald.	Oct. 18, 1814		Misc. newspaper Package 1; Museum Case Shelf 8
Norfolk Herald.	Oct. 25 & 27, 1824 (Gen'l La Fayette) Photostat.		Map Case F5 F4
Norfolk High School Alumni Association.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 6, 1909, p. 7	
Norfolk Historical Society.	Officers, 1968: Mrs. Harvey L. Lindsay, Col. John W. Roberts, Alexander P. Grice, Miss Janet F. Taylor, Carter B. S. Furr, Mrs. Justine L. Nusbaum, Edwin R. MacKethan, Mrs. William B. Winge, Col. C. W. Tazewell, John R. Anderson, Dr. Robert Q. Marston	The Commonwealth May 1968, p. 48	
Norfolk History.		New Norfolk July 1976, p. 13	
Norfolk History. "When Norfolk was Founded."	The official date of Norfolk's founding could have been any one of four dates.	Public Ledger June 3, 1905	
Norfolk Home for Aged and Indigent Females.		Norfolk Journal May 25, 1873	
Norfolk Horticultural and Pomological Society.	regular Spring meeting was held yesterday in the Mayor's office at the City Hall.	The Norfolk Landmark 4 May 1879	
Norfolk Hospitals. History.		Virginian-Pilot April 25, 1983, p. K44 Tricentennial Supplement	
Norfolk Hospitals. Marine Hospital.	First in U.S. Constructed at Washington Point (Berkley) 1787, finished in 1801.		See VF Norfolk. Places Berkley
Norfolk Hotel Company.	Mr. A. G. Newton had leased for 5 years.	Southern Argus August 3, 1859	
Norfolk Hotel.	formerly Navy Tavern, No. 128 Main Street; Henry Benbridge	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger October 9, 1804	
Norfolk Hotel. 123 Main Street.	Soup every day from 11 till 2 o'clock; H. Benbridge	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger October 30, 1804	
Norfolk Hotels. Atlantic Hotel.	Destroyed by fire	Virginian-Pilot January 31, 1902, p. 1	
Norfolk Humane Association (The).	Third year	American Beacon December 19, 1850; Southern Argus December 18, 1850	
Norfolk Humane Association.	meeting	Southern Argus Dec. 4, 5, 1848	
Norfolk Humane Association.	Officers, 1857 President J. H. Rowland, Vice-President G. F. Anderson, Treasurer R. H. Chamberlaine, Secretary J. C. Deming, Managers H. N. Robertson, F. F. Ferguson, W. P. Stewart, R. B. Tunstall, M. P. Robertson, C. Whittle, W. J. Doyle, H. B. Reardon, J. H. Dawson, J. S. Southgate, Thomas D. Toy, Seth March.	Southern Argus January 1, 1857	
Norfolk Humane Society.	At a meeting of the Directors of the Humae Society, held at the Indian Queen, last night, Messrs. Alexander Galt and Arthur Taylor, Jr. were appointed the Committee of Charity for the present month.	American Beacon December 3, 1816	
Norfolk Humane Society.	members	American Beacon January 1, 1817	
Norfolk Humane Society.	meeting held at the Court House on Thursday evening Dec. 28, 1837…the following appointments of Committees of awards were made in accordance with the 5th article of the Constitution. Mr. John Almand Treas.	American Beacon January 2, 1838	
Norfolk Humane Society.	At an annual meeting of the Norfolk Humane Society held at the Masonic Hall, on Monday evening the 19th inst. The following Gentlemen were elected officers for one year: Rev. John D. Paxton, Pres., George W. Camp, Vice Pres., James R. Nimmo, Treas., John M. Gibbons, Secretary, A. Branda, Collector, Rev. Samuel Low, Thos. L. Robertson, William Sharp, Edward Archer, Alexander Galt, L. R. Pollard, Joshua Moore, Directors.	American Beacon January 22, 1818	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Norfolk Humane Society.	Awards	American Beacon June 23, 1818	
Norfolk Humane Society.	annual report	American Beacon June 24, 1818	
Norfolk Humane Society.	committee of Charity to be formed	American Beacon November 1, 1816	
Norfolk Humane Society.		American Beacon October 18, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 1815; American Beacon November 1, 1816; American Beacon December 2, 1816; American Beacon January 8, 25, 1817; American Beacon February 5, 1817	
Norfolk Humane Society.	Meeting…J. D. Paxton, Pres	American Beacon October 23, 1818	
Norfolk Imprints.1774-1876.	Microcard series. Norfolk, Winchester, Richmond uncatalogued (unreadable without machine.)		Locked case
Norfolk Industrial Commission (The).		Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 112-113, p. 160	
Norfolk Industrial Commission.	The Norfolk Industrial Commission. What it is.	Norfolk Bridge-Tunnel Edition 1952, p. 51	
Norfolk Industrial Commission.		Know Norfolk, VA July 1948, p. 6-7, p. 63	
Norfolk Industrial Park.		Norfolk March 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 37	
Norfolk International Terminals.	Norfolk begins container facility.	The Commonwealth April 1967, p. 42	
Norfolk International Terminals.	Norfolk port facility opened.	The Commonwealth March 1968, p. 44	
Norfolk International Terminals.	See also: Norfolk, Va. Places Norfolk International Terminals		
Norfolk Jockey Club.	(Norfolk Jockey Club Races)	American Beacon May 25, 1827	
Norfolk Journal (The).	June 1, 1872 Misc. newspapers; Oct. 20, 1872 (Map of Norfolk with legend) Misc. newspapers, pkg. 3; Nov. 15, 1872 Misc. newspapers, pkg. 1		Package 1; Museum Case Shelf 8
Norfolk Journal (The).	May 18, 1871 Misc. newspapers		Package 1; Museum Case Shelf 8
Norfolk Journal of Commerce.	July 3-Dec. 29, 1903		3d floor
Norfolk Junior Volunteers.	Founded in 1802. Capt. James Maurice, original commander and founder.	The Norfolk Herald November 29, 1803	
Norfolk Junior Volunteers.	founded 1802; returned from Raleigh & Wilmington Sunday	Light Artillery Blues by Forrest, p. 109; Southern Argus February 27, 1855	
Norfolk Junior Volunteers.	Election of Offices.	Southern Argus May 16, 1859	
Norfolk Lace Factory.	Chesapeake St.	The Norfolk Landmark June 4, 1872	
Norfolk Land and Improvement Company (The).	The Norfolk Land and Improvement Company was organized on June 30th last in this city with Mr. L. H. Shields, president, Barton Myers, Treasurer, and F. M. Killam, secretary. The Company a short time since purchased what is known as the DeBree property and other land enjoining...at present they have 40 or 50 lots ready for the market.	The Norfolk Landmark July 3, 1887	
Norfolk Landmark.	Daily advertising register of the Landmark, from January 1900-March 1903 and August 16, 1901- Nov. 24, 1904.		3rd floor
Norfolk Landmark.	March 18, 1875		Vertical File Newspapers
Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch marks 75th Anniversary of service to Tidewater area. By Richard C. Montague.	Norfolk Autumn 1951, p. 18-19	Newspapers. Norfolk Newspapers
Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch.	Progress edition May 21, 1952		Museum Case Shelf 2 56009
Norfolk Library Association.	President, Conway Whittle; C. W. Wilson, Richard Walke, Jr., Managers; C. H. Windsor, Librarian. Resolved that charge for use of books by non-subscribers, one year $5; 6 months $3, one month $1. Care Librarian, #26 Main Street.	Norfolk Journal December 19, 1866	
Norfolk Library Survey.	Brigham & Hughes. 1940; Doms & Munn. 1958		Filing Case Manuscripts Norfolk Public Library
Norfolk Licenses. Hunting, Fishing, Boating. 1968-69.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 58	
Norfolk Light Artillery Blues			See also: Military organizations; Norfolk Light Artillery Blues
Norfolk Light Artillery Blues.		American Beacon February 25, 1852	
Norfolk Light Artillery Blues.	Miles King, Captain	American Beacon March 21, 1816	
Norfolk Light Artillery Blues.	Attention Blues! You are hereby notified that the regular quarterly meeting of the company will be held at the Town Hall on Wednesday evening the 1st of January, at 6 o'clock; punctual attendance is expected of every member. By order R. W. Bowden, O. S.	American Beacon December 31, 1833 and American Beacon January 1, 1834	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Norfolk Light Artillery Blues.	The Norfolk Light Artillery Blues which was in the process of reactivation had passed its initial goal of 50 enlistees. At a special meeting 36 additional men were added to 22 previously signed. The enlistments were being handled by A. C. Willcox, J. Lawless and J. Gerloff.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 30, 1961, 40 Years Ago-1921	
Norfolk Light Artillery Blues.	**40 Years Ago-1916**; The Light Artillery Blues, Norfolk unit in the Virginia Field Artillery, was preparing to mobilize as a result of President Wilson's trouble of the Mexican border. In Portsmouth Grimes Battery was awaiting the order to go to Richmond for mobilization.	L:ooking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 18, 1956	
Norfolk Light Artillery Blues.	The Norfolk Light Artillery Blues desired to participate in the upcoming Confederate Memorial Day parade but the outfit lacked the necessary horses. An appeal for 34 draft horses to be rented for use in the parade was made by the battery.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 17, 1955	
Norfolk Light Artillery Blues.	Battery B, better known as the Norfolk Light Artillery Blues, won the annual guard mount competition conducted at the National Guard encampment at Camp Tobyhanna, Pa. Battery C, of Portsmouth, better known as Grimes Battery, won second place. The winning battery was commanded by Capt. Robert W. Webb.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 14, 1955, 25 Years Ago-1930	
Norfolk Light Artillery Blues.	of this city will fire their accustomed 22d February salute at sunrise tomorrow.	The Norfolk Landmark February 22, 1885	
Norfolk Light Artillery Blues.	New Armory & History; Armory Name; Local History Scrapbook; Organized	Virginian-Pilot and The Norfolk Landmark July 5, 1914; Virginian-Pilot and The Norfolk Landmark August 16, 1914; Virginian-Pilot February 5, 1914	
Norfolk Light Artillery Blues.	organized February 1828 celebrate centennial	Virginian-Pilot February 5, 1928 Local History Scrapbook	
Norfolk Light Artillery Blues.	Article by Margaret Jaffe giving history of the Blues.	Virginian-Pilot January 30, 1921	
Norfolk Light Artillery Blues.		Virginian-Pilot January 30, 1921 pt. 4, p. 1, col. 1	
Norfolk Light Artillery Blues.	Diary of John Walters, Private, 1862-1865		Filing Case Manuscripts, Diaries
Norfolk Light Artillery Blues.	Minutes; Original minutes 1829-1861, and 1871 (approximately) also the flags are deposited in the Norfolk Museum of Arts and Sciences.		
Norfolk Light Artillery Blues.	Norfolk Museum has minutes of the meetings of NLAB. They can be used by the public.		
Norfolk Light Artillery Blues.	Uniform-1838-in color		Map Case Pocket 1 Folder 1
Norfolk Literary and Scientific Institute.	a called meeting of the members of the Norfolk Literary and Scientific Institute. Southgate's Hall.	Southern Argus July 13, 1856	
Norfolk Literary and Scientific Institute.	the Rev. Leonidas Rosser has consented to deliver the oration, and Lewellyn Southgate, Esq., will assist. Exercises will take place in the great exhibition room of the new Odd Fellows Hall.	Southern Argus June 28, 1856	
Norfolk Literary and Scientific Institute.		Southern Argus March 16, 1857	
Norfolk Literary and Scientific Institute.	Lectures	Southern Argus March 28, 1859	
Norfolk Literary and Scientific Institute.	Anniversary	Southern Argus May 28, 1857	
Norfolk Little Theatre.	see: Theatres. Norfolk, Virginia. Little Theatre		
Norfolk Lyceum.		The Norfolk Landmark May 21, 1898	
Norfolk Mace.	One of 12 most important antiques in Virginia.	The Commonwealth January 1971, p. 11	
Norfolk Mace.	Norfolk Mace put in mural.	Tidewater Trail April 1943, vol. 7, no. 22, p. 8	
Norfolk Mace.	History.	Tidewater Trail April 1943, vol. 7, no. 22, p. 9-11	
Norfolk Mace.	The Norfolk Mace, Virginia and British flags.	Tidewater Trail May 1949, vol. 9, no. 12, p. 6-7	
Norfolk Mace.	Queen Elizabeth given replica of Norfolk Mace in brief ceremony during tour of Jamestown Island.	Tidewater Trail April-May 1955, vol. 9, no. 20, p. 2	
Norfolk Mace.		Norfolk August 1957, vol. 19, no. 8, p. 6	
Norfolk Magazine.	History of Chamber of Commerce magazine Norfolk then New Norfolk	Tidewater Virginian June 1977, p. 26-30	
Norfolk Marine Inspection Office.		Norfolk October 1958, vol. 20, no. 10, p. 20	
Norfolk Marine Society.	Celebrated the anniversary of their association by a dinner.	American Beacon February 11, 1823	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Norfolk Marine Society.	On Wednesday last the ship masters of Norfolk and Portsmouth, comprising the Norfolk Marine Society, celebrated the anniversary of their association by dining together at the Masons' Hall. The benevolent object of this institution, as well as its practical utility, are well known to most of our readers, and entitle its members to the commendation and applause of our community.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald February 12, 1819	
Norfolk Marine Society.	On Friday last the Norfolk Marine Society celebrated its anniversary by a dinner prepared at the Masonic Hall. The utmost harmony and hilarity prevailed on the occasion, and mirth, song and sentiment, enlivened and gave interest to the scene. The cloth being removed, the order was given to bust out the wine, and the "circling glass" was preceded in its revolutions by the following appropriate toasts...	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald February 14, 1820	
Norfolk Marine Society.	The members of the Norfolk Marine Society are invited to subscribe to a dinner, to be provided on Friday the 11th inst. it being the anniversary of its institution---The subscription list is with the secretary, at the store of S. Vickery, on Campbell's Wharf--Dinner at 3 o'clock at the Masons Hall.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald February 9, 1820	
Norfolk Marine Society.	The members of this society are particularly requested to meet at Gay's Tavern on Saturday evening next, at seven o'clock. Business of material importance to the society requires a general and punctual attendance. By order of the president.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald September 9, 1818	
Norfolk Market.	History.	Tidewater Trail October 1928, vol. 2, no. 21, p. 2	
Norfolk Market.	Passions high as date of market referendum nears.	Virginian-Pilot April 3, 1955, pt. 3, p. 1	
Norfolk Markets. Bessie's Place.	The cold hard facts of marketing.	The Commonwealth December 1983, p. 8	
Norfolk Mattress Company.		Norfolk August 1943, p. 60	
Norfolk Mechanic Society.	notice of annual meeting signed by Chester Sully, Sec'ry	American Beacon January 13, 1817	
Norfolk Medical Association.	James D. Galt, President; J. A. Richardson, Secretary	Norfolk City Directory 1888; Norfolk City Directory 1889	
Norfolk Melody Club.	starts 9th season; organized by Mrs. Edith Silence Smith	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 1, 1921	
Norfolk Military Academy.		American Beacon January 2, 1852	
Norfolk Military Academy.	Cornerstone laid May 25, 1840	Historical and Descriptive Sketches of Norfolk and Vicinity by William S. Forrest, p. 212	
Norfolk Municipal Airport.		The Commonwealth vol. 17, no. 5, p. 12; The Commonwealth vol. 7, no. 3, p. 20; The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 5, p. 34	
Norfolk Municipal Airport.		Know Norfolk, VA 1939, no. 1, p. 6	
Norfolk Municipal Airport.	work begun in early spring, 1938.	Know Norfolk, VA 1940, no. 1, p. 29	
Norfolk Municipal Airport.		Norfolk 1940, no. 1, p. 29	
Norfolk Municipal Airport.	improvements under study many years by G. W. Shoemaker	Norfolk Summer 1951, p. 32	
Norfolk Municipal Airport.		Norfolk vol. 16, no. 3, p. 19; Norfolk vol. 17, no. 3, p. 6	
Norfolk Municipal Airport.		Norfolk vol. 19, no. 3, p. 34, 35; Norfolk vol. 20, no. 3, p. 44	
Norfolk Municipal Airport.		Norfolk June 1958, vol. 20, no. 6, p. 6	
Norfolk Municipal Airport.	new administration	Norfolk Summer, p. 5, 12	
Norfolk Municipal Airport.	Opened in 1951	Virginian-Pilot March 9, 1959	Vertical File: Norfolk, Virginia Aviation
Norfolk Municipal Airport.	council votes to buy more land	Virginian-Pilot October 11, 1944	
Norfolk Municipal Airport.	Benjamin Epstein started an airport which later became Norfolk Municipal Airport.	Virginian-Pilot September 13, 1961	Vertical File: Norfolk, Virginia Aviation Norfolk Municipal Airport
Norfolk Municipal Airport.	was operating in 1929. It was a small field located opposite Forest Lawn Cemetery.	Virginian-Pilot March 21, 1954	Vertical File Norfolk, Virginia. Aviation Norfolk Municipal Airport
Norfolk Municipal Gardens.		The Commonwealth April 1954, vol. 31, p. 40	
Norfolk Municipal Gardens.	By Frederick Heutte "Norfolk's Municipal Gardens."	Norfolk March 1954, vol. 16, no. 2, p. 7-9, p. 36-40	
Norfolk Municipal Hospital.	To be opened in September.	Virginian-Pilot August 26, 1954, p. 10	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Norfolk Museums.	The Proprietor has the pleasure of announcing to the public, that the museum will be open this day and illuminated every evening during the present week, in the house on Main Street, nearly opposite the post office, at present occupied by Mr. John Mitchel. Admittance 25 cents.	American Beacon December 24, 1821	
Norfolk Museums.	Sketch of its activities by Mary Nixon	The Four Arts July 1934 vol.1 no. 2, p. 20	
Norfolk Museums. Chrysler Museum.	Golden anniversary.	The Commonwealth September 1983, p. 41-42	
Norfolk Museums. Norfolk Museum of Arts & Sciences		Sweet Briar College Alumnae Magazine Fall 1968, p. 10-11	
Norfolk Museums. Norfolk Museum of Arts & Sciences.	Arts Museum addition	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 29	
Norfolk Museums. Norfolk Museum of Arts & Sciences.	opens new $1.2 million Willis Houston Memorial Wing.	The Commonwealth January 1968, p. 13	
Norfolk Museums. Norfolk Museum of Arts & Sciences.	Spectacular progress	The Commonwealth March 1968, p. 21	
Norfolk Museums. Norfolk Museum of Arts & Sciences.	Fonte Vecchio	Sight & Sound vol. 1, no. 6, p. 13	
Norfolk Museums. Norfolk Museum of Arts & Sciences.	The initial unit of the Norfolk Museum of Arts and Sciences will be ready for occupancy in March or April.	Tidewater Trail December 1930, vol. 3, no. 16, p. 2, 11	
Norfolk Museums. Norfolk Museum of Arts & Sciences.	Additional funds sought for Museum of Arts. Work will start on first wing as soon as financing arranged.	Tidewater Trail January 1932, vol. 3, no. 29, p. 5	
Norfolk Museums. Norfolk Museum of Arts & Sciences.	Building plans and operations.	Tidewater Trail February 1932, vol. 3, no. 30, p. 1, p. 9-10	
Norfolk Museums. Norfolk Museum of Arts & Sciences.	Completed wing. Soon to be opened to the public.	Tidewater Trail March 1933, vol. 4, no. 12, p. 2	
Norfolk Museums. Norfolk Museum of Arts & Sciences.	The season will be inaugurated by an exhibition of American art, to be composed entirely of portraits.	Tidewater Trail October 1933, vol. 4, no. 17, p. 1	
Norfolk Museums. Norfolk Museum of Arts & Sciences.	The stately memorial stairway placed on the Norfolk Museum by Dr. Bilisoly in memory of his daughter Margaret.	Tidewater Trail July 1936, vol. 5, no. 20, p. 6	
Norfolk Museums. Norfolk Museum of Arts & Sciences.	Audience at Museum listens to Irish folklore.	Tidewater Trail December 1946, vol. 8, no. 27, p. 8	
Norfolk Museums. Norfolk Museum of Arts & Sciences.	Annual Report for 1930-Helen E. Ferguson	Virginian-Pilot January 1, 1931, pt. 1, p. 17	
Norfolk Museums. Norfolk Museum of Arts & Sciences.	December 31, 1927; See also edition January 1, 1928 work began		
Norfolk Museums. Norfolk Museum of Arts and Sciences.	The Serpell bequest.	Tidewater Trail June 1946, vol. 8, no. 23, p. 5	
Norfolk Museums. Norfolk Museum of Arts and Sciences.	Dali Jewels	Norfolk April 1956, vol. 18, no. 4, p. 16	
Norfolk Music Club.	On Oct. 25, the Norfolk Music Club begins its twelfth season	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 1922	
Norfolk Music Club.	The Norfolk Music Club elected Mrs. Wilson E. Driver, president; Miss Nannie Kensett, first vice president; Miss Courtney Arps, second vice president; Mrs. Alan R. Hanckel, secretary; Mrs. A. R. Stansbury, treasurer and Miss Ethel Neely, business manager. The board of directors was to consist of the officers plus Mrs. Charles O. Haines, Mrs. A. C. Dillingham and Mrs. J. Leighton Hubbard.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 12, 1957, 40 Years Ago-1917	
Norfolk Music Club.	performance Oct. 22, 1924 at the Armory was the first of the Norfolk Music Club's activities in public for 2 years. Future course of the club depended on the financial success of this concert.	Virginian-Pilot	
Norfolk Music Festival.	1st Annual	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 8, 1916, p. 5; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 11, 1916, p. 15;Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 12, 1916, p. 1	
Norfolk Musical Association.		Southern Argus March 1, 1856	
Norfolk Musical Association.		Southern Argus May 12, 1856	
Norfolk Musical Association.	Already numbering 300 members.	Virginian-Pilot December 1, 1912	
Norfolk Musical Festival.	Hageman to conduct Metropolitan Opera House Orchestra.	April 17, 1917	
Norfolk Musical Society.	The members are informed that the season for holding their meetings commences this evening, in conformity to the Constitution; the meeting this evening will be held at the dwelling of James H. Swindells, Duke Street where they are respectfully invited to give their attention.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald October 1, 1819	
Norfolk Musical Society.	Will make its first bow to the public at the Academy of Music next Tuesday…evening, Jan. 5…	Virginian-Pilot January 1, 1909	
Norfolk Naval Air Station.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 85, p. 87-89	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Norfolk Naval Air Station.	The Naval Air Station opened in Norfolk in 1917 with canvas hangars, wooden ramps and seven seaplanes.		Vertical File Norfolk Places Naval Air Station
Norfolk Naval Air Station.			Vertical File: Norfolk, Virginia Aviation Norfolk Naval Air Station
Norfolk Naval Base.		Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 40	
Norfolk Naval Base.	Good historical sketch	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 60-66, 129, 130, 144F, 185, 196, 197	
Norfolk Naval Base.		Virginia and the Virginia County October 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 9	
Norfolk Naval Base.	Fleet Training Center to be constructed.	Virginia Record November 1965, p. 57	
Norfolk Naval Base.	Explosion, Sept. 17, 1943	Virginian-Pilot September 18, 1943	
Norfolk Naval Base.	See also: Naval Base		
Norfolk Naval Center.	Historic Norfolk, Virginia: America's greatest Naval Center	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 173	
Norfolk Naval Hospital.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 5	
Norfolk Naval Hospital.			See: Vertical File Biography Bulfinch, Charles
Norfolk Naval School.	See: Naval School		
Norfolk Naval Shipyard Museum.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 29	
Norfolk Naval Shipyard.	celebrates its bicentennial year in 1967.	The Commonwealth May 1967, p. 8	
Norfolk Naval Shipyard.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 182, 183, 185, 186	
Norfolk Naval Shipyard. Portsmouth, Virginia.	Deepening of Dry Dock No. 2; built in 1889.	The Commonwealth June 1964, p. 61	
Norfolk Naval Shipyard. Portsmouth, Virginia.	Multi-million dollar order for Navy Yard; Reemployment committee results noted.	Norfolk February 1950, p. 27	
Norfolk Naval Station: Religious Center.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 169-170	
Norfolk Navy League.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 83-85	
Norfolk Navy Yard.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 155-156 by Frank Sullivan	
Norfolk Navy Yard.		Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 68; Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 56	
Norfolk Navy Yard.	Evacuation and destruction fifty years ago.	The Norfolk Landmark April 23, 1911; The Norfolk Landmark May 7, 1911	
Norfolk Navy Yard.	to get big dry dock	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 17, 1915, p. 1	
Norfolk Navy Yard.	1500 men working there in 1891	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 26, 1916	
Norfolk Navy Yard.	Trophies…	Virginian-Pilot April 23, 1911 Special Feature	
Norfolk Navy Yard.	List of Commandants 1795-August 1, 1941; Commandants during occupation by Confederates 1861-1862; U. S. Navy Department Created April 30, 1798		
Norfolk Navy Yard.	See also: Navy Yard		
Norfolk Newspapers.	"Papers rich in tradition and service. Publications operate independently, preserve individuality. Rivalry continues. Competitive spirit between Pilot and Ledger fostered since merger."	Virginian-Pilot October 28, 1937 Article by Joseph Bobbitt, Jr. (Papers Consolidated in 1933)	
Norfolk Newspapers.	Compass section is distributed weekly with Va Pilot and Ledger-Star	The Commonwealth June 1976, p. 54	
Norfolk Newspapers.	Virginian Pilot and Ledger-Star; corporate journalism.	Metro Hampton Roads July 1979, p. 27-43	
Norfolk Newspapers.	Special section devoted to new building on Brambleton Avenue	Virginian-Pilot October 28, 1937	
Norfolk Newspapers. Sequence.	1865-Norfolk Virginian, Norfolk Daily Pilot, Virginian Pilot, Virginian Pilot and Norfolk Landmark, Norfolk Virginian Pilot; 1876-Public Ledger, Norfolk Dispatch, Norfolk Ledger Dispatch, Norfolk Ledger Dispatch and The Portsmouth Star		
Norfolk Opera House.		Southern Argus September 1, 1859	
Norfolk Pilot Club.	new officers	Virginian-Pilot-June 13, 1941	
Norfolk Poets. Martin, Dorothy A.	A school teacher in Norfolk	The Lyric Winter 1963	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Norfolk Politics & Government.	Yesterday came on the election for member of Congress, and members for the state legislature, for the county of Norfolk, when Thomas Newton, jun. Esq. was returned for Congress, there being no opposition.--For delegates, the Pole stood thus: Holt 277, A. Lee 200, King 164, Callis 149, Foreman 77	The Norfolk Herald April 19, 1803	
Norfolk Polka.	composed and…dedicated to Miss…Langley of Norfolk, Va. By Horatio D. Hewitt.	Music for Piano and Voice; a Collection; 19th century.	
Norfolk Population.	1775 about 6000; 1776-0; 1790-2950; 1800-6926; 1830-9860; 1840-10920; 1850-14320; 1880-21966; 1900-34871; 1910-64000	The Wards of Norfolk & Portsmouth by Conway Whittle Sams, p. 158	
Norfolk Port Authority.		The Commonwealth vol. 16, no. 11	
Norfolk Port Authority.		The Commonwealth vol. 16, no. 11, p. 9	
Norfolk Port Authority.	comes into being Tuesday	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 26, 1948, p. 2	
Norfolk Port Authority.		Norfolk August 1956, vol. 18, no. 8, p. 7; Norfolk 1954, vol. 16, no. 3, p. 6	
Norfolk Port Traffic Commission.	by H. J. Wagner, Commissioner	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 39	
Norfolk Post.	June 13, 1921-Feb. 1, 1924		3d floor
Norfolk Post.	Aug. 11, 1865 Misc. newspapers Package 1 $1.00		Museum Case Shelf 8
Norfolk Protestant Hospital.	West Wing Formally Opened (photos)	Virginian-Pilot June 18, 1910, p. 12	
Norfolk Protestant Hospital.		Virginian-Pilot May 1, 1906	
Norfolk Protestant Hospital.	$125,000 Fund Raising Campaign	Virginian-Pilot May 6, 1917	
Norfolk Protestant Hospital.	The Norfolk Retreat was established May 6, 1888. Holt, Reilly, Mariner, and Walke Streets.	Virginian-Pilot June 2, 1912	
Norfolk Provident Society.	2d annual meeting	American Beacon April 30, 1821	
Norfolk Provident Society.	Constitution	April 5, 1819	
Norfolk Provident Society.	Organized (Miss Brown-no source given)	April 1819	
Norfolk Provident Society.	A society has lately been formed in our town under the above denomination, upon principles which cannot fail to insure its stability as well as its usefulness. The Constitution of this new and laudable institution is published in this day's paper for the inspection of the public, and will no doubt meet the approbation of every member of the community. The number of members is already considerable, and among them are some of our most distinguished citizens. An application will be made to the next General Assembly for an Act of Incorporation.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald April 15, 1819	
Norfolk Provident Society.	Virginia Legislature.-The bill concerning the Norfolk Provident Society having passed the Senate has become a law.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald February 4, 1820	
Norfolk Provident Society.	Notice. A petition will be presented to the next General Assembly, for an act to incorporate the Norfolk Provident Society.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald September 1, 1819	
Norfolk Provident Society.	Officers	Southern Argus January 8, 1850	
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	article: Virginian-Pilot, last page October 20, 1943	Virginian-Pilot October 23, 1943, p. 4 Editorial and History	
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.		Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 130; Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 1, p. 28	
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	"Forty years ago, June 16, 1945" "The Norfolk Educational Association was opening the library for children under 14 years of age at 86 York Street with Miss Diana Umstadter in charge. The Library will be open daily from 4 to 7 p.m. and all books were to be free."	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch	
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	**40 Years Ago-1917**; Miss Janet Staunton, was appointed an assistant in the Norfolk Public Library.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 14, 1957, 40 Years Ago-1917	
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	Short sketch by Mr. Kirkby giving resume of locations.	Mace September 1962	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	The subscriber to a public library are requested to meet at the Norfolk Hotel on Saturday evening, next, at 7 o'clock in order to receive the report of the committee appointed to collect subscriptions, and for other purposes. It is requested that those persons who have not paid their subscriptions on or before that evening, as without attention in this instance, it is not improbable that the whole plan must be abandoned.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger Jan.uary 30, 1805	
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	Persons disposed to contribute to the erection of a public library, are requested to meet at 6 o'clock tomorrow evening at the house of Dr. Fernandes. Main Street	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger January 3, 1812	
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	At a meeting of the subscribers, that establishing of a public library in this borough (?) held at the Exchange Coffee-House, the 9th day of Aug., 1804. Resolved, that a committee of seven persons be appointed, whose duty it shall be to collect from the several subscribers, and to procure further subscriptions to this institution...(difficult to read). Resolved that Moses Myers, Luke Wheeler, L. W. Tazewell, Wm. B. Selden, Alexander Whitehead, Thomas Matheny, and John Couper, be a committee for the purpose above mentioned. Littleton W. Tazewell Chairman	Publick Ledger August 11, 1804	
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	Notice. The subscribers to a public library in this borough, are requested to meet at the Exchange Coffee-House this evening the 9th inst. at 7 o'clock. Those who wish to become subscribers are invited to attend at the same time. The object of the meeting being to appoint managers, and to take measures for procuring books, and for other important purposes; it is hoped there will be a full meeting.	Publick Ledger August 9, 1804	
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	Election of officers.	Statistics February 15, 1873 Norfolk, Virginia	
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	Book circulation at the Norfolk Public Library sets record of 433047 in 1931.	Tidewater Trail March 1932, vol. 3, no. 31, p. 8	
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.		Tidewater Trail December 1945, vol. 8, no. 17, p. 3-4	
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	Outgrows modest home.	Tidewater Trail February 1945, vol. 8, no. 9, p. 8-9	
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	corner of Granby & College Place-built for residence in 1793-headquarters of Gen. Ben Butler during Civil War	Virginian-Pilot July 24, 1910	
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	corner of Granby & College Place-built for residence in 1793-headquarters of Gen. Ben Butler during Civil War	Virginian-Pilot July 30, 1910	
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	Central Public Library, Norfolk.	Virginia Record May 1963, p. 10	
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	In August 1870 the Norfolk Library Association was organized	Virginian-Pilot August 25, 1901	
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	Misses A. and M. L. Martin deed lot valued at $10,000 to library	Virginian-Pilot August 7, 1962	
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	Meeting	Virginian-Pilot January 7, 1903, p. 5	
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	NPL occupying residence Gen. Butler used in 1863.	Virginian-Pilot July 30, 1910	
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	Norfolk citizens' struggle for a library.	Virginian-Pilot July 26, 1953, pt. 2, p. 5	
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	Questions answered at the library.	Virginian-Pilot October 4, 1953, sec. 2, p. 1	
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	Kirn Library "Shakedown" delays building 6 (six) branches.	Virginian-Pilot Feb 7, 1984	
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	Cornerstone laying will occur today.	Virginian-Pilot October 9, 1903, p. 2, col. 5; Virginian-Pilot October 10, 1903, p. 2	
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	Library building will come down.	Virginian-Pilot July 30, 1910	
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	Article @ annual meeting	Virginian-Pilot March 1, 1899	
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	Charter-1894 may be found in Acts of Assembly Virginia, 1893-94, in Business, Technology, Social Science Dept.		
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	Assorted papers, letters		Filing case Manuscripts
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	Blueprints of Norfolk Public Library, Freemason Street.		Kirn 3rd floor
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	Branch libraries-existing branches & recommendations, 1965		Filing Case Manuscripts Norfolk Public Library

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	Depository for government documents (around 1910) handled now through Business, Technology, and Social science department.		
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	early catalogue of books in the Norfolk Public Library		3rd floor filing case
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	First book in, Voyages Around the World		910.4 locked case
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	its first book		Voyages Around the World 910.4 locked case
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	Letter from Mrs. Mary B. Thompson relative to the part which she and her husband, Capt. William Thompson, had in obtaining Mr. Carnegie's interest in a library of Norfolk.		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters Thompson, Mrs. Mary B.
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	Norfolk Public Library Survey: Brigham & Hughes. 1940 Doms & Munn. 1958		Filing Case Manuscripts Norfolk Public Library
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	Notebook-"Building Committee of the Norfolk Public Library" April 10th, 1902		Filing Case #1
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	photographs of-on Freemason St. and E. City Hall Avenue		location: 3rd Floor
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	Photographs of Library (interior) Freemason Street. Taken by Neal V. Clark, Jr., 1959 or 1960		Map Case Pocket 7 Folder 1
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	Programme for play, Bohemian Girl. No date. Note on back indicates performance was for the benefit of the public Library.		Filing Case Broadsides Bohemian Girl
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	Renderings of 3 branch libraries: Janaf, Little Creek, Larchmont.		3rd floor
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	SEE ALSO: Kirn Memorial Library		
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	See Also: Norfolk Athenaeum		
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	specifications for Central Public Library, April 15, 1960.		Filing Case
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia. Balcony Extension.	Plans for balcony extension to make additional stack space in Freemason Street Library.		3rd Floor file box
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia. Berkley Branch.	4 diagrams, architect's drawings.		Map Case Pocket 10 Folder 1
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia. Blyden Branch.	6 diagrams, architects' drawings.		Map Case Pocket 10 Folder 1
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia. Brambleton Branch.	Letters etc. relative to the building of the Brambleton Branch.		3rd Floor file box
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia. Branch Libraries.	1921 Berkley April 20, 1921 Blyden July 19, 1922 Brambleton April 26, 1923 Ocean View July 21, 1923 Tanner's Creek September 24, 1930 Lafayette July 1 (Miss Brown's notes)		
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia. Centennial Scrapbook.	Office shelf with other library scrapbooks		
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia. Description.	Typed description of Norfolk Public Library on Freemason Street. From the office of Herbert D. Dale, Boston, New York and Philadelphia. January, 1903.		3rd floor Kirn
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia. Freemason Street.	Busts from Main Dest left to right are: William Shakespeare, Thomas Jefferson, Robert Burns, Washington Irving, Lord Byron, Nathaniel Hawthorne, John Marshall, Sir Walter Scott. (From old letter file, Assistant Library Office)		
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia. Freemason Street.	Correspondence and copy of ordinance relative to gift of Andrew Carnegie for the erection of the Norfolk Public Library on Freemason Street.		3rd floor file box
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia. Freemason Street.	Deed regarding bequest of Sallie Eyere Taylor to the Norfolk Public Library, September 1, 1904.		3rd floor filing case
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia. Freemason Street.	Excerpt from will of Sallie Eyre Taylor, dated April 23, 1900. Deed regarding bequest of Sallie Eyre Taylor to the Norfolk Public Library, dated September 1, 1904.		3rd floor File box
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia. Freemason Street.	First programming of building. Floor space, ceiling and piling. Estimates on furniture etc. Applications for positions. Book cards, cabinets, etc.		3rd floor file box
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia. Freemason Street.	Letters relative to solicitation of money for the furnishing of the new library.		File Box 3rd floor
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia. Freemason Street.	Petition to the Council for increase of appropriation. (1909 or 1910).		File Box 3rd floor

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia. Freemason Street.	Piling. Letter under date of Feb. 23, 1903 giving definite information on piling.		Kirn 3rd floor file box
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia. Freemason Street. History.	Letters, records covering every phase of the construction of the building.		3rd floor file box
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia. Kirn Memorial Library.	Cornerstone Box Contents.		Museum Case Shelf 6
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia. Kirn Memorial Library.	Landscaped by Mrs. Nanny (E. Wallace) Timmons.		
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia. Kirn Memorial Library.	Cornerstone dedication. Duplicate of book presented to Miss Bessie Kirn and Mr. Barron F. Black, May 18, 1962		Museum Shelf 7
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia. Larchmont Branch.		Virginia Record February 1969, p. 25	
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia. Laying of Cornerstone.		Virginian-Pilot October 13, 1903; Virginian-Pilot October 14, 1903	
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia. Martin Meeting Room.	Meeting room dedicated in honor of the late Charles Spang Martin and Harry Edwin Martin through recent gift by their sister.	Norfolk Ledger-Star July 19, 1965	
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia. Newspapers.	Detailed report from Librarian William H. Sargeant. October 31, 1905		3rd floor file box
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia. Public Schools.	See also: Schools with individual entries		
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia. Salaries.	Salaries and detailed information from Mr. Sargeant to persons in Richmond. 1906. Marked Richmond Public Library		3rd floor file box
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia. Sargeant Memorial Room.	Named in honor of William Henry Sargeant, head librarian NPL, 1895-1917		
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia. Sidewalks.	Letters making request for sidewalks and paved roadway on Freemason and Thomas Streets. June 4, 1904.		3rd floor file box
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia. Survey.	1940 Brigham and Hughes Survey Part II (2 cop.)		Filing Case
Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia. Van Wyck Branch.	Correspondence and copy of ordinance relative to gift of Andrew Carnegie for the erection of the Van Wyck Branch of the library.		3rd floor file box
Norfolk Public Schools. Norfolk, Virginia.		Norfolk Journal March 27, 1867; Norfolk Journal July 3, 1867	
Norfolk Public Schools. Norfolk, Virginia.	Norfolk's School System, by Luther Carter	Norfolk September 1966, vol. 18, no. 9, p. 6	
Norfolk Public Schools. Norfolk, Virginia.	Atlantic City School #2; Exhibit of the children's work at the Jamestown Exposition. 1907.		Locked case
Norfolk Public Schools. Norfolk, Virginia. Enrollment.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 63	
Norfolk Public Schools. Norfolk, Virginia. Holt Street School.	Exhibit of the children's work. Jamestown Exposition. 1907.		Locked case
Norfolk Real Estate Board.		Norfolk September 1958, vol. 20, no. 9, p. 25	
Norfolk Real Estate Exchange.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 17, 1890	
Norfolk Recreation Bureau.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 77	
Norfolk Red Cross (The).		Know Norfolk Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 27	
Norfolk Regional Airport.	"planted" in garden	The Commonwealth March 1974 p. 30 and 32	
Norfolk Regional Airport.	Acquired $174,000 vehicle designed for fighting aircraft fires.	The Commonwealth October 1975, p. 40	
Norfolk Regional Airport.	Terminal building is part of initial phase of development.	Virginia Record November 1970, p. 49	
Norfolk Regional Airport.	see: Norfolk. Aviation. Norfolk Municipal Airport (vertical file)		
Norfolk Review.	Sept. 26, 1882 Misc. newspapers Package 1		Museum Case Shelf 8
Norfolk Rope Works.	the old and extensive 1851 establishment of Plume and Co. has been broken up at its old stand	Southern Argus July 29, 1851	
Norfolk Savings Institute.	Bank St.	Southern Argus January 8, 1850	
Norfolk Savings Institution.	office on Bank Street; Directors-Tazewell Taylor, Pres., Samuel W. Paul, John H. Rowland, Charles Reid, R. Walke, Cashier, Edward S. Pegram, J. Marsden Smith, John Hipkins, David Kyle, Jr.	American Beacon January 2, 1852	
Norfolk Savoyards.	Rehearse for spring production, "The Yeoman of the Guard."	Sight & Sound May 1967, p. 15	
Norfolk Seamens' Friend Society.	Meeting.	Southern Argus February 2, 1848	
Norfolk Seamens' Friend Society.	annual meeting was held at the Cumberland Street Baptist Church, Monday evening, May 8, 1848	Southern Argus May 15, 1848	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Norfolk Security League.	A Norfolk branch of the Norfolk Security League, a non-military organization set up to influence Congress in the "direction of adequate national defense" was formed. Robert B. Tunstall was named chairman; Rufus Parks, secretary, and Hugh M. Kerr, treasurer. A sizable number of leading Norfolk residents were identified with the league.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 30, 1955, 40 Years Ago-1915	
Norfolk Serenade Callopade.	Serenade Callopade…, by Francis Buck	Music for Piano and voice; a Collection; 19th century.	
Norfolk Ship Base.	Warehouse and storage facilities.	Virginia Record September 1965, p. 18	
Norfolk Shipbuilding & Drydock Corporation.	Founded in 1915, one of the largest civilian employers in the area	The Commonwealth June 1973, p. 12	
Norfolk Shipbuilding & Drydock Corporation.	contract for repairs to Vanguard	The Commonwealth March 1970, p. 48	
Norfolk Shipbuilding & Drydock Corporation.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 37	
Norfolk Shipbuilding & Drydock Corporation.	History	Metro Hampton Roads July 1979, p. 26	
Norfolk Sister City Association Incorporation.	Sidney H. Kelsey Jr., Pres. P.O. Box 327 Norfolk, Virginia 23501; Chamber of Commerce (622-2312) and Norfolk Jaycees (622-8436) also have information	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 23, 1976	
Norfolk Society of Arts.	Mr. and Mrs. L. Frederick Bruce bought from Mrs. Florence K. Sloan the site of the Norfolk Society of Arts at Fairfax Avenue and The Hague. The clubhouse there was to be removed and a residence built by Mrs. Sloane in 1918 when it was used for war work and known as the United Services Club. Following he war it was taken over by the Society of Arts. That organization was to continue its activities at the residences of members pending the completion of the Norfolk Museum at Lee Park.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 25, 1953, 25 Years Ago-1928	
Norfolk Society of Arts.	to hold the first exhibition of the season in the exhibition room of the Seaboard Air Line (Wainwright) building Nov. 17-24 Many paintings were to be shown, most of them by American artists.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 16 (?) 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Norfolk Society of Arts.	Mrs. Finlay F. Ferguson was re-elected president of the Norfolk Society of Arts, an organization with a membership of approximately 700. Other officers re-elected were Mrs. D. S. Baum, first vice president; Mrs. John D. Gordan, second vice president; Mrs. F. W. Curd, recording secretary; Mrs. Lamar Davis, corresponding secretary, and Miss Sally Shepherd, historian. Mrs. George F. Wilkerson was elected treasurer.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 9, 1955, 25 Years Ago-1928	
Norfolk Society of Arts.	Original name was the Leache-Wood Alumnae Asso. functioned under that name 1905-1915. Became Irene Leache Art Association. Name changed again in 1917.	Norfolk Scrapbook, p. 37; Virginian-Pilo March 13, 1938	
Norfolk Society of Arts.	an exhibition of contemporary American paintings made up from groups from the National Academy, Boston and Philadelphia.	Virginian-Pilot April 24, 1921	
Norfolk Society of Arts.		Virginian-Pilot January 2, 1921 pt. 5, p. 2, col.1	
Norfolk Society of Arts.	Picture of officers.	Virginian-Pilot January 25, 1920 pt. 5, p. 3	
Norfolk Society of Arts.	41st & 42nd free concert Oct., Nov. 1927; 44th & 47th free concert Jan., Nov. 1928; 50th, 51st 52nd March, April, May, 1929; 57th April 1930		
Norfolk Society of Arts: Dramatic Section.	Three years ago the dramatic section of the Society of Arts sprang from a drama reading class of Mrs. Westmore Wilcox.	Virginian-Pilot October 22, 1922	
Norfolk Song.	"I'm Crazy 'Bout Norfolk"		Map Case pocket 4 folder 4
Norfolk Southern Railway.		The Commonwealth Novembe 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 30	
Norfolk Southern Railway.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 33	
Norfolk State University.	Norfolk Division, Virginia State College soon to be constructed.	Virginian-Pilot January 21, 1953	
Norfolk Steam Mill.	Arthur Sinclair	American Beacon April 13, 1821	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Norfolk Steam Mill.	The Public are respectfully informed, that Hominy for Horses, can at all times be obtained at the above establishment.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald May 15, 1818	
Norfolk Steam Mill.	statement of delivery of goods to the Dismal Swamp Canal Company, dated Aug. 1818		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Tunis, John
Norfolk Street. Market Square.	New ferry terminal to replace shacks.	The Norfolk Landmark June 17, 1982, p. 3	
Norfolk Sunday School Union.	First meeting of held at the Methodist Meeting House. American Sunday School Union formed in May (last).	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald April 15, 1825 Constitution of May 6, 1825	
Norfolk Symphony Orchestra.		Know Norfolk, VA Last Quarter 1940	
Norfolk Symphony Orchestra.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 75	
Norfolk Symphony Orchestra.		Sweet Briar College Alumnae Magazine Fall 1968, p. 11-12	
Norfolk Symphony Orchestra.		The Four Arts August 1934 vol. 1, no. 3, p. 19	
Norfolk Symphony Orchestra.		Norfolk September 1957, vol. 19, no. 9, p. 34	
Norfolk Symphony Orchestra.	Concert for the benefit of unemployed musicians. Given by Norfolk Symphony Orchestra, assisted by Norfolk Civic Chorus.		3d fl. Box 2
Norfolk Symphony Orchestra.	Organized 1921; Local history scrapbook		
Norfolk Symphony Orchestra.	Programs April 21, 1921-October 14, 1945 (with gaps) (includes programs of Norfolk Civic Symphony Orchestra)		Kirn 3d floor File box Norfolk pamphlet shelf
Norfolk Symphony Orchestra.	Programs with analytical notes of all four concerts. 1928-1929, 1929-1930		Kirn 3d floor File box Norfolk pamphlet shelf
Norfolk Symphony Orchestra. Edition.	Symphony Orchestra, Norfolk See…Finger in the Pie by S. H. Ferebee p. 5-7; Do it Yourself by Edgar Schenkman p. 17-18; The Symphony is a City: The people behind the Symphony by Mrs. Alfred Lublin p. 19	Norfolk October 1954, vol. 16, no. 6, p. 4-9	
Norfolk Symphony Plays for Youngsters.		Norfolk April 1958, vol. 20, no. 4, p. 23	
Norfolk Tars.	Crew and Truckers fighting it out at Norfolk Athletic Park-Carl Walker to do twirling for Norfolk Tars. Crew left last night…Tars play in Richmond.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 23, 1910, p. 10; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 26, 1910, p. 14; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 29, 1910, p. 12	
Norfolk Tars.	A defeat by Newport News sent the Norfolk Tars to the bottom of the Virginia League with a 10-14 win and loss record for an average of .417. The Portsmouth Truckers were on top with an 18-6 record for an average of .750.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 21, 1956, 40 Years Ago-1916	
Norfolk Tars.	Skipper Babb	Virginian-Pilot April 9, 1911	
Norfolk Temperance Society.	Meeting	American Beacon June 10, 1834	
Norfolk Theatre Center, Incorporated.		Sweet Briar College Alumnae Magazine Fall 1968, p. 13	
Norfolk Theatre.	see Theatres. Norfolk, Virginia. Norfolk Theatre		
Norfolk Tidewater Terminals.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 26; Know Norfolk, VA 1940, p. 5	
Norfolk Total Abstinence Society (The).		Southern Argus February 28, 1848	
Norfolk Tour.	Record Noted	The Commonwealth September 1964, p. 10	
Norfolk Tour.	First "Norfolk Tour" is success	The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 6	
Norfolk Tour.	Attractions on	Tidewater Virginia July 1977, p. 11	
Norfolk Tract Society.	Members	American Beacon and Commercial Diary July 11, 1818	
Norfolk Training Station.	Norfolk Training station to be permanent.	Virginian-Pilot May 11, 1928, p. front	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Norfolk United Charities.	**40 Years Ago-1917**; John L. Roper, founder of the Norfolk United Charities, for the 34th consecutive term was elected president of that group. B. P. Loyall was named vice president; James C. Tait, treasurer, and William B. Roper, secretary. The board of directors was to consist of John L. Roper, William E. Taylor, James C. Tait, W. D. Southall, J. Iredell Jenkins, Louis Mansbach, B. P. Loyall, R. C. Taylor, J. W. Grandy, Luther Sheldon, Moe Levy, William B. Dougherty, W. B. Baldwin and R. E. Steed. The advisory board of women was made of Mrs. W. D. Southall, chairman; Mrs. D. E. Levy, Mrs. Frank Blake, Mrs. Ed Riddick, Miss Longmire, Mrs. Roper, Mrs. A. Gerst, Miss Lennie Bonney, Mrs. Fannie Longmire, Mrs. Margaret Roper Moss and Mrs. Victor Strasburger.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 7, 1957, 40 Years Ago-1917	
Norfolk United Charities.	Annual meeting…	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Norfolk United War Fund.		Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 65; Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 68-69	
Norfolk Varieties.	(amusements Nos. 108 and 110 Church Street)	Norfolk Journal December 4, 1869	
Norfolk Varieties.		Southern Argus June 10, 1816l; Southern Argus June 12, 1816	
Norfolk Veneer Company.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 8, 1911, p. 3	
Norfolk Virginia Guards Quick Stop.	Quick step…dedicated to…officers of the Norfolk Virginia Guards, by Francis Buck.	Music for Piano and Voice; a Collection; 19th Century	
Norfolk Virginian.		Supplement 1869 vol. 6, no. 82	Map Case Pocket 1 Folder 1
Norfolk Virginian.	April 1, 1869 Misc. newspapers Package 3 (badly torn)		Museum Case Shelf 8
Norfolk Virginian.	Jan. 4, 1870; Jan. 5, 1870; Apr. 11, 1871; Apr. 12, 1871; Apr. 5, 1877; Apr. 7, 1877; Oct. 22, 1872		Misc. newspapers Package 1 Museum Case Shelf 8
Norfolk Volunteer Infantry.	A meeting of …, is requested on Wednesday evening, the 20th inst. at 7 o'clock at the Exchange Coffee House, on business of importance to the Company. A pointed attendance is recommended and anxiously solicited. By John Granbery, Captain	The Norfolk Herald, January 16, 1802	
Norfolk War History Commission	Letters written 1947-1951 relating to the production of Conscripted City, by Marvin W. Schlegel.		Filing Case Manuscripts Norfolk War History Commission
Norfolk Weekly Journal and Country Intelligencer.		September 20, 1797, p. 21	(uniform for the Navy of the United States of America.
Norfolk Welfare Center.	Dr. J. Jett McCormick, Norfolk health commissioner, appointed Dr. Vernon L. Eley, of Suffolk, resident physician temporarily at the Norfolk Welfare Center.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 5, 1957	
Norfolk Yacht and Country Club.		Norfolk May 195, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 12	
Norfolk, England.	$300 gift to provide chair for Norfolk, Virginia at King's Lynn Quildhall in Norfolk, England.	Tidewater Trail April 1951, vol. 9, no. 16, p. 8-10	
Norfolk, Franklin and Danville Railway.	formerly Atlantic and Danville Railway	Virginian-Pilot March 30, 1966	
Norfolk, Virginia Clubs and Organizations.	VISTA	Metro Hampton Roads April-May 1972, p. 30-33, p. 44	
Norfolk, Virginia Hotels. Omni International Hotel.		The Commonwealth August 1976, p. 32-35	
Norfolk, Virginia Population. 1777.	1860-18,000; 1870-20,000 about 135 streets	Norfolk Journal October 20, 1872	
Norfolk, Virginia.	settled	Norfolk: Historic Southern Port by Thomas J. Wertenbaker (1st Section)	
Norfolk, Virginia.	Improvements; Description; Destroys slums; as a town; as a city; plans for the future	American Beacon August 20, 1853 and Southern Argus October 22, 1853 and American Beacon July 23, 1836; Southern Argus December 19, 1853; The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 6, p. 35; Burton's History October 1705; Burton's History February 13, 1845; Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 5, no. 10, p. 16	
Norfolk, Virginia.	in 1806	American Beacon January 5, 1852	
Norfolk, Virginia.	Description	American Traveller May 4, 1832	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Norfolk, Virginia.	Statements about; Norfolk's largest Navy Center."; "Norfolk Buys War Bonds."	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 133	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Norfolk, Virginia.	"The Norfolk Difficulty"	New York Daily Tribune August 19, 1864 (Clipping)	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Civil War newspapers."
Norfolk, Virginia.	see column "From Fortress Monroe."	New York Daily Tribune May 10, 1861 (Clipping)	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Civil War newspapers"
Norfolk, Virginia.	"Affairs at Norfolk."	New York Daily Tribune November 19, 1861 (Clipping)	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Civil War newspapers."
Norfolk, Virginia.	"From Norfolk. Results of Secession-Norfolk 'Gone to Grass.'"	New York Daily Tribune August 1862 (Clipping)	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Civil War newspapers."
Norfolk, Virginia.	"Congressional Election in Norfolk, Va…."	New York Daily Tribune December 1862 (Clipping)	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Civil War newspapers."
Norfolk, Virginia.	Norfolk in 1847.	New York Daily Tribune March 22, 1847 (Clipping)	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Norfolk, Virginia.	The capture of Norfolk.	The World: New York May 13, 1862 (Clipping)	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Civil War newspapers."
Norfolk, Virginia.	Description of the fire in Norfolk, 1804.	Columbian Centinel and Massachusetts Federalist (Boston) March 14, 1804	Map Case, Pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Norfolk, Virginia.	Column entitled "More Norfolk news."	Columbian Centinel (Boston, Massachusetts) August 17, 1805	Map Case, Pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Norfolk, Virginia.	British vessels attempt blockade of Norfolk.	Columbian Centinel (Boston, Massachusetts) July 15, 1807	Map Case, Pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Norfolk, Virginia.	meeting of a committee concerning "Chesapeake" and "Leopard" incident.	Columbian Centinel (Boston, Massachusetts) July 15, 1807	Map Case, Pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Norfolk, Virginia.	Meeting of citizens, June 24, 1807, to consider "Chesapeake" and "Leopard" incident.	Columbian Centinel (Boston, Massachusetts) July 4, 1807	Map Case, Pocket 7, folder 3, pkg marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Norfolk, Virginia.	Account of the fire at Norfolk, Feb., 1799.	Columbian Centinel (Boston Massachusetts) March 20, 1799	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Norfolk, Virginia.	Virginia cities	The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 34	
Norfolk, Virginia.	the U.S. Navy in Norfolk	The Commonwealth March 1970, p. 39-45	
Norfolk, Virginia.	Norfolk: Splendid city by the Sea	The Commonwealth September 1968, p. 10	
Norfolk, Virginia.	Norfolk; renewal's prodigy, child of ambition. Article by William Shands Meacham.	The Commonwealth September 1968, p. 32-39	
Norfolk, Virginia.	Downtown turnaround	The Commonwealth September 1981, p. 60-63	
Norfolk, Virginia.	Norfolk can be developed into largest log market in the world	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 159	
Norfolk, Virginia.	Norfolk as a Borough	Know Norfolk, VA July 1948, p. 63	
Norfolk, Virginia.	Negro refugees in Norfolk & vicinity.	New York Daily Tribune January 9, 1863	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Civil War newspapers."
Norfolk, Virginia.	Norfolk in 1862, soon after surrender.	New York Daily Tribune May 15, 1862 (Clipping)	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Civil War newspapers."
Norfolk, Virginia.	Citizens' views on slavery.	New York Daily Tribune October 20, 1860 (Clipping)	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Norfolk, Virginia.	Consolidation with Portsmouth	The Norfolk Landmark December 15, 1880	
Norfolk, Virginia.	Growth	The Norfolk Landmark November 30, 1880	
Norfolk, Virginia.	City by the sea	Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 4, p. 12, 13	
Norfolk, Virginia.	Lord Dunmore reports capture of arms and prisoners at various points near Norfolk.	Universal Magazine December 1775 (Page from)	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Revolutionary War."
Norfolk, Virginia.	Aspects of life in Norfolk through eyes of a visitor. 1790's	Moreau de St. Mary's American Journey, p. 46-63; p 70-75 edited by Anna S. Mosser Roberts	
Norfolk, Virginia.	when established 1680-Founded under Act of 1680; 1682-Purchased August 16, 1682; 1688-October 19 land surveyed (Miss Brown's notes)	Norfolk: Historic Southern Port by Thomas J. Wertenbaker, p. 4-5	
Norfolk, Virginia.	Norfolk and Virginia	Southern Argus March 24, 1856	
Norfolk, Virginia.	Refugees from Norfolk go north.	The World: New York June 29, 1861, p. 5.	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Civil War newspapers."
Norfolk, Virginia.	Union of cities on Hampton Roads urged as Norfolk marks birthday.	Tidewater Trail March 1945, vol. 8, no. 10, p. 3	
Norfolk, Virginia.	Norfolk's struggle for a new image.	Tidewater Virginia November 1979, p. 21-26	
Norfolk, Virginia.	Letters from Thomas Newton by James A. Padgett	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 16, p. 192-205	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Norfolk, Virginia.	Population; Population; Historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 92	
Norfolk, Virginia.	Know your community-facts and feelings by R.K.T.	Virginian-Pilot April 19, 1953, pt. 2, p. 5	
Norfolk, Virginia.	Laying out and surveying of Norfolk, Virginia.	Whichard; The History of Lower Tidewater Virginia by Rogers Dey Whichard vol. 1, p 328	
Norfolk, Virginia.	Lafayette Yacht Club	Norfolk Vol. 18, No. 5, May 1956, p. 16	
Norfolk, Virginia.	"Norfolk under Civil Rule," newspaper clipping, June, 1865.		Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Civil War newspapers."
Norfolk, Virginia.	"The Town of Norfolk is no more…" One page from the Monthly Chronologer, April, 1776		Map Case, Pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Revolutionary War."
Norfolk, Virginia.	see "American Advices" in The Universal Magazine (2 sheets), June, 1779.		Map Case, Pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Revolutionary War."
Norfolk, Virginia.	Boston Wharf and Warehouse Company Office Merchants' and Minors' Transportation Company. January, 1880 (Picture)		3rd Floor
Norfolk, Virginia.	Historic Hampton Roads, Norfolk and Newport News. (Pictorial folder. 1906 c.d.)		Filing Case 2nd tier
Norfolk, Virginia. Accidents.	Derailment of NW Steam Engine in rural Suffolk. Sunday May 18, 1986.	Virginian-Pilot May 19, 1986, p. 1; Norfolk Ledger-Star May 19, 1986, p. 1; Virginian-Pilot May 20, 1986, p. 1-2	
Norfolk, Virginia. Actors & Actresses. Greenwood, Charlotte.	Charlotte Greenwood made her debut in Norfolk at the age of ten in "Little Lottie".	Virginian-Pilot August 13, 1950	
Norfolk, Virginia. Actors & Actresses. McCarthy, Lin.		Virginian-Pilot February 14, 1957	
Norfolk, Virginia. Actors & Actresses. Winfield, Faye.		Virginian Pilot May 22, 1955, pt. 3, p. 5	
Norfolk, Virginia. Advertisements.	"1851 advertisements reflect Norfolk society."	New Norfolk July 1976, p. 22-27	
Norfolk, Virginia. Agriculture Statistics.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 68-70	
Norfolk, Virginia. Airport Activity.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 55	
Norfolk, Virginia. Airport.	see: Norfolk Municipal Airport		
Norfolk, Virginia. Annexation.	Gives dates of early annexations and acreage. Refers to a special map of August 5, 1879. (a special issue) 1887-Brambleton annexed (with 340 acres); 1890-Atlantic City annexed (with 1,250 acres)	Norfolk Virginian Tuesday January 1, 1895	
Norfolk, Virginia. Anniversaries.	250th deferred to 1932	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 6, 1930, p. 3	
Norfolk, Virginia. Anniversary Celebration.	250th celebration held on August 16, 1932	Virginian-Pilot August 14, 1932, p. 4, col. 2; Virginian-Pilot August 16, 1932; Virginian-Pilot August 17, 1932 Historical Sketch	
Norfolk, Virginia. Anniversary.	Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the city.	Virginian-Pilot August 17, 1932	
Norfolk, Virginia. Apartment Buildings.	First apartment building southeast corner of Redgate & Manteo Streets	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 24, 1923, p. 15	
Norfolk, Virginia. Apartments.	Apartment (5 story, luxury)	Virginia Record August 1962, vol. 84, no. 8, p. 37	
Norfolk, Virginia. Apartments.	Pembroke Towers	Virginia Record November 1962, vol. 84, no. 11, p. 24	
Norfolk, Virginia. Apartments.	Willowwood. Apartment living at its best.	Virginian-Pilot September 26, 1954	
Norfolk, Virginia. Architecture.	"Attractive homes of Norfolk People"	Virginian-Pilot June 19, 1910, p. 24	
Norfolk, Virginia. Area.	Number of square miles in the corporate limits of Norfolk 48.34	Norfolk City Directory 1957	
Norfolk, Virginia. Area.	61.84 square miles	Norfolk City Director, 1963, p. xvii	
Norfolk, Virginia. Area.	61.94 square miles-sea area; 54 square miles-land area; 8.3 square miles-Norfolk Naval Base (included in land area of Norfolk)		
Norfolk, Virginia. Arena.		The Commonwealth vol. 9, no. 12, p. 30	
Norfolk, Virginia. Armed Forces Statistics.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 50-51	
Norfolk, Virginia. Art.	Sacred Heart Rectory has valuable works of art. The works of art belong to Father Walsh.	Virginian-Pilot October 3, 1954	
Norfolk, Virginia. Artist. Bornstein, Yetta.			Vertical File Norfolk. Biog. Bornstein, Yetta
Norfolk, Virginia. Arts.	Can the arts regionalize successfully?	Tidewater Virginian August 1978, p. 15-20	
Norfolk, Virginia. Author.	Butt, Martha Haines	Southern Argus August 8, 1859	
Norfolk, Virginia. Automobile and Truck Registrations. 1962-1969.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 57-58	
Norfolk, Virginia. Aviation.	Dedication of new municipal airport.	Virginian Pilot May 5, 1951, p. 11	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Norfolk, Virginia. Banks.	Virginia Bank & Trust Co.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 30, 1908, p. last; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 7, 1909, p. 17; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 17, 1909, p. 7	
Norfolk, Virginia. Banks.	At a general meeting of the inhabitants of the Borough of Norfolk, at the Exchange Coffee House, on the 18th day of April, 1811 in pursuance of public notice, the following resolutions were unanimously agreed on: 1st. Resolved, that Theoderick Armistead be appointed chairman, and Samuel B. Archer Secretary to this meeting. 2nd. Resolved, that a petition be presented to the next General Assembly of Virginia, praying that a bank may be established in the Borough aforesaid, under the name and style of the Bank of Norfolk...Theo. Armistead, Chairman, Samuel B. Archer, Sec'y	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald April 22, 1811	
Norfolk, Virginia. Banks.	The Committee appointed by the inhabitants of the Borough of Norfolk to receive subscriptions for 4000 shares, at 100 dollars each, towards constitution the capital of a bank to be established in Norfolk, did, in pursuance of public notice open books for subscription, at the Exchange Coffee-House, on the 16th inst. and have received subscriptions for the said number of 4000 shares. William Pennock, The. Armistead, Warren Ashley, Robert E. Steed, Geo. Newton, S. B. Archer. S. B. Archer, Secry.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald November 29, 1811	
Norfolk, Virginia. Banks.		Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger November 13, 1811	
Norfolk, Virginia. Banks.	Bank of Virginia	Virginia Record November 1970, p. 12-14	
Norfolk, Virginia. Banks.	Banking figures 1893-1907	Virginian-Pilot January 3, 1908	
Norfolk, Virginia. Banner.	Banner of the Borough (Description)	American Beacon September 17, 1836	
Norfolk, Virginia. Banner.	The Banner of the Borough. Description	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald, p. 2; Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald September 19, 1836	
Norfolk, Virginia. Berkley Bridge.	ticket		Filing case Businesses
Norfolk, Virginia. Biography.	Actors and actresses. Dinkins, Albert. (Negro postman)	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 1950	
Norfolk, Virginia. Birth Statistics.	1960-1968	New Norfolk July 1970, p. 20	
Norfolk, Virginia. Board of Control.	elects officers	Virginian-Pilot June 15, 1910, p. 1	
Norfolk, Virginia. Bridges.	Lovitt's Bridge. Will be open to passengers on foot this morning at 10:00 and will be free to all during fair week.	Norfolk Journal October 29, 1872	
Norfolk, Virginia. Building Auditorium.	Proposals for construction	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 10, 1916, p. 16; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 20, 1916	
Norfolk, Virginia. Building Permits. 1960-1969.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 25-27	
Norfolk, Virginia. Building. New Monroe Building.		Virginian-Pilot August 2, 1914, p. 5	
Norfolk, Virginia. Buildings.	Descriptions & history of old Norfolk Academy building	New Norfolk July 1976, p. 36-38	
Norfolk, Virginia. Buildings.	first real business house erected on Granby Street, occupied by S. S. Stevens and Company, dealers in furniture, carpets, pianos, etc.	Norfolk March 195, p. 39	
Norfolk, Virginia. Buildings.	School Administration and Juvenile and Dometic Relations Court.	Virginia Record November 1971, p. 15-17	
Norfolk, Virginia. Buildings.	100 Main Street, formerly Haynes Furniture	Virginia Record September-October 1982, p. 61	
Norfolk, Virginia. Buildings.	Virginia National Bank 304' high 23 stories; Hague Towers 21 stories; United Virginia/Seaboard Bank 18 stories		
Norfolk, Virginia. Buildings.	Sovran Building 309' 8 1/4"' tall; Tallest in Norfolk City as of 1986; One Commercial Center.		
Norfolk, Virginia. Buildings. Administration Building.		The Commonwealth June 1971, p. 12	
Norfolk, Virginia. Buildings. Armory.	Laying cornerstone of new market building. Drawing of market house & armory.	Norfolk Virginian October 30, 1890, p. 8	
Norfolk, Virginia. Buildings. Billy Sunday Tabernacle.	"Billy Sunday Tabernacle at Twentieth & Granby Streets to be demolished."	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 7, 1923, p. 21; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 13, 1923, p. 24 "Tabernacle Disappearing"	
Norfolk, Virginia. Buildings. City Hall.	Building (new)	Virginia Record August 1964, p. 19	
Norfolk, Virginia. Buildings. City Hall.	History of area and the building, by John B. Jenkins, Jr.	Virginian-Pilot May 3, 1953, pt. 2, p. 5	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Norfolk, Virginia. Buildings. City Hall.	Old post office building on Atlantic and Plume St. sought as City Hall. Picture.	Virginian-Pilot November 5, 1933, pt. 2	
Norfolk, Virginia. Buildings. Columbia Building.	Destroyed by fire	Virginian-Pilot January 31, 1902	
Norfolk, Virginia. Buildings. Courthouse.	Opens	The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 8	
Norfolk, Virginia. Buildings. Courthouse.	Marble tablet placed on front bears names of the mayor, the select council and the architect.	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 26, p. 2	
Norfolk, Virginia. Buildings. Courthouse.	see also: Court House		
Norfolk, Virginia. Buildings. Courthouse. 1790-91.	Charcoal drawing "Old Court House at the corner of Ease Main & Nebraska Streets. Also Mrs. Palmer's & Dr. Leight's House next door." By Miss Lizzie Camp, daughter of Mrs. Palmer. Size about 21 x 18; Gift Mrs. Wm. Egelhoff, 1954; Collection Norfolk Museum; Photo F Dill Feb. 1957 Located at Norfolk Museum of Arts & Sciences		
Norfolk, Virginia. Buildings. Custom House.	Tomorrow at 12 o'clock, the cornerstone of the new Custom House, now erecting for the United States, by Mr. Lovel Fentress, will be laid with Masonic Honors, by Lodges No. 1, 56, 16 and 100, in the presence of the President of the U. S., the Secretary of War and the Gentlemen accompanying them, Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Council of this Borough, the several companies of volunteers of Norfolk and Portsmouth and the citizens generally.	American Beacon April 1, 1819	
Norfolk, Virginia. Buildings. Custom House.	see also: Custom House		
Norfolk, Virginia. Buildings. Duke-Grace Office Building.	descriptive sketch	Virginia Record November 1967, p. 15	
Norfolk, Virginia. Buildings. Fire Engine House.	Built in 1790. Illus.	Virginian-Pilot March 27, 1921 sec. 5, col. 3, p. 1	
Norfolk, Virginia. Buildings. Norfolk Academy.	A tablet of Italian marble placed upon the building.	Tidewater Trail February 1927, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 1	
Norfolk, Virginia. Buildings. Public Safety Building.	award citation by PROGRESSIVE ARCHITECTURE.	Progressive Architecture January 1958, p. 118-119	
Norfolk, Virginia. Buildings. Public Safety Building.	see VF Norfolk, Virginia. Civic Center, 1960-		
Norfolk, Virginia. Buildings. Rotunda.	Norfolk's Rotunda	Virginia Record June 1966, p. 28	
Norfolk, Virginia. Buildings. Rotunda.	descriptive sketch	Virginia Record November 1966, p. 65	
Norfolk, Virginia. Buildings. Scope Coliseum.	"here at last and worth waiting for"	Commonwealth January 1972, p. 21-23	
Norfolk, Virginia. Buildings. Taylor Building.	Being remodeled for use of W.T. Grant Co., at cost of $150,000.00.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 31, 1929, p. 5	
Norfolk, Virginia. Burning of Norfolk.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 8	
Norfolk, Virginia. Burning of Norfolk.		Squires: Days of Yester-year by Reverend W.H.T. Squires Chapter Xiv, p. 162; Wertenbaker: Norfolk: Historic Southern Port by Thomas J. Wertenbaker Chapter 3, p. 69; H; Howe: Historical Collections of Virginia by Henry Howe, p. 392; Eckenrode: The Revolution in Virginia by H. J. Eckenrode Chapter 3	Also copy of article in Southern Argus January 1, 1856 (Clipping file)
Norfolk, Virginia. Busineesss.	Carbonated water-history & growth in area.	New Norfolk July 1976, p. 29-35	
Norfolk, Virginia. Businesses.	Stewart Sandwiches Inc. opens new food processing plant to produce 162,000 patties daily.	The Commonwealth August 1974, p. 39	
Norfolk, Virginia. Businesses.	American blasting Mat Co. only co. of its kind, moving to Norfolk	The Commonwealth August 1975, p. 27	
Norfolk, Virginia. Businesses.	Norfolk Marine Distributing Company building new distribution center at Industrial Park.	The Commonwealth September 1974, p. 38	
Norfolk, Virginia. Businesses.	Horn Ice Cream	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 21, 1923, p. 26	
Norfolk, Virginia. Businesses.	Oliver Funeral Apartments and Watters & Martin Hardware-each over 100 years old.	New Norfolk July 1976, p. 15-18	
Norfolk, Virginia. Businesses.	"They've been doing business with you for over 75 years."	New Norfolk July 1976, p. 19-21	
Norfolk, Virginia. Businesses.	Goodman & Co.: 20 years and counting.	Tidewater Virginian April 1983, p. 39-42	
Norfolk, Virginia. Businesses.	Ledger and carbon copy book of business in Norfolk 1868		filing case
Norfolk, Virginia. Businesses.	Geo. Tait & Sons.	The Commonwealth April 1981, p. 8	
Norfolk, Virginia. Businesses.	J.M. Prince, Ltd.	The Commonwealth April 1984, p. 26-27	
Norfolk, Virginia. Businesses.	Business men predict bright future for Norfolk	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 77, 203	
Norfolk, Virginia. Businesses.	Best business city in the nation	Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 3, p. 22, 23	
Norfolk, Virginia. Businesses.	History of Frank R. Ford Jewelry Store, 1909-1973	Virginia Beach Sun January 4, 1973, p. 7	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Norfolk, Virginia. Businesses.	Forster's International Merchandise Mart.	Tidewater Virginian October 1980, p. 19-21	
Norfolk, Virginia. Businesses. Burrow, Martin, & Company.		Virginian-Pilot October 17, 1937, sec. 5, p. 1	
Norfolk, Virginia. Businesses. Gray's Pharmacy. Hampton Boulevard.		Virginian-Pilot; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 16, 1986, p. E-1	
Norfolk, Virginia. Businesses. Hampton Roads Paper Company.	Robertson brothers observe 50 years of company's founding.	Virginian-Pilot May 2, 1954	
Norfolk, Virginia. Businesses. Liberty Iron Works.	Located at Olney and Matoaka Streets, South Ghent	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 31, 1923, p. 3	
Norfolk, Virginia. Businesses. Merchants.	Bakery of Norfolk	April 14, 1923, p. 24	
Norfolk, Virginia. Businesses. Norfolk Mattress Company.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 7, 1923, p. 28	
Norfolk, Virginia. Businesses. Oliver Funeral Home.		Virginian-Pilot December 26, 1937, pt. 1, p. 8	
Norfolk, Virginia. Businesses. Peltz Brothers.	Ship chandlers for 65 years.	Tidewater Virginian October 1980, p. 37-40	
Norfolk, Virginia. Businesses. Rice's Department Store.	Rice's Department Store		Located at 352 Granby St. (Southeastern corner of Granby & Freemason Sts. Currently occupied by Woolworths) From 1930-1938. Moved across Freemason St. to 400 Granby St. in 1939, vacated building in 1985. See Granby St. Photos #65 and 226, 373
Norfolk, Virginia. Businesses. Rice's.	Y.M.C.A. building being altered for occupancy on Feb. 1, 1930 for Rice's.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 31, 1929, p. 5	
Norfolk, Virginia. Businesses. Royster Company.	Largest independent producer of fertilizer in country.	Tidewater Virginian October 1977, p. 57-60	
Norfolk, Virginia. Businesses. Santos.	Drug store, Bank St.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 17, 1923, p. 3	
Norfolk, Virginia. Businesses. Seaboard Bank.	Addition to present building with new vault	Virginian-Pilot October 21, 1937, p. last	
Norfolk, Virginia. Businesses. Small's Hardware.		Virginian-Pilo May 8, 1986, p. D-1	VF
Norfolk, Virginia. Businesses. Tidewater Construction Corporation.	Has thrived on difficult jobs.	Virginian-Pilot September 14,1952, pt. 4, p. 3	
Norfolk, Virginia. Businesses. Universal Atlas.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 34	
Norfolk, Virginia. Calendar of Events.		Know Norfolk, VA	
Norfolk, Virginia. Calendar of Events.	Coming events: some outstanding events in Norfolk, 1950 Winter-Spring Season	Norfolk February 1950, p. 34	
Norfolk, Virginia. Capital Improvements.	Norfolk's five-year plan of capital improvements by E. T. Beall	Know Norfolk, VA July 1949, p. 4-8	
Norfolk, Virginia. Carpentry.	receipt of payment for carpentry services for period beginning Jan. 25, 1820 and ending Jan. 3, 1831		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Woodward, James
Norfolk, Virginia. Cemeteries.	Cemeteries. Hebrew Cemetery	Norfolk Journal February 6, 1867	
Norfolk, Virginia. Cemeteries. St. Paul's Photograph.			V.F. Norfolk. Pictures. Buildings. Norfolk Museum of Arts and Sciences (see reverse side of picture of museum)
Norfolk, Virginia. Centenarians.	Wilcox, Edward W. celebrates 103rd birthday	Virginian-Pilot December 31, 1937, p. last	
Norfolk, Virginia. Charter.	Judge A. R. Hanckel, of Norfolk Corporation Court, set Nov. 20 as the date for the Norfolk charter election. On that date the electorate was to decide if it would vote in a new charter, leading to a complete change in the two-chamber City Council form of government, or retain the old charter.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 14, 1957, 40 Years Ago-1917	
Norfolk, Virginia. Charter.	celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the granting of the charter, September 14, 1836. (descriptive article of some length)	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald September 19, 1836, p. 2, col. 3	
Norfolk, Virginia. Children's Museum.	Idea of a children's museum for War Memorial advanced.	Tidewater Trail September 1945, vol. 8, no. 14, p. 7	
Norfolk, Virginia. Christmas.	by George Tucker	Virginian-Pilot December 25, 1949	
Norfolk, Virginia. Churches.	see: Churches. Norfolk, VA.		
Norfolk, Virginia. Churches. Catholic.	St. Joseph's Catholic Church and school; 25th anniversary celebration.	Virginian-Pilot November 9, 1914	
Norfolk, Virginia. Churches. Lutheran. First Lutheran.	opens tomorrow	Virginian-Pilot May 3,1930, pt. 1, p. 6	
Norfolk, Virginia. City Council.	John A. Gurkin, Pres. and Mayor, J. D. Wood, James W. Reed, Sawrence C. Page, Leonard P. Roberts	Norfolk City Directory 1940	
Norfolk, Virginia. City Council.	Joseph D. Wood, Pres. and Mayor, James W. Reed, Lawrence C. Page, Leonard P. Roberts, J. Reeves Worsham, City Manager Charles B. Borland	Norfolk City Directory 1942	
Norfolk, Virginia. City Council.	Members of…World War II	Know Norfolk August 1943, p. 25	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Norfolk, Virginia. City Council.	When the deadline for filing for Norfolk City Council election had passed eight candidates had qualified. Earlier seven others had considered making the race, or had been mentioned in connection with it, but had dropped out. Those qualifying were John A. Gurkin, Hugh L. Butler, incumbent, W. R. L. Taylor, Phillip H. Mason, R. W. Shultice, William A. Burckard, Dr. A. E. Wilson and A. S. J. Jakeman	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 10, 1955, 25 Years Ago-1928	
Norfolk, Virginia. City Council.	A. L. Roper, Mayor, H. L. Butler, E. Herbert, D. Walke Truxtun, resigned Dec., 1920, A. P. Grice, Walter Martin, City Manager-Chas. E. Ashburn. (1920) Miss Brown notes		
Norfolk, Virginia. City Council.	Roy B. Martin, Jr. incumbent, re-elected for 4 yrs. 6-58; N.B. Etheridge; Linwood F. Perkins (appointed 6-57 to fill unexpired term upon death of Ezra T. Summers); L.C. Page incumbent, re-elected for 2 yrs. 6-58; W. Fred Duckworth (mayor); George R. Abbott, already in office, expired 1960; Louis L. Layton		
Norfolk, Virginia. City Improvements.			SEE: Norfolk, Virginia. History 1800-1860 Vertical File
Norfolk, Virginia. City Manager.	Annual report of the City Manager, (called) Civic Affairs 1934, 1936, 1939, 1940		VF now catalogued and on shelves: 352 N
Norfolk, Virginia. City Managers. Ashburner, Charles E.	Born-May 9, 1870 (Bombay, India) Died-October 26, 1932 Term-September 1, 1918-1923 (Father was Charles Edward Ashburner)		
Norfolk, Virginia. City Managers. Borland, Col. Charles Barney.	Born-January 8, 1886 (Norfolk) Died- Term-September, 1938-1945		Vertical File folder
Norfolk, Virginia. City Managers. Causey, Col. William Bowdoin.	Born-June 24, 1865 (Suffolk, Virginia) Died-August 10, 1936 (Chicago, Illinois) Term-1923-1925		Norfolk Scrapbooks page-
Norfolk, Virginia. City Managers. Harrell, Charles A.	Born-August 1, 1893 (Wakefield, Sussex County, Va.) Died Term-Nov. 6, 1946-1951	Virginia and the Virginia County October 1951, p. 17	
Norfolk, Virginia. City Managers. Thompson, Thomas P.	Born-April 2, 1876 (Abbeville, South Carolina) Died Term-1933-1938		Clippings in First Citizens folder
Norfolk, Virginia. City Managers. Truxtun, Isaac Walke.	Born-June 20, 1881 (Norfolk) Died-June 26, 1939 Term-September 1, 1925-1933	The Vigilant September-October 1932	
Norfolk, Virginia. City of.	Bonds as called in and paid for August 31, 1880 (The Common Council passed an ordinance to this effect in August 1880.)		3d fl.
Norfolk, Virginia. City of.	Carbons of letters dated January 5, 1912-August 15, 1914. (Sent from City Hall, December 1964.)		
Norfolk, Virginia. City of.	Registered bonds of the City of Norfolk for the purpose of erecting water works. Date of register 1873-1887. Also July 23, 1895.		3d fl.
Norfolk, Virginia. City of.	Registered bonds, July-December, 1905-(?)		
Norfolk, Virginia. City Officials.	partial list of city officials	Norfolk 1954, vol. 16, no. 3, p. 40	
Norfolk, Virginia. City Officials.		Norfolk March 1957, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 46	
Norfolk, Virginia. City Planning Commission.		Virginian-Pilot May 1, 1921	
Norfolk, Virginia. City Planning Commission.	City Planning Commission's map of Norfolk. Revised, 1931.		Map Case Pocket 2, Folder 1
Norfolk, Virginia. City Treasurer.	Herman, Henry S. 1898-1901; Herman, Harry S. 1902-1909; Tunstall, B. Gray, from 1910 until his death.		
Norfolk, Virginia. Civic Center.	Site for the Civic Center		Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 4
Norfolk, Virginia. Civil War.	Fall of, during the Civil War; illustrations Harpers Weekly, 1862 p. 321, 33		
Norfolk, Virginia. Civil War.	Norfolk surrendered to Federal forces. Pictures from Harper's Weekly May 24, 1862.		Map Case Pocket 5 Folder 4
Norfolk, Virginia. Civil War.			Package marked: Merrimac and Monitor; Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 4
Norfolk, Virginia. Climate.	Comparison between Norfolk and New York	Know Norfolk, VA 1948, p. 64	
Norfolk, Virginia. Climate.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 84	
Norfolk, Virginia. Clubs and Organizations.	New Bethel & Institute 204 W. Bute St.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 9, 1923, p. 2	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Norfolk, Virginia. Clubs and Organizations.	1923 Survey (Pamphlet)		Vertical File Norfolk. Clubs
Norfolk, Virginia. Clubs and Organizations.	Turney Home for Boys		See: Vertical File: Norfolk. Clubs, organizations, etc. Turney Home for Boys
Norfolk, Virginia. Clubs and Organizations. Central YMCA.	Central YMCA Located at 352 Granby St. (Southeastern corner of Granby & Freemason) From 1909-1928. See Granby St. Photos #65 and 226.		
Norfolk, Virginia. Clubs and Organizations. German Club.		Metro Hampton Roads December 1980, p. 40-	
Norfolk, Virginia. Clubs and Organizations. German Club.	"Der Stammtisch"	Metro Hampton Roads August 1974, p. 24	
Norfolk, Virginia. Clubs and Organizations. Monday Club.	Old yearbooks, 1919-1939, gift of Mrs. Dey, in box #2 on 3rd floor. 1965-1969 in Gen. Ref. Minutes of club, 1897-1961, gift of Mrs. Dey, in box #2 on 3rd floor.		Yearbooks also in map case packet 6 folder 2
Norfolk, Virginia. Clubs and Organizations. Woman's Club.	To open new home.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 24, 1925, p. 15, col. 4	
Norfolk, Virginia. Clubs.	Wine Growers Society	Metro Hampton Roads August 1974, p. 26	
Norfolk, Virginia. Coaches.	bill of Mayer & Hodges for coach harness, dated October 6, 1828		Filing Case Manuscripts
Norfolk, Virginia. Colleges.	SEE: Virginia. Colleges. Individual names of each college		
Norfolk, Virginia. Common Council.	Robert Broughton, Miles King 1816, George Loyall, Wm. T. Nivison 1816, Charles K. Mallory, Richard L. Green 1816, William Sharp 1816, Philip Barraud, Benj. Pollard, Richard Drummond, Robert Archer, Dennis Dawley 1816, Thomas Reilly, Nathaniel Boush, Stephen Wright, Robert E. Steed, William Maxwell	American Beacon June 25, 1819	
Norfolk, Virginia. Common Council.	list of members for 1819	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 21, 1820	
Norfolk, Virginia. Common Council.	On Monday last, the election for members to serve in the Common Council, took place in this Borough, when the following Gentlemen were elected: Ward, No. 1. Robert C. Jennings and Richard L. Green 2. Robert Brough and Andrew J. M'Connico 3. Richard H. Lee and Alexander Jordan 4. William Stanhope and Arthur Cooper 5. Wright Southgate and William Nivison 6. George Newton and Joseph Vanholt 7. Anthony Metcalf and George White 8. John West and Samuel B. Archer Same day, Miles King, Jr., Esq. was chosen Mayor for the ensuing year.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 26, 1811	
Norfolk, Virginia. Common Council.	The following gentlemen were elected Common-Councilmen for the same period: Thomas Williamson, Stephen Wright, Miles King, George Loyall, Charles K. Mallory, George Kelly, William Sharp, Wm. T. Nivison, Richard L. Green, Philip Barraud, Robert Brough, Benjamin Pollard, Robert Archer, Richard Drummond, Robert E. Steed, Nathaniel Boush, Dennis Dawley.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 26, 1818	
Norfolk, Virginia. Common Council.	At a meeting of the Common Council on Wednesday the following officers were elected for the term of one year:-Robert Brough, President of the Council. George W. Camp, Register, and Clerk of the Council. Edward Archer, Collector. Joseph Timberlake, Inspector. John Dyson, Assessor. James Murphy, Clark of the Market. Thomas Jones, Keeper of the Magazine. Francis Smith, John Perry, Weighters & Gaugers and Inspectors of provisions. Frederick Henneke, measurer of gate, Esq. one of its members, mayor of the Borough, and George Newton, Esq. Recorder.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 26, 1820	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Norfolk, Virginia. Common Council.	The following citizens were on Saturday last elected by the people of this Borough, to serve in the Common Council for one year. Miles King, William T. Nivison, Robert E. Steed, Richard Drummond, William Sharp, Robert Archer, Thomas Reilly, Edward Watson, Robert Brough, Richard L. Green, Stephen Wright, William Maxwell, William G. Camp, George Loyall, William Selden, William F. Hunter, James Woodward. The same day the court elected Wright Southwood. Thomas Seaman, James Murphy, Overseers of the poor.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 30, 1820	
Norfolk, Virginia. Common Council.	R. E. Lee and George Loyall, Esqrs. were, on Saturday last, elected Common Council men for this borough.	The Norfolk Herald February 25, 1802	
Norfolk, Virginia. Common Council.		Southern Argus May 8, 1851	
Norfolk, Virginia. Construction.		Virginian-Pilot June 19, 1910, p. 3	
Norfolk, Virginia. Consuls.	The British Consul's Office is removed to the late Mr. Conway Whittle's lot, on Granby Street.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 2, 1820	
Norfolk, Virginia. Consuls. British. James, G. P. R.	Between 3 and 4 o'clock yesterday morning, the smokehouse on the premises of G. P. R. James, Esq., was discovered to be on fire by our firemen, who extinguished the fire before much damage was done. This is the sixth incendiary attempt, we believe, on his premises.	American Beacon September 12, 1853; Southern Argus April 30, 1856	
Norfolk, Virginia. Consuls. Cridland, Frederick J.	appointed acting British Consul for Virginia August 3, 1852.	Southern Argus August 4, 1852	
Norfolk, Virginia. Consuls. Cridland, Frederick J.	Norfolk, August 3, 1852 Having been appointed her Brittanic Majesty's acting consul for the state of Virginia, I will attend to all business appertaining to the office daily, between the hours of 9 a.m. and 6 p.m. Office at the stores of Messrs. Doyle and Irwin, Wide Water Street.	Southern Argus August 4, 1852	
Norfolk, Virginia. Consuls. Cridland, Frederick J.	opens British Consulate	Southern Argus August 4, 1852	
Norfolk, Virginia. Consuls. Gray, William.	…lately appointed His Britannic Majesty's Consul for the State of Virginia, arrived at this place yesterday.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald May 14, 1819 (?)	
Norfolk, Virginia. Consuls. Hamilton, John.	obituary. for 25 years British consul at Norfolk. died in England, to which he had returned at the beginning of the War of 1812.	American Beacon March 5, 1817	
Norfolk, Virginia. Consuls. Myers, Colonel Myer.	Soldier in the War of 1812. In 1832 succeeded his brother as Consul for Brazil…Appointed to the British Consulate in 1856…Pres. of the Bank of Virginia…Mason…(Death noted)	Public Ledger November 9, 1877	
Norfolk, Virginia. Consuls. Myers, Colonel Myer.	Our respected townsman Myer Myers, Esq. has been appointed consular agent of the Free Hanseatis Republic of Bremen…	Southern Argus May 17, 1856	
Norfolk, Virginia. Consuls. Ruggieri, Dr. R. C.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 15	
Norfolk, Virginia. Consuls. Ruggieri.	Dr. R. C. Ruggieri, consular agent at Norfolk for Italy, was the principal speaker at exercises marking the opening of the new lodge home of Roma Lodge, No. 24, Sons of Italy of America. The lodge home was at Colonial and Graydon Ave., Norfolk. Special guests at the exercises included W. L. Prieur Jr., clerk of Norfolk Corporation Court; Cecil M. Robertson, clerk of Norfolk Circuit Court; Charles E. Francis, Norfolk city sergeant, and Berryman Green, Norfolk assistant commonwealth's attorney.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 12, 1957, 40 Years Ago-1917	
Norfolk, Virginia. Consuls. Sejourne, John Baptiste.	71 years. For 17 years Chancellor of the Consulate of France of this place	American Beacon April 15, 1823	
Norfolk, Virginia. Consuls. Sotto, Luis.	Consul Luis Sotto of the Republic of Cuba…came here in 1945.	Virginian-Pilot March 4, 1951	also: VF Norfolk Biog. Sotto, Mr. & Mrs. Luis
Norfolk, Virginia. Consuls. Spanish.	Antonio Argote Vallalobos	American Beacon January 28, 1817	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Norfolk, Virginia. Consuls. Von Schilling, L. Marshall.	40 Years Ago-1915 L. Marshall von Schilling, cashier of the Merchants' National Bank of Hampton, was appointed imperial German vice-consul for the ports of Norfolk, Portsmouth, Hampton, Old Point, and Newport News.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 29, 1955, 40 Years Ago-1915	
Norfolk, Virginia. Conventions.	Conventions doubled in 1966	New Norfolk January 1967, p. 7	
Norfolk, Virginia. County Courthouse. Berkley.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 16, 1923, p. 3 at Walnut & Pine Streets, Berkley	
Norfolk, Virginia. Courts. Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court.	At a meeting in the interest of the establishment of a Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court here a permanent organization was formed with Harvey M. Dickson chairman and an advisory committee composed of Barton Myers, chairman; Dr. L. T. Royster, Francis M. Bacon, Robert B. Tunstall, former Police Justice James S. Barron and J. W. Hough. A committee on publicity and printing was appointed with Mrs. John D. Leitch chairman, the Rev. Dr. Louis D. Mendoza, Miss Virginia Gatewood, Mrs. W. W. Freeman, Granville Curry and Dr. Frank S. Hancock. A committee on halls and speakers included as members Louis Mansbach, chairman, S. T. Dickinson, Jr., Mrs. R. C. Whitehead and Miss Mildred Baum.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 17, 1954, 40 Years Ago-1914	
Norfolk, Virginia. Courts. Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court.		Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 1, p. 7	
Norfolk, Virginia. Courts. Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court.	"The end of the year 1928 completes 10 years of the history and operation of the …Court." (Report by Judge Cochran)	Virginian-Pilot January 1, 1929, p. 4, pt. 2	
Norfolk, Virginia. Courts. Norfolk Borough Court.	By virtue of a Deed of Trust, executed to James Bennett by Samuel Smith, dated on the 18th day of October 1800, and duly recorded in Norfolk Borough Court.	The Norfolk Herald July 22, 1816	
Norfolk, Virginia. Crime.	the drug prostitutes.	Metro Hampton Roads August 1972, p. 10-13	
Norfolk, Virginia. Cruises.	Becoming increasingly successful.	The Commonwealth October 1973, p. 6	
Norfolk, Virginia. Cultural Center.	Norfolk's cultural center as approved by City Planning Commission.	Norfolk Winter 1952, p. 17, 25	
Norfolk, Virginia. Department of Labor.	Norfolk was soon to have an office of the Department of Labor. It was to be located on the first floor of the Fourth Regiment armory. The Norfolk Chamber of Commerce, through its committee on food conservation, H. B. Goodridge, chairman had made several appeals to Secretary of Labor Wilson for the opening of the office.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 8, 1957, 40 Years Ago-1917	
Norfolk, Virginia. Department of Public Works.	Walter H. Taylor, III, Director & City Manager, David A. Decker, Assistant Engineer, Chas. H. Bliven, Superintendent, E. H. Herbert, Engineer, J. N. Chester, Engineer, consultants for pumping improvements. Miss Brown's notes		
Norfolk, Virginia. Description and Travel.	The reasons why Norfolkians should boost their home city.	Tidewater Trail March 1930, vol. 3, no. 7, p. 12	
Norfolk, Virginia. Description and Travel.	As others see us.	Tidewater Trail vol. 9, no. 6 p. 7-9	
Norfolk, Virginia. Description.	column entitled "The traveller in Norfolk, Va."	American Traveller May 4, 1832	Package marked: Newspapers dated before the Civil War; Map case Pocket 7 Folder 3
Norfolk, Virginia. Description.		Rowland's Scrapbooks. 3 vols. kept by T. B. Rowland	
Norfolk, Virginia. Description.	Trestle over Smith's Creek	The Norfolk Landmark January 17, 1911	
Norfolk, Virginia. Description.	Many suburbs included Larchmont, Ocean View, Pine Beach, Seawell's Point	The Norfolk Landmark January 2, 1911	
Norfolk, Virginia. Description.	The commission on beautifying the city.	The Norfolk Landmark June 5, 1911, p. 3	
Norfolk, Virginia. Description.	Norfolk-Down in Virginia	Norfolk August 1958, vol. 20, no. 8, p. 7	
Norfolk, Virginia. Description.	Norfolk 100 years ago	Southern Argus November 4, 1854	
Norfolk, Virginia. Description.	Norfolk, Portsmouth, and Gosport as seen by Moreau de Saint-Mery in March, April and May, 1794.	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography vol. 48, p. 12-30, p. 153-164, p. 253-264	
Norfolk, Virginia. Description.		Virginian-Pilot June 23, 1912	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Norfolk, Virginia. Description.		Norfolk January 1957, vol. 19, no. 1, p. 8; Norfolk February 1957, vol. 19, no. 2, p. 8; Norfolk March 1957, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 4; Norfolk March 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 6, 7, 53	
Norfolk, Virginia. Description.	Norfolk-Hub of Rich Trading Area	Norfolk March 1957, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 6, 7	
Norfolk, Virginia. Description.	letters published in 1816, describing Norfolk and vicinity		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters from Virginia
Norfolk, Virginia. Description.	a stroll about town		Southern Argus Aug. 1, 1853
Norfolk, Virginia. Directory.	Norfolk Public Library has 1801, 1806-7, then a gap until 1851-52. No directories have been found between those dates.		
Norfolk, Virginia. Directory. P. Brunet.	Having finished an alphabetical list of the housekeepers and persons carrying on business in the Borough, intending to have the same printed as soon as possible…	The Norfolk Herald March 8, 1830	
Norfolk, Virginia. Dorcas Society.	Organized	American Beacon November 11, 1818 (Photostat)	
Norfolk, Virginia. Downtown.	An illustrated preview of Norfolk's waterfront renaissance.	Metro Hampton Roads April 1981, p. 34+	
Norfolk, Virginia. Economic Statistics for 1969.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 9	
Norfolk, Virginia. Electrocutions.	Last Norfolk convict executed in 1946. Norfolk's last contribution to the chair was Ernest Edward Fagan who killed Horace H. Cox, a Norfolk used car dealer, in 1945. Fagan was electrocuted in 1946.	Norfolk Ledger Dispatch, April 16, 1955	
Norfolk, Virginia. Employment and Wage Statistics.1960-1969.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 36-39	
Norfolk, Virginia. Epidemics.	Norfolk had had fair share of disaster, misery	Virginian-Pilot April 25, 1983, p. k4	
Norfolk, Virginia. Evacuation.		Norfolk Virginian September 22, 1878, p. 1, col. 1 General Viele's Account; Norfolk Virginian September 25, 1878, p. 1 col. 6 General Viele contradicted by Captain Tatnall	
Norfolk, Virginia. Famous Visitors.	Virginian Pilot Anniversary edition.	Virginian Pilot June 26, 1940 Section B, p. 6	
Norfolk, Virginia. Federal Building.			See: Norfolk, Va. Buildings. Customs House Vertical File
Norfolk, Virginia. Ferries.	See "Razing of old Ferry Building Recalls Days Before Tunnel Made Service Obsolete."	Virginian-Pilot, January 3, 1960, p. 2-H	
Norfolk, Virginia. Film.	"Miracle on the Chesapeake" wins International Film & TV Festival's Silver Award.	The Commonwealth February 1970, p. 14	
Norfolk, Virginia. Filtration Plant.	Materials used, etc.	Norfolk 4th Quarter 1952, p. 14	
Norfolk, Virginia. Finance. Bank Deposit. 1960-1968.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 61	
Norfolk, Virginia. Finances.	By Joseph Bobbitt, Jr.	Know Last Quarter 1940, p. 18, 22	
Norfolk, Virginia. Finances.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 23	
Norfolk, Virginia. Fire Department.	Fireboat Vulcan added to Dept.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 1, 1923, p. 2	
Norfolk, Virginia. Fires.	Norfolk swept by greatest fire in its history. Property worth $2,000,000 Reduced to ashes.	2-Jan-18	
Norfolk, Virginia. Fires. Silver's Clothing Store.			
Norfolk, Virginia. First Citizens.		Virginia and the Virginia County October 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 25	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Norfolk, Virginia. First Citizens.	Award made by Cosmopolitan Club, beginning in 1928. 1928 Houston, Willis W.; 1929 Leigh, Dr. Southgate, Sr.; 1930 Kaufman, Charles L.; 1931 Lewis, George H.; 1932 Sloane, Mrs. William; 1933 Pender, David; 1934 Harris, Winder R.; 1935 Foreman, A. H.; 1936 Schwarzkopf, A. B.; 1937 Grandy, C. Wiley; 1938 Melton, Dr. Sparks W.; 1939 Squires, Dr. W. H. T.; 1940 Beaman, Robert Prentis; 1941 Thornton, Daniel M.; 1942 Cooke, Richard D.; 1943 Roberts, James W.; 1944 Mann, Col. James; 1945 Calcott, Mrs. A. C.; 1946 Darden, Colgate Whitehead; 1947 Smith, Oscar F.; 1948 Blassingham, Melvin T.; 1949 MacDonald, Stephen Ashby; 1950 Thompson, Thomas P.; 1951 Gresham, Earl Thomas; 1952 Alfriend, John S.; 1953 Phelan, Hunter C.; 1954 Rogers, Crawford S.; 1955 Martin, Dr. Walter B.; 1956 Duckworth, W. Fred; 1957 Northern, Samuel T.; 1958 Hofheimer, Henry Clay; 1959 Black, Barron F.; 1960 Jenkins, John Summerfield, Jr.; 1961 Darden, Pretlow; 1962 Webb, Lewis Warrington, Jr. (35th Annual); 1963 Tyler, J. Hoge III; 1964 Cathey, Forrest F.; 1965 Price, Harry B., Jr.; 1966 Batten Frank; 1967 Dr. Mason C. Andrews; 1968 Clinton Elmo (Pete) Thurston Jr.; 1969 John L. Roper		
Norfolk, Virginia. Flag.		Know Norfolk, VA September 1946, p. 138 and Cover	
Norfolk, Virginia. Flag.	Centennial Celebration of 1836. Flag flown on back of a barge, had motto, whip, etc. In office of the court.	Norfolk Virginian March 24, 1883	
Norfolk, Virginia. Foodstuffs.	receipt for foodstuffs, for period beginning May 19, 1821 and ending Feb. 22, 1825		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Owens, Thomas
Norfolk, Virginia. Footwear.	receipt of payment for boot repair, dated Aug. 13, 1828		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Berry, J.L.
Norfolk, Virginia. Footwear.	receipt of payment for footwear services, for period beginning July 25, 1828 and ending Dec. 16, 1829; also receipt dated Jan. 1830		Filing Case Manuscripts Addington, Joseph C.
Norfolk, Virginia. Ford Plant.	Ford made to order at Norfolk	The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 17	
Norfolk, Virginia. Founders.	Our Borough-Its Founders.	American Beacon September 3, 1836	
Norfolk, Virginia. Gambling.	The county authorities should take steps to break up a species of gambling that is being conducted at Ghent, on Sundays, much to the disgust of the large number of people who pass that way to visit DeBree's park.	The Norfolk Landmark June 14, 1887	
Norfolk, Virginia. Garden Week Tour.	April 27th 1967. Walking Tour to five houses.	Virginia Record March 1967	
Norfolk, Virginia. Golden Triangle.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 9	
Norfolk, Virginia. Golf Course.	Championship Golf Course to be opened at Lake Wright.	The Commonwealth July 1966, p. 8	
Norfolk, Virginia. Government.	Norfolk city government in Wartime by G. Wright Lankford	Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 21-26	
Norfolk, Virginia. Growth.	Norfolk has grown	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 25, p. 204 by C. W. Grandy	
Norfolk, Virginia. Growth.	Great growth of Norfolk object of Board of Trade.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 4.1909	
Norfolk, Virginia. Growth.	Forecast of Future Growth	Norfolk March 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 9	
Norfolk, Virginia. Hangings.	The hanging of Leo C. Thurman today was the last that will take place in Norfolk under the law adopted by the State Legislature at its recent session-criminals sentenced to death will be electrocuted..	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 10, 1908	
Norfolk, Virginia. Harbor.	The advantages of our harbor in winter.	The Norfolk Landmark December 15, 1880	
Norfolk, Virginia. Harbor.	How dredges have worked night and day three years to deepen Norfolk's harbor.	The Norfolk Landmark March 12, 1911, p. 17	
Norfolk, Virginia. Harbor.	City and Harbor of Norfolk	Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper June 7, 1865	Package Marked. Map Case Pocket 1 Folder 1
Norfolk, Virginia. Harbor.	Lt. Maury's description of Norfolk Harbor.	Southern Argus November 3, 1854	
Norfolk, Virginia. Harbor.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1961, vol. 11, no. 1, p. 35	
Norfolk, Virginia. Harbor.	dredging	Virginian-Pilot January 3, 1908	
Norfolk, Virginia. Hay Days.	various newspaper notices compiled by H.T. Crittenden, relative to the history of streetcars in Norfolk since 1866		Filing Case Manuscripts Crittenden, H. Temple
Norfolk, Virginia. Highlights.	Top news in 1949.	Virginian-Pilot January 1, 1950 pt. 2, p. 1	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Norfolk, Virginia. Highlights.	Top news in 1950.	Virginian-Pilot December 31, 1950, pt. 2, p. 1	
Norfolk, Virginia. Historic Sites.	Historic spots within Norfolk to be marked.	Tidewater Trail September 1931, vol. 3, no. 25, p. 12	
Norfolk, Virginia. History	Pageant featured early Norfolk history.	Tidewater Trail December 1935, vol. 5, no. 13, p. 1-3	
Norfolk, Virginia. History .	History in the streets.	Tidewater Trail April 1947, vol. 8, no. 31, p. 6	
Norfolk, Virginia. History.	Norfolk-Gateway to historic shrines	Know Norfolk, VA July 1948, p. 54	
Norfolk, Virginia. History.	Date authorized-1860, Date established-1682; Date established as a Borough-1736, Date established as a city-1845; Form of government-Council Manager; additional information	Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 25	
Norfolk, Virginia. History.	Historic Norfolk, Virginia by F. E. Turin	Norfolk July 1948, p. 40-46	
Norfolk, Virginia. History.	Miscellaneous information	Norfolk May 1954, vol. 16, no. 5, p. 35	
Norfolk, Virginia. History.		Norfolk November 1956, vol. 18, no. 11, p. 6; Norfolk March 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 53	
Norfolk, Virginia. History.	Land surveyed 1675 by John F. Ferebee	The Researcher vol. 1, p. 252	
Norfolk, Virginia. History.	The year 1936 marks a bicentenary and a tercentenary for Norfolk.	Tidewater Trail July 1936, vol. 5, no. 20, p. 1-2	
Norfolk, Virginia. History.	The anniversaries to be celebrated are the 300th anniversary of the original land grant and the 200th anniversary of Norfolk as a borough.	Tidewater Trail September 1936, vol. 5, no. 22, p. 6	
Norfolk, Virginia. History.	Odds and ends of Norfolk history.	Tidewater Trail April 1946, vol. 8, no. 21, p. 4-5	
Norfolk, Virginia. History.	Norfolk celebrates 300 years-historic buildings	Tidewater Virginian June 1982, p. 37-42	
Norfolk, Virginia. History.	Reminiscences of Julia Johnson Davis.	Virginian-Pilot October 24, 1954, pt. 3, p. 2	
Norfolk, Virginia. History.	Salt, seaweed and shells.	Virginian-Pilot February 26, 1950, pt. 4, p. 4	
Norfolk, Virginia. History.	Scrapbooks pertaining to the years of City Managers Thompson and Borland. 1933-1938 Vols. 1-28		Kirn 3rd floor
Norfolk, Virginia. History. 1775-1783	Petitions and letters to the Convention, Governor, or House of Delegates praying for relief, 1775-1783.	Richmond College Historical Papers vol. 1, no. 2, p. 336-355	
Norfolk, Virginia. History. 1955.	by Harold Sugg	Norfolk January 1956, vol. 18, no. 1, p. 6	
Norfolk, Virginia. History. Burning of Norfolk.	Special cancellation envelopes Jan. 1, 1976		Filing Case Letters Norfolk. History
Norfolk, Virginia. History. During the Civil War.		Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Norfolk, Virginia. History. Mob of 1796.	A chapter in the history of Norfolk--The Great Mob of 1796, by Hugh Blair Grigsby.	Monthly Visitor 1871 vol. 1, no. 2	
Norfolk, Virginia. History. Norfolk at War.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 5-6, 8, 10-12	
Norfolk, Virginia. History. Occupation.	"Life in Occupied Norfolk" by Lenoir Chambers	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography vol. 73, p. 131-144	
Norfolk, Virginia. History. Occupation.	Proclamation from Office of Military Governor, June 28, 1862.		Filing Case Broadsides Viele, E. L.
Norfolk, Virginia. History. Revolution. 1776-1789.	Contemporary English accounts of the destruction of Norfolk in 1776. by H. S. Parsons; The fight at the Great Bridge on Dec. 9, 1775, and the destruction of Norfolk on Jan. 1, 1776, from London newspapers.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 13, p. 219-224	
Norfolk, Virginia. Homosexuality.		Sight & Sound vol. 2, no. 3, p. 10	
Norfolk, Virginia. Horses.	receipt for repair of riding equipment, for period beginning Nov. 27, 1828 and ending March 28, 1829		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Butler, Thomas
Norfolk, Virginia. Hospitals. Ambulance Service.			
Norfolk, Virginia. Hospitals. De Paul Hospital.	De Paul Hospital; Moved to Granby and Kingsley	Virginian-Pilot May 13, 1944; Virginian-Pilot May 7, 1944 Photos of Building	
Norfolk, Virginia. Hospitals. De Paul.	contents of cornerstone box to be shifted to new De Paul Hospital from St. Vincent	Virginian-Pilot September 19, 1943, pt. 2, p. 1	
Norfolk, Virginia. Hospitals. King's Daughters Children's Hospital	Review work at 50th anniversary tea.	Tidewater Trail February 1947, vol. 8, no. 29, p. 8, 11	
Norfolk, Virginia. Hospitals. Kings Daughters Children's Hospital.		Virginia Record May 1962 vol. 84, no. 5, p. 18	
Norfolk, Virginia. Hospitals. St. Vincent's Hospital.	St. Vincent's Hospital see De Paul Hospital		
Norfolk, Virginia. Hotels.	Omni	Tidewater Virginian May 1982, p. 31-33	
Norfolk, Virginia. Hotels. Nansemond.	New Nansemond Hotel	Virginian-Pilot June 23, 1928, p .8-9	
Norfolk, Virginia. Hotels. Omni International.		Metro Hampton Roads August 1975	
Norfolk, Virginia. Houses.	Victorian house of Eugenia Folliard.	Virginian-Pilot September 5, 1954, pt. 3, p. 1	
Norfolk, Virginia. Houses.	Several old Norfolk houses-pictures and descriptions.		Vertical File Norfolk. Museums. Norfolk Museum of Arts and Sciences. Bulletin December, 1964

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Norfolk, Virginia. Houses.	Abstract return of captured and abandoned property in Norfolk area, 186		Map Case Pocket 9 Folder 3
Norfolk, Virginia. Houses. Peter Xavier Smith Residence.	Razed for apartments.	Virginian-Pilot July 3, 1954	
Norfolk, Virginia. Houses. Whittle House.	Old Norfolk lives yet within Whittle House.	Virginian-Pilot February 5, 1950, pt. 4, p. 4	
Norfolk, Virginia. Housing Statistics.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 21	
Norfolk, Virginia. Improvement.		American Beacon July 23, 1836; American Beacon July 30, 1836	
Norfolk, Virginia. Indian Village. Skicoak in 1584.		Know Norfolk, Virginia 1942-1944, p. 137	
Norfolk, Virginia. Industry.	Norfolk shows gains; business, statistics	Norfolk Bridge-Tunnel Edition 1952, p. 50	
Norfolk, Virginia. Industry.	Power, fuel coal and fuel oil, and gas for industry at Norfolk	Know Norfolk, VA 1948, p. 28-29; Know Norfolk, VA July 1949, p. 50-51	
Norfolk, Virginia. Industry.	The Smokestacks are here, radio address by R. J. Throckmorton, Chairman of Norfolk Industrial Commission	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 28	
Norfolk, Virginia. Industry.	Industries are diversified here, radio address by H. M. Thompson, Industrial Commissioner, Norfolk Industrial Commission	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 29	
Norfolk, Virginia. Industry.	Prospective markets and availability of materials for Norfolk industries.	Know Norfolk, VA July 1948, p. 26-27; Know Norfolk, VA July 1949, p. 29-30	
Norfolk, Virginia. Industry.	list of industries in Norfolk and description	Know Norfolk, VA July 1948, p. 8-12	
Norfolk, Virginia. Industry.	Norfolk as an industrial center	Know Norfolk, VA July 1949, p. 27-29	
Norfolk, Virginia. Industry.	list of industries in Norfolk and description	Know Norfolk, VA July 1949, p. 31-36	
Norfolk, Virginia. Industry.	Norfolk ideal for industry	Know Norfolk, VA February 1950, p. 46	
Norfolk, Virginia. Industry.	pictures of: Ford Assembly Plant, Royster Guano Co., oyster shucking plant	Know Norfolk, VA 1955, vol. 17, p. 16	
Norfolk, Virginia. Industry.	Tidewater's Golden Age; industrial development	Norfolk October 1956, p. 6	
Norfolk, Virginia. Industry.	The Road to Industry: study in steel by Frank Sullivan illustrated	Norfolk Autumn 1950, p. 5-6, 33	
Norfolk, Virginia. Industry.	industrial statistics	Norfolk March 1957, vol. 19, p. 27; Norfolk March 1954, vol. 16, p. 5	
Norfolk, Virginia. Industry.	The Industrial Commission; A department known as "The Board of Commercial and Industrial Interests," better known as "The Industrial Commission," was created by ordinance, under provision of the City Charter Board consisted of eight members, serving without compensation, selected as follows: Three members from the Common Council, two from the Board of Aldermen, and three citizens at large, the latter being appointed by the Mayor each to serve two years.		
Norfolk, Virginia. Insurance.	receipt for a policy of assurance, dated Jan. 7, 1830-the Phoenix Assurance Company of London		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Allmand, Albert
Norfolk, Virginia. Key.	at the suggestion of W.B. Shafer Jr., council adopted motion to accept a key, 8 or 10 feet long to be made by the Norfolk Shipbuilding & Drydock Co. to be presented to V. Pres. Elisha Lee of the Pennsylvania Railway as a "key to the city" in welcoming him and his railroad to Norfolk in connection with the Little Creek terminals development soon to be begun.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 13, 1923, p. 2	
Norfolk, Virginia. Lafayette Yacht Club.	The Lafayette Yacht Club	The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 24	
Norfolk, Virginia. Lafayette Yacht Club.		Virginia Record November 1966, p. 13	
Norfolk, Virginia. Libraries.	Circulating Library-Philander	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger November 18, 1812	
Norfolk, Virginia. Mace.	200th anniversary of presentation of mace.	Virginian-Pilot March 28, 1954, pt. 5, p. 2	
Norfolk, Virginia. Mace.	SEE ALSO: Mace		
Norfolk, Virginia. Manufacturers, Products, Employees.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 48-49	
Norfolk, Virginia. Maps.	See: Maps. Norfolk, Virginia		
Norfolk, Virginia. Maps.	Generalized land use. 1965		Map Case Pocket 9 Folder 4
Norfolk, Virginia. Maps.	Norfolk and vicinity. 1966 City Planning Commission.		Map Case Pocket 9 Folder 4
Norfolk, Virginia. Marriage. Statistics. 1960-1968.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 19	
Norfolk, Virginia. Mayor's Court.	John R. Ludlow presiding	Norfolk Journal December 11, 1866	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Norfolk, Virginia. Mayors.	Norfolk's from 1736	Public Ledger December 3, 1902	
Norfolk, Virginia. Mayors. Calvert, Maximilian.	Mayor 1765 and 1769. Referred to…		VF Norfolk. History The Sea Yarns Remain by George H. Tucker 10/5/64
Norfolk, Virginia. Mayors. Darden, Pretlow.		Norfolk January 1960, Cover Picture, p. 3	
Norfolk, Virginia. Mayors. Duckworth, Mayor W. Fred.		Norfolk January 1960, p. 27; Norfolk January 1961, p. 11	
Norfolk, Virginia. Mayors. Holt, John E.	John E. Holt Esq. was yesterday elected Mayor of this Borough.	American Beacon February 26, 1817	
Norfolk, Virginia. Mayors. Lamb.	American line (male) with the English background of the Lamb family.		Filing Case Manuscripts Lamb family
Norfolk, Virginia. Mayors. Slover, Col. Samuel L.	mayor of Norfolk in early 30's.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 2, 1967, p. 6 Editorial Mrs. Samuel L. Slover	
Norfolk, Virginia. Mayors. Tucker, John S.	Brief biographical sketch Mayor 1876-1880.		Filing Case Tucker, John S.
Norfolk, Virginia. Mayors. Vaughan, William.	William Vaughan, Esq. was on Thursday last, chosen Mayor, and the following gentlemen Common Councilmen, for this Borough, for the ensuing twelve months…	Norfolk Herald June 26, 1802	
Norfolk, Virginia. Mayors. Vaughan, William.	Mayor of Norfolk June 1802-03		Vertical File. Biography. Vaughan family
Norfolk, Virginia. Medical Facilities.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 64-67	
Norfolk, Virginia. Medical Mecca (A).		Norfolk September 1958, vol. 20, no. 9, p. 6	
Norfolk, Virginia. Military Organizations.	Norfolk Light Artillery Blues over 100 years old.	Virginian-Pilot February 18, 1951, pt. 4, p. 5	
Norfolk, Virginia. Motto.	Your riches! May you increase them both on land and sea. (free translation) This translation given to Mr. Hall, Asst. to the Mayor, by a Latin teacher at Maury seventeen years ago. Called Mr. Hall March 15, 1967		
Norfolk, Virginia. Motto.	"Et terra et mare divitiae tuae" "both by land and by sea thy riches are (the "are" is understood and does not appear as a word..) "Crescas" means "thus shalt grow".	Norfolk in By-Gone Days by Reverend W. H. T. Squires	
Norfolk, Virginia. Movies.		Sight & Sound vol. 1, no. 11, p. 15	
Norfolk, Virginia. Name.	The origin of "Norfolk" as a geographical term has been debated for years. There are two distinct theories. The first, older and local theory, is that Adam Thorogood, a native of King's Lynn, Norfolk, England, chose the name for the shire in Virginia from the shire in England, pre-fixing "New"...So far as I have been able to discover this local theory was never questioned until Thomas Jefferson published his famous Notes on Virginia (published in Paris, 1785) in which he states that the county was named for the Duke of Norfolk by order of Charles I. It is quite true that the King made a grant of land to Lord Maltravers, the son of the Duke of Norfolk, and that he directed that the county be named for the Duke...But the grant was made after the Burgesses had passed the Thorowgood bill and the order was not received until 1968.	Norfolk in By-Gone Days by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, vol., p. 67	Squires
Norfolk, Virginia. Name.	Jefferson's notes in 1792 say that the county was named for the Duke of Norfolk, but as it was first called "New Norfolk," it is reasonable to presume that it was called for Norfolk in England (which is also on the water.)	History of Norfolk County by Colonel William H. Stewart, p. 16, by Morgan Portiaux Robinson, State Archivist, in Virginia and the Virginia County	Jefferson's notes
Norfolk, Virginia. Name.	After the change of status of the colony of Virginia to a royal colony upon the abolition of the charter of the Virginia Company, the General Assembly exercised the authority of creating and naming both graphical units of political and civil administration into which the colony was divided. In 1634 it changed the system of elective boroughs into the larger units of counties...As new counties were created from the original eight shires they were given the names of counties in England: such as New Kent, Northumberland...Surry, Sussex, Norfolk. Copied from: Origin of Place-Names in Virginia by Dr. G. MacLaren Brydon.	Richmond Times-Dispatch October 7, 1945	Brydon

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Norfolk, Virginia. Name. Indian name for…	Indian name for the site which later became Norfolk city. "The chief town of the county six days' journey away, at another place, is understood to have been Ski-co-ak, on the site of Norfolk…"	The Conquest of Virginia: The first Attempt by Conway Whittle Sams, p. 66	
Norfolk, Virginia. Naval Center (The).		Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 40, 41, 46, 47, 52	
Norfolk, Virginia. Newspapers. Circulation Growth.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 79	
Norfolk, Virginia. Newspapers. Norfolk City Index.	The first number of the (Norfolk) City Index was issued yesterday, Messrs. Borum & McClain, of Farmers' Head Quarters, proprietors and publishers…	Southern Argus March 19, 1857	
Norfolk, Virginia. Newspapers. Norfolk Examiner.	First issue of the Norfolk Examiner	Southern Argus September 2, 1858	
Norfolk, Virginia. Newspapers. Virginian-Pilot and Ledger-Star.	Index for 1959-1962, compiled by Mrs. Chandler 10 boxes of catalog cards		SMR 3rd floor
Norfolk, Virginia. Newspapers. Virginian-Pilot.	Moves from Plume Street to Brambleton Avenue.	Virginian-Pilot October 18, 1937, p. 1; Virginian-Pilot October 28, 1937, pt. 1, p. 12 Old Offices; Virginian-Pilot October 28, 1937, pt. 2, p. 1 New Office	
Norfolk, Virginia. Nursing Homes.		Virginian-Pilot and Norfolk Ledger-Star May 5, 1989	
Norfolk, Virginia. Occupation.	Examination of Rev. George D. Armstrong by Maj. Gen'l Benjamin Butler.	The New Regime March 29, 1864, p. 2	Map Case Pocket 8, Folder 2
Norfolk, Virginia. Ocean View Electric Railroad.	Power plant at Lafayette Blvd. & Ballentine, and bricks at Chesapeake Blvd. & Johnston's Rd. were stations for recharging RR.		Found on City map
Norfolk, Virginia. On-the-roads.	(Names selected for the hotel…Piney Beach…)	The Norfolk Landmark June 8, 1901	
Norfolk, Virginia. Ordinances.	Archaic laws from 18th century.	Metro Hampton Roads June 1979, p. 29-30	
Norfolk, Virginia. Park Place.	"Park Place Ward Comes Into City" 7th Ward annexed in April 1902 (12th of Apr.)	Virginian-Pilot April 11, 1917, p. 2	
Norfolk, Virginia. Parks.	City Park	Norfolk Virginian February 15, 1894	
Norfolk, Virginia. Parks.	Proposed cultural center for Lee Park section.	Virginian-Pilot September 27, 1925, sec. 2	
Norfolk, Virginia. Pictures	Chamber of Commerce officers: Mr. Royster, Mr. Barbee	Virginian-Pilot April 20, 1913 Special Features Section	
Norfolk, Virginia. Pictures.	Pictures of some city officials.	Virginian-Pilot March 30, 1913 Special Features Section	
Norfolk, Virginia. Places.	new vital downtown.	Metro Hampton Roads April 1980, p. 64-70	
Norfolk, Virginia. Places. Chesterfield Heights.	Opening day: Oct. 24, 1904. Norfolk elite residential suburb.	Virginian-Pilot	
Norfolk, Virginia. Places. Coronado.	High-tensioned Tanner's Creek community.	Virginian-Pilot August 19, 1954; Virginian-Pilot August 22, 1954; Virginian-Pilot September 13, 1954	
Norfolk, Virginia. Places. Downtown.	Designs by several architects for the Downtown North project.	Metro Hampton Roads March 1980, p. 38-45	
Norfolk, Virginia. Places. Huntersville.	The last slum.	Tidewater Virginian October 1979, p. 61-66	
Norfolk, Virginia. Places. Lakeland Apartments.	Tenants are told to vacate Lakeland Apartments by Oct. 1, 1988.	Virginian-Pilot June 1, 1988	
Norfolk, Virginia. Places. Ocean View Amusement Park.	Ocean View Amusement Park; Closed Labor Day, 2978 (Sept. 4, 1978)	Norfolk Ledger-Star May 30, 1979, p. B-1	
Norfolk, Virginia. Places. Ocean View.	See Manuscripts and letters file under "Martin Lucien" concerning train ride from downtown Norfolk to Ocean View in 1880.		
Norfolk, Virginia. Planning Commission.	Your Planning Commission	Norfolk 1954, vol. 16, no. 5, p. 7	
Norfolk, Virginia. Poem by Charles Day.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 20; Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 58	
Norfolk, Virginia. Poem by Charles Day.		Know Norfolk, VA Last Quarter 1949, p. 20	
Norfolk, Virginia. Police Department.		Know Norfolk, VA October 1957, vol. 19, no. 10, p. 4	
Norfolk, Virginia. Police.	On patrol with Norfolk's finest.	Metro Hampton Roads August 1981, p. 42-50	
Norfolk, Virginia. Politics & Government Common Council.	"A regular monthly meeting…held last evening, with Barton Myers in the chair…the following members present…Fuller, Jones, Greneel and Robinson, the last four named colored people."	The Norfolk Landmark January 1, 1885	
Norfolk, Virginia. Politics & Government.	Proceedings of the Common Council. Laying off the City by Wards.	American Beacon February 13, 1852	
Norfolk, Virginia. Politics & Government.	Resume of Norfolk municipal accomplishments 1939-1944	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 93-95, p. 168-169	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Norfolk, Virginia. Politics & Government.	**25 Years Ago-1932**; Franklin D. Roosevelt swept the country-and with it Tidewater Virginia-in his bid for the presidency of the United States. Norfolk, which had been carried by President Herbert Hoover in 1928, gave Mr. Roosevelt 8,823 votes and Mr. Hoover 4,201. Portsmouth, which also had backed Mr. Hoover four years earlier, cast 3,344 for Mr. Roosevelt and 1,840 for Mr. Hoover. In the Congressional race Rep. Menalcus Lankford who had represented the Second Congressional District for four years, was unseated by Colgate W. Darden Jr. On a national basis Mr. Roosevelt won 472 electoral votes to 50 for his opponent.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 7, 1957, 25 Years Ago-1932	
Norfolk, Virginia. Politics & Government.	Yesterday came on the election of a representative to Congress and member of the state legislature for this Borough, statement of the votes: For Congress Assembly: Thos. Newton, jun. 328, Alex Martin 2, R. E. Lee 200, Samuel Smith 186, Alex. Martin 11	Norfolk Herald April 23, 1803	
Norfolk, Virginia. Politics & Government.	Ten months under new charter.	Virginian-Pilot July 6, 1919, pt. 2 p. 1	
Norfolk, Virginia. Politics & Government.	Common Council; Select Council; Mr. Newton submitted a plan laying off the city into six wards, which on the motion of Mr. Doyle, was referred to him, and made the special order for the next meeting.	Southern Argus January 8, 1852	
Norfolk, Virginia. Politics & Government.	elections of Aldermen and members of the Select and Common Councils	Southern Argus June 10, 1848; Southern Argus June 19, 1848	
Norfolk, Virginia. Politics & Government.	nominations: Mayor, sheriff	Southern Argus May 16, 1848	
Norfolk, Virginia. Politics & Government.	commission-manager government	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 1, p. 3	
Norfolk, Virginia. Politics & Government.	Norfolk's first ward.	Tidewater Trail April 1947, vol. 8, no. 31, p. 8	
Norfolk, Virginia. Politics & Government.	New form of government	Virginian-Pilot June 19, 1917, p. front	
Norfolk, Virginia. Politics & Government.	Statement issued on ward elimination (ward politicians)	Virginian-Pilot November 4, 1917	
Norfolk, Virginia. Politics & Government.	Poll taken in the Borough of Norfolk April 24, 1826, for a delegate to represent the said borough in the next General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Virginia. George Loyal vs. John R. Steed. Lists names of persons voting.		Filing case Broadsides
Norfolk, Virginia. Politics & Government.	election of officials to the Common Council, Select Council, aldermen, recorder, for the year 1848		See Norfolk, Va. Politics and Govt. clippings (1) vertical file
Norfolk, Virginia. Politics & Government. Charter.	(Citizens Union); "Good Headway in fight on Charter"	Virginian-Pilot November 5, 1917; Virginian-Pilot November 6, 1917	
Norfolk, Virginia. Politics & Government. Council.	Select Council; Myer Myers declined to serve on Select Council. R. H. Chamberlaine duly elected.	American Beacon February 23, 1852	
Norfolk, Virginia. Politics & Government. History.		Virginian-Pilot April 25, 1983, p. K27 Tricentennial Supplement	
Norfolk, Virginia. Politics.	Campaign between the candidates of the regular democratic organization and the ticket nominated by what was known as the Citizens' party	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 4, 1953, 40 Years Ago 1913	
Norfolk, Virginia. Population.	U.S. Census-1960: 304,869; estimated-1968: 323,000	Rand McNally Commercial Atlas 1968	
Norfolk, Virginia. Population.	1790-2,959; 1800-6,926; 1810-9,193; 1820-8,698; 1830-9,816; 1840-10,920; 1850-14,320; 1860-14,620; 1870-19,229; 1880-34,871; 1900-46,624; 1910-61,462; 1920-115,777; 1930-120,710; 1940-143,275; 1949-235,000	Virginian-Pilot March 13, 1949	
Norfolk, Virginia. Population.	Population as estimated by the Norfolk Industrial Commission. January 1, 1956; 299.054		
Norfolk, Virginia. Population. 1777.	Wertenbaker: "Norfolk Directory for 1806 states that 'at the close of the year 1783 there were not 12 houses rebuilt."		1790-1st official census-2,959; Vertical File: Norfolk, Virginia, Population; also: Burton's History
Norfolk, Virginia. Port Records.	It is reported by the Customs House that no records of arrivals and clearances are available in the city, unless they are very recent. Most older records are not available at all, having been destroyed by fire in the 19th century. Subsequent records have been forwarded to National Archives, Washington D. C., at regular intervals.		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Norfolk, Virginia. Port.	Norfolk-Vital War Center-Industrial Port by Francis E. Turin	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 114	
Norfolk, Virginia. Port.	Norfolk-World Port and modern metropolis	Know Norfolk, VA July 1948, p. 33; Know Norfolk, VA July 1949, p. 89	
Norfolk, Virginia. Port.	A notable past: An International Future by W.H.T. Squires	Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 5-6, 8-10, 12, 14, 16-17	
Norfolk, Virginia. Port.		Virginia and the Virginia County October 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 18, 1951	See also: ports
Norfolk, Virginia. Ports. Trade Edition.	Commerce	Norfolk Virginian December 22, 1878	
Norfolk, Virginia. Post Office Receipts. 1961-1969.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 80	
Norfolk, Virginia. Post Office.	inconvenience of location (letter to the editor).	Southern Argus April 8, 1848	
Norfolk, Virginia. Post Office.	financial statements of the Norfolk Post Office, dated Sept. 1828, and 1829		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs M'Connico, S.B.
Norfolk, Virginia. Postwar.	By Leigh R. Powell	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 24	
Norfolk, Virginia. Postwar.	Preview of Norfolk postwar horizons	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 28, 198	
Norfolk, Virginia. Pre-Revolutionary.	Tucker's articles		
Norfolk, Virginia. Prisons.		Southern Argus September 22, 1854	
Norfolk, Virginia. Private Schools.	Private schools in Norfolk, 1800-1860 by L. Minerva Turnbull	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 11, p. 277-303	
Norfolk, Virginia. Public Meeting.	meeting concerning improvements on the Southwestern Railroad	Southern Argus December 23, 1848	
Norfolk, Virginia. Public Schools.	Early public schools in Norfolk and its vicinity by L. Minerva Turnbull	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 12, p. 4-9	
Norfolk, Virginia. Public Transportation.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 52 and 56	
Norfolk, Virginia. Race and Distribution of Population. 1969.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 18	
Norfolk, Virginia. Race Track.	Juleppi Hospital for yellow fever victims built on former race track site on the Elizabeth River.	Richmond Dispatch September 3, 1855, p. 3	
Norfolk, Virginia. Races.	Will commence on the 2nd Monday in November.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger October 30, 1804	
Norfolk, Virginia. Railroads.	See: Railroads		
Norfolk, Virginia. Real Estate Statistics. 1961-1969.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 22	
Norfolk, Virginia. Record of Population Growth. 1790-1969.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 18	
Norfolk, Virginia. Records.	Records of Norfolk City begin in the year 1784. Prior to this date they were housed with Norfolk County Records at Great Bridge. Information given by Mrs. William B. Wingo.		
Norfolk, Virginia. Redevelopment and Urban Renewal. 1949-1969.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 28-31	
Norfolk, Virginia. Redevelopment.	Norfolk Redevelopment Program	The Commonwealth December 1957, p. 29	
Norfolk, Virginia. Redevelopment.	in brief	The Commonwealth January 1966, p. 27	
Norfolk, Virginia. Redevelopment.	pictures of downtown area	The Commonwealth May 1967, p. 23	
Norfolk, Virginia. Redevelopment.	Illustration; View from top of Satterfield warehouse looking north, showing Pier No. 19 and Norfolk Abutment and demolition work of Bermuda Street houses.	Norfolk Autumn 1950, p. 31	
Norfolk, Virginia. Redevelopment.	Redevelopment and housing program takes shape by George W. Price	Norfolk Summer 1951, p. 8	
Norfolk, Virginia. Redevelopment.		Norfolk 1958, vol. 20, no. 1, p. 6; Norfolk 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 17; Norfolk 1958, vol. 20, no. 8, p. 17; Norfolk 1958, vol. 20, no. 9, p. 9	
Norfolk, Virginia. Redevelopment.	For better urban living: Face lifting. Illustrated. Article prepared by E. T. Beall, George W. Price and Donald R. Locke.	Norfolk February 1950, p. 7-8, p. 28-29	
Norfolk, Virginia. Redevelopment.		Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 3, p. 20; Norfolk 1956, vol. 18, no. 1, p. 6; Norfolk 1956, vol. 18, no. 10, p. 6; Norfolk 1957, vol. 19, no. 2, p. 12; Norfolk 1957, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 14	
Norfolk, Virginia. Redevelopment.	(Redevelopment and renaissance) Special Norfolk, 56th Annual Convention issue.	Virginia Municipal Review August 1961 Vol. 38, no. 8	
Norfolk, Virginia. Redevelopment.	Norfolk is the site of the Nation's first redevelopment project.	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 24	
Norfolk, Virginia. Redevelopment.	Waterfront demolition to begin	Virginian-Pilot July 25, 1959	
Norfolk, Virginia. Residential Areas.	Growth from 1846-1959	New Norfolk July 1970, p. 31	
Norfolk, Virginia. Revolutionary Period.	Norfolk during the Revolution	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 8-11	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Norfolk, Virginia. Riots.	The absence of the Mayor from this Borough, is very sensibly felt, particularly on the Lord's Day. Last Sunday, in Bermuda Street, there was a riot of Negroes, who were fighting with stones, knives and razors. One negro got cut; and a razor was left at the Herald Office, by a person who took it from one of the rioters. The Constablers will not do their duty without looking after.	Norfolk Herald April 19, 1803	
Norfolk, Virginia. Roster. City of Norfolk.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 40	
Norfolk, Virginia. Sales Tax.	University of Virginia News Letter; A city sales tax. Norfolk's first year.	University of Virginia Newsletter November 15, 1965	
Norfolk, Virginia. Schools.	High School (New)	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February and March 1908	
Norfolk, Virginia. Schools.	Norfolk's first junior high school.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 25, 1921, p. 22	
Norfolk, Virginia. Schools.	School Board Supervising Norfolk Lunchrooms; P.T.A. continue operations.	Tidewater Trail October 1945, vol. 8, no. 15, p. 9-10	
Norfolk, Virginia. Schools.	Eastern Virginia Medical School to be operated by Norfolk Area Medical Center Authority.	Virginian-Pilot January 5, 1971, p. B1	
Norfolk, Virginia. Schools. Armstrong School.	First school to be erected in Norfolk for Negroes.	Virginian-Pilot January 19, 1953	
Norfolk, Virginia. Schools. Armstrong School.			Filing Case Pamphlets Norfolk. Schools
Norfolk, Virginia. Schools. Bamford, Joseph.	Musical Tuition. The public is respectfully informed that a school for the instruction of pupils in Sacred Music, will commence on Monday, the 6th of January in the room over the Franklin Engine House, Norfolk. Those desirous of improving themselves in this pleasing and useful science, may be assured that every requisite attention will be paid to their advancement by the subscriber. Hours of attendance: Juvenile females class 4 o'clock, Mons. and Weds.; Juvenile males class 4 o'clock, Tues. and Thurs.; Adult class 7 o'clock Mons. and Weds.; Piano Fortes tuned.	American Beacon January 1, 1834	
Norfolk, Virginia. Schools. Campostella Junior High School.		Virginia Record February 1964, p. 22	
Norfolk, Virginia. Schools. Graduates.	The Norfolk school board adopted a resolution prohibiting the wearing of flowers by the girls at the commencement exercises of the public schools. A number of the graduates had therefore attended adorned with American Beauties, making the annual occasions most attractive. The reason given by the board for its action was that many girls who could not afford flowers were pained and embarrassed by the custom. The board would, also, have acted to forbid the wearing of expensive dresses at commencements, but deferred the matter until the next year because the girls had already begun the preparation of their costumes for the current event. It was said that thereafter only plain white dresses could be worn. Action was deferred on a resolution forbidding the infliction of corporal punishment by principals or teachers on recalcitrant pupils. The board, however, came to the rescue of a principal who had just been fined in police court for whipping a scholar, taking position that the punishment was justifiable, but the lash had been laid on probably, too heavily.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 15, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Norfolk, Virginia. Schools. Graduates.	Girl graduates of Maury High School were endeavoring to get the Norfolk School Board to rescind its edict against the wearing of flowers at commencements. It has been the custom of members of the graduating class to appear at the final exercises adorned with American Beauty roses. This, the board thought, was cruel to the graduates who could not afford flowers. Hence the edict. Members of the current class were to notify the board that they had been given a special price on American Beauties of $2.75 a dozen, with stems over two feet long. They agreed to wear only three roses apiece, which would make the cost to each graduate only 69 cents. It had been the custom for each girl to wear a dozen American Beauties.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 20, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Norfolk, Virginia. Schools. Henry Clay.	Henry Clay School was on Chapel Street. Name was changed to Laura E. Titus. Henry Clay name was given to the Holt Street School.	Norfolk Ledger-Star February 6, 1964	VF Norfolk. Buildings Holt Street School
Norfolk, Virginia. Schools. Holt Street School.	Holt Street School was at Holt and Fenchurch Street. Name changed to Henry Clay School and Henry Clay changed to Laura E. Titus.	Norfolk Ledger-Star February 6, 1964	VF Norfolk. Buildings Holt Street School
Norfolk, Virginia. Schools. Indian River Junior High School.		Virginia Record February 1964, p. 17	
Norfolk, Virginia. Schools. Lancastrian.			See: Vertical File: Norfolk. Schools Lancastrian Letter, 1961
Norfolk, Virginia. Schools. Maury High School.	new athletic facilities	Virginia Record February 1979, p. 47+	
Norfolk, Virginia. Schools. Maury High School.	Commencement Program, 1911.		Filing Case Pamphlets Norfolk. Schools
Norfolk, Virginia. Schools. Norfolk Academy.	The friends and patrons of this institution are respectfully informed that the exercises of school will commence this day. T. Caldwell	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald April 1, 1818	
Norfolk, Virginia. Schools. Norfolk Academy.	Act of Assembly passed, incorporating the Trustees of the Norfolk Academy and the following gentlemen were appointed: Thomas Newton, Jr., John Nivison, Thomas Blanchard, Theodore Armistead, Richard H. Lee, Robert Brough, John E. Holt, Littleton W. Tazewell, Philip Barbour, Alexander Jordon, Arthur Lee-January 19, 1804		
Norfolk, Virginia. Schools. Norfolk Female Institute.	Catalog, for year ending July 15, 1858.		Filing Case Pamphlets Norfolk. Schools
Norfolk, Virginia. Schools. Norfolk Grammar School.	John Fraser References: Rev. R. B. C. Howell, Rev. Geo. W. Nolley, Wm. Maxwell Esq.; Messers John McPhail, John Southgate, John N. White	Norfolk Herald November 3, 1830	
Norfolk, Virginia. Schools. Ocean View. Artist's Rendering.		Virginian-Pilot October 29, 1937, p. 2, p. 8	
Norfolk, Virginia. Schools. Princess Ann Avenue Elementary.	Princess Anne Ave. Elementary School (Black)	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 16, 1923	
Norfolk, Virginia. Schools. School Number 3.	Erected-1899 Building Committee: John B. Whitehead, chairman, C. Brooks Johnson, L. W. Davis, O. A. Morris, W. I. Brook, John S. Winston, Wm. A. Minter, I. H. Moran, Jessee Bell, John Kevan Peebler, Wm. C. K. Sharpe-architects Edward Hurt-contractor, Richard A. Dobie-Sup. of schools; Location: w. side of Boush, right between Bute and Freemason (?) Source: Miss Brown's notes		
Norfolk, Virginia. Schools. Teachers.	Employment of married women teachers in the public schools of Norfolk was approved as a necessary wartime measure by the Norfolk School Board. Until then employment of married women as teachers had been against the school board policy.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 11, 1957, 40 Years Ago-1917	
Norfolk, Virginia. Schools. Walter H. Taylor School.	"Washington's Statue will Stand in School."	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 9, 1923, p. 13; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 12, 1923, p. 3	
Norfolk, Virginia. Schools. Walter H. Taylor.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 2, 1928, p. 2	
Norfolk, Virginia. Scope.		The Commonwealth September 1971, p. 20	
Norfolk, Virginia. Sculptor. Pickett, Victor.	awarded $5,000 from the National Council on the Arts.	Virginian-Pilot December 1, 1967, p. 57	also: Vertical File Norfolk Biography Pickett, Victor
Norfolk, Virginia. Seal.	Norfolk flag in color (and seal)	Know Norfolk, VA (Cover) September 1946	
Norfolk, Virginia. Seal.	Reproduced by H. Boswell Bagnall. Oct. 1909	Rowland Scrapbook vol. 1, p. 170	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Norfolk, Virginia. Seal.			Map Case Pocket 5 Folder 1
Norfolk, Virginia. Shipping Records.	Communications, 1794-1798, mostly by James Caton and primarily relative to business and shipping		Filing Case Manuscripts Caton, James
Norfolk, Virginia. Sister City.	Wilhelmshaven, Germany	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 23, 1976	
Norfolk, Virginia. Sister City.	Kitakyushu, Japan; Sister City Program awarded honors.	Virginian-Pilot June 26, 1986, p. D-2	
Norfolk, Virginia. Sister City.	**Norfolk's Sisters**; **Q. My friend says that Norfolk has a sister city in Europe. I thought it was in Japan. Who's right?-R.B.** A. As it happens, Norfolk has two sister cities: Kitakyushu, Japan, and Wilhelmshaven, Germany. Norfolk's first relationship was in 1959 with Moji, Japan. But in 1963 Moji merged with four other cities and took the name Kitakyushu. Then in 1976, Norfolk adopted Wilhelmshaven as a sister city. The arrangement isn't so very unusual. As a matter of fact, Kitakyushu has another city: Seattle.		
Norfolk, Virginia. Skyline.	Skyline of Norf. Southern Water Front and Business Section.	Virginian-Pilot Tuesday February 23, 1909 2nd Section	
Norfolk, Virginia. Slides.	"Norfolk by the Sea"	Know Norfolk, VA October 1960, p. 18 Chamber of Commerce Publication	
Norfolk, Virginia. Sports. Basketball.	The Virginia Squires come to the Old Dominion.	The Commonwealth October 1970, p. 52	
Norfolk, Virginia. Sports. Rugby.		Metro Hampton Roads April 1980, p. 71-73	
Norfolk, Virginia. Statistics.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 78	
Norfolk, Virginia. Streetcars.	various newspaper notices compiled by H.T. Crittenden relative to the history of streetcars in Norfolk since 1866, entitled Norfolk's Hay Days		Filing Case Manuscripts Crittenden, H. Temple
Norfolk, Virginia. Streets.	Granby Mall	The Commonwealth August 1976, p. 42-43	
Norfolk, Virginia. Streets. 21st Street.	History & progress of this street.	Virginian-Pilot March 1, 1950	
Norfolk, Virginia. Streets. Church Street.		Virginian-Pilot October 10, 1937, sect. 5, p. 1; Virginian-Pilot October 21, 1937, sect. 5, p. 1	
Norfolk, Virginia. Streets. Granby Street.	How Granby got its name. How did John Manners become Marques of Granby?	Encyclopedia Britannica vol. 19, p. 775	Vertical File: Norfolk Streets-History; Typewritten sheet taken from Norfolk in By Gone Days, Squires: vol. 1, page 164.
Norfolk, Virginia. Streets. Granby Street.	Willis Furniture Company, first business house erected on Granby Street.	Norfolk March 1954, p. 39	
Norfolk, Virginia. Streets. Granby Street.	Granby St. (352) (Southeastern corner of Granby St. & Freemason) 1909-1928 Central YMCA, 1930-1938 Rice's Dept. Store, 1940-present Woolworth's Dept. Store; See Granby St. photos #65 and 226.		
Norfolk, Virginia. Streets. Hampton Boulevard.	Named West Ghent Blvd. before 1924		
Norfolk, Virginia. Streets. Market Square.	Where commerce once thrived.	Virginian-Pilot March 30, 1952 sect. 5, p. 1	
Norfolk, Virginia. Streets. Market Square.	early Norfolk calendar 1966 gift of Liskey Lithograph Corporation		3rd floor
Norfolk, Virginia. Streets. Stockley Gardens.	Photo and Brief History	Virginian-Pilot November 7, 1937, 4, p. 7	
Norfolk, Virginia. Streets. Westover Avenue.	"300 Year Old Tree will be saved	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 14, 1923, p. 17	
Norfolk, Virginia. Streets. Yarmouth Sttreet.	"Old Yarmouth Street Bridge"	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 14, 1923, p. 5	
Norfolk, Virginia. Taxation.	record of revenue tax for the year of 1827 paid by Robert B. Taylor, signed by William W. Lamb		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Lamb, Wm. W.
Norfolk, Virginia. Taxation.	records of taxes collected of Norfolk citizens, each of the three dated 1826		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Willoughby, John
Norfolk, Virginia. Theaters.	History of theaters and theatrical productions in Norfolk	Virginian-Pilot March 19, 1950, pt. 5, p. 5	
Norfolk, Virginia. Theaters. Colonial.	opened June 6, 1907, with "Pocahontas," a play by a Norfolk author		
Norfolk, Virginia. Theaters. Wells.	opened Aug. 26, 1913, with "The Merry Countess" seating capacity of 1650.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 25, 1913, p. 8; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 26, 1913, p. 6; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 27, 1913, p. 2; Virginian-Pilot August 3, 1913, p. 1 Special Features	
Norfolk, Virginia. Theatres.	see: Theatres. Norfolk, Virginia		
Norfolk, Virginia. Tourism. Statistics.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 76	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Norfolk, Virginia. Trade.	first systematic compilation of the trade of Norfolk was in the trade issue of the Norfolk Virginian, October 4, 1880		
Norfolk, Virginia. Trade. Retail.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 42-43	
Norfolk, Virginia. Trade. Selected Services.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 47	
Norfolk, Virginia. Trade. Wholesale		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 46	
Norfolk, Virginia. Trading Area.		Norfolk March 1957, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 4, 6, 16	
Norfolk, Virginia. Transportation. Mileages to Major Cities.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 15	
Norfolk, Virginia. Truck Crops.		Norfolk May 1957, vol. 19, no 5, p. 8	
Norfolk, Virginia. Utilities. Statistics.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 80	
Norfolk, Virginia. Virginia Streets.	Hampton Boulevard underpass work begun 3-15-1939 completed 11-18-1939		
Norfolk, Virginia. Visitors.	Clay, Henry	April 22, 24, 25, 1844	
Norfolk, Virginia. Visitors. Hoover, Mrs. Herbert.	Girl Scouting was making a definite contribution toward world peace and helping the world face its economic problems, Mrs. Herbert Hoover said on arriving at Norfolk for the 18th meeting of Girl Scouts national organization.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 7, 1957, 25 Years Ago-1932	
Norfolk, Virginia. Visitors. Monroe, James.	Yesterday arrived in town, his Excellency James Monroe, Esq. Governor of this State. We understood lodgings had been previously prepared for his reception at Mrs. Rainbow's Boarding House, where his Aldermen, attended by some respectable citizens of the place. We have not been informed, as yet, that he was ceremoniously or formally addressed on the occasion.	Norfolk Herald July 29, 1802	
Norfolk, Virginia. Visitors. Napoleon, Louis.	Louis Napoleon and his visit to Norfolk in 1837. By H. B. Bagnall. Written for the young people.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 19, 1910, p. 7	
Norfolk, Virginia. Visitors. Taft, President William Howard.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 18, 1909; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 19, 1909	
Norfolk, Virginia. Visitors. U.S.	Ford, Edsel	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 3, 1923, p. 1	
Norfolk, Virginia. Visitors. U.S. Upton, Harriet Taylor.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 3, 1923, p. 11	
Norfolk, Virginia. War of 1812.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 32	
Norfolk, Virginia. Wards.	wards of Norfolk and Portsmouth; The wards of Norfolk and Portsmouth; changes in the names of streets, etc., by Conway Whittle Sams		
Norfolk, Virginia. Wards.	Statements issued on ward elimination (Ward politicians)	Virginian-Pilot November 4, 1917; Virginian-Pilot November 6, 1917 Charter Changes Citizens Union	
Norfolk, Virginia. Wartime.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 41	
Norfolk, Virginia. Water Supply.	Expansion of water system.	Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 21	
Norfolk, Virginia. Water Supply.	Norfolk's water	Know Norfolk, VA March 1948, p. 47	
Norfolk, Virginia. Water Supply.	council looks at Lake Drummond	Southern Argus April 25, 1856; Southern Argus May 16, 1856	
Norfolk, Virginia. Water Supply.	Bickering fails a solution to water problem.	Virginian-Pilot April 25, 1983, p. K28 Tricentennial Supplement	
Norfolk, Virginia. Water Works.	Brief history of the Norfolk Water Works System, by R. F. Wagner	Norfolk 4th Quarter 1952, p. 10	
Norfolk, Virginia. Water Works.	Marshall Parks, Chairman of the Norfolk City Water Company. Report of Gen. Ward B. Burnett, Civil engineer, on the introduction of a supply of water for the city of Norfolk.	Southern Argus June 21, 1856	
Norfolk, Virginia. Waterfront.	shopping complex announced by James Rouse.	Tidewater Virginian May 1981, p. 15	
Norfolk, Virginia. Weather for 1857.	The Great Snow Storm and Freeze.	Tidewater Trail October 1928, vol. 2, no. 2, p. 14	
Norfolk, Virginia. Weather for 1969.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 85	
Norfolk, Virginia. Weather. Snow.	Earliest snow: Oct. 29, 1910; Latest snow: April 19, 1983; Average annual snowfall: 7.9 inches; Most snow in one season: 41.9 inches in 1979-80, 37.7 inches in 1935-36, 32.3 inches in 1892-93, 24.0 inches in 1917-18, 22.9 inches in 1939-40, 22.8 inches in 1947-48, 21.7 inches in 1913-14		

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Norfolk, Virginia. Weather. Snow.	Most snow in one day: 17.7 inches, Dec. 27, 1892, 12.4 inches, Feb. 6-7, 1980, 11.4 inches, Dec. 11-12, 1958, 11.0 inches, Feb. 7, 1936, 11.0 inches, March 2, 1927; Most on the ground at one time: 18.6 inches on Dec. 28, 1892; Most recent white Christmas: 1981; Christmas snowfalls: 5 since records began in 1891; Biggest snowflake in the state: 12 inches in diameter, 1908 in Richmond (Our columnist Guy Friddell swears this is true!)		
Norfolk, Virginia. Wills.	Norfolk wills (probated) dating back to the 1700's may be found in Corporation Court, 100 St. Paul's Boulevard, Norfolk, Va.	Information from Clerk of the Court January 1972	
Norfolk, Virginia. World Port.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 128	
Norfolk, Virginia. World's Fair.	Proposed for 1964	The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 34	
Norfolk, Virginia. Zoning.	Zoning map, August 1948		Vertical File Norfolk. Zoning
Norfolk, Virginia. Zoo.		Metro Hampton Roads June 1979, p. 31	
Norfolk-Portsmouth Bridge Tunnel.	**10 Years Ago-1950**; William Denny, a supervisor for Merritt-Chapman & Scott Corp., arrived to direct construction of the 3,400-foot underwater tube of Norfolk-Portsmouth Bridge Tunnel.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 28, 1960, 10 Years Ago-1950	
Norfolk-Portsmouth Ferry.	It is said that the ferry service was established in 1636 by Adam Thorogood who placed a skiff in operation. Succeeded one year later by hand powered ferries. After that flat boats were used. Manpower replaced by mules in 1821. Steamboats placed in use in 1831.	Virginian-Pilot Clippings by Frank Blackford and Alf Mapp; Burton's History, First Steam Ferries between Norfolk and Portsmouth January 19, 1822	
Norfolk-Portsmouth Metropolitan Area.		Norfolk September 1955, p. 6	
Norfolk-Portsmouth Metropolitan Area. Census. 1960 Statistics.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 19	
Norfolk-Portsmouth Metropolitan Area. Population.		Norfolk March 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 8	
Norfolk-Portsmouth Metropolitan Area. Rank.		Norfolk March 1957, nvol. 19, no. 3, p. 17; Norfolk March 1957, p. 4 & 5	
Norfolk-Portsmouth Traffic Club.		Know Norfolk, VA Last Quarter 1940, p. 17	
Norfolk-Portsmouth Tunnel Commission.	For the first time has taken more than $4 million in one year.	The Commonwealth April 1966, p. 48	
Norfolk-Portsmouth Virginia's Largest Metropolis.		Norfolk March 1957, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 4, 5	
Norfolk-Portsmouth. Consolidation.	Advantages and disadvantages	Know Norfolk, VA March 1958, p. 6; Know Norfolk, VA March 1957, p. 6	Vertical File: Norfolk, Virginia Consolidation
Norfolk-Portsmouth. Consolidation.	See also: Consolidation, Norfolk-Portsmouth. Consolidation. Metropolitan Area		
Norfolk-Portsmouth. Metropolitan Area.	See also: Metropolitan Area. Norfolk-Portsmouth. Consolidation. Consolidation		
Norfolk-Portsmouth. Radio and Television stations. 1958-1968.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 81-82	
Norfolk-Streets-Bank St.	"Lighthouse Elm"	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 25, 1923, p. 13; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 10, 1923, p. 2	
North American and United States Gazette.	Sept. 29, 1873		Misc. newspapers Package 3; Museum Case Shelf 8
North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO).	Plaque presented to the citizens of Norfolk to commemorate the establishment on April 10, 1952 of the Allied Command Atlantic of NATO	Norfolk March 1955, p. 18	
North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO).	Supreme Allied Commander Atlantic	Tidewater Virginian April 1978, p. 59-60	
North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO).	Report and summary of the Seminar on …1955.		Vertical File: Norfolk, Va. Schools & Colleges College of William & Mary General Publications Series
North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO). Seminar.		Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 9, p. 26; Norfolk 1956, vol. 18, no. 4, p. 23	
North Carolina ARBC.	Department of Cultural Rec. Raleigh, North Carolina 27611		
North Carolina Counties.	Anson, Bladen, Camden, Currituck, Duplin, Dare, Edgecombe, Granville, Halifax, Lincoln, Nash, New Hanover, Orange, Pasquotank, Raleigh, Sampson, Tryon		
North Carolina Courthouses.	List of those which have been burned	DAR Magazine December 1961, p. 680	
North Carolina Genealogical Records.	Where to find them.	DAR Magazine December 1961, p. 679	
North Carolina Symphony Orchestra.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 4	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

North Carolina. Cities, Towns, Etc.	North Carolina. Celebrating 400th anniversary: history, events.	Country June 1984, p. 41-57	
North Carolina. Cities, Towns, Etc. Durham.	historical sketch	The Iron Worker Autumn 1967, p. 17	
North Carolina. Court Records.	Some excerpts from Pasquotank Co., North Carolina, court records during the colonial and revolutionary periods.		Vertical File North Carolina
North Carolina. History. Colonial Period.	Sellers, Charles G., Jr.; Private Profits and British Colonial Policy: The speculations of Henry McCulloh by Charles G. Sellers, Jr.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 8, p. 535-551	
North Carolina. History. Revolution.	Ganyard, Robert L.; Radicals and conservatives in Revolutionary North Carolina: a point at issue, the October election, 1776.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 24, p. 568-587	
North Carolina. Songs of the North Carolina Regulators.	Hudson, Arthur Palmer; Songs of the North Carolina Regulators.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 4, p. 470-485	
North Carolina. State Flag and Tate Song.			SEE: Vertical File North Carolina. Cities, towns, etc. Raleigh
North Dakota Bicentennial Commission.	State Capitol Building, Rm. 206 Bismarck, North Dakota 58505		
North Mountain. Edmundson, Raymond S.	Origin of Little North Mountain in Northern Virginia. Reprinted….	Journal of Geology July-August 1940, vol. 48, no. 5	Filed: Virginia. Geology.
North of Scranton.	painting by Esther Brock Bird	The Four Arts June 1935 vol. 2, no. 3, p. 10	
Northampton County, Virginia	Three rector's of Hungar's Parish and their wife by Mrs. P. W. Hiden; Notes on Ann Graves, who was in succession wife to three rectors of Hungar's Parish, Va.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 34-41, p. 299-301	
Northampton County, Virginia.	Old Court House	The Norfolk Landmark January 18, 1911 p. 9	
Northampton County, Virginia.	Education	Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol. 7, no. 2	
Northampton County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 61	
Northampton-Accomack Memorial Hospital.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol. 7, no. 2	
Northern Club.	The Northern Club to buy home. (in existence since 1885). Lot bought corner of Granby and City Hall Ave.	The Norfolk Landmark April 13, 1888	
Northern Lights.	see: Aurora Borealis		
Northern Neck, Virginia	The Northern Neck of Virginia, 1607-1947 by James Branch Cabell. "The belt of land lying between the Potomac and Rappahannock River estuaries and commonly known as the "Northern Neck," topographically consists of a flat dissected upland about 150 to 200 feet in elevation, with narrow terraces separating the central divide from the rivers..."	The Commonwealth October 1948, vol. 15, no. 10, p. 15-16; p. 32 (Views)	
Northern Neck, Virginia.	Wills	Northern Neck of Virginia Historical Society Magazine vol. 14, no. 1, p. 1318	
Northern Neck, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County November 1952, vol. 6, no. 11, p. 41	
Northern Neck, Virginia.	that area between Rappahannock and Potomac Rivers; includes King George, Westmoreland, Northumberland, Richmond, and Lancaster Counties.	Virginia and the Virginia County August 1950, vol. 4, p. 11	
Northern Neck, Virginia.	Garden Week Tour April 1966	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 12	
Northern Neck, Virginia.	Garden Week Tour April 1967.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 37	
Northern Virginia.		The Commonwealth June 1969, p. 46-49	
Northern Virginia.	Amazing, inscrutable.	The Commonwealth November 1976, p. 16-19, p. 27	
Northumberland County, Virginia.	oldest county in America	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 6, p. 1	
Northumberland County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County August 1950, vol. 4	
Northumberland County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 61	
Northwest Territory.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 7	
Norton, Virginia.	Norton…in Old Virginia.	Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol. 7, no. 9, p. 34	
Norwegian Lady. Statiue.			see Vertical File Ships Dicator
Norwegian Lady. Statue.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 8	
Notes of Ancient and Modern Confederacies.	booklet by James Madison	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 27-31	
Nottoway County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County December 1950, vol. 4	
Nottoway County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 62	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Nottoway County, Virginia.	Court records, wills and deeds	Virginia State Library Bulletin vol. 15	
Nottoway Parish. Amelia County, Virginia.	Some wards of Nottoway Parish, Amelia County, Virginia, and their descendants. by Jean Agnew	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 91-95	
Nuclear Energy.		University of Virginia Newsletter March 15, 1959, vol. 35, no. 12	
Nuclear Explosions.	"The day the bomb hit Hampton Roads"	Metro Hampton Roads April 1977, p. 31-39	
Nuclear Reactor.	First nuclear reactor for VEP unloaded.	The Commonwealth September 1970, p. 44, 46	
Nudist Camps.	White Tail Park, Southampton County, Va.	Norfolk Ledger-Star July 8, 1988, p. B1	See: VF Va. Parks. White Tail Park.
Nudist Camps. Tidewater.	Jasmine Acres Nudist Camp. Nansemond County; **No nudist colony Q. I'm in the Navy and I just got transferred here from California. Are there any nudist parks in the area?-W.B.** A. If there are, they're keeping under cover. There was one in Nansemond County some four or five years ago, but the county zoning administrator says he isn't aware of any there now.	Norfolk Ledger-Star September 5, 1973	
Nudist Camps. Tidewater.	Jasmine Acres Nudist Camp. Nansemond County. Be different this Christmas. Send you friends a gift membership to the Jasmine Acres Nudist Camp, Nansemond County.	Norfolk Ledger-Star November 4, 1971 Larry Bonko	
Nullification Doctrine.	Barbee, David Rankin (contributor); The Chase-Wolcott-Stanton-Oberlin state sovereignty nullification doctrine.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 142-144	
Nullification Doctrine.	Highlights in history	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 7-13	
Nullification Doctrine.	Sanger, Colonel Donald B. A brief survey of the growth of nullification and its relation to secession.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 195-214; Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 13-52	
Nullification Movement.	Sanger, Donald Bridgman; The nullification movement in Georgia, 1827-1829.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 94-106	
Nurses. Civil War. Confederate.	See: Tompkins, Sally and others. Biog. Folder	Richmond, Its people and Its Story by Mary Newton Stanard; Old Virginia Houses Along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Ferrar, p. 125, Poplar Grove	
Nurses. Code.	Code for professional nurses.	Virginia Record October 1966, p. 14	
Nursing Homes in Virginia.		The Commonwealth May 1976, p. 27	
Nursing Homes.	See: Norfolk-Nursing Homes		
Oak Leaf Park.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 23	
Oak Leaf Park.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 63	
Oath of Office.	Virginia's first Governor under the Constitution.	Virginia Record January 1966, p. 5	
Obituaries.	April 6, 1822-April 3, 1824 From the Family Visitor.	Virginia Magazine January 1960, p. 58-91	
Obituaries.	Death notices in the Norfolk Gazette and Public Ledger, 1804-1816, compiled by Miss Brown.	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography July 1955, vol. 63, no. 3; Tyler's Magazine vol. 10 Deaths of Virginians 1832-1844; Richmond Enquirer May 1804-1828; Richmond Whig 1824-1838; Virginia State Bulletin October 1921, vol. 14, no. 4	
Obituaries.	from the Family Visitor April 6, 1822-April 3, 1824	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography vol. 68, no. 1	
Obituary Notices.		Richmond Enquirer 1804-1824; Virginia State Bulletin vol. 14	
Obituary Notices.		Virginia State Bulletin vol. 11-14	
Occupations.	Unusual jobs are the rule-not exception.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer July 1973	
Ocean Highway.	Along the Ocean Highway.	Virginia and the Virginia County February 1953, vol. 7, no. 2, p. 7	
Ocean Pleasure Club.	situated at Ocean View.	May 15, 1879 Organized 3 Years Prior to This Date	
Ocean Thermal Energy Conversion.		Metro Hampton Roads November 1978, p. 77-78	
Ocean View. Norfolk, Virginia.	Many improvements for Ocean View	Know Hampton Roads July 1945, p. 226	
Ocean View. Norfolk, Virginia.	Norfolk's own shore resort by Virginia C. Turin	Know Hampton Roads August 1943, p. 95-96	
Ocean View. Norfolk, Virginia.	Railroad opened yesterday; description of the Engine and Cars; O. V. Pleasure Club organized 3 years ago.; O. V. Hotel	The Norfolk Landmark September 19, 1879; The Norfolk Landmark August 27, 1879; The Norfolk Landmark May 15, 1879; The Norfolk Landmark June 7, 1879	
Ocean View. Norfolk, Virginia.	"Roller Coaster"-movie being made of Ocean View Amusement Park.	Metro Hampton Roads June 1979, p. 51-52	
Ocean View. Norfolk, Virginia.	"The renaissance of Ocean View"	New Norfolk June 1976, p. 24-27	
Ocean View. Norfolk, Virginia.	The rise and fall.	New Norfolk May 1975, p. 14-18	
Ocean View. Norfolk, Virginia.		Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 66	
Ocean View. Norfolk, Virginia.	Sandy Lake	Southern Argus June 23, 1857	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Ocean View. Norfolk, Virginia.	Ocean View Scenery	Southern Argus March 23, 1855; Southern Argus March 14, 1855 Advertisement	
Ocean View. Norfolk, Virginia.	editorial and advertisement	Southern Argus March 2, 1855	
Ocean View. Norfolk, Virginia.		Southern Argus March 2, 1855	
Ocean View. Norfolk, Virginia.	Attractive place of resort.	Southern Argus March 27, 1856	
Ocean View. Norfolk, Virginia.	Are the tides changing?	Tidewater Virginian July 1979, p. 27-34	
Ocean View. Norfolk, Virginia.	Pavilion to be built	Virginian-Pilot April 16, 1911 p. 10	
Ocean View. Norfolk, Virginia.	I Remember Ocean View By Louisa Venable Kyle	Norfolk 1954 vol. 16, no. 4, p. 3 1954	
Ocean View. Norfolk, Virginia.	100 Years of Ocean View	Norfolk 1954, vol. 16, no. 4, p. 7 1954	
Ocean View. Norfolk, Virginia.		Norfolk February 1958, vol. 20, no. 2, p. 4	
Ocean View. Norfolk, Virginia. Committee of Norfolk Chamber of Commerce.		Norfolk April 1958, vol. 20, no. 4, p. 19	
Ocean View. Norfolk, Virginia. Fishing Pier.		Norfolk May 1957, vol. 19, no. 5, p. 22	
Ocean View. Norfolk, Virginia. Leap-the-Deep.	Includes picture of the original Dip-the Dips	Virginian-Pilot May 22, 1910	
Ocean View. Norfolk, Virginia. Rollercoaster.	To be blown up by ABC for television Disaster film	Metro Hampton Roads May 1979, p. 23	
Ocean View. Norfolk, Virginia. Rollercoaster.	"Leap-the-Dip" (or Dip-the-Dips") rebuilt for the 1928 season, and renamed "Skyrocket"	Virginian-Pilot May 26, 1928, sec. 2, p. 1 and 9	
Ocean View. Norfolk, Virginia. School.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 29	
Ocean View. Norfolk, Virginia. Water Tank.	Holds 1 million gallons; Information furnished by Mr. Brantley Water Department Moore's Bridge August 1963		
Oceana Naval Air Station.		Virginian-Pilot February 27, 1955; Virginian-Pilot May 11, 1955	Vertical File: Norfolk, Virginia Aviation
Oceana.	5,300 acres of swampland becomes master jet base.	Virginia Beach Sunday October 31, 1973, p. 3-B	
Oceanography.	School of Marine Science at College of William and Mary.	Alumni Gazette May 1969, p. 10-11	
Oceanography.	Reaching new depths.	The Commonwealth April 1981, p. 8	
Oceanography.		The Commonwealth April 1967, p. 32	
Oceanography.	Deepsea Ventures acquires 322-foot cargo vessel	The Commonwealth March 1970, p. 52	
Oceanography.	Virginia firm hunts minerals on ocean floor.	The Commonwealth March 1969, p. 46	
Ocheltree Art Center.	Jamestown Festival, 1607-1907. Souvenir plaque made by Ocheltree Art Center, Norfolk, Virginia.		3d floor
Odd Fellows Hall. Norfolk, Virginia.	Formerly Andrew's	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 6, 1890	
Odd Fellows Hall. Norfolk, Virginia.	the site of the old Odd Fellows Hall, corner of Wolf and Avon Streets, will be covered by two good three story brick buildings which are now being erected for E. T. Summers…	Southern Argus April 23, 1859	
Odd Fellows Hall. Norfolk, Virginia.	The large theatrical hall of this building is being remodeled in superior style under the supervision of Mr. Trimble, architect and builder of New York and a gentleman of great experience and consummate skill. He was the architect of Laura Keene's, Burton's and the Bowery of New York, and magnificent opera house in Cincinnati, and other splendid public buildings.	Southern Argus June 13, 1859	
Odd Fellows Hall. Norfolk, Virginia.		Southern Argus June 2, 1856	
Odd Fellows Hall. Norfolk, Virginia.	The new…, description of	Southern Argus March 17, 1856	
Odd Fellows Hall. Norfolk, Virginia.	The Odd Fellows Building.	Southern Argus March, 1856; Southern Argus June 2, 1856	
Odd Fellows Hall. Norfolk, Virginia.		Southern Argus May 23, 1855	
Odd Fellows Hall. Norfolk, Virginia.		Southern Argus May 27, 1856	
Odd Fellows Hall. Norfolk, Virginia.		Southern Argus May 31, 1856; Southern Argus June 4, 1856 (Norfolk Varieties)	
Odd Fellows Hall. Norfolk, Virginia.	description	Southern Argus May 4, 1855	
Odd Fellows Hall. Norfolk, Virginia.	Norfolk has oldest lodge…	Virginian-Pilot April 16, 1911 p. 33 Article by Henry V. Vail	
Office of Discount and Deposit.	See: Bank of Virginia		
Offices.	Prime office space	Tidewater Virginian April 1985, p. 73-76	
Ohef Sholom Temple.	Corner stone of Ohef Sholom Temple. Temple at the corner of Freemason and Monticello destroyed by fire "about a year ago."	Virginian-Pilot April 20, 1917, p. 10	
Ohef Sholom Temple.	Corner stone laid April 20, 1917, page 10. Temple at the corner of Freemason and Monticello destroyed by fire about a year ago. Will dedicate temple in Fall.	Virginian-Pilot August 19, 1917, p. 37	
Ohio American Revolution Bicentennial Advisory Commission.	Ohio Historical Center Columbus, Oho 43211		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Oil and Gas.	The search for oil and gas in Va. (ca. 1890-1949)	The Commonwealth December 1949, vol. 16, no. 12, p. 28-30; p. 73-76 Map View	
Oil Factory (The).		Southern Argus August 10, 1853	
Oil Industry.	Offshore drilling in Virginia	The Commonwealth February 1984, p. 25-31, p. 66-70	
Oil Refinery.	Virginia's first oil refinery dedicated near Yorktown	The Commonwealth May 1957, p. 13	
Oil Spills.		Metro Hampton Roads June 1977, p. 36-45	
Oil.	"Virginia Offshore."	The Commonwealth December 1974, p. 28-31	
Oklahoma ARBC.	4111 North Lincoln Blvd., Suite 5 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105		
Old Age Assistance.		The Commonwealth vol. 5, no. 1	
Old Bay Line		The Commonwealth July 1962, vol. 29, no. 7, p. 22	
Old Bay Line Steamers.	See: S. S. State of Maryland; S. S. State of Virginia		
Old Bay Line.	The Old Bay Line of the Chesapeake by Alexander Crosby Brown	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 389-405	
Old Burying Ground.		American Beacon May 3, 1819	
Old Colony Club.		Virginian-Pilot March 6, 1921, pt. 4, col. 1, p. 1	
Old Cooke House	City Tax 1919 Receipt W. Freemason St, W Bute St, Norfolk, Va		Cabinet (Old Papers)
Old Country (The).			see Vertical File Va. Parks Anheuser Busch Park
Old Dominion College.	See: Virginia. Colleges. Old Dominion College		
Old Dominion Eye Bank.	presented a special award to the Virginia State Police in appreciation of services rendered the Eye Bank by State troopers.	The Commonwealth October 1967, p. 12	
Old Dominion Foundation.		The Commonwealth December 1957, p. 35	
Old Dominion Guards.	design of Uniform	Southern Argus June 25, 1856	
Old Dominion House.	No. 11 Loyall's Lane, Wm. C. Tarrant, proprietor.	Southern Argus September 21, 1854	
Old Dominion Manufacturing Company.		The Commonwealth August 1961, vol. 28, no. 8, p. 29	
Old Dominion University News.	Awarded certificate of merit	The Commonwealth August 1975, p. 11	
Old Dominion University.	Four year community college scheduled at Norfolk Division.	Virginian-Pilot March 20, 1955, pt. 3, p. 1	
Old Dominion.	Why Virginia is called..	Old Virginia and Her Neighbours by John Fiske vol. 2, p. 20, 21, 22, 23; Muzzey: An American History p. 32, 33; American Nicknames and New International Encyclopedia.	
Old Dominion. Name.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1960 p. 22	
Old Donation Church. Third Lynnhaven Parish Church.	drawing of…	The History of Eastern Shore Chapel and Lynnhaven Parish by Louisa Venable Kyle	
Old East.	located on the campus of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill…is the first and oldest state university building in the United States.	DAR Magazine January 1968, p. 57	
Old Farm.	Property known as Old Farm. It stretches from Virginia Beach Boulevard to Lynnhaven River in Princess Anne County.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 20, 1960	
Old Point Comfort.	"Old Point Comfort-a favorite Virginia watering place."	Springifield Weekly Union August 16, 1878 Badly Torn Clipping	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "newspapers, 1866-1900."
Old Point Comfort.	We observe with pleasure (says the Richmond Whig) the announcement which we subjoin from the Southern Press of a design to erect a new hotel at Old Point Comfort.	Southern Argus August 4, 1851	
Old Point Comfort.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 1, p. 20-27	
Old Point Hotel.		Southern Argus May 26, 1856	
Old Point, Virginia.		Southern Argus July 26, 1851	
Old Stone House. Richmond, Virginia.		Virginia Highway Bulletin January 1962, p. 7	
Old Trinity Church. Portsmouth, Virginia.		Brown 4, p. 49	
Ole Bull.		Norfolk Journal November 17, 1872	
Ole Bull's Grand Concert.	Ole Bull respectfully announces to the citizens of Norfolk that he will give in this city a grand and positively only concert on Friday, January 8, on which occasion he will be assisted by Signorina Adeli Patti, the musical phenomena and Maurice Strakoach, the celebrated pianist, musical director and conductor.	Southern Argus January 6, 1854	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Oleander Waltz.	comp. and …dedicated to Miss Lizzie Parks Freeman of Norfolk, Va., by Francis Buck.	Music for Piano and Voice; a Collection; 19th Century	
Olympic .		The Norfolk Landmark June 18, 1911, p. 21	
Omnibus Line.	begins in Norfolk	Norfolk Post November 24, 1865, p. 3; Norfolk Post November 28, 1865, p. 3 (2 Articles)	
Open House U.S.A.	Virginia picked in pilot plan because of historical significance.	Virginia Gazette May 1972 PO-15	
Open House U.S.A..		The Commonwealth July 1974, p. 8	
Opera House.	see: Theatres. Norfolk, Virginia Opera House		
Opera.	"A Christmas Carol" world premiere	Metro Hampton Roads Decembe 1979, p. 47-52	
Opera.	A Christmas Carol	Metro Hampton Roads December 1979, p. 47-52	
Opera.	Grau's Grand German Opera	Norfolk Journal December 6, 1869	
Operation Sail.		Metro Hampton Roads November 1976, p. 24-	
Operation Sail.	Norfolk on a Sunday afternoon.	New Norfolk October 1976, p. 13	
Operation Smile.		Virginian-Pilot and Norfolk Ledger-Star Sepember 26, 1987	See: Vertical Files Norfolk-Clubs and Organizations
Operation Torch.	Material concerning Sarah Constant Shrine presented by Mrs. W. E. Beall		Museum Case Shelf 6
Operation Torch.	See Norfolk, Va. Memorials Sarah Constant Shrine		Filed: Vertical File
Operation Wildflower.	Beautifying Virginia highways.	The Commonwealth March 1977, p. 8	
Operational Development Force.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 140-141	
Opossum.		Virginia Wildlife vol. 8, no. 3, p. 15; Virginia Wildlife vol. 9, no. 1, p. 19	
Oral History.	Bicentennial project of College of William & Mary.	William & Mary Alumni Gazette October 1974	
Orange County, Virginia.	Hume, Edgar Erskine; Orange County, Virginia and the Society of the Cincinnati.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 175-182	
Orange County, Virginia.	Reminiscences of Mrs. William Lyne of Orange by Mrs. William Lyne	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 13, p. 184-186	
Orange County, Virginia.	Miller family of Orange County by Boyce Miller	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 13, p. 39-45	
Orange County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 62	
Orange County, Virginia.	Historic Garden Week Tour	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 27	
Orange County, Virginia.	Progresses	The Commonwealth June 9, 1911; The Commonwealth January 4, 1917; Virginia and the Virginia County May 1952, vol. 6, no. 5; Virginia and the Virginia County March 1949, vol. 3, no. 3, p. 38	
Orange Review.		Va. & Va. County, vol. 6, no. 5, p. 34, May 1952	
Oratorio Society of Norfolk and Portsmouth.	After a holiday recess the Oratorio Society of Norfolk and Portsmouth will hold a rehearsal in the room of the Northern Club tonight.	The Norfolk Landmark April 3, 1888	
Oratorio.	see: Female Orphan Asylum		
Order of First Families of Virginia .	C/O Mrs. Charles M. Seaman 5055 Seminary Road #439 Alexandria, Va. 22311	April 11, 1989	
Order of Randoolal Day.		The Commonwealth November 1980, p. 8	
Order of the White Jacket (The). College of William and Mary.		The Commonwealth November 1983, p. 10	
Orderly Book of the 5th Regiment of the American Army Stationed in Norfolk. 1813-1814.	Norfolk, Virginia, 1813-1814		Filing Case Manuscripts Field, James
Orderly Book of the 5th Regiment of the American Army Stationed in Norfolk. 1813-1814.	(xeroxed copy)		Filing Case Manuscripts Field, James
Organ Grinders.	Making organs the old-fashioned way in Staunton.	The Commonwealth December 1984, p. 76	
Organized Reserve Squadron VMF-233.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 106	
Organs.	Those wonderful old pipe organs.	The Commonwealth April 1980, p. 36-39	
Original Shires.	Map	Virginia's Frontier by Kegley, p. 6	
Orkney Springs.	Summer music workshop	Metro Hampton Roads June 1979, p. 27	
Orphan Asylum.	(Picture has appeared in the Port Folio and Analectic Magazine)	American Beacon July 23, 1836	
Orphan Asylum.	Will be moved	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 27, 1912	
Orphan Asylum.	For the benefit of the Orphan Asylum. Mr. Sully's Picture of the Passage of the Delaware will be exhibited until Saturday evening the 15th inst. the receipts to be appropriated to this Charitable Institution. Children will be admitted for half price.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald April 14, 1820	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Orphan Asylum.		Southern Argus September 19, 1853	
Orphans.	Female Orphan Asylum; England and the Orphans; The Orphans of the Howard Association; Funds for the Orphans	Southern Argus March 20, 1856; Southern Argus April 30, 1856; Southern Argus May 6, 1856; Southern Argus May 24, 1856	
Otters.		Virginia Wildlife vol. 10, no. 12, p. 16	
Our Lady of Victory Chapel: Naval Station, Norfolk, Virginia.		Know Norfolk,VA May 1947, p. 7, 172	
Outer Banks, North Carolina.	"where life slows down a notch."	Metro Hampton Roads August 1980, p. 45-48	
Overnite Transportation Company.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 50	
Oxford University.	Oxford and the Washingtons	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 23, p. 206-208	
Oxford University. Oxford, England.	A note on the influence of Oxford University upon William and Mary College in the Eighteenth Century by Courtland Canby	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 21, p. 243-247	
Oyster Bowl.	How about a bowl for Norfolk	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 9	
Oyster Bowl.		Norfolk November 1958, vol. 20, no. 11, p. 4	
Oysters.	Va. Oyster Industry Future; Promoting the Oyster; Oyster War; Oyster War of 1882 recalled	The Commonwealth December 4, 1910; The Commonwealth vol. 3, no. 11; Virginian-Pilot January 14, 1928; Virginian-Pilot January 15, 1928	
Oysters.	Oysters by mail	The Commonwealth April 1982, p. 33-37	
Oysters.	States oyster industry, all but wiped out 16 years ago, may be on verge of comeback.	The Commonwealth November 1975, p. 22-26	
Oysters.	Lease your own oyster beds.	Metro Hampton Roads November 1977, p. 21	
Oysters.	History of oysters.	Metro Hampton Roads September 1978, p. 24-27	
Oysters.	becomes Virginia's official state shell July 1, 1974	Virginian-Pilot June 30, 1974, p. 1	
Oysters.	"The Artificial Propagation and Cultivation of the Bivalve" article	Public Ledger October 27, 1885 p. 3	
Oysters.	That "sleepy" oyster.	Tidewater Trail vol. 4, no. 9; Tidewater Trail December 1932, p. 2-3	
Oysters.	The oyster industry in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter February 15, 1962, vol. 38, no. 6	
Page and Allen Shipyard.	"Great activity at…	Southern Argus February 14, 1856	
Page and Allen Shipyard.		Southern Argus November 19, 1853	
Page and Allen's Shipyard. Portsmouth, Virginia.	Built Neptune's Car	History of Norfolk and "Greyhounds of the Sea" by Carl C. Cutler	
Page County, Virginia.	residents eye "tourist dollar"	The Commonwealth March 1972, p. 12	
Page County, Virginia.	plans fall festival	The Commonwealth September 1973, p. 34	
Page County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 63	
Pageants. Planting of the Cross.	Mary Sinton Leitch's work to be presented at Cavalier Hotel.	Tidewater Trail May 1927, vol. 2, no. 4, p. 1	
Pain.	World's most important non-fatal illness: back pain	Tidewater Virginian August 1982, p. 29-32	
Painters. Portrait in Virginia.	Pleasants, Jacob Hall; William Dering: a mid-eighteenth century Williamsburg portrait painter fl. 1737-51.	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography January 1952, vol. 60, p. 56-63 Ports. Notes.	
Painters. Portrait in Virginia.	Foote, Henry Wilder; Charles Bridges: "sergeant-painter of Virginia," 1735-1740	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography January 1952, vol. 60, p. 3-55	
Painting. Toledo in a Storm.	by El Greco-picture and sketch of El Greco	The Four Arts vol. 1, no. 2, p. 2, 5	
Palace Guard (The).		Virginia Record September 1962, vol. 84, no. 9, p. 1; Virginia Record October 1962, vol. 84, no. 10, p. 1	
Pamunkey River.	The port towns of the Pamunkey by Malcolm H. Harris	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 23, p. 293	
Panorama of Israel.		Metro Hampton Roads April 1978, p. 21	
Panorama.		The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 5	
Paper Making.	At Covington; Paper Industry	Virginia and the Virginia County February 1951 vol. 5, no. 2, p. 11; Virginia and the Virginia County July 1953, vol. 7, no. 7, p. 24	
Paper money. Virginia.	The Wellford collection of 18th century Virginia paper currency.	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography vol. 57, p. 433-434	
Parachutes.	Two Hampton men invert "Super Chute" to prevent airplane crashes.	The Commonwealth December 1980, p. 12	
Parades.	Preparedness parade and pageant	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 30, 1916; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 17, 1916, p. 1	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Parades.	Fifty-fourth Regiment, Virginia Guards, Norfolk Light Artillery Blues, Riflemen, Junior Volunteers, and Militia participated.	Southern Argus May 15, 1848	
Parades. Peace Parade.	A meeting of committees to plan for a big peace parade in Norfolk on April 30 was called. Those invited to the session were Arthur P. Jones, S. L. McGonical, P. Moran Fussell, of the Chamber of Commerce; H. K. Wolcott, W. F. Clarke, Burruss Corprew, of the Board of Trade; C. J. Mains, W. B. Darden, R. G. Smith, of the Norfolk Ad Club; Capt. M. Manly, W. A. Parker, S. N. Woodard, of the Credit Men's Association; Moe Levy, Maurice G. Long, W. A. Cox, of the Rotary Club; W. G. Swartz, P. P. Peebles, Edward Rohr, of the Retail Merchants Association.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 22, 1955, 40 Years Ago-1915	
Parapsychology.	at U. Va.	The Commonwealth January 1974, p. 21-24	
Parishes.	list of…	The Colonial Church in Virginia by Edward Lewis Goodwin	
Parishes.	origin of name of (also gives names of some counties in which found)	Old Churches, Ministers, and Families of Virginia by William Meade, vol. 2, p. 425	
Parishes.	Gloucester Abington Kingston Petsworth (became Mathews County roughly speaking) Information given by Mrs. Kellam March 21, 1957		
Parishes. Virginia.	A list of the parishes and ministers in Virginia in 1680. by Churchill G. Chamberlayne	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 466-468	
Parishes. Virginia.	Seven parish acts heretofore unpublished by Churchill G. Chamerlayne	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 106-118	
Parishes. Virginia. 1785-1814.		William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 39, 1758; William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 467, 1680; William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 424	
Park Place Ward.	Seventh ward annexed in April 1902 (12th of April)	Virginian Pilot April 11, 1917 Page 2	
Parker's Marsh Natural Area.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 34	
Parking. On-the-roof.	Park 'em on the roof (Colonial Supermarket)	Know Norfolk, VA July 1949, p. 48	
Parking. On-the-roof.	Made its debut in Norfolk with the opening of the Colonial Super Market on February 18, 1948 (316 Monticello Avenue)		See: Norfolk, Va. Business Colonial Stores
Parks	West End Park; Foot of Freemason Street	June 12, 1890	
Parks.	Conservation and development of Virginia's many state parks.	The Commonwealth August 1968, p. 25-33	
Parks.	Wolf Trap Farm Park	The Commonwealth July 1971, p. 38	
Parks.	Virginia's state and national parks and forests. A travel guide.	The Commonwealth June 1971, p. 32-34	
Parks.	New Market Battlefield Park	The Commonwealth May 1977, p. 33	
Parks.	Mount Rogers State Park. Grayson County	The Commonwealth November 1971, p. 18	
Parks.	York River State Park	The Commonwealth November 1974, p. 12	
Parks.	Shenandoah National; Fredericksburg National Military; Richmond Battlefield; Westmoreland State; Seashore State; Hungry Mother State; "Last Battlefield"; Hungry Mother Park-Vacation Beauty in Marion	The Commonwealth vol. 1, no. 1; The Commonwealth vol. 3, no. 7; The Commonwealth vol. 1, no. 7; The Commonwealth vol. 2, no. 7; The Commonwealth vol. 4, no. 6; The Commonwealth vol. 4, no. 7; The Commonwealth vol. 4, no. 8; The Commonwealth vol. 6, no. 4; Virginia and the Virginia County October 1950, vol. 4	
Parks.	all within city limits	Know Norfolk, VA July 1958, p. 54	
Parks.	Many parks.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 28, 1908	
Parks.		Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 1, p. 24	
Parks.	Park purchase	Public Ledger June 19, 1896; Public Ledger August 6, 1908 For More Parks; Public Ledger August 31, 1908 Name of Newspaper?	
Parks.	Petersburg National Military Park	The Commonwealth October 1934, vol. 1, no. 6, p. 7	
Parks.	National zoological Park-Conservation and Research Center	The Commonwealth October 1979, p. 20-23	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Parks.	Lafayette Park; Lafayette Park Zoo	The Norfolk Landmark May 7, 1911; The Norfolk Landmark February 12, 1911	
Parks. Jackson Park.		The Norfolk Landmark February 19, 1911	
Parks. Jackson Park.			
Parks. Ocean View Park.	Disastrous fire.	February 26, 1958	
Parks. Seaside Park. Virginia Beach.	Fire	October 11, 1955	
Parks. Virginia. Kings Dominion.	Show business entertaining a million.	The Commonwealth March 1976, p. 44	
Parks. Virginia. Kings Dominion.	Adding tigers, rides for 2nd season.	The Commonwealth March 1976, p. 14-15	
Parole of Lifers in Virginia.			
Parole System. Virginia.		University of Virginia Newsletter September 15, 1962, vol. 39, no. 1	
Parole.	still good business by William Shands Meacham.	The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 36	
Parole. Virginia.	A quarter century of parole in Virginia by William Shands Meacham.	University of Virginia Newsletter November 15, 1967	
Parsons' Cause.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 140-171, p. 291-306	
Parties.	Ideas for parties this holiday season.	Metro Hampton Roads December 1980, p. 48-	
Parts of One Whole.		University of Virginia Newsletter November 15, 1959, vol. 36, no. 3	
Pasquotank County, North Carolina.	Court records, colonial and revolutionary. Vaughan, Frank		Vertical File North Carolina. Some excerpts from Pasquotank County, North Carolina, court records…Collected by Frank Vaughan. Title supplied by John C. Emmerson.
Pasquotank County, North Carolina. History.	Court records during the Colonial and Revolutionary periods.		Vertical File North Carolina
Passenger Lists.	Norfolk immigration and Custom House. Officials state that all early records of World War I and World War II have been forwarded to the General Services Administration National Archivist Records Service Records Management Division Washington, D. C. Write there and request any particular information.		
Passenger Lists. 1635-1637.		New England Historical and Genealogical Register July 1921, Reprinted	
Patents.		Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 14, 1955, 25 Years Ago-1930	
Patrick County, Virginia.	The Dan River Queen and other tourist attractions.	The Commonwealth November 1967, p. 52	
Patrick County, Virginia.	Stuart Hospital dedicated	The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 6	
Patrick County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 64	
Patrick Henry Boys Plantation.		Virginia and the Virginia County July 1952, vol. 6, no. 7, p. 28	
Patrick Henrys Boys Plantation.		Virginia and the Virginia County July 1952	
Patronymics. Origin of.		Hugh S. Watson Genealogical Society Newsletter vol. 2, no. 2, p. 45-46	
Paul Knowles.	See: Ships Polly and Harriet		
Paul-Gale-Greenwood Company, Incorporated.	Jewelers and silversmiths. Christmas catalogue		Filing case Businesses
Payrolls.	Compilation and estimates by Norfolk Advertising Board	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 170	
Peace Convention of 1861 by Lyon G. Tyler, Jr.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1960, vol. 10, no. 2, p. 12	
Peace Convention.	Replica of plaque.		Vertical File: Virginia Civil War Commission Report 1960 and 1961.
Peace.	After the War with Great Britain	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 12	
Peaks of Otter.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
Peaks of Otter.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
Peaks of Otter.	The Twin Peaks of Otter	The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 5, p. 15; The Commonwealth vol. 1, no. 3, p. 5; Virginia Cavalcade vol. 1, no. 2	
Peaks of Otter.	as a National Park	The Commonwealth vol. 1, no. 3, p. 5	
Peaks of Otter.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, p. 23	
Peaks of Otter. Meaning of Name.	The Indians probably called the peaks "Ottari", which in Cherokee means mountain, and white men came looking for furs thought they said "Otter"	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
Peanut Industry.	"shell shocked"	The Commonwealth April 1981, p. 24-30, 59	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Peanuts.	Peanut industry; Origin; Building and industry; Peanut Country; World's Largest Market	The Commonwealth vol. 15, no. 12, p. 24; Rowland Scrapbook vol. 1, p. 150; The Commonwealth vol. 2, no. 11; Virginia and the Virginia County September 1950, vol. 4; Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 7, no. 1	
Peanuts.	the noblest legume.	Metro Hampton Roads October 1979, p. 21	
Peanuts.		Southern Argus June 14, 1856	
Peanuts.	Suffolk-the home of Mr. Peanut.	Virginia Beach Sun January 23, 1974, p. 2	
Peanuts.	First peanut butter sandwich. Invented by a Norfolk man.		See: Norfolk Biography Phillips, Fred.
Pearl Harbor.	Norfolk and Pearl Harbor	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 96	
Pearls.		Tidewater Virginian November 1980, p. 15-20	
Pegram Windows.	Confederate Memorial Chapel, Richmond, Virginia.	Virginia Cavalcade vol. 10, no. 3, p. 27	
Pelham Place.	20-3 story residences constituting Pelham Place being erected.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 25, 1907, p. 31	
Peli-cans.	New litter receptacles scientifically designed to help keep Virginia clean.	The Commonwealth March 1971, p. 28	
Pelitary Club.	The members are desired to attend at the usual place, at half after 8 o'clock precisely, on Saturday morning next, as the boat will certainly start at 9. By Order of the Caterer.	The Norfolk Herald August 25, 1803	
Pembroke Plantation. Nansemond County, Virginia.	Real Estate for Sale. The subscriber offer for sale that valuable and well-known Plantation in Nansemond County called Pembroke, situated on Nansemond River, 10 miles below Suffolk, and containing about 330 acres…Nath. Boush, Jesse Wilkinson.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 4, 1818	
Pembroke Towers. Norfolk, Virginia.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 37	
Pender Arcade.	on Granby Street to be built….description of Granby St.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 9, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Pender Stores.	Celebrate; "Meet me at Pender's"	The Commonwealth vol. 6, no. 11; Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1953, vol. 3 no. 3, p. 44	
Pender, David Grocery Company.	David Pender Grocery Company. Big Star Super Markets	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 12	
Pender, David Grocery Company.	The David Pender Grocery Company. Income of…	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 10	
Pender, David Grocery Company.	In a deal involving about $125,000, the D. Pender Grocery Company leased the Dr. Hy Smith property, on Granby Street opposite the Algonquin Hotel, and renewed its lease on the Hardy property, on Washington Street. The new leases were to run for 11 1/2 years beginning July 1, 1913, and would enable the Pender Company to erect a building on Granby Street with a frontage of 31 feet and a depth of 150 feet, running back to the existing store on Washington Street. The leases were negotiated for the Pender Company by R. H. Baker, Jr., and the property owners were represented by Caldwell Hardy and Robert F. Baldwin, of Baldwin Brothers. David Pender, head of the Pender Grocery Company, planned to have torn down the building on the Dr. Hy Smith property and to erect there a three-story structure with an arcade. It was to be used as a lunchroom and for the sale of soft drinks, cigars, potted plants and cut flowers. The building was to be connected with the main store on Washington Street, which extended back to Monticello Avenue, where it had a frontage of 135 feet.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 18, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Pender's.	Cash and Carry December 1918		
Peninsula Ferry Corporation.	ceases operation (replaced by Va. Ferry Corp.)	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 29, 1933; Virginian-Pilot March 30, 1933, pt. 1, p. 8; Virginian-Pilot April 1, 1933; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 1, 1933	
Peninsula Nature and Science Center.	Expansion program for Va.'s largest public aquarium & nature museum.	The Commonwealth August 1978, p. 12	
Penitentiary in Richmond.	designed by Latrobe	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 44-47	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Pennsylvania Bicentennial Commission.	Towne House, Suite 203 660 Boas Street Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17102		
Pennsylvania Central Airlines.		Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 155	
Pennsylvania Railroad Terminals at Little Creek.	"one of the year's outstanding achievements has been completed at …Little Creek."	Virginian-Pilot January 1, 1929	
Pensacola, Florida.	The Port of Pensacola.	The South and World Affairs 1942, vol. 4, no. 4, p. 11	
Pensacola, Florida.	History of Pensacola.	The South and World Affairs 1942, vol. 4, no. 4, p. 4	
Pension System.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 24	
Pensioners. Virginia.	List of pensioners in Virginia for the year, 1786. by W. S. Morton	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 15, p. 395-396	
Pensions.	For pensions concerning soldiers of the wars write to Department of the Army Office of the Adjutant General Washington 25, D.C.		
Pentagon .	Virginia's best-known building celebrates 25th birthday.	The Commonwealth February 1968, p. 23	
People's Building Association.	Officers	Norfolk Journal May 1, 1868	
People's Press (The).	Aug. 22, 1872, Salem, N. C.		Misc. newspapers Package 1; Museum Case Shelf 8
Pepsi-Cola.	How "Pepsi" came to Norfolk	Know Norfolk, VA July 1949, p. 80-81	
Perfumes.		The Commonwealth February 1983 p. 38-39	
Periodicals.	carrying community advertising	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 19	
Periodicals.	"Tidewater Virginian" business magazine receives National Award for Excellence.	Tidewater Virginian June 1984, p. 25	
Periodicals. Commonwealth Magazine.	To be published by Jordan and Co. instead of Virginia State Chamber of Commerce.	The Commonwealth September 1979, p. 6, 8	
Periodicals. Mall Street Journal (The).	First place winner Downtown Newsletter Awards Competition.	The Commonwealth May 1978, p. 31	
Perry's Expedition.		Southern Argus August 18, 1858	
Personality.	Tests for types.	Tidewater Virginian April 1985, p. 40-46	
Pet Memorial Park.		The Four Arts July 1934, vol. 4, no. 1, p. 19	
Petersburg and Roanoke Railroad.		Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald December 13, 1833	
Petersburg General Hospital. Petersburg, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County October 1952, vol. 6, no. 10, p. 15; Virginia and the Virginia Record November 1954, vol. 76, no. 11, p. 29	
Petersburg National Military Park.		The Commonwealth vol. 1, no. 6, p. 7	
Petersburg Training School and Hospital.	(Petersburg State Colony)		See: Vertical File Virginia State Agencies Dep't of Mental Hygiene and Hospitals Annual Report
Petersburg Training School.		Virginia Record November 1958, vol. 80, no. 11, p. 43	
Petersburg, Virginia.	Landmarks; Luggage Industry; National Military Park	The Commonwealth April 5, 1911; The Commonwealth February 9, 1910; The Commonwealth January 6, 1907; Virginia and the Virginia County February 1951, vol. 5, no. 2, p. 19; Virginia and the Virginia County July 1953, vol. 7, no. 7, p. 13, p. 14; Virginia and the Virginia County October 1952, vol. 6, no. 10, p. 15	
Petersburg, Virginia.	"the High Street revivalists"	The Commonwealth April 1975, p. 20-22	
Petersburg, Virginia.	the subtle southside	The Commonwealth September 1976, p. 18-20	
Petersburg, Virginia.	Some…landmarks, by Wyatt	The Commonwealth 1937, vol. 4, no. 5, p. 11, 13; Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 7, no. 7, p. 14	
Petersburg, Virginia.	The taverns of old Petersburg, Virginia by Oscar F. Northington	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 16, p. 339-346	
Petersburg, Virginia.	Rise of industry in Ante-Bellum Petersburg by Edward A. Wyatt	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 1-36	
Petersburg, Virginia.	Petersburg Jockey club books, 1785 by Jockey Club of Petersburg, Va.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 210-218	
Petersburg, Virginia.	Three Petersburg theatres. By Edward A. Wyatt	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 21, p. 83-110	
Petersburg, Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1 no. 4, p. 23	
Petersburg, Virginia.	Tour offers close look at Civil War.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer November 1973, p. 6	
Petersburg, Virginia.	Garden Week Tour April 23, 1967	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 35	
Petersburg, Virginia. Records.	Spotswood, Dandridge; Notes from the records of Petersburg.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 261-262	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Petersburg, Virginia. Records.	Spotswood, Dandridge; Fragments historical and genealogical.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 182-188, p. 244-257	
Petersburg, Virginia. Schools and Libraries.	Wyatt, Edward A.; Schools and libraries in Petersburg, Virginia, prior to 1861.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 65-84	
Pewter Platter Club.	Distinguished guests.	The Norfolk Landmark February 26, 1911, p. front	
Pewter Platter Club.		Virginian-Pilot March 15, 1914, p. 11	
Pewter.	Notes on the use of pewter in Virginia during the seventeenth century by Worth Bailey	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 227-241	
Pharmacy, Old and New in Virginia.		The Commonwealth April 1940, vol. 7, no. 4, p. 7-8	
Phi Beta Kappa.	Memorial Hall at the College of William and Mary.	The Commonwealth April 1957, p. 36	
Phi Beta Kappa.	December 5, 1776-1926 the fifty founders (names given)	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 12, p. 1; Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 2, p. 4 Building at William & Mary College	
Phi Beta Kappa.	founded at William and Mary College in 1776. History and information on scholarship fund.	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 3, p. 1	
Phi Beta Kappa.	The fifty founders of Phi Beta Kappa	William & Mary College Quarterly, (serires 2) vol. 16, p. 420-421	
Phi Beta Kappa.	Address at the unveiling of tablets on the Phi Beta Kappa Hall, College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, December 5, 1936 by Oscar M. Voorhees	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 216-228	
Phi Beta Kappa.	Documents on the origin of the Phi Beta Kappa society by Ray W. Irwin	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 476-478	
Phi Beta Kappa.	Founded Dec. 5, 1776 at College of William & Mary.	Virginia Gazette September 1975, p. 9 PO	
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Convention.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 29	
Phillip Levy & Company.	the modern home of Phillip Levy & Co. now stands on old Corprew property	Virginian-Pilot July 24, 1910	
Phillips and West's School.	Grade reports for Fannie Wilson, dated 1889-1890.		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters Wilson family
Philos Club Program.	Program for 1937-1939 (modern biography)		3d fl. Box 2
Philpott Reservoir.		Virginia Wildlife January 1961, p. 16, v. 22, no. 1	
Phoenix Assurance Company of London.	receipt for a policy of assurance, dated Jan. 7, 1830, Albert Allmand, agent		Filing Case Manuscripts Autographs Allmand, Robert
Photo Craftsmen Incoporated.		Know Norfolk, VA July 1948, p. 5	
Photo Craftsmen Incorporated		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 130	
Photograph Collection of Carroll Walker.			SMR Office lower shelf (wrapped in black paper)
Photographs.	People in Virginia.	The Commonwealth March 1983, p. 32-60	
Photography.	Virginia in the 1940s	The Commonwealth April 1975, p. 15-19	
Photography.	annual exhibition of Marine Photography International held at Mariners Museum	The Commonwealth March 1970, p. 54	
Photography.	Michael Miley and son, Henry Mackey Miley, on March 31, 1902 filed an application with the United States Government for the recognition of their invention in color photography.	The Houston Family in Virginia by Leslie Lyle Campbell	
Photography.	Who's who.	Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 40-43	
Photography.	all-day conference at College of William & Mary	Metro Hampton Roads July 1974, p. 32-35, p. 94-108	
Photography. Norfolk Photographic Club.	H. D. Vollmer, Ledger-Dispatch photographer, won first prize in the annual exhibit of camera prints staged by the Norfolk Photographic Club. Second prize was won by W. B. Wilbur and third by H. W. Newsome. Honorable mention went to Dinwiddie Reams, J. F. Trevilian and W. I. Morris.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 17, 1957, 25 Years Ago-1932	
Physically Handicapped.		Norfolk September 1956, vol. 18, no. 9, p. 24; Norfolk September 1957, vol. 19, no. 9, p. 28	
Physicians.	Window on the past--when doctors were paid with a pig or a goose.	The Commonwealth May 1981, p. 64	
Physicians.	In search of the compassionate physician.	Metro Hampton Roads April 1978, p. 39-41	
Physicians.	Uniform rate of charge	Southern Argus November 3, 1853	
Physicians.	Placing rural physicians.	University of Virginia Newsletter November 1, 1954, vol. 31, no. 3	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Physicians. Tariff of Fees.	M. Fitzgibbon, Robert H. Gordon, George J. Halson, George L. Upshur, John DeBree, T. F. Constable, William J. Moore, Henry Selden, Robert W. Rose, B. Baylor, F. L. Higgins, Thomas A. Briggs, E. D. Gravier, William A. Shaw, W. Selden, G. A. Cowdery, E. O. Balfour, R. W. Silvester, R. B. Tunstall	Southern Argus October 26, 1853	
Piano.	19th c. piano from College of William & Mary.	The Commonwealth February 1976, p. 10	
Pickerel.	Chain	Virginia Wildlife vol. 13, no. 3, p. 20	
Picket Fences.	Article on the picket fences of Williamsburg, Virginia.	The Commonwealth December 1966, p. 90	
Pickett-Buchanan Camp of Confederate Veterans. Norfolk, Virginia.	elected officers…	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 8, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Pickett-Buchanan Camp of Confederate Veterans. Norfolk, Virginia.	**40 Years Ago-1921**; The thinning ranks of Norfolk's Pickett-Buchanan Camp of Confederate Veterans observed the birthday anniversary of Gen. Robert E. Lee coincident with the 31st annual banquet of the camp. Principal speaker was the Rev. George E. Booker, pastor of Colonial Avenue Methodist Church, who said Gen. Lee was modest, intelligent, reserved, dignified,	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledge-Dispatch January 19, 1961	
Pickett-Buchanan Camp of Confederate Veterans. Norfolk, Virginia.	Application for membership.		Museum Case Shelf 5
Pickett-Buchanan Camp of Confederate Veterans. Norfolk, Virginia.	Application for membership with record of applicant.		Kirn 3rd floor
Pickett-Buchanan Camp of Confederate Veterans. Norfolk, Virginia.	Organized December 4, 1883 (Miss Brown's notes)		
Pickett-Buchanan Camp of Confederate Veterans. Norfolk, Virginia.	Register, etc. 1830, 1860, 1880, etc.		Kirn 3rd floor
Picnic in Paradise.	picnic grounds on Virginia 10.	The Commonwealth December 1967, p. 87	
Picnics.	Good food & great scenery.	The Commonwealth June 1980, p. 22-24	
Picture Collection.	Colonial Williamsburg. Folk Art Collection		Filing Case 2nd tier
Picture Collection.	Silver. Silver found near Bowers Hill.		Filing Case 2nd tier
Picture Pages.		Norfolk August-September 1954, vol. 16, no. 5, p. 21, 22 1954	
Picture Section.		Norfolk June-July 1954, vol. 16, no. 4, p. 13-20 Ocean View Centennial Edition	
Pictures Fort Monroe.	Recollections of Fort Monroe, 1826-28. Earliest known picture of Fort Monroe.	Virginia Magazine vol. 72, p. 479	
Pictures.	Capitol at Washington, 1839	The Journal of a Boy's Trip on Horseback by Samuel Thorne	
Pictures.	Norfolk Court House 1790-91 See: Norfolk, Va. Court House. 1790-91		
Pictures.	Norfolk; Time works Great Changes in Norfolk	Virginian-Pilot July 22, 1917	
Pictures. Anheuser-Busch Brewery.	on former site of McCullough Docks.	Virginian-Pilot July 24, 1910	
Pictures. Anspacher, Louis K.		The Four Arts vol. 1, no. 1, p. 2	
Pictures. Austin, Harold S.		Norfolk January 1960, p. 25	
Pictures. Aux, Col. George W.		Norfolk November 1960, p. 14	
Pictures. Bellevue.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 60	
Pictures. Bligh, Capt. William.			Filing Case Manuscripts Slocum
Pictures. Bolten, Frank.		Norfolk January 1961, Cover Picture	
Pictures. Bounty's Launch. Model.			Filing Case Manuscripts Slocum
Pictures. Buchanan, Bonnie Ruth.		Norfolk April 1960, p. 6	
Pictures. Carpenter Building.	Lorraine Hotel & Carpenter Building at Granby & Tazewell Streets	Virginian-Pilot July 24, 1910	
Pictures. Christ Church.	Old Christ Church on Freemason Street as it was painted in 1828 by T. Williamson.	Virginian-Pilot February 26, 1950	Vertical File Norfolk, Va. History article entitled Salt, Seaweed and Shells
Pictures. Coal Pier. First, at the foot of Main Street, 1883.		The Iron Worker Autumn 1952, vol. 16, no. 4, p. 4	
Pictures. College of William and Mary in Norfolk, Virginia.		Norfolk Sepember 1960, p. 9	
Pictures. Confederate Flags. Framed.			3d fl.
Pictures. Cook, Captain James.			Filing Case Manuscripts Slocum
Pictures. Courthouse.		Norfolk January 1961, p. 9	
Pictures. Darden, Pretlow.		Norfolk January 1960, Cover Picture	
Pictures. Dickson Building.	on former site of Dickson home Granby & Courtney Streets	Virginian-Pilot July 24, 1910	
Pictures. Flaherty, J. L.		Virginia Record September 1967, p. 17	
Pictures. Fort Monroe.		The Norfolk Landmark June 4, 1911	
Pictures. Foulkes, Kay.		Norfolk October 1960, p. 15	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Pictures. Ghent Bridge.	(sometimes called Botetourt Street Bridge) 1888, 1912, 1962		Map Case Pocket 1 Folder 1
Pictures. Granby Street.	Granby Street as it appeared 20 years ago and how it looks today	Virginian-Pilot July 24, 1910	
Pictures. Hamilton, John.	Residence of Col. John Hamilton, British Consul to Norfolk, E. Main Street. (Thomas Moore stayed here, 1815). Framed.		3d floor
Pictures. Harbor Scene.			Map Case Pocket 5 Folder 4
Pictures. Houses. "Ye Dudlies."	Adam Keeling house, Princess Anne County. Information given by George H. Tucker 1/25/62. Framed.		
Pictures. Hughes, Adm. F. Massie.		Norfolk January 1961, p. 5	
Pictures. Hygeia Hotel.	Fortress Monroe, Old Point Comfort and …1861		Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 3
Pictures. Jefferson, Thomas.	Framed. From noted portrait after Rembrandt Peale.		3d fl.
Pictures. Jeffries, Dr. Allan H.		Norfolk January 1960, p. 5	
Pictures. Leache-Wood Seminary.	at Granby and Freemason Streets	Virginian-Pilot July 24, 1910	
Pictures. Lee, Robert E.	Robert E. Lee by Michael Miley of Lexington	The Iron Worker vol. 29, no 4, p. 1	
Pictures. Lee, Robert E.	framed		3d fl.
Pictures. Liberdade.			Filing Case Manuscripts Slocum
Pictures. Lorraine Hotel.	corner Tazewell & Granby Streets on part of the old Tazewell property	Virginian-Pilot July 24, 1910	
Pictures. Loveless, Ellis.		Norfolk January 1961, p. 16	
Pictures. Lynnhaven Hotel.	now stands where Leache-Wood Seminary formerly was	Virginian-Pilot July 24, 1910	
Pictures. MacArthur, Douglas.	Picture as young officer in World War I	Virginia Cavalcade vol. 12, no. 1, p. 32	
Pictures. Main Street. 1909.		The Iron Worker Autumn 1952 vol. 16, no. 4, p. 5	
Pictures. Market Square.	176 Main Street, Norfolk, Virginia. 1888 Boyce (photographer); scene in Market Square, Civil War period	Frank Lester's Weekly, German Edition, Artist was James E. Taylor	
Pictures. Market Square. 1845.		The Iron Worker Autumn 1952 vol. 16, no. 4, p. 3	
Pictures. Martak, Charles A.		Norfolk August 1960, p. 10	
Pictures. Maury High School.	new High School	Virginian-Pilot July 3, 1910	
Pictures. McCullough Docks.	on which Anheuser-Busch Brewery now stands	Virginian-Pilot July 24, 1910	
Pictures. New Atlantic Hotel.	R. S. Dodson, proprietor	Norfolk-Portsmouth City Directory 1895-1896, p. 212	
Pictures. Norfolk Academy.		Norfolk July 1960, p. 26	
Pictures. Norfolk Academy.		Norfolk July 1960, p. 26	3d fl.
Pictures. Norfolk City and Norfolk Harbor.	1856 (framed)		
Pictures. Norfolk City and Norfolk Harbor.	framed		3d fl.
Pictures. Norfolk Public Library. Norfolk, Virginia.	corner of Granby & College Place-built for residence in 1793-headquarters of Gen. Ben Butler during Civil War	Virginian-Pilot July 30, 1910	
Pictures. Norfolk, Virginia.	1875, 1878, 1880, 1896, and 1900 Monticello Hotel before the fire in 1918	Norfolk September 1946, p. 65-78	
Pictures. Norfolk, Virginia.	View of Norfolk and Portsmouth from U. S. Naval Hospital, Portsmouth. Framed		3d fl.
Pictures. Northern, Sam T.		Norfolk June 1960, p. 20	
Pictures. Old Armory.	Marked: Norfolk from the Atlantic Hotel		Map Case Pocket 2 Folder 1
Pictures. Old Donation Church.	Identification made by Dr. George Tucker, 1-25-62 framed		3d fl.
Pictures. Old Point Comfort.	Fortress Monroe…and Hygeia Hotel. 1861		Museum Case Shelf 7
Pictures. Oman, Sidney M.		Norfolk January 1960, p. 25	
Pictures. Pace, Paula.		Norfolk April 1960, p. 6, 12, and Cover; Norfolk December 1960, p. 28	
Pictures. Pelham Place.		Norfolk January 1961, p. 6	
Pictures. Phillip Levy & Company.	the modern home of Phillip Levy & Co. now stands on old Corprew property	Virginian-Pilot July 24, 1910	
Pictures. Podis, Eunis.		Norfolk October 1960, p. 22	
Pictures. Pollard, John Garland.		The Four Arts April 1935, vol. 2, no. 2, p. 4	
Pictures. Portlock Building		Virginian-Pilot February 24, 1918, p. 14	
Pictures. Presidents.	Famous portraits of the presidents.		Museum Case Shelf 3
Pictures. Rhoads, Webster S.		The Four Arts July 1934, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23	
Pictures. Rixey, Mrs. John.		Norfolk April 1960, p. 10	
Pictures. Route of Capt. Bligh's Ship. Bounty's Launch.			Filing Case Manuscripts Slocum

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Pictures. Russell, Rev. John Joyce.		Virginia Record September 1967, Cover	
Pictures. Sandys, Sir Edwin.		The Iron Worker vol. 29, no. 1, p. 25	
Pictures. Saunders, Stuart T.		Norfolk January 1960, Cover Picture	
Pictures. Schenkman, Edgar.		Norfolk November 1960, p. 24	
Pictures. Sheek, Frank A.		Norfolk October 1960, p. 21	
Pictures. Sherwood, Grace.	(Pictures-Old residence on old Donation Farm where Grace was tried-Witch Duck Point).	The Norfolk Landmark June 25, 1911, p. 21	
Pictures. Ships. Relief.		Rowland Scrapbook #3, p. 170	
Pictures. Slocum Family.			Filing Caes Manuscripts Slocum
Pictures. Slocum, Captain Joshua.			Filing Case Manuscripts Slocum
Pictures. Southern Bank of Norfolk.		Norfolk February 1960, p. 17; Norfolk August 1960, p. 11	
Pictures. Spray.	See "Scuttlebutt," Ships and Sailing, Jan. 1951		Filing Case Manuscripts Slocum
Pictures. Stone Bridge.	formerly stood at Granby Street and City Hall Avenue	Virginian-Pilot July 24, 1910	
Pictures. Stratford Hall.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 144	
Pictures. Stratford Hall. Gate House.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, opp. p. 166	
Pictures. Taylor Home.	old Taylor home and modern Taylor Building at the corner of Granby & Washington Streets	Virginian-Pilot July 24, 1910	
Pictures. Tazewell Homestead.	famous old home that stood on site where Lorraine Hotel & Carpenter Building now stand at Granby & Tazewell Streets	Virginian-Pilot July 24, 1910	
Pictures. U. S. Naval Hospital.	Framed		3d fl.
Pictures. U. S. S. Corvette. Launching of.			Map Case Pocket 5 Folder 4
Pictures. Virginia Company of London. Seal.		Adventurers of Purse and Person by John Frederick Dorman, p. 7	
Pictures. Virginia.	Pictures taken by Phil Flournoy.	The Commonwealth December 1966, p. 25	
Pictures. Waverly Arms.		Norfolk January 1961, p. 7	
Pictures. Wavy-TV WVEC-TV.		Norfolk July 1960, p. 8, 9	
Pictures. Webb, Lewis W.		Norfolk October 1960, Cover Picture, p. 6	
Pictures. White, Alice Brewer.		Norfolk September 1960, p. 15	
Pictures. William and Mary. Norfolk, Virginia.		Norfolk September 1960, p. 9	
Piedmont Airlines.		Norfolk 1954, vol. 16, no. 3, p. 8, 9	
Piedmont Airlines.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 6, p. 31	
Piedmont Virginia.		The Commonwealth June 1969, p. 35-37	
Piedmont.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
Pig Point.		Henry L.; Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Pig Point.		Virginia Cavalcade 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 32-35	Also: Vertical File Virginia. Cities, etc. Pig Point
Pig Point.	Battle of Pig Point between the Portsmouth Rifles Company and the United States Cutter Harriet Lane. By J. T. Jobson.		Vertical File Virginia. Cities, towns, places Pig Point
Pigeon Racing.			Vertical File Virginia. Clubs, organizations, etc. Tidewater Racing Pigeon Club
Pigmaniacs.		Metro Hampton Roads December 1981, p. 55-56	
Pilot Association.	Virginia Pilot Association (Now serving in the U.S. Coast Guard)	Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 39-40	
Pilot Boats.	Pilot Boat "Phantom" is up for repairs.	The Norfolk Landmark January 13, 1885	
Pilot Club.	Officers 1941	Biography p. 128	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Pilot Macaulay	Big flying boat-one American and eleven world records broken.	Virginian- Pilot May 5, 1916, p. front	
Pilots.	U. S. Navy Pilots	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 152, 154, 156	
Pilots.	Norfolk Pilots at sea and home. Illustrated; Portraits of Capt. W.R. Boutwell, Oscar B. Edwards and T.W. McCarrick; Pilot Boat Relief, Near Cape Henry Lighthouse. Virginia Pilots Association was organized in 1866	The Norfolk Landmark April 9, 1911	
Pilots.	The Virginia Pilots	Southern Argus May 29, 1856	
Pinewell.		Virginian-Pilot May 26, 1928	
Piney Point Road.	Sept. 19, 1948		
Piney Ridge, Virginia.	Crawford, Bruce; Piney Ridge, Virginia.	Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 8, no. 3, p. 371-384	
Pinners Point		The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 38	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Pioneers.	When the Pioneers came.	Virginia and the Virginia County November 1949, vol. 3, no. 11, p. 10	
Piracy.	notebook of source material and manuscript by George H. Tucker		
Pirates.	Virginia versus Blackbeard	The Iron Worker vol. 29, no. 1, p. 1	
Pitchers.	by George Holbert Tucker	Virginian-Pilot November 6, 1949	
Pitt County, North Carolina. Deeds.		Index and Abstracts of Deeds of Record, Pitt County, North Carolina by Judith Dupree Ellison 4 volumes, 1761-1832	
Pittsylvania County, Virginia	Marriage bonds.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 88	
Pittsylvania County, Virginia.	celebrates bicentennial	The Commonwealth May 1967, p. 30	
Pittsylvania County, Virginia.	License Court	The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 20	
Pittsylvania County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County March 1953, vol. 7, no. 3; Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol. 7, no. 11, p. 12; Virginia and the Virginia County December 1951, vol. 5, no. 12, p. 42	
Pittsylvania County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, page 64	
Pittsylvania County, Virginia.	celebrates its 200th birthday with candlelight tour.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 16	
Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Registers, Lists.	Winston Dalton's register. By A. P. Prichard; A 19th century register of "births, deaths, and marriages which seem to have occurred in the northern part of Pittsylvania and the southern part of Bedford counties."	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p. 36-45	
Pittsylvania County. Southside Elementary School.		Virginia Record August 1961, vol. 83, no. 8, p. 23	
Places or Locations.	Bayside-Lynnhaven-Princess Anne Co.; Bayview-Ocean View-Norfolk; Famous Places in Va.; Historic Shrines & Homes of the James River	Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 7, no. 5; Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 7, no. 5	
Places. Elizabeth Park.	"large ball of fine property May 16th."	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 16, 1916; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 3, 1916	
Placing of the Books.	Medieval tradition continues at Norfolk Academy.	Metro Hampton Roads May 1981, p. 17	
Plague on Us: The Influenza Epidemic of 1918 (A).		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4 p. 32-35	
Plain Dealer (The).	**40 Years Ago-1920**; The first issue of the Plain Dealer, a newspaper published in Cradock, then a new community in Norfolk County, came off the press. C. W. Williams was editor; W. B. Wellons, assistant editor; Mrs. M. A. Storm, women's editor; Miss Molly Weller, society editor and L. M. Buckman, business manager. A major objective of the paper, an announcement in the first edition said, was to "advance unity in the community in order that it might press forward."	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 7, 1960	
Plains, Virginia (The).		The Commonwealth October 1983, p. 49-52	
Planning Districts.	Virginia's planning districts in transition.	University of Virginia Newsletter January 15, 1973	
Plantation Life.		Virginia Guide Book 13th Annual Edition, p. 17	
Plantation. Elligood, William.	To be sold, for ready money, at the plantation of William Elligood, Esq. in Princess Anne County, about ten miles from Kempsville, on Thursday the 6th day of January, if fair, if not, the next fair day. The personal estate of Col. Elligood, deceased, consisting of 8 Negroes, 40 head of cattle, 2 horses, a stock of good sheep, some hogs, farming utensils, with household and kitchen furniture. Anthony Walke, Attorney in fact.	The Norfolk Herald January 1, 1803	
Plantation. Princess Anne County, Virginia.	By virtue of a deed in trust from Wm. Lindsay to James Dawley, will be sold at auction, on Monday the 22d of July next at Kempsville, before the Court House door, for ready money, a plantation in Princess Anne County, now in possession of Robert C. Jennings. This valuable plantation contains 300 acres, more or less, is highly improved and pleasantly situated on Broad Bay within a few miles of Cape Henry. The Trustee	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 21, 1811	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Plantation. Thomas Lowry.	For sale, a plantation, containing 40 acres, formerly the property of Mr. Thos. Lowry, on the road leading to Lambert's Point, a short distance from Mr. Jacob Shuster's plantation, and on the same side of the road…Ann Anderson	The Norfolk Herald January 6, 1803	
Plantation. Whitehurst.	Will be sold, at auction, on Monday, the 17th instant, on the premises. The plantation whereon I formerly resided, containing about 250 acres, pleasantly situated on the Eastern Shore, Princess Anne County; the soil is good,…Dennis Whitehurst	The Norfolk Herald January 8, 1803	
Plants.	Summer plants, crepe myrtle.	The Commonwealth September 1980, p. 43	
Platforms of Gubernatorial Candidates.	Dalton & Stanley	Virginia and the Virginia County October 1953	
Playgrounds.	The movement to speed up construction of playgrounds was to be sped up by the Playground Commission. It was proposed to have five for the children, located in Berkley Ward, at Maury High School, Fort Norfolk, the old high school building in Brambleton and at the Queen Street public school.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 23, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Playgrounds.	**Forty Years Ago-1913**; The big playground for children on the lot of the old Norfolk Academy at Bank and Charlotte Streets was opened with an interesting program conducted by Mrs. R. C. Whitehead, playground supervisor, assisted by R. E. L. Taylor, president of the Norfolk Playground Association. More than a hundred children were in attendance. It was the second of the five playgrounds to be opened by the city, the first having been in Berkley ward near Spotico Creek. The next to be opened was in Brambleton.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 20, 1913	
Playgrounds.	The fourth playground was opened here. It was the first for the colored children and was located at the Queen Street school, where a spacious area had been fitted up with devices of various kinds.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 1, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Playgrounds.	**Twenty-five Years Ago-1928**; With the close of the playground season more than 350 children presented at Lafayette Park their annual pageant, entitled "The Magic Book. It was directed by Miss Katherine Cahill, city superintendent of playgrounds.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 22, 1953, 25 Years Ago-1928	
Playgrounds.	The former Seventh ward was the pioneer in the purchase of property for a playground. Fourteen lots were bought at 30th and 31st Streets and Granard Avenue for $8,058.64. The deal was handled for the ward's local board by S. G. L. Hitch, of Collins and Van Denbergh, realtors.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 4, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Playgrounds.	**Forty Years Ago-1913**; Approval was assured by the Norfolk councils of the appropriation of $4,000 for the establishment equipment and maintenance of five supervised playgrounds here. They were to be located in Berkley ward near Spotico Creek, at Fort Norfolk, the Norfolk Academy lot, in Brambleton Park (the old Hemingway High School) and at the Queen Street Colored School.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 29, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Playgrounds.		The Norfolk Landmark March 13, 1911, p. last; The Norfolk Landmark March 14, 1911, p. 3 and Editorial Page; The Norfolk Landmark March 15, 1911, p. last; The Norfolk Landmark March 17, 1911, p. last Long Article	
Playgrounds. American Playgrounds.	Dr. Royster has made a study of playgrounds.	The Norfolk Landmark 6 March, 1911	
Plays. Candidates (The).	Robert Munford's Play. Entire text.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 5, p. 228-257	
Plays. Patriots (The).	Robert Munford's The Patriots, criticism and text of the play.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 6, p. 437-503	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Pleasant Grove Tract Plays. Patriots (The).		Virginia and the Virginia Record September 1954, vol. 76, no. 9 In the Trunk	
Pleasant Point.	Notice. On Friday the 10th day of Jan. next, the subscriber will sell, at public auction, for ready money, the tenement and parcel of land, in the county of Norfolk, called Pleasant Point, containing, by estimation, about five acres--It lies upon Colley's Creek, which separates it from the Borough of Norfolk, and possesses other local advantages. The improvements are a dwelling house and kitchen. The sale will be made by virtue of, and for purposes expressed in a deed of trust from Doctor William Martin to the subscriber, bearing the date the 17th day of December, 1810, and duly proved and recorded in the Court of Norfolk County. The sale will commence at 12 o'clock, and be made upon the premises. Merit M. Robinson, Trustee.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald December 18, 1811	
Pleasants and Frayser Bakery.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 11-15	
Pleasure House Creek.	now Lake Joyce	History of Princess Anne County by Benjamin Dey White, p. 7- 9	
Pleasure House.	Joel Cornick informs the public that he has rented the Pleasure House, which he now keeps as a House of Entertainment.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald September 25, 1811	
Pleasure House.	The subscriber respectfully informs the public, that he has rented the Pleasure House, which he proposes keeping in such a manner as he presumes to hope, will meet with the approbation of those who favor him with their company…Bay Side, 12 miles from Norfolk. Andrew Fife	The Norfolk Herald May 25, 1802	
Pleasure House.	Pleasure House Creek derives its name from a popular place of resort and entertainment which belongs to a citizen named Nimmo. It was burned during War of 1812.	Reverend W.H.T. Squires vol. 2, p. 72; Louisa Venable Kyle's Scrapbook	Reference in Swem Road-1 N 93
Pledge of Allegiance .		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 11, p. 24	
Plymouth Rock.	"Jamestown and Plymouth Rock."	Historic Eras by W. J Scott, p. 43-69	
Plymouth. U. S. Sloop of War.	Arrival in Hampton Roads; List of Officers	Southern Argus January 13, 1855	
Pocahontas Fuel Company.		Virginia and the Virginia County, September 1953, vol. 7, no. 9, p. 35	
Pocahontas Memorial.	Funds needed for Pocahontas memorial.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 183-184	
Poems. Reflections by Hamilton Enslow.		The Four Arts June 1934 vol. 1, no. 1, p. 12	
Poems. Resurrection by Ada Alden.		The Four Arts June 1934 vol. 1 no. 1, p. 9	
Poems. Reverie by Father Ryan.		The Norfolk Landmark February 5, 1911, p. 18	
Poet Laureates of Virginia.	Carleton Drewry	The Commonwealth May 1970, p. 21-26	
Poet Laureates of Virginia. Day, Charles.	What are we fighting for? (Poem)	Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 59	
Poet Laureates.	Ruby Altizer Roberts (Mrs. Lawrence L. Roberts)	Virginian-Pilot May 29, 1961	
Poet Laureates.	Ruby Altizer Roberts (Mrs. Lawrence L.) elected poet laureate by the General Assembly in 1944.	Virginian-Pilot May 29, 1961, p. 2	
Poet Laureates.	Henry Timrod "Poet Laureate of the Confederacy"		
Poetry Festival of Lynchburg, Virginia.	To be presented October 11 and 12, 1963	The Commonwealth September 1963, p. 51	
Poetry Society and George Dillon (The).		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 9	
Poetry Society of Virginia.	celebrates 50th anniversary.	The Commonwealth May 1973, p. 9	
Poetry Society of Virginia.	Founded at the College of William and Mary in 1923.	The Commonwealth September 1963, p. 51	
Poetry Society of Virginia.	21st reunion	The Four Arts June 1934 vol. 1, no. 1, p. 9	
Poetry Society of Virginia.		The Four Arts October 1934, vol. 1, no. 5, p. 18	
Poetry Society of Virginia.		Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 6, p. 7	
Poetry.	Boyle, Virginia F.; A tribute to King Cotton	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 284	
Poetry.	Proctor, Adelaide; The philosophy of life for 1938.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 193	
Poetry.	Stone, Edward L. (contributor); Something too good to be lost. (Poem-Lines on the back of a confederate note, by A. S. Jonas	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 61-63	
Poetry.	Tyler, Judge John? Acrostic	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 250	
Poetry.	Birth (Poem)	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 137	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Poetry.	Preston, Margaret J.; Arlington.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 127-128	
Poetry.	Virginia Poetry: 1957 By Harry M. Meacham.	University of Virginia Newsletter 1957, vol. 33, no. 11	
Poetry.	Randolph, Edmund. The pine and the broom.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 84-85	
Poetry.	Scrapbook of newspaper clippings. Poems by Norfolk poets and poems from Norfolk newspapers. Other items concerning poetry.		Vertical File Norfolk: Arts
Poets. Virginia.	Virginia poetry: 1957. Harry M. Meacham.	University of Virginia Newsletter March 1, 1957, vol. 33, no. 11	
Pohick Church.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1	
Point Comfort.	Story of John Clark	The Iron Worker Winter 1968, p. 2-9	
Point of Rocks.		Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Poison Ivy.		Virginia Wildlife vol. 11, no. 9, p. 18	
Police Activities.	Granby street raid-gambling…(Articles scattered for may times through Vol. April-June, 1911)	Virginian-Pilot, April 5, 1911, p. front	
Police Department.	Organization of the Department of State Police.	Virginia and the Virginia County September 1954, vol. 76, no. 9, p. 6	
Police Department. Norfolk, Virginia.	**10 Years Ago-1950**; Amor LeRoy Sims, chief of police at Norfolk, announced that the Norfolk police's new frequency modulation (FM) radio station would go into operation Sept. 15. Forty-nine cars and 20 motorcycles were to be equipped for reception and transmission. The switchover from the old AM system was to be made without the police radio going off the air.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 31, 1960	
Police Station.	Progress on new police station	The Norfolk Landmark April 23, 1911	
Police Women.	First time in its history Norfolk tomorrow will have police women in active service. Lorraine Fern Carter, Minnie B. Olin, Alice Viola Summerall, Marie C. Van Dyke	Norfolk Ledger Dispatch-Dispatch June 30, 1921	
Police.	The Virginia state police and the state police system.	University of Virginia Newsletter October 15, 1954, vol. 31, no. 2,	
Police.	Virginia State Police	Virginia Record October 1971	
Policemen.	First uniformed in Norfolk	Burton's History December 21, 1866, p. 21, p. 105-106	
Polish Colony.	The Polish colony at Sunray in Norfolk County was preparing to observe the beginning of the Polish revolution of 1863. F. Gregorek, of Baltimore, Md., commissioner of the National Polish Alliance of Virginia, Maryland, the District of Columbia, was to be the principal speaker at a banquet marking the event. Other speakers included Norman R. Hamilton, publisher of the Portsmouth Star, and Major M. Hillard, state senator-elect from Portsmouth and Norfolk County.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 4, 1957	
Polish Pioneers of Virginia.		The Commonwealth vol. 4, no. 11	
Politics & Government.	Thanksgiving in January.	The Commonwealth March 1982, p. 56-57	
Politics & Government.	New bills affect business	Tidewater Virginian April 1983, p. 27-28	
Politics & Government.	How can influence legislators. Addresses of Congressmen.	Tidewater Virginian February 1978, p. 13-15	
Politics & Government.	Virginia politics in 1973: the state elections.	University of Virginia Newsletter August 1974	
Politics & Government.	National associations of state, city, and county officials; representing the generalist in Washington.	University of Virginia Newsletter February 15, 1974	
Politics & Government.	Initiative & referendum	University of Virginia Newsletter February 1980	
Politics & Government.	Virginia General Assembly elections, 1979	University of Virginia Newsletter March 1980	
Politics & Government.	The Reagan victory in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter March 1981	
Politics & Government. 1789.	Washington, George; Centennial celebration.	New York Times May 1, 1889, p. 9-12	Vertical File. Biography. Washington, George
Politics & Government. Norfolk, Virginia.	Judge Alan A. R. Hanckel of Norfolk Circuit Court designated June 12 as the date for an election to determine if Norfolk wanted to change its system of municipal government. The order for the election was the outgrowth of a demand for the city manager form. An earlier attempt to institute the city manager form in Norfolk had been lost. Portsmouth had instituted it the previous September.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 6, 1957	
Politics & Government. Virginia.	Political parties and party nominations in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter June 1978	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Politics & Government. Virginia.	Mayoral selection in Virginia Cities.	University of Virginia Newsletter May 1978	
Politics and Government.	The Norfolk Chamber of Commerce had appointed as a committee to cooperate in the movement to secure a new form of government for this city William Sargeant, Jr., chairman; T. S. Garnett, W. Leigh Williams, Charles H. Consolvo, Robert A. Wainwright, Guy Webb, Perry W. Ruth, John Wise Kelly and Louis Feuerstein.	April 24, 1954	
Politics and Government.	A veteran Virginia newsman presents some post-election views on where we have been, where we are, and where we may be going.	The Commonwealth December 1968, p. 34-35	
Politics and Government.	Mrs. Pauline F. Adams announced her candidacy for membership on the city council. She was the first woman to seek that honor in Norfolk. Mrs. Adams, who was a duly qualified attorney-at-law, was one of the active leaders here in the movement to give women the right to vote.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 27, 1947, 25 Years Ago-1922	
Politics and Government.	Cost of campaigns	Metro Hampton Roads July 1977, p. 79-81	
Politics and Government.	Commission plan of City Government	The Norfolk Landmark January 1, 1911; The Norfolk Landmark January 1911	
Politics and Government.	Wards. Letter of C.P. Shaw on Editorial page	The Norfolk Landmark December 14, 1911	
Politics and Government.	Reducing the number of councilmen	The Norfolk Landmark December 15, 1911	
Politics and Government.	Wards?	The Norfolk Landmark January 2, 1911	
Politics and Government.	**Looking Backward 40 Years Ago-`9`5**; Maj. I. Walke Truxton was elected president of the Norfolk Charter Association which had as its objective drastically overhauling the city charter looking to a simplification of the city government. Vice presidents named were Robert B. Tunstall, E. C. Mathews, M. T. Cooke, W. H. Sargeant, Jr., James V. Treshy, James E. Prince, W. E. Doherty, Dr. W. B. Meredith, N. B. Joynes and L. C. Steele. Directors selected were E. R. F. Wells, John S. Jenkins, A. Brooke Taylor, Perry W. Ruth, W. S. Bensten, Louis D. Mendoza, R. W. Peatross, Howell H. Jones, A. R. Turnbull, P. P. Peebles, C. W. Grandy, Jr., A. L. Roper, J. R. Cunningham, J. J. Parkerson, T. Ramsey Taylor, H. G. Barbee, John E. Burke, M. A. Williams, James E. Heath, A. B. Seldner, R. R. Parrott, H. H. Rumble, Dr. J. H. Costenbader, J. F. O'Connell, W. F. Crall, H. K. Wolcott, C. E. Herbert, W. L. Berkley, H. L. Butler, C. E. Morrisett, Allen M. Cooke and P. C. Stanworth.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 14, 1955	
Politics and Government.	First election of municipal officers by the votes of the people.	Southern Argus June 16, 1857	
Politics and Government.	Office of Attorney General in Virginia	University of Virginia Newsletter April 1980	
Politics and Government.	Office of Attorney General in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter April 1980	
Politics and Government.	State Reorganization: the Virginia Experience.	University of Virginia Newsletter March 15, 1970	
Politics and Government.	Decision-making behavior of Tidewater Council Members.	University of Virginia Newsletter March 1977	
Politics and Government.	Virginia's local executive constitutional officers	University of Virginia Newsletter May 1982	
Politics and Government.	The 1978-89 Virginia General Assembly: End of a Decade	University of Virginia Newsletter September 1979	
Politics.	Private lives and politics.	Tidewater Virginian November 1978, p. 15-19	
Politics.	How will Virginia business vote on Nov. 4th?	Tidewater Virginian October 1980, p. 53-60	
Politics.	1969 Politics in Virginia: the General Election, by Ralph Eisenberg.	University of Virginia Newsletter May 15, 1970	
Politics. Finance.	Money in politics: financing the 1977 state elections.	University of Virginia Newsletter August 1980	
Politics. Virginia. Democratic Convention.		Metro Hampton Roads June 1978, p. 62-65	
Pollock Rock.	See: Light House Pollock Rock		
Pollution.		The Commonwealth April 1970, p. 10	
Pollution.	water and forests	The Commonwealth January 1972, p. 32-34	
Pollution.	A state plan for OSHA: When?	Tidewater Virginian August 1978, p. 23-25	
Pollution.	Predictions may be in Tidewater's future.	Tidewater Virginian December 1979, p. 45-48	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Pollution.	Hazardous waste management in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter December 1982	
Pollution.	Hazardous & toxic waste disposal.	University of Virginia Newsletter September 1980	
Pollution. Water.	How biologists determine the degree of water pollution by the condition of water animals living there.	Virginia Wildlife July 1981, p. 4-5, p. 20-21	
Polo. Virginia.	Polo in Virginia	The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 21	
Ponte Vecchio Fair.	Unique combination of painting and needle embroidery will be featured at the Fair, June 3, 1967.	Sight & Sound June 1967, p. 13	
Pony Penning on Chincoteague.		The Norfolk Landmark August 6, 1911, p. 13	
Pooley vs Jordan.	By George Holbert Tucker	Virginian-Pilot October 29, 1950	
Poor House.	On Queen Street taken down. Abandoned some years ago.	Southern Argus April 11, 1857	
Poor People's Campaign.	see: Negroes Poor People's Campaign (vertical file)		
Poor People's March. Norfolk, Virginia.	see: Negroes Poor People's March (Norfolk) (Vertical File)		
Poor Potter of Yorktown.	Discovery of William Rogers kiln major archaeological find.	Virginia Gazette February 9, 1971, p. 1 Supplement	
Poplar Fields.	The subscriber is desirous of disposing of his plantation, in the county of Princess Anne, commonly known by the name of Poplar Fields, containing about 300 acres; about two miles from the North-Landing, and nine from Kempsville; …Erasmus Haynes.	The Norfolk Herald September 17, 1803	
Poplar Forest Farm		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 39	
Poplar Forest.	Jefferson's retreat.	The Iron Worker Spring 1974, p. 2-13	
Poplar Forest: Bedford County. Estate of Thomas Jefferson.	The Peaks of Otter…	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
Population and Housing Survey Charts.		Norfolk 1954 August-September, vol. 16, no. 5, p. 11, 20	
Population and Housing Survey.	By Donald R. Locke	Norfolk August-September 1954, vol. 16, no. 5, p. 5	
Population Characteristics.		Norfolk March 1957, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 8	
Population Projections.	to 1890 for Virginia metropolitan areas.	University of Virginia Newsletter December 15, 1967	
Population.	Navy's effect on population figures and the economy of Norfolk	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 4-5	
Population.		Norfolk 1954, vol. 16, no. 3, p. 2, 1954; Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 3, p. 5; Norfolk 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 8	
Population.	Virginia's largest city, Norfolk	Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 1, p. 4	
Population.	Change in Virginia 1970-1980	University of Virginia Newsletter June 1982	
Population.	"Population Change in Virginia, 1960-1970."	University of Virginia Newsletter May 15, 1971	
Population.	Population and Virginia's future.	University of Virginia Newsletter September 1975	
Population.	Population and Virginia's future.	University of Virginia Newsletter September 1975	
Population. Norfolk, Virginia.	Population estimates-Norfolk area (July 15, 1942); Sources of estimate: births, deaths, marriages, newspaper circulation, gas meters, telephones, Naval Base and Navy Yard employees	Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 22, 51	
Population. Norfolk, Virginia.	Population of Norfolk's retail shopping area as defined by Norfolk's Advertising Board	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 171	
Population. Norfolk, Virginia.	Population of Norfolk's retail shopping area	Know Norfolk, VA July 1948, p. 56	
Population. Norfolk, Virginia.	The Census Bureau reported that the 1920 census found Norfolk to rank 49th in size among cities of the United States. Ten years earlier Norfolk had stood 82nd. The official Norfolk Norfolk population was reported to be 115,777.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 5, 1960, 40 Years Ago-1920	
Population. Norfolk, Virginia.	Population of Norfolk as estimated by the Norfolk Industrial Commission, January 1, 1956 (299,054)	Norfolk City Directory 1957	
Population. Norfolk, Virginia.	Population data	Norfolk January 1951, p. 29	
Population. Norfolk, Virginia.	Norfolk's estimated population 245,000	Norfolk February 1950, p. 46	
Population. Norfolk, Virginia.	Half of population lives in old wards	Virginian-Pilot April 11, 1911, p. 3	
Population. Norfolk, Virginia.	Estimated figures given by Porter Hardy's office (source of information: Chamber of Commerce) Total population as of Jan. 1, 1959 337,282 White 258,725 Colored 78,557 Total 337,282 Male, White: 142,299 Female, White: 116,426 Total: 258,725 Male, Colored: 38,650 Female, Colored: 39,907 Total: 78,557 Estimated 258,725+78,557=337,282 Jy 28,1959		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Population. Research.	The Bureau of Population and economic research. By Lorin A. Thompson.	University of Virginia Newsletter May 1, 1939, vol. 35, no. 15	
Population. Virginia.	statistics for various cities.	The Commonwealth December 1966, p. 108	
Population. Virginia.	Our Rural Marginal Population	The Commonwealth October 1934, vol. 1, no. 6, p. 5	
Population. Virginia.	Population changes in Va. 1940-50; Census of population of Va.; Population trends in Va.	The Commonwealth vol. 17, no. 8, p. 19; The Commonwealth vol. 8, no. 2, p. 24; The Commonwealth vol. 7, no. 10, p. 11	
Population. Virginia.		Norfolk January 1958, vol. 20, no. 1, p. 27	
Population. Virginia.	Recent population changes in Virginia	University of Virginia Newsletter February 15, 1961	
Population. Virginia.	Virginia population changes: Age and color, 1960 and 1970.	University of Virginia Newsletter June 15, 1961	
Population. Virginia.	The growth of the colored population in Virginia.	University of Virginia NewlLetter March 1, 1955, vol. 31, no. 11	
Population. Virginia.	Will Virginia lose its people?	University of Virginia Newsletter June 15, 1955, vol. 31, no. 18	
Population. Virginia.	Migration among Virginia cities and counties, 1940-1950.	University of Virginia Newsletter February 1, 1956, vol. 31, no. 9	
Population. Virginia.	The changing age structure of Virginia's population.	University of Virginia Newsletter December 1, 1955, vol. 32, no. 5	
Population. Virginia.	Patterns of Population change	Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 11, p. 28	
Population. Virginia.	Virginia Population to increase 4.3 to 4.5 million	Norfolk January 1958, vol. 20, no. 1, p. 27	
Population. Virginia. Estimated. Hampton Roads Area.		Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 51	
Population. Virginia. Norfolk-Portsmouth Metropolitan Area.	U.S. Census figures. 1940. 1950	Norfolk Summer 1951, p. 8	
Population. Virginia. Norfolk-Portsmouth Metropolitan Area.		Norfolk March 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 8	
Population. Virginia. Norfolk-Portsmouth-Newport News Metropolitan Area.	U.S. Census figures. 1940. 1950	Norfolk Summer 1951, p. 8	
Poquoson. York County, Virginia.		The Commonwealth vol. 3, no. 11	
Port Business Booming. By Guy Wilkins.		Norfolk August 1956, vol. 18, no. 8, p. 6	
Port Business.		Norfolk March 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 42-43	
Port City.	Charter bill calls for the proposed consolidation of Newport News, Hampton and Warwick into one city to be called "Port City"; Three Cities wage battle over merger.; Progress-and distraction on the Lower Peninsula; Peninsula's new merger move begun; Referendum is promised in Warwick	Virginian-Pilot September 13, 1956; Virginian-Pilot October 7, 1956; Virginian-Pilot October 11, 1956; Virginian-Pilot November 27, 1956; Virginian-Pilot December 28, 1956	
Port Commerce.		Norfolk 1954, vol. 16, no. 3, p. 38	
Port Commerce.	Nov. 1966, compared with Nov. 1965		
Port Development.		Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 3, p. 14; Norfolk 1957, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 30	
Port Development.		Norfolk March 1956, vol. 18, no. 3, p. 16	
Port Norfolk Land Company (The).	June 26, 1890		
Port Norfolk Reading Club.	organized nineteen hundred and eleven programs: 1936-1937; 1940-1941		3d fl. Box #2
Port Norfolk.		Know Norfolk, VA August, 1944, p. 9	
Port of Hampton Roads (The).	By E.O. Jewell	Know Norfolk, VA July 1949, p. 9-11	
Port of Hampton Roads.	Strange ships-strange cargoes by Harry P. Moore	Know Norfolk, VA Last Quarter 1940, p. 6	
Port of Norfolk.	The Port of Norfolk in wartime by Harry H. Moore	Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 42-46	
Portland Cement Plant.		Virginian-Pilot August 14, 1910	
Portland Cemetery.		Virginian-Pilot August 14, 1910	
Portlock Building.	to become hotel. Picture.	Virginian-Pilot and The Norfolk Landmark February 24, 1918, p. 14	
Portrait Painter. Crawley, John		American Beacon May 30, 1817	
Portrait Painter. Hubard, William J.		Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald May 10, 1833	
Portrait Painter. Sharples, Felix T.		Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald December 18, 1811	
Portrait Painter. Webb, H. T.	Mr. H. T. Webb of New York has the pleasure of informing the ladies and gentlemen of Norfolk and its vicinity that he has taken rooms in the building over Dr. E. C. Robinson, Dentist, where he will be happy to wait on all that wish their portraits taken.	American Beacon January 29, 1841	
Portrait. Butt, Martha Haines.		Southern Argus August 8, 1859	
Portraits and Statuary in Virginia State Library.		Virginia State Library Bulletin January-April 1920, vol. 13 (In Bound vol. 11-14)	
Portraits. Galt, Dr. Alexander D.	portrait after miniature by G. L. Sully. 1801. framed.		3d floor
Portraits. George, Esquire.	Portrait at Paxton House, Berwickshire, Scotland.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, opp. p. 74	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Portraits. Harrison, Benjamin.	Portrait of Benjamin Harrison, the signer.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 70	
Portraits. Mayo, Wirt.	Mayo portrait by John Durand	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p. 20-21; p. 238	
Portraits. Newton.	Four early Newton portraits.	Virginia Magazine vol. 30	
Portraits. Payne, Judge John Barton.	copy of his portrait by Gari Melchers	The Four Arts April 1935, vol. 2, no. 2, p. 2	
Portraits. Sully, Robert.	Robert Sully at Jamestown, 1854.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 22, p. 343-352	
Portraits. Tyler, Lyon Gardiner.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 201	
Ports of Hampton Roads.		New Norfolk October 1975, p. 16-21	
Ports.	Hampton Roads Ports are Booming; Virginia State Ports Authority; Hampton Roads Port of Embarkation; Norfolk Port Authority; Va. Ports & State Support	The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 6, p. 26; The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 6, p. 37; The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 6, p. 58; The Commonwealth vol. 16, no. 11, p. 9; The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 5, p. 9	
Ports. Elizabeth River Terminals.		Tidewater Virginian October 1979, p. 77-82	
Ports. Hampton Roads.	The port and the pilots.	Tidewater Virginian October 1979, p. 25-33	
Ports. Virginia.	Reach record year.	The Commonwealth July 1978, p. 28	
Ports. Virginia.	Virginia ports mark 369th year of involvement in foreign trade.	The Commonwealth March 1976, p. 17-21	
Ports. Virginia.	New general cargo facilities for Virginia's ports at Hampton Roads	The Iron Worker Autumn 1963 p. 1	
Ports. Virginia.	Statistics.	Tidewater Virginian June 1978, p. 61	
Ports..	Norfolk, Va. Port.	Virginia and the Virginia County October 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 18	
Portsmout, Virginia. Real Estate Statistics. 1961-1969.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 22	
Portsmouth & Western Branch Turf Association.	Organized	The Norfolk Landmark October 23, 1880	
Portsmouth Academy.	Acts of Assembly, 1845-1846 chapter 151		917.55521 N Norfolk City Pamphlets pamphlet no. 18 locked case
Portsmouth and Weldon Railroad.	According to Mr. Arthur Emmerson, Portsmouth, Virginia, the correct name is Portsmouth and Roanoke Rail Road.		
Portsmouth Cadets (The).		Southern Argus May 26, 1856	
Portsmouth City Manager (T. B. Shertzer).	T. B. Shertzer, city manager of Portsmouth, in an address before the Patrons League of Cooke and Anne Street schools, boosted the idea of every-man-a-gardener as a means of increasing food production during the war. Mr. Shertzer urged that vacant lots he used for gardening.	Looking Backwards Norfolk-Ledger-Dispatch April 12, 1957, 40 Years Ago-1917	
Portsmouth Courthouse.		Virginia Record September-October 1982, p. 32-33	
Portsmouth Courthouse.		Virginia Record September-October 1982, p. 32-33	
Portsmouth Marine Terminal	Selected by Sea-Land Service as terminal at Hampton Roads.	The Commonwealth December 1969, p. 102	
Portsmouth Marine Terminal		The Commonwealth February 1967, p. 43	
Portsmouth Marine Terminal.	opened September 20, 1967 by the arrival of the Atlantic Span.	The Commonwealth November 1967, p. 44	
Portsmouth Military Academy.	June 16, 1885	The Norfolk Landmark January 16, 1885; Norfolk January 18, 1885	
Portsmouth Naval Shipyard Museum.		The Commonwealth February 1964, p. 10	
Portsmouth Naval Shipyard Museum.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 29	
Portsmouth Orphan Asylum.	Copy of letter dated March 23, 1864. Copy of general order #31, from General B. F. Butler, dated March 17, 1864, concerning aid for the poor white people of Norfolk.		Filing case Manuscripts Emmerson, John C.
Portsmouth Public Library. Portsmouth, Virginia.	Renovations and remodeling	Virginia Record May 1965, p. 29	
Portsmouth Times.	Issues of the 1950's are in Portsmouth Public Library.		
Portsmouth Tour.	Attractions on	Tidewater Virginia July 1977, p. 9	
Portsmouth, Virginia.	Portsmouth welcomes Union troops.	New York Daily Tribune May 15, 1862	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Civil War newspapers."
Portsmouth, Virginia.	New Plastic Industry; Norfolk & Portsmouth Unification	The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 1, p. 7; The Norfolk Landmark December 15, 1880; Virginia and the Virginia County October 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 30; Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 11, p. 19, 22, 25	
Portsmouth, Virginia.	container service to five shipping lines	The Commonwealth March 1970, p. 50	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Portsmouth, Virginia.	gets a $4.4 million federal grant for the $11.8 million Crawford Renewal Project.	The Commonwealth November 1967, p. 12	
Portsmouth, Virginia.	Waterfront face-lifting.	The Commonwealth November 1977, p. 45-46	
Portsmouth, Virginia.	When settled "The town of Portsmouth entered upon its municipal existence in February 1752."	History of Portsmouth by Mildred M. Holliday, p. 2 Beginning Chapter 3; Stewart: History of Norfolk County by Colonel William H. Stewart, p. 369-370	
Portsmouth, Virginia.	Portsmouth records another big year	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 18	
Portsmouth, Virginia.		Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 42	
Portsmouth, Virginia.	The best kept secret in Tidewater.	Metro Hampton Roads November 1981, p. 47-49	
Portsmouth, Virginia.	The story of a good neighbor	Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 11, p. 7	
Portsmouth, Virginia.		The Universal Magazine June 1779 "American Advices" (2 Sheets)	Map Case, Pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Revolutionary War."
Portsmouth, Virginia.	50 million dollar face-lift	Tidewater Virginian August 1979, p. 17-22	
Portsmouth, Virginia.	Business and attractions.	Tidewater Virginian February, 1982 p. 45-48	
Portsmouth, Virginia.	revitalization of Southside Portsmouth.	Tidewater Virginian July 1979, p. 37-41	
Portsmouth, Virginia.	Norfolk, Portsmouth, and Gosport as seen by Moreau de Saint-Mery in March, April, and May, 1794.	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography vol. 48, p. 12-30, p. 153-164, p. 253-264	
Portsmouth, Virginia.	General Hospital addition.	Virginia Record February 1964, p. 16	
Portsmouth, Virginia.	Established as a town, 1752; Established as a city, 1858	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 92	
Portsmouth, Virginia.	Churches, Christian. Park View Christian Church	Virginia Record May 1963, p. 20	
Portsmouth, Virginia.	administration of Court and Queen Streets property mentioned in indenture of a deed of trust given by Francis Benson to Bernard Magnien in sum of $700, dated Sept. 25, 1818		Filing Case Manuscripts Benson, Francis
Portsmouth, Virginia.	Louisa Emmerson Papers including much on the early history of Portsmouth and the historic families of the city		Filing Case Manuscripts Emmerson, Louisa
Portsmouth, Virginia.	history of homes and families		Filing Case Manuscripts Emmerson, Louisa
Portsmouth, Virginia.	Reminiscences of Portsmouth from 1820. Reminiscences of Portsmouth 70 years ago. July 1st, 1890. 2nd edition. Typed copies. Author unknown. Gift of Mr. and Mrs. J. Brooks Johnston, Jr.		Filing Case Manuscripts Portsmouth, Va.
Portsmouth, Virginia.	To have boardwalk and seawall.	The Commonwealth March 1969, p. 52	
Portsmouth, Virginia.	$2.75 million marina-hotel-motel apartment complex on the downtown waterfront.	The Commonwealth July 1962, vol. 29, no. 7, p. 29	
Portsmouth, Virginia. Birth Statistics. 1960-1968.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 20	
Portsmouth, Virginia. Building Permits. 1960-1969.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 25, 27	
Portsmouth, Virginia. Charter.	Charter and early city manager		
Portsmouth, Virginia. Churches. Baptist.		Portsmouth Star June 6, 1901	
Portsmouth, Virginia. Churches. Baptist. Western Branch.		Virginia Record November 1962, vol. 84, no. 11, p. 33	
Portsmouth, Virginia. Death Statistics. 1960-1968.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 20	
Portsmouth, Virginia. Description.		American Traveller May 4, 1832.	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Portsmouth, Virginia. Description.		Norfolk March 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 6, 7	
Portsmouth, Virginia. Employment and Wages. Statistics. 1967-68.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 37-39	
Portsmouth, Virginia. Federal Building.		Virginia Record May 1962, vol. 84, no. 5, p. 16	
Portsmouth, Virginia. Garrison.	Legislative petition, Norfolk county, December 8, 1777. Concerns timber supplied to garrison at Portsmouth, Virginia.		Filing case Manuscripts Hopkins, Jonathan
Portsmouth, Virginia. High School.	Laying of the cornerstone of the High School, corner Washington and King Streets.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 28, 1908; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 4, 1909	
Portsmouth, Virginia. History. During the Civil War.		Henry L.; Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Portsmouth, Virginia. History. Revolution. 1776-1789.	Expedition to Portsmouth, Virginia, 1779 by Sir George Collier	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 12, p. 181-186	
Portsmouth, Virginia. Housing Statistics.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 21	
Portsmouth, Virginia. Licenses. Hunting, Fishing, Boating.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 58	
Portsmouth, Virginia. Marriage Statistics. 1960-1969.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 19	
Portsmouth, Virginia. Naval Shipyard.	200 years, 1767-1967. The shipyard will be 200 years old November 1.	The Commonwealth March 1967, p. 60	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Portsmouth, Virginia. Norfolk Tunnel.	second tunnel	The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 36	
Portsmouth, Virginia. Post Office Receipts. 1961-1969.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 80	
Portsmouth, Virginia. Public Schools. Enrollment.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 63	
Portsmouth, Virginia. Race Distribution of Population. 1969.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 18	
Portsmouth, Virginia. Record of Population. 1840-1969.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 18	
Portsmouth, Virginia. Redevelopment and Residential Renewal.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 32-35	
Portsmouth, Virginia. Redevelopment.		The Commonwealth April 1961, p. 4	
Portsmouth, Virginia. Revolutionary Period.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 9	
Portsmouth, Virginia. Schools.	William E. Waters Junior High School.	Virginia Record February 1967, p. 37	
Portsmouth, Virginia. Trading Area.		Norfolk March 1957, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 4, 6, 16	
Portsmouth, Virginia: On the Waterfront.		New Norfolk October 1976, p. 21-26	
Portsmouth. Virginia.	Virginia State Ports Authority recommends distribution of funds.	The Commonwealth September 1968, p. 46	
Possessions. Poem.	by Elkanah East Taylor	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 3, p. 2	
Possum Point Plant. VEPCO.		Virginia and the Virginia County April 1949	
Post Office or Federal Building.	(picture)	Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires, p. 82	
Post Office or Federal Building.	New mailing rules.	Tidewater Virginian December 1979, p. 41-43	
Post Office.		American Beacon April 2, 1853	
Post Office.	Impetus was given to the movement for the erection of a post office building adequate to the needs of the fast growing city……After hearing from Postmaster Clinton L. Wright that the existing P.O. Building at Plume and Atlantic Streets (now Norfolk's City Hall) had long been too small...A number of improvements made to the Norfolk post office building...designed to tide the city over....	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 22, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913; Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch 1913	
Post Office.	**Twenty-five Years Ago-1929**, At the hearing being held here by J.? Lawlor of the Federal Treasury Department, seeking to select a site for the proposed Federal Building and Post Office, 11 sites were presented by various interests. These included extension of the existing Federal Building ground southward to Main and westward along Main and Plume Streets, estimated to cost about $700,000. This was offered by E. W. Maupin on behalf of property owners and Tazewell Taylor, representing the Norfolk National Bank of Commerce. Extension of the present custom house area southward to Fayette Street to include the Seaboard Bank Building and southward to Water Street. This was offered by John B. Jenkins, H.T. Cruser and Charles McDermott, the estimated cost being $788,000. Site at the corner of Plume and Atlantic Streets, opposite the existing Federal Building and extending to Bank Street; presented by R. Baldwin Myers; no cost estimate. Site including the Hotel Neddo property extending from Plume Street to City Hall Avenue and westward to Granby Street; presented by D. H. Goodman; no cost estimate. The block bounded by Tazewell, Boush, College Place and Duke Street, estimated to cost $640,000; presented by John D. Gordon. Block bounded by Olney Road, Monticello Avenue and Stark Street; presented by T. J. Wool and estimated to cost $397,000. St. Luke's Church property between Charlotte and York Streets; presented by T.S. Garnett, Jr.; no cost estimate. Block bounded by Ninth and Granby Streets, Monticello Avenue and High Street; presented by John W. Oast, Jr., no cost estimate. Block bounded by Bute, Freemason and Yarmouth Streets at an estimated cost of $500,000; presented by Roland Thorp on behalf of L. R. Britt. Property at the corner of Monticello Avenue and 12th Street and extending northward; presented by Rear Adm. H. O. Stickney, USN (ret.) and Aaron Milhado; no cost estimate. Block bounded by Monticello Avenue, Queen (Brambleton	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 23, 1954	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Post Office.	Bids opened on construction	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 21, 1932	
Post Office.	**Forty Years Ago-1913**; Plans prepared by a special commission of citizens called for the enlargement of the Norfolk Post Office at the corner of Plume and Atlantic Streets. The post office was in a bad condition because of lack of room and the committee concluded that relief could be obtained more quickly by its enlargement than by the erection of a new structure. It was recommended that additional land west of the building be acquired at a cost of $384,000. It was said that the result should take care of the post office needs of Norfolk for twenty-five years. Colonel Walter H. Taylor was chairman of the committee, members of which were Mayor Wyndham R. Mayo, Caldwell Hardy, Alvah H. Martin, Barton Myers, Leon C. Steele, Harvey M. Dickson, A. Brooke Taylor and Postmaster Clinton L. Wright. Barton Myers and Leon Steele favored the building of an entirely new post-office.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 21, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Post Office.	Sub station on De Bree Ave. Picture of	The Norfolk Landmark November 25, 1915	
Post Office.	Post office too small for Norfolk's needs. Efforts of Board of Trade for a new post office	The Norfolk Landmark March 6, 1911, p. front	
Post Roads.	Post roads in Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, and South Carolina, in 1796. Explanatory notes with accompanying map of post roads in the states noted above.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 349	
Postal Receipts.		Norfolk March 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 30; Norfolk 1954, vol. 16, no. 3, p. 29; Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 3, p. 4	
Postal Service.	Paying for postal service.	Tidewater Virginian May 1982, p. 41-43	
Postcards.	Virginia cities preserved in picture postcards.	The Commonwealth May 1982, p. 57-60	
Postmaster.	Clinton L. Wright new postmaster	The Norfolk Landmark June ? July 1911	
Postmaster. Portsmouth, Virginia.	Mr. Robert Thompson having resigned his commission as postmaster at this place, the duties of the office will be performed by Mr. Jesse Nicholson at his shoe store in this town.	The Norfolk Herald January 21, 1802	
Potomac River.		The Commonwealth April 1966, p. 23	
Potomac River.	Conservation wins one: along the Potomac's Great Falls	The Commonwealth April 1970, p. 34-37	
Potomac River.	385 miles long-now reflecting pollution of urbanization and industrial growth.	The Commonwealth November 1970, p. 26-29	
Potomac River.	Upper Potomac County	The Commonwealth September 1963, p. 23	
Potomac River.	Maps of the first survey of the Potomac River, 1736-1737 by James W. Foster; Potomac river maps of 1737 by Robert Brooke and others	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 149-157; William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 406-418	
Potomac River.	Great Falls of the Potomac.	Virginia and the Virginia County January 1951, vol. 5, no. 1, p. 19	
Pottery Factory.	Williamsburg, VA	Metro Hampton Roads August 1977, p. 80-83	
Pottery.	Early kiln unearthed.	The Commonwealth April 1971, p. 28	
Poultry industry. Virginia.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 40	
Poultry. Department of Agriculture.		Virginia and the Virginia County May 1952, vol. 6, no. 5, p. 35	
Powder Horn.	old powder horn at Williamsburg in danger of falling down.	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 15, p. 1	
Powder Horn.	Virginia's colonial arsenal--the old powder horn, the restored public magazine at Williamsburg. By J. Luther Kibler	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 130-139	
Powder Point.	That beautiful and healthy situation called…	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald September 6, 1811	
Powder Point.	nearly opposite Portsmouth	Norfolk Gazette and Publick Ledger June 5, 1815	
Powell's Fort. Virginia. History & Legend of.		Virginia Gazette September 29, 1939, p. 3	
Powhatan County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 66	
Powhatan County, Virginia. Courthouse.	Morton, W. S.; Powhatan courthouse located, July 28, 1777. (copied from the original document)	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 233	
Powhatan County, Virginia. Records.	Powhatan county records.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 233-234	
Predictions.	By 9 Tidewater mayors and the governor of Virginia.	Metro Hampton Roads January 1981, p. 59-60+	
Prelude to Independence .	annual celebration	The Commonwealth June 1967, p. 12	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Pre-nuptial Agreement.	Sweeny, William Montgomery; A Virginian pre-nuptial agreement of 1678.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 141	
Presbyterian Brotherhood.	Founder-President-Teacher	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 8, 1921	
Presbyterian Church. Alexandria, Virginia.	First Presbyterian Church of Alexandria by John W. Herndon	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 11, p. 167-168	
Presbyterian Home.	Lynchburg, Va. "Vietnam's outpost"	The Commonwealth March 1972, p. 26-29	
Presidential Election in Virginia. 1860.		Richmond College Historical Papers vol. 1, no. 2, p. 222-258	
Presidential Election in Virginia. 1964.		University of Virginia Newsletter April 15, 1965, vol. 41, no. 8	
Presidents. Portraits of.	The White House Gallery of official portraits of the Presidents. This copy registered and numbered 2282. The Gravure Company of America, N.Y. & Washington, 1906.		Museum Shelf 3 920 G 22396
Presidents. Virginians Elected to the Presidency.		Virginian-Pilot November 17, 1912	
Press Club.	Va.'s first	Virginia and the Virginia County December 1953, vol. 7, no. 12, p. 12	
Prestwould Plantation.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 10, no. 1, p. 42	
Prices.	Costs of services climbing.	Tidewater Virginian April 1981, p. 38	
Primary School Art.		Norfolk September 1956, vol. 18, no. 9, p. 22	
Prince Edward County, Virginia.	Records of soldiers from Prince Edward County by W. S. Morton	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 15, p. 138-142	
Prince Edward County, Virginia.	When Prince Edward was very young	Virginia and the Virginia County February 1950, vol. 4; Virginia and the Virginia County December 1951, vol. 5, no. 12, p. 44	
Prince Edward County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 68	
Prince Edward County, Virginia.	Dickinson, Sallie B.; Early private schools of Prince Edward County.		Vertical File: Virginia Counties Prince Edward
Prince Edward County, Virginia. History. Revolution.	Revolutionary soldiers of Prince Edward County by W. S. Morton	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 15, p. 403-404	
Prince Edward County, Virginia. Records.	Morton, W. S.; Notes from the records of Prince Edward County.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 62-63	
Prince Edward County, Virginia. Records.	Morton, W. S.; Prince Edward County records.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 161-164	
Prince George County, Virginia.	Abstracts of Prince George Record Book, 1759-1760 by Robert Armistead Stewart; this fragmentary volume 1759-60, in the Virginia State Archives, is the sole known survivor of Prince George records between the large 1713-28 book and that beginning with the year 1782."	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 11, p. 42-49	
Prince George County, Virginia.	The Colonial churches of Prince George and Dinwiddie Counties, Virginia…With 4 plates by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 23, p. 249-271	
Prince George County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County June 1951, vol. 5, no. 6	
Prince George County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 68	
Prince George County, Virginia. Records.	Notes from the records of Prince George County.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 273-274	
Prince William County, Virginia.	Past & Present	Virginia and the Virginia County April 1950, vol. 4	
Prince William County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 69	
Princess Anne & Norfolk Counties Toll Road.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 29, 1913, p. 3	
Princess Anne Calvary Company (?), 15th Regiment.	Roster		Map Case Folder 3 Pocket 7
Princess Anne Country Club.	The Princess Anne Country Club, newly built at Virginia Beach, was to be formerly opened to its membership and guests. The opening night's program was to include a dinner and a dance. For the benefit of Norfolk members, the Norfolk Southern Railway was running a special electric train from the Union Station to the club. Clarence A. Neff was president of the new club; Hugh W. Davis, vice president; Charles S. Grant, secretary, and A. W. Brock, treasurer.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 30, 1960, 40 Years Ago-1920	
Princess Anne County by N.J.B. Etheridge.		Virginian-Pilot February 23, 1909, p. 36	
Princess Anne County Courthouse. First.	Picture	History of Norfolk Police Department, p. 139 352	
Princess Anne County Historical Society.	address: P.O. Box 966 Virginia Beach, Virginia 23451 Mr. Edmund S. Ruffin, President December 1967		
Princess Anne County, Virginia.	"old Princess Anne County"	Southern Argus August 16, 1860	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Princess Anne County, Virginia.	The Colonial churches of Lynnhaven parish, Princess Anne County, Virginia by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 260-285	
Princess Anne County, Virginia.	Historic P. Anne	Virginia and the Virginia County June 1950, vol. 4	
Princess Anne County, Virginia.	Hunting grounds ready for annual invasions of game and gunpowder.	Virginian-Pilot October 29, 1922, sect 4, p. 1	
Princess Anne County, Virginia.	An act dated Jan. 8, 1820, signed by William Munford, Keeper of the Rolls, for changing the place of holding courts for the county of Princess Anne.		Filing case Broadsides An act…
Princess Anne County, Virginia. Courthouses.	Mason, George Carrington. (author); The courthouses of Princess Anne and Norfolk counties, 1640-1846.	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography vol. 57, p. 405-415	
Princess Anne County. Buildings.	Floyd E. Kellam Jr. High School	Virginia Record September 1962, vol. 84, no. 9, p. 8	
Princess Anne County. History.	Dr. W.H.T. Squires delivered an address on early history of the County.	Tidewater Trail December 1928, vol. 2, no. 23, p. 14	
Princess Anne County. History.	Once Lower Norfolk County, Princess Anne holds for Americans the lure of antiquity and present day interest.	Tidewater Trail September 1930, vol. 3, no. 13, p. 10-12	
Princess Anne County. History.	Sketches of Princess Anne.	Tidewater Trail October 1945, vol. 8, no. 15, p. 3	
Princess Anne County. History.	Tales of the Walkes and Grace Sherwood.	Tidewater Trail March 1949, vol. 9, no. 10, p. 5-8	
Princess Anne County. Schools. Frank W. Cox.		Virginia Record September 1961, vol. 83, no. 9, p. 34, 35, 36	
Princess Anne Historical Pageant.	Outdoor historical pageant on grounds of the Adam Thoroughgood House. April 29, 1966. Performances (30 minutes) planned for 2 and 4 p.m. Refreshments. Singers presenting selections from 15th and 16th century madrigals.	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 19	
Princess Anne Hotel.	History. Demolished	The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 10	
Princess Anne Inn..	(replaces old and famous Princess Anne Hotel, Virginia Beach)	Virginia Record May 1964, p. 21	
Princeton Steamer incident.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 150	
Princeton University	Come, Donald Robert; The influence of Princeton on higher education in the South before 1825.	William & Mary Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 2, p. 359-396	
Principio Iron Works.	Hoppin, C. A.; Principio iron works in Stafford County.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 135-136	
Principio Iron Works.	Hoppin, Charles Arthur; The Principio iron works	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 89-93	
Print Artists and their Richmond Workshop.		The Commonwealth April 1968, p. 23	
Printers and printing. Virginia.	the Henkel family of New Market, Virginia. By Albert Sidney Edmonds.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 16, p. 414-416	
Printers and Printing. Virginia.	The Henkels, early printers in New Market, Virginia, with a bibliography by Albert Sydney Edmonds	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 174-197	
Printing.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1951, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 12-13	
Printmakers.	Story of Nathaniel Currier and James Merritt Ives.	The Iron Worker Spring 1966, p. 1	
Prison Farm.	City farm model of Modern Penal Institutions. Prison farm, by Joseph Leslie	Virginian-Pilot January 3, 1936; Virginian-Pilot July 15, 1923	
Prison System. Virginia.	They Brother's Keeper, by Frank Gibson.	University of Virginia Newsletter June 15, 1959, vol. 35, no. 18	
Prisons .	Exhibit depicting Civil War prisons and prisoners.	The Commonwealth October 1963, p. 8	
Prisons. Civil War.	Discussion in general of treatment of Confederate prisoners in Union prisons.	Richmond Daily Dispatch November 26, 1863	Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2 Richmond Civil War Newspapers
Prisons. Point Lookout.	In Prison at Point Lookout. By C. W. Jones of Martinsville.		Filing Case Jones, C. W.
Private Investigator.	Electronic Counter-Spy.	The Commonwealth September 1983, p. 21-24	
Probation. Virginia.	A quarter century of parole in Virginia by William Shands Meacham.	University of Virginia Newsletter November 15, 1967	
Proceedings of the Assembly 1619.		Narratives of Early Virginia, 1606-1625, by Lyon G. Tyler	
Procurement.	New ruled for public procurement in the Commonwealth.	University of Virginia Newsletter April 1983	
Programmes.			
Prohibition Party.	Organized April 28, 1892. (see newspapers of that date for details.)		
Prohibition.	Rum Runner Ships.	The Commonwealth November 1971, p. 38-40	
Prohibition.	Ball, W.W.; The "Dry South" Dampens.	Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 9, no. 4, p. 526-537	
Prohibition.	Entire nation will go dry at midnight	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 30, 1919, p. front	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Prohibition.	The Literary Digest's poll on repeal sentiment showed Portsmouth had voted 1,372 for repeal against 460 for continuance of national prohibition.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 10, 1957, 25 Years Ago-1932	
Prohibition.	becomes law in Virginia midnight, 331 Oct. 1916	Virginian-Pilot November 1, 1916, p. 3	
Prohibition.	letter discussing beginning of prohibition in Norfolk.		Filing case Manuscripts letters Wilson family
Promotion and Promoters.	Entrepreneurs who bring you the music-makers.	Metro Hampton Roads June 1979, p. 56-57	
Prospect Hill.		The Commonwealth November 1974, p. 6, 17-21	
Prospects for Virginia's Youth (The).		University of Virginia Newsletter May 15, 1965	
Protestant Episcopal Guild	Now St. Luke's Church; laying of cornerstone.	Burton's History, p. 149	
Protestant Hospital.	40 Years Ago	Virginian-Pilot November 5, 1942	
Protestant Hospital.	Opens $125,000 fund raising campaign.	Virginian-Pilot May 6, 1917, p. 25	
Providence Evening Press.	Providence, Rhode Island November 27, 1869		Map Case Pocket 1 Folder 4
Psychic Phenomena.	ESP	Metro Hampton Roads April 1974, p. 29-31, 76, 79	
Psychic Phenomena.	Virginia Unexplained.	Shenandoah Virginia September-October 1983, p. 20-28	
Psychic Phenomena.	Psychic power of a Virginia Beach housewife.	Sight & Sound May 1968, p. 7-10	
Psychic Phenomena.	Visitation with spirits and manifestations bizarre.	The Virginian September-October 1984, p. 32-38	
Psychic Phenomena.	Virginia Beach psychics.	Tidewater Virginian September 1978, p. 38-	
Psychics .	Predictions for Metro's future by area seers.	Metro Hampton Roads January 1981, p. 55-58	
Public Administration.	Bureau of Public Administration University of Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter June 1, 1957, vol. 33, no. 17	
Public Administration. Public and County Government.		Virginia and the Virginia County March 1949, vol. 3, no. 3, p. 15	
Public Affairs in Virginia.	Various issues of 1953, 1954, & 1955.		Map Case Pocket 3 Folder 3
Public Dock.	(proposed) Picture.	Virginian-Pilot August 10, 11, 26, 1910	
Public Docks.		Virginian-Pilot August 10, 1910	
Public Education.	The Business of public education.	Virginia and the Virginia County February 1949, vol. 3, no. 2, p. 21	
Public Education. Virginia.	Profile of Public Education in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter November 15, 1963	
Public Education. Virginia. History.		Virginia and the Virginia Record June 1954, vol. 76, no. 6, p. 9	
Public Health Service. Virginia.	Progress in local health services in Virginia…	University of Virginia Newsletter March 15, 1957, vol. 33, no. 12	
Public Health. Norfolk, Virginia.	by Dr. Powhatan S. Schenck, Health Commissioner	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 5, p. 6	
Public Health. Virginia.	In quest of health personnel, Virginia has a unique problem.	University of Virginia Newsletter December 15, 1962, vol. 19, no. 4	
Public High Schools. Virginia.	The expansion of Virginia's Public High Schools 1900-1910 (Title: The connecting link)	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1955, p. 15	
Public Ledger.	Apr. 3, 5; May 26, 1877; Nov. 15, 1878; Aug. 29, 1879; Mar. 6, 1885; Sept. 20, 1886; Misc. newspapers, pkg. 1; Aug. 24, 1891; Misc. newspapers, pkg. 3; Sept. 30, Oct. 17, 1892; Misc. newspapers, pkg. 1		Museum Case Shelf 8
Public Ledger.	Public Ledger Extra! Norfolk, July 4th, 1898. Surrender of Santiago.		Map Case Pocket 6 Folder 3
Public Pumps.	Notice. The Hall will meet on Saturday next to receive proposals from any person who may be willing to undertake to keep the public pumps of this borough in good order for one or more years, who are to be at every expense attending the same. Hance Baker, Chamberlain.	The Norfolk Herald January 16, 1802	
Public Relations Conference.	20th annual meeting held in Williamsburg, March 8. Awards presented to Richmond Chapter of American Red Cross and Hotel Roanoke.	The Commonwealth April 1968, p. 12	
Public Relations Conference.	ninth annual…	The Commonwealth February 1957, p. 15	
Public Relations Institute Incorporated.		Norfolk May 1958, vol. 20, no. 5, p. 11, 12	
Public Safety.		Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 1, p. 14	
Public School Administration Structure. Chart.		Virginia and the Virginia County June 1954, vol. 76, no. 6, p. 8	
Public Schools. 1900.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 10, no. 2, p. 4	
Public Services.	Distribution of Urban Public Services. In Virginia Cities	University of Virginia Newsletter February 1977	
Public Square or Park	Letter Recommending one	Southern Argus August 27, 1853; Southern Argus August 31, 1853; Southern Argus September 20, 1853	
Public Square.	letter to the editor relative to a Public Square on the east side of Catherine Street.	The Norfolk Herald November 29, 1833	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Public Square.		Southern Argus July 8, 1857	
Public Utilities Association of the Virginias	sponsors Seminar on electric environmental control	Virginia Record November 1965, p. 19	
Public Works of Art Project.		The Four Arts July 1934, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 11	
Publications.	"Virginia: First in the Heart of the Nation" (predecessor to Commonwealth)	The Commonwealth April 1974, p. 6	
Publications.	"Virginia Life"	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 22, 1916	
Publications. Ghent Press.	Ode to the death of a little newspaper.	Metro Hampton Roads June 1977, p. 23	
Publick Ledger.		Publick Ledger (Chesapeake frigate attacked by the Leopard) June 24, 1807	Package marked: "Photostats" Map Case Pocket 5 Folder 4
Pudding Creek.		Southern Argus May 21, 1856	
Puerto Rico Bicentennial Commission.	La Fortaleza San Juan, Puerto Rico 00901		
Pulaski County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County August 1951, vol. 5, no. 8, p. 6 & 9; Virginia and the Virginia County August 1952, vol. 6, no. 8, p. 12	
Pulaski County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 69	
Pulaski, Virginia.		Viriginia and the Virginia County August 1952, vol. 6, no. 8, p. 12	
Pulaski, Virginia.	private museum in Pulaski, Gem City Museum	Virginia Record October 1965, p. 12	
Pulaski, Virginia. Business Plaza.		Virginia Record February 1963, vol. 85, no. 2, p. 24	
Pumping Station.	City Hall and Atlantic Avenue		See: Norfolk. Buildings Hampton Roads Sanitation District Commission
Pungo Naval Auxiliary Air Station.			Vertical Station Norfolk, Virginia Aviation, 1955
Pungo.	Marijuana bust	Metro Hampton Roads June 1974, p. 30-33, 80-81	
Punishment. Petty Larceny.		Norfolk Virginian December 19, 1878	
Pupil Transportation in Virginia.	Virginia State Department of Education Informational Service Bulletin, April, 1960.		Filed: Virginia. State Agencies Department of Education
Purcell House.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 17, 1884	
Purcell House. Hotel.		The Norfolk Landmark June 7, 1879	
Purcell House. Hotel.	215 to 221 Main St.		File Cabinet old papers
Purcellville.	Purcellville Progress	Virginia and the Virginia County Janurary 1953, vol. 7, no. 1, p. 21	
Putnam Cottage. Greenwich, Connecticut.		DAR Magazine March 1970, p. 278-279	
Pyramid Club.	organized in 1922	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 25, 1949	
Pythian Hall.	Dedication of a Pythian Hall	Norfolk Journal January 11, 1873	
Pythian Hall.	Clark's Photographic Galley in Kimberley's Block on Main Street. Old Hall Corner Main and Bank Streets	Norfolk Journal March 29, 1872	
Pythians.	Founders of Pythians. Founders day observed.	Norfolk Journal February 19,1911, p. 23	
Quakers		The Apprenticeship of Washington by George Hodges, p. 41-88	
Quarantine Ground. Norfolk, Virginia. 1859.	**Quarantine**. Office of Board of Health Norfolk, 29th March 1859. Notice is hereby given that on and after the 1st of April, proximo, all vessels arriving at this port from any portal? place South of the latitude of Cape Henry, are required to be brought to anchor at the Quarantine Ground, and remain there until they shall be visited by the Health Officer and permission in writing from the Board of Health shall be obtained for vessels so detained to enter the harbor. The pilots and harbor masters are required to attend to this notice and see that is duly complied with. J. I. Bloodgood, President B.H., T. G. Broughton, Sec'y. The Quarantine Ground. The anchorage at Quarantine is between black buoys numbered 5 and 7, with yellow flag, on Lambert's Point, bearing SE by E, and not to bring buoy no. 7 to range with the yellow flag on Lambert's Point.	Southern Argus August 8, 1859	
Quarter Horse.	Max J. Tappero breeds and trains the spotted Appaloosa.	The Commonwealth August 1963, p. 24	
Quartermaster Museum.		The Commonwealth November 1966, vol. 33, no. 11, p. 28	
Queen Azalea IV.		Norfolk May 1957, vol. 19, no. 5, p. 24-25; Norfolk December 1957, vol. 19, no. 12, p. 24	
Queen of Pamunkey. Badge.	Badge. Picture of and information on.	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1960, p. 22	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Queen of Pamunkey. Badge.	SMR has a Queen of Pamunkey Badge.		Right hand desk drawer SMR office
Quill Making.	Lewis Glaser of Charlottesville only quill maker in America.		
Quoit Club.	first meeting of the year at Cedar Grove.	American Beacon April 29, 1817	
Quoit Club.	Norfolk Quoit Club. The members will take notice that tomorrow, being the last Saturday in April, is the anniversary commencement of their meetings. They will therefore attend at the usual place and hour.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald April 24, 1818	
Quoit Club.	The members of the Quoit Club, will please take notice that the first meeting will be at Cedar Grove, on Saturday next--The members will please to call on the Treasurer between this and Saturday. The hour of dining is 3 o'clock, with an allowance of ten minutes for the variation of watches.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald May 13, 1818	
Quota Club.	SEE: Clubs. Quota Club		
R. C. Barcley Bookseller & Binder.	Main Street, Norfolk, Virginia token		Filing Case Businesses
R. C. Barcley's Book Shop. Main Street. Norfolk, Virginia.		One Copper Coin August 17, 2001	Gift from W. S. Cox 804 A Pannell Street Columbia, MO 65201
R. J. Reynolds. Patrick County Memorial Hospital.		Virginia Record August 1961, vol. 83 no. 8 p. 14	
R.E. Lee Camp No. 1.	charter, by-laws, rules of order and list of officers and members of R.E. Lee Camp No. 1, 1890.		Filing Case Pamphlets
Rabbit.	The; Cottontail; Fever-(Tularemia)	Virginia Wildlife vol. 8, no. 2, p. 14; Virginia vol. 8, no. 4, p. 6; Virginia Wildlife vol. 9, no. 12, p. 10	
Rabies.		Virginia Wildlife vol. 13, no. 4, p. 5; Virginia Wildlife vol. 11, no. 8, p. 18	
Raccoon.	The raccoon in Southwest Virginia.	Virginia Wildlife January 1954, vol. 15, no. 1, p. 16	
Raccoon.	Grey; Coon Hunt	Virginia Wildlife vol. 12, no. 7, p. 8; Virginia Wildlife vol. 13, no. 7, p. 22; Virginia Wildlife vol. 8, no. 2, p. 8, 14; Virginia Wildlife vol. 8, no. 3, p. 15; Virginia Wildlife vol. 8, no. 3, p. 4	
Race. Ethnic Group Status.	Jordan, Winthrop D.; American chiarosairo: the status and definition of mulattoes in the British colonies.	In William and Mary Quarterly, Series 3, Vol. 19, p. 183-200	
Races.	Norfolk's Spring Races, the Jockey Club Races, over Garrison's Course.	American Beacon May 27, 1834; American Beacon May 29, 1834	
Races.	Charles M. Cutter, the well known distance runner, who had issued a challenge through the Ledger-Dispatch for a race from City Hall to Ocean View, covered the distance in 51 minutes. Nine persons entered the race but only four stayed into the finish.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 10, 1955, 40 Years Ago, 1915	
Races.	John Hodges, respectfully informs his friends and the public, that he has rented the Norfolk and Portsmouth Jockey Club Race Ground, and that the races will commence on Wednesday, the 5th of June.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald April 15, 1811	
Races.	There are five entered for the Ladies' Purse this day--great sport expected. Tomorrow there is to be a Mule Race, when the lovers of fun must be highly gratified.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 7, 1811	
Races.	Norfolk Races	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald October 9, 1804	
Races.	Racing. There will be excellent racing on Mr. Wm. B. Cornick's Field near the Main Road, Princess Anne, on Saturday the 26th inst. Good fare will be provided by the subscriber. Joel Cornick	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald September 21, 1812	
Races.	Norfolk Races	The Norfolk Herald June 9, 11, 14, 1803	
Races.	Broad Rock races, Jockey Club purse	The Norfolk Herald October 4, 1803	
Races.	Betting at the races investigated…1.	Virginian-Pilot April 9, 1911, p. front Articles scattered through Volumes April-June 1911	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Races.	The Norfolk Races commenced on Wednesday, when the Jockey Club purse of $400 was won with great ease by Mr. Winn's g.m. Favorite, beating Mr. Watson's b.m. Maria. Yesterday the Proprietor's Purse of $200 was won by Mr. Hubbert's horse Jack Swift, beating Mr. Winn's horse Eagle, and Mr. Watson's horse Cursax--excellent running by Jack Swift and Eagle--Cursax distanced.		
Races. Jockey Club Purse.		Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald November 6, 1811	
Races. Norfolk Races.		The Norfolk Herald November 17, 1803	
Racing.	Racing.	The Norfolk Landmark April 24, 1911	
Radford, Virginia.		The Iron Age Spring 1959, p. 9	
Radford, Virginia.	Inland Motor Corporation of Virginia.	Virginia Record May 1962, vol. 84, no. 5, p. 41	
Radford.	Powder output begins	The Commonwealth vol. 8, no. 4, p. 7	
Radiation Hazard.	See: Vertical File Ships. P Q R		
Radio and Television.	New broadcasting system for public television	The Commonwealth April 1977, p. 9	
Radio and Television.	CBN: Holy Grail or Golden Fleece?	New Norfolk December 1976, p. 16-20	
Radio and Television.	WVEC/WVHR purchased for $1.2 million by Dick Lamb and Larry Saunders	Tidewater Virginian December 1978, p. 45-47	
Radio and Television.	Local broadcast media often owned long distance.	Tidewater Virginian March 1981, p. 13-17	
Radio Compass.	Radio Compass on a naval airplane was used July 7, 1920, when a Curtiss F-5-L naval seaplane flew from Norfolk, Va., to the battleship "Ohio," ninety-five miles at sea, and returned, guided entirely by radio signals.		
Radio Stations. Norfolk, Virginia. WRVC.		Sight & Sound June 1968, p. 20	
Radio Supply Company.	Plans postwar expansion	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 161-162	
Radio Telephones.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 67	
Radio.	The other Virginia ham.	The Commonwealth August 1975, p. 17-19	
Radio.	Portsmouth-based Christian Broadcasting Network expanding its operations.	The Commonwealth February 1971, p. 28	
Radio.	Changes in the stations.	The Commonwealth January 1984, p. 65-66	
Radio.	Passing the hat for WHRO	The Commonwealth October 1984, p. 17-18	
Radio.	Broadcasting in Virginia.	The Commonwealth vol. 29, no. 3, p. 29; The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4	
Radio.	WGH moves January 1, 1953	Norfolk 4th Quarter 1952, p. 33	
Radio.	Program "Cavalcade of America" Broadcast over WTAR	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 12	
Radio.	WGH; WRVA; WSAP-FM; WTAR	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 215, 217; Know Norfolk, VA July 1949, p. 18; Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 79; Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 141, 213; Know Norfolk, VA July 1949, p. 37-38; Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 78	
Radio.	WGH	Know Norfolk, VA July 1949, p. 18	
Radio.	Radio work during wartime	Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 80	
Radio.	WTAR; WTAR sets record	Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 78	
Radio.	WRVA; WRVA cited for war work	Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 79	
Radio.	WRVA; WRVA serves in war---prepares for peace	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 141, 213	
Radio.	WGH What does it stand for? By Jack Black	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 215, 217	
Radio.	WSAP-FM; Portsmouth's "War Baby" grows up	Know Norfolk, VA July 1949, p. 37-38	
Radio.	Sitting in at K-94	Metro Hampton Roads November 1981, p. 24-28	
Radio-TV.	Radio and television in Virginia	The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 7, p. 9	
Radio-TV.	Broadcasting in Virginia parts 1 and 2	The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 29; The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 2	
Radio-TV.	WSLS-TV	The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 6; p. 9	
Radio-TV.	**25 Years Ago-1932**; Negotiations were completed for the purchase by the Ledger-Dispatch Corp. from Harry B. Goodridge of radio station WTAR. The studios were to continue in the Wainwright Bldg. and the network affiliation with Columbia Broadcasting System was to continue.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 14, 1957, 25 Years Ago-1932	
Radio-TV.	WAVY-TV Outlet	Norfolk September 1957, vol. 19, no. 9, p. 21	
Radio-TV.	First educational TV station, WCVE, Chesterfield County.	Virginia Record November 1965, p. 21	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Radio-WNOR.		The Commonwealth April 1961, p. 23	
Radio-WTAR.	The eighth birthday celebration of radio station WTAR was to be broadcast over 43 other stations of the Columbia Broadcasting System. Governor John Garland Pollard and Mayor S. Heth Tyler, of Norfolk, were to speak on the program. Others scheduled to appear were Miss Lillian Weast, soprano; D. C. Carr, baritone; William J. Powell, tenor; Edward Ruggieri, violinist; the Collegians Orchestra, directed by George Carty; Bernard A. Tholl, baritone; William H. Pearson, Jr.; crooner, and the Excelsior Male Quartet.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 19, 1955, 25 Years Ago-1930	
Ragamuffins.	The Ragamuffins	Norfolk Journal December 1866	
Ragged Island.		Metro Hampton Roads August 1978, p. 33	
Rail Express.		Norfolk March 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 46	
Railroad	Engineer's report	Southern Argus May 9, 1857	
Railroad	extension on Town Point	Southern Argus March 2, 1860	
Railroad Car Lodgings.		Norfolk March 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 43	
Railroads.	"Wall Street and the railroads."	Southern Miscellanies by Robert L. Preston, p. 35-39	
Railroads.		American Beacon January 1, 1834	
Railroads.	Disappearing railroads-The Southern Crescent.	The Commonwealth April 1978, p. 20-27	
Railroads.	Norfolk & Western has inaugurated plan for moving international containerized traffic between Atlantic and Pacific ports.	The Commonwealth August 1968, p. 44	
Railroads.	Norfolk and Western. $2.9 million modernization program in Roanoke.	The Commonwealth August 1969, p. 40	
Railroads.	N and W allocates $78 million for purchase of freight cars and trailers.	The Commonwealth December 1968, p. 106	
Railroads.	Seaboard Coast Line and Chessie System to merge.	The Commonwealth December 1978, p. 41	
Railroads.	Norfolk and Western. Model of steam switch engine given to Smithsonian Institution.	The Commonwealth January 1969, p. 10	
Railroads.	Richmond's Main Street station.	The Commonwealth November 1975, p. 6	
Railroads.	Atlantic and Danville	The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 28	
Railroads.	Norfolk's first railroad	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 202	
Railroads.	Virginian Railway. Mark Twain's visit. Full account Mark Twain	Norfolk Ledger-Star April 2, 1909	
Railroads.	The big apple special.	Metro Hampton Roads February 1980, p. 81-82	
Railroads.	Norfolk & Western. New passenger depot plans.	The Norfolk Landmark June 21, 1881, p. front	
Railroads.	Railroads on the move.	Tidewater Virginian October 1979, p. 51-58	
Railroads.	Norfolk Southern. Old name, new beginning	Tidewater Virginian October 1982, p. 51-55	
Railroads.	The Wreck at "Fat Nancy's."	Virginia Record July 1968, p. 51-55	
Railroads.	Virginia's first…	Virginia Record April 1967, p. 8	
Railroads.	Belt Line offers to lease tracks of Virginia for extension	Virginian-Pilot April 8, 1911, p. front	
Railroads.	"An act to incorporate the Hempfield Railroad Co…" 1853		Filing Case Pamphlets Railroads
Railroads.	"In the Circuit Court of the City of Richmond: A. J. Broadnax vs. the Petersburg R. R."		Filing Case Pamphlets Railroad
Railroads.	"Remarks of John W. Garrett, Pres….Baltimore & Ohio R. R. 1869		Filing Case Pamphlets Railroads
Railroads.	Locomotive 133. Ten Wheeler with passenger train for Raleigh, North Carolina. Taken at Berkley and Main Streets in Berkley, Virginia, June 1946. (Photograph) Gift of James A. Ramsey, VTC.		Map Case Folder 1 Pocket 1
Railroads.	Norfolk and Berkley Company		Filing Case Manuscripts Crittenden, H.T. p. 20
Railroads.	Norfolk and Brambleton Railroad Company		Filing Case Manuscripts Crittenden, H.T. p. 19
Railroads.	Norfolk and Ocean View. Copies of newspaper articles at the time of its existence.		Filing Case Manuscripts Crittenden, H.T. pp. 20
Railroads. Atlantic Coastline.	Travelers protective association of America.	Historical and Commercial History of the State of Virginia, p. 47	
Railroads. Chessie System.		Metro Hampton Roads September 1978, p. 32-	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Railroads. Clinchfield Railroad.		The Commonwealth December 1976, p. 40-44	
Railroads. Freedom Train.		The Commonwealth October 1976, p. 14	
Railroads. Norfolk & Western.	Assumes stock control of Wabash RR	The Commonwealth June 1970, p. 62	
Railroads. Norfolk & Western.	Will spend $80 million this year	The Commonwealth March 1972, p. 34, 36	
Railroads. Norfolk & Western.	Norfolk and Western constructs another line.	The Commonwealth November 1966, vol. 33, no. 11, p. 40	
Railroads. Norfolk & Western.	N. & W., C. & O. propose merger	The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 40	
Railroads. Norfolk & Western.	Depot burns, Oct. 14, 1909.		
Railroads. Norfolk, Franklin and Danville.	See also: Atlantic and Danville	The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 28	
Railroads. Pennsylvania Railroad.	Little Creek terminals will be used next Tuesday	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 29, 1928, p. 1	
Railroads. Pennsylvania Railroad.	Little Creek Becoming Link in Pennsylvania System	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 31, 1926, p. 1	
Railroads. Richmond, Fredericksburg and Potomac.	Receives safety award.	The Commonwealth July 1969, p. 38	
Railroads. Seaboard Coast Line.	1970 car rebuilding program at Portsmouth.	The Commonwealth February 1970, p. 40	
Railroads. Seaboard Coast Line.	unveiling of new locomotive, "the spirit of '76."	The Commonwealth September 1971, p. 4	
Railroads. Shortline.		Virginia and the Virginia County March 1952, vol. 6, no. 3, p. 61 The Cloverdale and Catawba; Virginia and the Virginia County January 1951, vol. 5, no. 1, p. 27 Shortline Railroads of Virginia; Virginia and the Virginia County June 1951, vol. 5, no. 6, p. 62; Virginia and the Virginia County July 1951, vol. 5, no. 7, p. 46 Virginia's shortline railroads	
Railroads. Surry, Sussex and Southampton Railway.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1960-1961, vol. 10, no. 3, p. 29	
Railroads. The Cloverdale and Catawba.	(Part 5 of a series on Virginia's short line railroads)	Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 6, no. 3, p. 61	
Railroads. Virginia.		The Commonwealth March 1966, p. 38	
Railway Express Building.		Virginia Record September 1963, p. 27	
Raleigh and Norfolk Boarding House.		Southern Argus July 30, 1853	
Raleigh Place. Portsmouth, Virginia.		The Norfolk Landmark February 27, 1911	
Raleigh Place. Portsmouth, Virginia.	Raleigh Place is the site of the old Phillips and Mahoney Building planning mill and lumber yard.	The Norfolk Landmark February 1911	
Raleigh Tavern.	Burned at Williamsburg	Southern Argus December 14, 1859	
Ramp.	Raw ramp eating contest.	The Commonwealth May 1981, p. 9	
Randolph-Macon Academy.		The Commonwealth vol. 12, no. 11, p. 38	
Randolph-Macon College.	See: Virginia. Colleges. Randolph-Macon College		
Rappahannock Academy.	A nineteenth century schoolboy's plaint by Elizabeth Hawes Ryland	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 22, p. 415-417	
Rappahannock County, Virginia.	Gleanings from the records of (old) Rappahannock County and Essex County, Va. By William Montgomery Sweeny	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 297-313	
Rappahannock County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County October 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 35; Virginia and the Virginia County August 1952, vol. 6, no. 8, p. 14	
Rappahannock County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 72	
Rare Books.	Any book about Virginia printed in England or this country before the Revolution is rare.	Letter of Dr. Earl Gregg Swem January 27, 1958	
Reading Room.	see: Steam Boat Hotel Reading Room		
Reading Room. Argus Building.		Southern Argus January 9, 1850	
Reading.	The McGuffey Reading Clinic	University of Virginia Newsletter December 15, 1963 vol. 40, no. 4	
Real Estate and Realtors.		Know Norfolk, VA July 1948, p. 70; Norfolk 1954, vol. 16, no. 3, p. 16; Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 3, p. 30; Norfolk 1957, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 13	
Real Estate and Realtors.	Selecting an agent	Metro Hampton Roads March 1980, p. 69-72	
Real Estate and Realtors.	a good field for women.	Tidewater Virginian July 1978, p. 17-24	
Real Estate and Realtors.	The state of real estate.	Tidewater Virginian March 1980, p. 25-27	
Real Estate and Realtors.	Singles new market for home buying.	Tidewater Virginian March 1980, p. 29-32	
Real Estate and Realtors.	Real Estate Association; Real Estate Boards	Virginia Record October 1964 (Entire Issue)	
Real Estate Appraisal.		University of Virginia Newsletter Assessment: Recent Developments in Virginia. University of Virginia Newsletter December 15, 1960	
Real Estate Developments.		Norfolk November 1958, vol. 20, no. 11, p. 8	
Real Estate Investment.		Metro Hampton Roads June 1978, p. 74-76	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Real Estate Program.	Virginia Realtors establish chair of real estate at Virginia Commonwealth University.	The Commonwealth September 1970, p. 50	
Real Estate Sales. Norfolk, Virginia.		Norfolk March 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 13	
Real Estate Value.		Norfolk March 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 13	
Rebel Yell.	"Battles and Leaders"	Encyclopedia Americana	
Reclaiming castoffs.	Restoring discarded materials to usefulness-as a way of teaching.	The Commonwealth January 1971, p. 22-24	
Reconstruction.	Squires, W. H. T.; Those Forgotten Years.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 8, 1933 (A Series of Articles Beginning in…)	
Reconstruction.	Farm life in Northern Neck	Ten Years Old and Under by Buckner Magill Randolph	
Reconstruction.	Bent, Silas. Reconstruction-new style.	Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 7, no. 3, p. 344-353	
Reconstruction.	Answer of S. J. Phillips to petition brought by Washington Wright concerning whereabouts of Maria Wright, a slave owned by the Phillips family, during the war.		Filing Case Manuscripts letters Wilson family
Reconstruction. Virginia.	Russ, William A., Jr.; Disfranchisement in Virginia under radical reconstruction.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 25-41	
Recording for the Blind.	Charlottesville unit exhibits privately owned art	The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 22	
Records and Recordings. Capitol Records.	to build plant to produce album and single records in Winchester.	The Commonwealth April 1968, p. 46	
Recreation and Parks.	Canoeing, hiking, and where to go.	Metro Hampton Roads May 1980, p. 67-71	
Recreation and Parks.		Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 1, p. 24	
Recreational Facilities.		Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 29-32, 39, 42, 49	
Rectors.	Eastern Shore Chapel and Lynnhaven parish, 1635-1966, listed	History of Eastern Shore Chapel and Lynnhaven Parish by Louisa Venable Kyle, p. 111	
Red Bird.	description by Mark Catesby	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 37	
Red Cross.	The Norfolk Red Cross by Mary Eugenta Parke	Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 27-32	
Red Cross.	Tidewater Regional Blood Center opens in Norfolk.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 15, 1949, p. 1	
Red Cross. Norfolk, Virginia.	Organized June 15, 1917		
Red River Campaign.	Sanger, Donald Bridgman; Red river--a mercantile expedition.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 70-81	
Redevelopment.	"New" downtown Norfolk looms.	Virginian-Pilot November 2, 1952	
Redevelopment.	See: Norfolk. Redevelopment		
Redistricting of the Virginia General Assembly. 1952.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 7, no. 2	
Redistricting.	Legislative apportionment: How representative is Virginia's present system	University of Virginia Newsletter April 15, 1961	Also filed: Virginia Pol. & Govt. General Assembly
Redistricting.	Congressional redistricting in Virginia: Political implications of one-man one vote.	University of Virginia Newsletter July 15, 1972	
Reedville, Virginia.		Metro Hampton Roads March 1981, p. 68	
Reflections. Poem.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 12	
Regatta and Water Carnival.	Norfolk was to have a big regatta and water carnival September 13-16. E. Griffith Dodson was president of the organization which was in charge and J. B. Dey, Jr., was head of the finance committee.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 5, 1953, 25 Years Ago-1928	
Regatta.	First Regatta to be held 30 July 1927 at the Country and Yacht Club.	Virginian-Pilot July 9, 1927	
Regatta. Hampton, Virginia.	Horace F. Dodge Gold Cup awarded "…from near the New Chamberlin Hotel at Old Point Comfort, to the mouth of Hampton Inlet..."	The Commonwealth vol. 2, no. 6, p. 29	
Regiments.	54th and 55th Regiments, United States Colored Troops.	Henry L.; Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Region Alization.	Whitehurst on area unification.	Metro Hampton Roads February 1979, p. 30	
Regional Councils.	Regional council approach to interrelated, areawide cooperation	University of Virginia Newsletter April 15, 1974	
Regional Growth.	The frostbelt-sunbelt controversy.	University of Virginia Newsletter April 1981	
Regional Names.	The popular regions of Virginia	University of Virginia Newsletter November 15, 1961, vol. 38, no. 3	
Regionalization.	Cooperation spans Tidewater	Tidewater Virginian February 1979, p. 25-27	
Regionalization.	City officials discuss area problems.	Tidewater Virginian June 1977, p. 17-24	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Regions of Virginia.	The popular regions of Virginia	University of Virginia Newsletter November 15, 1961, vol. 38, no. 3	
Registers, Lists, Etc.		A Guide for Genealogical Research by Archibald F. Bennett, p. 267	
Registers, Lists, Etc.	Spotswood, Dandridge. Fragments historical and genealogical.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 118-123	
Registers, Lists, Etc.	Morton, W. S.; Old papers.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 244-247	
Registers, Lists, Etc.	Extracts from the Annual register and repository for the year 1800.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 89	
Registers, Lists, Etc.	Morton, W. S.; A list of tithables between Bush and Buffalo Rivers. Taken by Thomas Scott, June, 1755	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 50-54	
Registers, Lists, Etc.	Poll taken in the Borough of Norfolk April 24, 1826, for a delegate to represent the said borough in the next General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Virginia. George Loyall vs. John R. Steed. Lists names of persons voting.		Filing Case Broadsides Norfolk, Virginia Politics & Government
Rehabilitation Center.	See: Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center		
Reid Farm.	J. G. Pollard purchased and plans to sell it in lots. City lying on the South. Fair Grounds on the West. Attractive country seats on the East. On the North a beautiful branch of the Elizabeth River	Southern Argus April 26, 1856	
Relaxation.	Take time to take a break.	Tidewater Virginian March 1982, p. 49-52	
Relief Pilot Boat.	Picture	Brown 2, p. 160; Virginian-Pilot January 3, 1928; Rowland Scrapbook vol. 1, p. 32	
Religion	Labaree, Leonard W.; The Conservative attitude toward the Great Awakening.	William & Mary College Quarterly,(series 3) vol. 1, p. 331-352	
Religion	Virginia's statute for establishing religious freedom.	University of Virginia Newsletter May 1984	
Religion.	As the leaders of this nation reveal it.	DAR Magazine May 1972, p. 541-544	
Religion.	Davis, Richard Beale; A sermon preached at James City in Virginia the 23rd of April 1686 before the Loyal Society of Citizens born in and about London and inhabiting in Virginia by Deuel Pead.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3 vol. 17, p. 371-394	
Religion.	Alternative religions in Norfolk.	Metro Hampton Roads February 1977, p. 17-21	
Religion. Augusta County, Virginia.	Religion foremost in pioneer hearts.	Virginia and the Virginia County May 1955, vol. 5, no. 5, p. 33	
Religious Herald.	Jan. 15, 1830; Dec. 5, 1834; Jan. 23, 1835		Misc. newspapers Package 1; Museum Case Shelf 8
Religious History.	Norfolk religious work is expanding rapidly. By Sandusky Curtis	Norfolk Winter 1952, p. 26-27	
Rent Control.	U.S. Rent Control to remain in Virginia Governor says.	Virginia and the Virginia County April 1949, vol. 3, no. 4, p. 23	
Rent-a-duck.	Program of the Peninsula Nature and Science Center.	The Commonwealth April 1981, p. 18	
Repair and Renovate.	Do it yourself.	The Commonwealth September 1930, p. 30-44	
Reporters.	The Raucous, Ribald Rousers of Virginia's Pioneer Newsmen.	The Commonwealth January 1968, p. 28-31	
Reporters.	How to talk to the news media.	Tidewater Virginian March 1978, p. 27-30	
Reproduction.	World renowned Institute for Reproductive Medicine.	Tidewater Virginian June 1984, p. 85-91	
Republican Mock Convention.	to be held at Washington and Lee University May, 1968. Governor Kirk will make the key-note speech.	The Commonwealth December 1967, p. 13	
Republican Party.	A Republican looks at the 1966 Virginia General Assembly.	University of Virginia Newsletter August 15, 1966	
Rescue Squads.		The Commonwealth August 1974, p. 13-20	
Rescue Squads.	Directory of the Virginia Association of Rescue Squads.	Va. Record July 1968, p. 31	
Rescue Squads.	Origin of the Roanoke Life Saving and First Aid Crew.	Virginia Record July 1968, p. 6-21	
Research Facilities.	New and expanded research facilities in Virginia, 1964.	Virginia Record January 1965, p. 51	
Resorts. Virginia.	Va. Shore and River Resorts; Mountain Resorts of Virginia; Norfolk's Shore Resorts; Va. State Parks; Va. Shore & River Resorts; Mountain Resorts of Va.	The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 5, p. 7; The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 6, p. 94; The Commonwealth vol. 2, no. 7, p. 13; The Commonwealth vol. 16, no. 4, p. 7; The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 5, p. 44; The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 6, p. 45	
Resorts. Virginia.	1957 guide to Virginia resorts	The Commonwealth June 1957, p. 60	
Restaurants and Taverns.	Dining in Williamsburg, 18th c.	The Commonwealth October 1975, p. 32-35	
Restaurants and Taverns. Shirley's.		Metro Hampton Roads November 1979, p. 65-66	
Restaurants.	On Cary Street, Richmond, Va.	The Commonwealth April 1976, p. 28-29	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Restaurants.	L'Auberge Chez Francois, Chamberlin Hotel.	The Commonwealth April 1982, p. 91-96	
Restaurants.	Charlottesville's Cand O	The Commonwealth December 1981, p. 27	
Restaurants.	Rodes Farm Inn, Iron Gate House	The Commonwealth February 1981, p. 52-53	
Restaurants.	Where the chefs eat when they're out of the kitchen.	The Commonwealth July 1984, p. 31-33	
Restaurants.	"The vanishing diner"	The Commonwealth July/August 1979, p. 18-23	
Restaurants.	The Frost Diner	The Commonwealth July/August 1979, p. 18-23	
Restaurants.	in Alexandria's historic Old Town.	The Commonwealth June 1981, p. 60-61	
Restaurants.	Seafood places in Norfolk and Virginia Beach.	The Commonwealth June 1983, p. 63-66	
Restaurants.	Surrey House at Surry, Va., the Bavarian Chef, near Charlottesville	The Commonwealth March 1982, p. 83-86	
Restaurants.	Richmond, Northern Virginia, Roanoke, Tidewater, Western Virginia.	The Commonwealth March 1982, p. 87-101	
Restaurants.	La Petite France	The Commonwealth March 1983, p. 63-66	
Restaurants.	Yen Ching: Sam Snead Tavern	The Commonwealth May 1982, p. 103-108	
Restaurants.	Troutdale-haute cuisine at the edge of wilderness. Thai House-ethnic delight.	The Commonwealth May 1983, p. 66-67	
Restaurants.	The Casis	Ghent Press September 1976, p. 10	
Restaurants.	Bamboo Hut & the Chart House.	Metro Hampton Roads April 1978, p. 70-73	
Restaurants.	On Revue. Hemingway's. Fridays. C.J.'s. King's Landing. A.J.R. Doubleday's. C.C. Wheeler's.	Metro Hampton Roads August 1981, p. 62-65	
Restaurants.	Amory's Seafood, Chesapeake Crab Co. Kitchen, Beach Pub, Lewis' Seafood, and others.	Metro Hampton Roads December 1981, p. 73-84	
Restaurants.	Chinese cooking and local restaurants.	Metro Hampton Roads February 1981, p. 49-58	
Restaurants.	Reviews of area restaurants.	Metro Hampton Roads January 1981, p. 69-77	
Restaurants.	Peninsula watering holes: Strawberry Banks, Vic Zodda's Coliseum Sheraton, Chamberlin	Metro Hampton Roads July 1977, p. 69-72	
Restaurants.	Eureka Lunch is Norfolk Press Club.	Metro Hampton Roads July 1979, p. 44-45	
Restaurants.	and special drinks served; tips from waitresses.	Metro Hampton Roads July 1981, p. 30-43	
Restaurants.	Tidewater area and Outer Banks	Metro Hampton Roads July 1981, p. 49-59	
Restaurants.	1981 Golden Fork Awards.	Metro Hampton Roads June 1981, p. 63-75	
Restaurants.	Bay Cove, Hispaniola, Maison Michell Nations Room, Pier One, Three Ships Inn, Williamsburg Inn	Metro Hampton Roads May 1977, p. 51-54	
Restaurants.	Green Leafe Café/Williamsburg; French Cafe/Virginia Beach; Elliot's/Norfolk; Das Waldcafe/Newport News	Metro Hampton Roads November 1978, p. 29-31	
Restaurants.	Ghent in Norfolk.	Metro Hampton Roads November 1980, p. 32-35	
Restaurants.	Ethnic restaurants-Greek, German, Japanese.	Metro Hampton Roads October 1981, p. 67-72	
Restaurants.	The Sea Belle	New Norfolk December 1974, p. 23	
Restaurants.	Ole! A new style in dining	Tidewater Virginian March 1982, p. 40-47	
Restaurants.	Dining in Colonial Williamsburg offers variety of menus.	Virginia Gazette May 10, 1968, p. PD-1	
Restaurants. Courtney's.		Ghent Square January 1979	
Restaurants. Hispaniola. Hampton, Virginia.		The Commonwealth April 1972, p. 9, 30-37	
Restaurants. La Maison du Gourmet.		The Commonwealth October 1978, p. 8	
Restaurants. Le Bateau.		The Commonwealth May 1973, p. 14	
Restaurants. Norfolk, Virginia.	The Nations Room at Holiday Inn Scope.	Metro Hampton Roads November 1976, p. 59-63	
Restaurants. Oasis.	New Norfolk restaurant.	Metro Hampton Roads October 1976, p. 53-55	
Restaurants. Prospect Hill.		The Commonwealth January 1980, p. 50-52	
Restaurants. Sam Miller's.	Richmond, Va.	The Commonwealth April 1974, p. 22	
Restaurants. Smith & Welton's.	Pink uniforms & piquant cheese.	The Commonwealth February 1984, p. 60-61	
Restaurants. The Tobacco Company.		The Commonwealth November 1978, p. 26-31	
Reston. Fairfax County, Virginia.		The Commonwealth May 1966, p. 23	
Reston. Fairfax County, Virginia.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 28	
Reston. Fairfax County, Virginia.		Virginia Record November 1962, vol. 84, no. 11, p. 10	
Resurrection. Poem.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1 No. 1 p. 9	
Retail Merchants. Association of Virginia.	**40 Years Ago-1920**; Walter G. Blick, of Norfolk, secretary of the Retail Merchants Assn. of Virginia, was to be one of the principal speakers at the 15th annual convention of the organization. The meeting was to be conducted at Alexandria.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 16, 1960	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Retail Trade.		Norfolk 1954, vol. 16, no. 3, p. 2, 1954; Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 3, p. 26	
Retirement.	The beginning or the beginning of the end.	Tidewater Virginian November 1977, p. 17-20, p. 23-28	
Retreat for the Sick.	The purchase for hospital purposes of the Reilly property by the committee was confirmed; also that of the additional school building at a cost of $21,000 for both.	The Norfolk Landmark April 13, 1888	
Revenue Sharing.	A Review of the Virginia experience.	University of Virginia Newsletter May 1976	
Review (The).	Jan. 3, 1895 (badly torn)		Misc. newspapers Package 3; Museum Case Shelf 8
Revolutionary Roster. Fredericksburg, Virginia.		History of Fredericksburg, Virginia by Alvin T. Embrey	
Revolutionary Soldiers.	Killed at Yorktown, 1781.		VF Climbing the Family Tree June 7, 1981
Revolutionary War.	New Ancestor Records.	DAR Magazine November 1970, p. 814-815, p. 849	
Revolutionary War.	King George III's speech to Parliament, Nov. 27, 1781.	Universal Magazine November 1781	Map Case, Pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "
Revolutionary War.	historical sketch giving part played by Admiral Francois Joseph Paul de Grasse and the French, with maps.	The Iron Worker Winter 1967, p. 1	
Revolutionary War.	in Norfolk	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 9-12	
Revolutionary War.	"The town of Norfolk is no more…"	Monthly Chronologer April 1776 (One Page from)	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Revolutionary War."
Revolutionary War.	Lord Dunmore reports capture of arms and prisoners at points near Norfolk.	Universal Magazine December 1775 (Page from)	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Revolutionary War."
Revolutionary War.	"Solid Operations in Virginia."	Atlantic Monthly June 1862 (Pages from)	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Revolutionary War."
Revolutionary War.	A plan of the posts of York and Gloucester in the Province of Virginia, established by His Majesty's Army---------1781.		Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 3
Revolutionary War.	miscellaneous notes on Revolutionary War and War of 1812. Includes letters, orders, etc. Approximate dates are 1775 to 1813. Concerned specifically with Norfolk County. Written in 1846 by John Jarvis.		Filing Case Manuscripts Jarvis, John C.
Revolutionary War.	Soldiers of American Revolution buried in local cemeteries. Old St. Paul's: Miles King, Captain James Maxwell, and Captain Thomas Mathews (was made general). Trinity Church, Portsmouth: Col. Willis Wilson		
Revolutionary War.			see package marked "Revolutionary War," Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3.
Revolutionary War.	Tousey, Thomas G.; Military history of Carlisle and Carlisle barracks.		
Revolutionary War.	First Virginia Regiment of the Continent hire organization for history buffs	The Commonwealth January 1981, p. 32-35	
Revolutionary War. Battle of Kings Mountain.		The Iron Worker Autumn 1970, p. 3-15, 29	
Revolutionary War. Battle of Kings Mountain. Maps.		The Iron Worker Autumn 1970, p. 5, 7, 10	
Revolutionary War. Committees of Safety.			Vertical File Biography Climbing the Family Tree Oct. 14, 1973
Revolutionary War. Erie County, Ohio-Connecticut.		DAR Magazine November 1970, p. 820-821	
Revolutionary War. Marked Graves of Soldiers and Patriots.		DAR Magazine March 1970, p. 302-308, 384, 386-387	
Revolutionary War. Marked Graves of Soldiers and Patriots.		DAR Magazine September 1970, p. 684-690	
Revolutionary War. Marked Graves of Soldiers and Patriots.		DAR Magazine May 1971, p. 516-531, 551	
Revolutionary War. New Ancestral Records.		DAR Magazine March 1970, p. 266-267	
Revolutionary War. New Ancestral Records.		DAR Magazine September 1970, p. 674-675, 696, 702	
Revolutionary War. The Council Oak.		The Iron Worker Autumn 1970, p. 7	
Revolutionary War-Marked Graves of Soldiers and Patriots.		DAR Magazine November 1970, p. 832-840	
Reynolds Aluminum Company.	Offers cash prizes for architectural students.	Virginia Record February 1962, vol. 84, no. 2, p. 36	
Reynolds Metals Company.		The Commonwealth December 1957, p. 41	
Reynolds Metals Company.	Establishing refinery in Australia.	The Commonwealth February 1977, p. 40	
Reynolds Metals Company.	First Virginia-based corporation to top billion dollar mark in annual sale	The Commonwealth March 1970, p. 50	
Rhode Island Bicentennial Commission.	Old State House 150 Benefit Street Providence, Rhode Island 02903		
Rhodedendrons. Virginia.		The Commonwealth vol. 13, no. 3, p. 7-10, 23	
Rice's Pit.	Tidewater museum meets for geologists.	The Commonwealth November 1970, p. 14	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Rice's. Rice's Fashion Corner .		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 22	
Rich Acres Elementary School.	in Henry County.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 47	
Richard Bland College.	SEE: Virginia. Colleges. Community Colleges		
Richlands, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County July 1953, vol. 7, no. 5, p. 44	
Richmond Academy of Arts.		The Four Arts April 1935 vol. 2, no. 2, p. 12, 13	
Richmond Academy of Arts.		The Four Arts July 1934 vol. 1, no. 2, p. 28	
Richmond Academy of Medicine.	Woman's auxiliary	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 14, p. 9	
Richmond Cedar Works.	Fire-Dec. 6, 1949 8:489 PM	Virginia-Pilot December 7, 1949 (History Too)	
Richmond Civic Repertory Theatre.		The Four Arts July 1934 vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23	
Richmond Civic Repertory.		The Four Arts August 1934 vol. 1, no. 3, p. 10	
Richmond County, Virginia.	Richmond County, Virginia. Claims for services by William Montgomery Sweeny	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 23, p. 220-223	
Richmond County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County August 1950, vol. 4	
Richmond County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 72	
Richmond Daily Dispatch.	April 13, 1861	Richmond Dispatch or Daily Dispatch	Map Case Pocket 3 Folder 2
Richmond Dispatch.	November 19, 1884	Richmond Daily Dispatch or Daily Dispatch	Map Case Pocket 1 Folder 1
Richmond Enquirer.	Richmond, Virginia January 5, 1841		Misc. newspapers Package 1 Museum Case Shelf 8
Richmond Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital.		Virginia Record November 1962, vol. 84, no. 11, p. 34	
Richmond Fayette Artillery.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 201	
Richmond Memorial Hospital.		Virginia Record May 1961, vol. 83, no. 5, p. 22	
Richmond Musicians' Club.		The Four Arts September 1934, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 14	
Richmond Professional Institute.	New 18-story dormitory dedicated.	The Commonwealth June 1968, p. 10	
Richmond Professional Institute.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 25	
Richmond Public Forum.	Freewheeling forum. Liberals and conservatives applaud this outspoken blend of education and fun.	The Commonwealth March 1968, p. 39	
Richmond Public Library. Richmond, Virginia.	Letters to and from W. H. Sargeant. From Everett Waddey and Mr. William L. White requesting information on the Norfolk Public Library.		3rd Floor file box
Richmond Quartermaster Depot.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 26	
Richmond Reconditioning Company.		Virginia and the Virginia County February 1952, vol. 6, no. 2, p. 30	
Richmond Steel Company.		Virginia and the Virginia Record February 1954, vol. 76, no. 2, p. 23	
Richmond Symphony Orchestra.	new conductor, Jacques Houtman.	The Commonwealth August 1971, p. 48	
Richmond Symphony Orchestra.		The Four Arts October 1934, vol. 1, no. 5, p. 11	
Richmond Symphony Orchestra.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 4	
Richmond Symphony String Quartette.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1 p. 15	
Richmond Thanksgiving Festival.		The Commonwealth November 1963, p. 8	
Richmond Theater Fire. Dec. 26, 1811.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 239-240	
Richmond Times Dispatch.	Historic Garden Week in Virginia Section; The Richmond News Leader April 22, 1940	Richmond Times Dispatch April 18, 1954; Richmond Times Dispatch April 17, 1955; Richmond Times Dispatch April 13, 1958; Richmond Times Dispatch April 12, 1959; Jamestown Festival March 31, 1957	3d floor Kirn
Richmond Tour.		The Commonwealth March 1966, p. 8, 10	
Richmond Whig. Newspaper.	1864 March 5 (one page) December 22 (one page) package "1"		Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2
Richmond, Virginia.	Presents Passion Play; The Valentine Museum; Richmond Tobacco Festival; Bicentennial; Tobacco Festival; Capitol of the Old Dominion; Chamber of Commerce; Richmond's Home Office Life Ins. Cos.	The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 3, p. 8; The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 4, p. 36; The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 10, p. 8; The Commonwealth vol. 4, no. 8, p. 9; The Commonwealth vol. 2, no. 6, p. 24; The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 10, p. 2; Virginia and the Virginia County November 1950, vol. 4; Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 7, p. 28; Virginia and the Virginia County January 1952, vol. 6, no. 1; Virginia and the Virginia County April 1952, vol. 6, no. 4, p. 7; Virginia and the Virginia Record November 1954, vol. 76, no. 11, p. 58	
Richmond, Virginia.	the Mexican connection	The Commonwealth April 1975, p. 24-26	
Richmond, Virginia.	Restaurants on Cary Street	The Commonwealth April 1975, p. 28-29	
Richmond, Virginia.	Civic thoughts at year's end.	The Commonwealth December 1970, p. 12	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Richmond, Virginia.	Grace Street resurrected	The Commonwealth January 1984, p. 49-51	
Richmond, Virginia.	Description and history.	The Commonwealth July 1964, p. 30	
Richmond, Virginia.	plans to rebuild sections.	The Commonwealth March 1967, p. 24	
Richmond, Virginia.	urban renewal	The Commonwealth May 1967, p. 23	
Richmond, Virginia.	Thalhimers	The Commonwealth May 1957, p. 36	
Richmond, Virginia.	new view of Main Street by photographer Dave Ryan	The Commonwealth May 1969, p. 23-28	
Richmond, Virginia.	Shockoe Slip	The Commonwealth November 1978, p. 6, 26-31	
Richmond, Virginia.	Main Street. 1920. Picture.	The Commonwealth October 1970, inside front cover	
Richmond, Virginia.	Football-The Richmond Spiders	The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 26	
Richmond, Virginia.	"Governors letter"	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald September 3, 1824	
Richmond, Virginia.	Merger for Richmond and Henrico	The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 21	
Richmond, Virginia.	Historic Garden Week in Virginia.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 13	
Richmond, Virginia.	National Guard Armory	Virginia Record May 1965, p. 25	
Richmond, Virginia.	New U.S. Post Office and vehicular maintenance facility.	Virginia Record November 1970, p. 72-73	
Richmond, Virginia. Apartments.	River Towers Apartments	Virginia Record May 1963, p. 21	
Richmond, Virginia. Apartments.	Apartments-The Berkshire	Virginia Record August 1962, vol. 84, no. 8, p. 14	
Richmond, Virginia. Banks.	Southern Bank & Trust Company	The Commonwealth January 1957, p. 17	
Richmond, Virginia. Banks.	First & Merchants National Bank.	The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29 no. 11 p. 33	
Richmond, Virginia. Banks.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 30	
Richmond, Virginia. Banks.	data processing center for Central National Bank.	Virginia Record August 1966, p. 14	
Richmond, Virginia. Banks.	State Planters Bank	Virginia Record February 1962, vol. 85, no. 2 p. 20	
Richmond, Virginia. Banks. Central National Bank.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 23	
Richmond, Virginia. Banks. First and Merchants Bank.	Willow Lawn Branch descriptive sketch of new building.	Virginia Record August 1966, p. 32	
Richmond, Virginia. Broad Street. 1930.	Picture	The Commonwealth November 1970, p. 7	
Richmond, Virginia. Buildings.	Architects Chenault and DePasquale convert old building in Richmond's financial district into arts center.	The Commonwealth February 1979, p. 44	
Richmond, Virginia. Buildings.	Federal Office Building	Virginia Record November 1962, vol. 84, no. 11, p. 17	
Richmond, Virginia. Buildings.	Willow Plaza Office Building	Virginia Record November 1962, vol. 84, no. 11, p. 32	
Richmond, Virginia. Buildings.	St. John's area fire station	Virginia Record August 1962, vol. 84, no. 8, p. 33	
Richmond, Virginia. Buildings. Methodist Office Building.		Virginia Record August 1961, vol. 83, no. 8, p. 13	
Richmond, Virginia. Buses.	Commuter buses a success	Virginia Record June 1975, p. 8-13	
Richmond, Virginia. Business.	Stuart Circle pharmacy	The Commonwealth February 1983, p. 40-43	
Richmond, Virginia. Business.	Southern Welding Supply opened in Richmond, November 8, 1966.	Virginia Record January 1967, p. 45	
Richmond, Virginia. Census. 1790.	See: Vertical File Va. Cities Richmond Census. 1790		
Richmond, Virginia. Church Hill.		The Commonwealth July 1962, vol. 29, no. 7, p. 19	
Richmond, Virginia. Churches. River Road Methodist Church.		Virginia Record August 1961, vol. 83, no. 8, p. 16	
Richmond, Virginia. Churches. Skipwith Methodist Church.		Virginia Record August 1961, vol. 83 no. 8 p. 17	
Richmond, Virginia. Civic Center.		Virginia Record February 1961, vol. 83, no. 2, Cover and p. 3	
Richmond, Virginia. Clubs. Bull and Bear Club.	Skyscraper social club in Richmond.	Virginia Record May 1967, p. 16	
Richmond, Virginia. Coliseum.		The Commonwealth September 1971, p. 8	
Richmond, Virginia. Culture.	a new Confederacy in Richmond	The Four Arts November 1934, vol. 1, no. 6, p. 10	
Richmond, Virginia. Garden Week.	Three Garden Week Tours feature varying periods of Richmond history.	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 16	
Richmond, Virginia. Garden Week.	Church Hill garden week tour.	Virginia Record March 1965, p. 19	
Richmond, Virginia. Historic Richmond.	Prints. Sketches by Jean Garver.		Map Case Pocket 3 Folder 1
Richmond, Virginia. History.	Becomes seat of government.	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 4-8	
Richmond, Virginia. History. Civil War.	The seven days' campaign, 1862. by Bryan Conrad	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p. 216-221	
Richmond, Virginia. Hospitals. St. Mary's Hospital.	descriptive and historical sketch; first Catholic hospital in Richmond.	Virginia Record August 1966, p. 12	
Richmond, Virginia. Hotels and Motels.	America House Motor Inn & Restaurant.	Virginia Record August 1966, p. 30	
Richmond, Virginia. Hotels and Motels. John Marshall Hotel.	The Captain's grill. (Hotel originally designed by Marcelius E. Wright)	Virginia Record May 1963, p. 24	
Richmond, Virginia. Imperial Plaza.	descriptive sketch	Virginia Record November 1967, p. 12	
Richmond, Virginia. Industry.	Southern Lightwight Aggregate Corporation	The Commonwealth June 1957, p. 38	
Richmond, Virginia. Industry.	Richmond as a manufacturing and trading Centre, including a historical sketch of the city. By R. A. Brock, Richmond, Va.: Jones & Cook, 1880.		Map Case Brock, R. A., Pocket 1 Folder 3

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Richmond, Virginia. Newspapers.	Hoslett, Schuyler Dean; Southern expectation of British intervention in the Civil War as reflected in the newspapers of Richmond, Virginia, the capitol of the Confederacy.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 76-95, p. 141-161	
Richmond, Virginia. Occupation. 1865.	description	New York Tribune April 6, 1865	Package marked: Civil War newspapers; Map Case, Pocket 7, Folder 3
Richmond, Virginia. Public Guard.	Tunnel of Romance	Virginia Record August 1966, p. 57	
Richmond, Virginia. Public Schools.	art in the Richmond Public Schools	The Four Arts July 1934, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 10	
Richmond, Virginia. Pump House.	Tunnel of Romance	Virginia Record August 1966, p. 56	
Richmond, Virginia. Revolution.	Arnold's expedition to Richmond, Virginia, 1781.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 12, p. 187-190	
Richmond, Virginia. Steamboat.	Built by a company of gentlemen in this town.	American Beacon May or June 1818?	
Richmond, Virginia. Street Cars.	Electric Street cars. (Pictures)	The Commonwealth April 1865, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 24	
Richmond, Virginia. Theatre Fire. 1811.		Virginia and the Virginia County September 1951, vol. 5, no. 9, p. 28	
Richmond, Virginia. Theatre Fire. 1811.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 1, p. 4-8	
Richmond, Virginia. Theatre Fire. December 26, 1811.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 111-112	
Richmond, Virginia. Theatre.	The proprietors of Richmond's new theatre of 1819 by Martin Staples Shockley	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 302-308	
Richmond, Virginia. Tunnels.	Tunnel of Romance by G. Watson James, Jr.	Virginia Record August 1966, p. 56	
Richmond, Virginia. War between the States.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1961, p. 13	
Richmond, Virginia..	Recycling-transforming old Liggett & Myers building (1924) into office building and garage.	The Commonwealth September 1974, p. 44	
Richmond. Annexation		The Commonwealth February 1977, p. 36	
Richmond. Annexation.		The Commonwealth September 1975, p. 27-32	
Richmond. Buildings. Coliseum		Virginia Record November 1971, p. 46-51	
Richmond. Buildings. Football Stadium		The Commonwealth February 1973, p. 44	
Richmond. Churches. St. Paul's Episcopal.		Virginia Record November 1962, vol. 84, no. 11, p. 23	
Ricks Plantation.	Intending to move to Ohio, induces me to offer the plantation whereon I now reside for sale, containing 150 acres, more or less, lying in Nansemond County, on a navigable creek, which falls into Nansemond River near the place called Old Town Point…Joseph Ricks	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 20, 1811	
Riffaud's Gardens.		Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger May 24, 1805; Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger May 24, 1804	
Rifle Corps.	Capt. William D. Delany, 1st Lt. William Tebo, 1st Lt. James A. Farmer, 2nd Lt. Edmond C. Robinson, 2nd Lt. Joseph M. Bullock	American Beacon January 5, 1838	
Rifle Range.	proposed range inspected…in Virginia Beach	Virginian-Pilot January 3, 1909	
Riots.	Race riot averted between Negroes and Sailors of St. Helena	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 8, 1909	
Riots.	Sailors and Negroes clash	Public Ledger August 4, 1908	
Riots.	Colored threat	Virginian-Pilot August 20, 1942; Virginian-Pilot August 27, 1942	
Riots.	(following the assassination of Dr. M. L. King)		see: Negroes, Riots (vertical file)
Rip Raps.		American Beacon September 25, 1819	
Rip Raps.	"The Castle of the Federal Union"	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald August 12, 1813	
Rip Raps.	…a small island between Old Point Comfort and Willoughby's Point…	Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Rip Raps.		The World: New York June 29, 1861, p. 5	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Civil War newspapers."
Rip Raps.	Lee, Robert Edward; Lieutenant Lee reports to Captain Andrew Talcott on Fort Calhoun's construction on the Rip Raps (shoal at the entrance to Hampton Roads).	Virginia Magazine of History July 1952, vol. 60, p. 458-87 Ports. Views. Notes.	
Rip Raps.	George Tucker's article.	Virginian-Pilot January 30, 1967	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Rip Raps.	Island of Rocks dumped on the Rip Rap Shoals. Delivery of stone began in November, 1818. In 1822 the foundation was completed. Cornerstone laid September 17, 1826. It was in connection with the invasion of Hampton Roads by the dreaded Merrimac that Fort Calhoun after 44 years first fired its guns.		
Rip Raps.	Local History Scrapbook		See also: Vertical file: Virginia: Cities, towns and places, Rip Raps; pocket in Q-T folder
Rish Equipment Company.	is twenty-five years old	The Commonwealth July 1957, p. 15	
Rising Sun Tavern. Fredericksburg, Virginia.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 111--112	
Rivers. Flooding of.	The great freshet of 1771	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 20-22	
Rivers. Virginia.	SEE: Virginia. Rivers		
Riverside Land Company.	Recently organized this company owns the plot of land, 32 acres adjoining Brambleton on the eastern branch and south of the line of the Railroad, known as "Riverside."	The Norfolk Landmark February 27, 1885	
Riverside Land Company.	June 19, 1890		
Road Ranger.	Crimson-caped crusader to the rescue.	The Commonwealth February 1984, p. 9	
Roads Leading from the City.	Princess Anne Road, east from north Church Street, near the terminus	Norfolk City Directory 1851-1852	
Roads Leading from the City.	Lambert's Point Road, from the north end of Church Street	Norfolk City Directory 1851-1852	
Roads Leading from the City.	Fort Norfolk, from the north end of James Street at the bridge.	Norfolk City Directory 1851-1852	
Roads Leading from the City.	Great Bridge Road, from the south end of the Norfolk Drawbridge.	Norfolk City Directory 1851-1852	
Roads.	Blueprint for postwar roads and jobs	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 78-79, 82, 87-89	
Roanoke College.	See: Virginia. Colleges. Roanoke College		
Roanoke Commercial Company.	At a meeting of the members of this Association yesterday, at the Reading Room, the following gentlemen were appointed a Committee to frame a Constitution, Rules, and regulations, for the government of the company. Robert B. Taylor, John Nivison, W. W. Tazewell, James Young, James Thorburn, Alexander Wilson, John Southgate, George Newton	American Beacon December 21, 1815	
Roanoke County Health and Welfare Center.		Virginia Record May 1963, p. 16	
Roanoke County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County March 1951, vol. 5, no. 3, p. 23	
Roanoke County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 72	
Roanoke County, Virginia.	The Times-Register, The Roanoke County centennial edition, 1838-1938		Museum Case Shelf 1
Roanoke Crafts Festival.		The Commonwealth October 1973, p. 12	
Roanoke Industrial Conference.		The Commonwealth January 1957, p. 7	
Roanoke Island.	The mighty land that only starts at Roanoke	The Commonwealth June 1967, p. 58	
Roanoke Island.	Roanoke Island was America's first English cradle. National body outlines great celebration of 350th anniversary.	Tidewater Trail March 1933, vol. 4, no. 12, p. 1	
Roanoke Island.	Bishop Darst, of Eastern Carolina, to conduct rites on Roanoke Island at the dedication of the restored chapel of Raleigh Settlers.	Tidewater Trail August 1934, vol. 4, no. 27, p. 1	
Roanoke Island.	The 350th anniversary of the Roanoke Island settlement 1584 to be fittingly observed in 1934. Commission meets on Virginia Dare's birthday, August 24th.	Tidewater Trail August 1932, vol. 4, no. 5, p. 1	
Roanoke Island.	Sir Walter Raleigh's efforts to colonize America.	Tidewater Trail May 1935, vol. 5 no. 6, p. 3-4	
Roanoke Island.	Paul Green, the eminent North Carolina playwright, plans to write a pageant drama for presentation next year.	Tidewater Trail May 1936, vol. 5, no. 18, p. 6	
Roanoke Island.	Roanoke Island area to be ceded to the government	Tidewater Trail August-September 1938, vol. 6, no. 6, p. 1	
Roanoke Island.	Bishop Brown holds service at Dare Shrine; Anniversary of first English Christening in the new world observed.	Tidewater Trail October-November 1938, vol. 6, no. 7, p. 9	
Roanoke Island. History.	English Colonization in America.	Tidewater Trail February 1933, vol. 4, no. 11, p. 2	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Roanoke Memorial Rehabilitation Center.		Virginia Record December 1962, vol. 84, no. 12, p. 4	
Roanoke Navigation Company.			
Roanoke Public Library. Roanoke, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia Record November 1954, vol. 76, no. 11, p. 9	
Roanoke River.	Navigation	American Beacon June 27, 1817	
Roanoke River.	Rising Dams of the Roanoke River	The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 102	
Roanoke River.	The Rampaging Roanoke River	Virginia and the Virginia County, vol. 3, no. 8, p. 17	
Roanoke Steam Boat Company.	Notice. The Stockholders in the Roanoke Steam Boat Company, are hereby notified that their first annual meeting will be held at the Steam Boat Hotel, this day, at 12 o'clock, at which time and place they are respectfully requested to attend in person or by proxy. Geo. Newton, President.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald December 7, 1818	
Roanoke Technical Institute.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 36	
Roanoke Technical Institute.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 36	
Roanoke Times.	75th Anniversary. Ed. 1886-1961		
Roanoke, Virginia.		The Commonwealth vol. 10, no. 4, p. 15; The Commonwealth vol. 1, no. 1, p. 5; Virginia and the Virginia County March 1951, vol. 5, no. 3 The Nigh Ride that Made Roanoke; Virginia Cavalcade 1954, vol. 4, no. 1	
Roanoke, Virginia.	Old farm supply building now a cultural center.	Commonwealth December, 1983 p. 51-52	
Roanoke, Virginia.	The story of ...seventy-five years. Beginnings and history of Roanoke; Roanoke Diamond Jubilee	The Commonwealth February 1957, p. 21	
Roanoke, Virginia.		The Commonwealth January 1964, p. 19	
Roanoke, Virginia.	is one of more than 30 American cities participating in the U. S. State Department's international school program.	The Commonwealth July 1966, p. 9	
Roanoke, Virginia.	Seventy-fifth birthday party	The Commonwealth July 1957, p. 18	
Roanoke, Virginia.	"A rebirth in Roanoke"	The Commonwealth March 1979, p. 25-28	
Roanoke, Virginia.	urban renewal	The Commonwealth May 1967, p. 23	
Roanoke, Virginia.	Civic Center.	The Commonwealth September 1971, p. 20	
Roanoke, Virginia.	Downtown turnaround	The Commonwealth September 1981, p. 51-55	
Roanoke, Virginia.	Business; Johnson Carper (furniture plant)	The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 34	
Roanoke, Virginia.	Connelly Memorial Baptist Church	Virginia Record May 1962, vol. 84, no 5, p. 42	
Roanoke, Virginia.	Schools. Patrick Henry High School	Virginia Record May 1962, vol. 84, no. 5, p. 20	
Roanoke, Virginia.	Schools. Hunt Park Elementary School	Virginia Record May 1962, vol. 84,no. 5, p. 25	
Roanoke, Virginia.	Community hospital of Roanoke Valley.	Virginia Record February 1964, p. 8	
Roanoke, Virginia.	Coliseum-Auditorium exhibit center	Virginia Record February 1965, p. 26	
Roanoke, Virginia.	Homes on the Garden Week Tour, April 1966.	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 28	
Roanoke, Virginia.	"707 Building"	Virginia Record May 1965, p. 17	
Roanoke, Virginia.	Roanoke Public Library	Virginia Record November 1966, p. 29	
Roanoke, Virginia.	Unusual new Roanoke Area Drive-In (cafeteria)	Virginia Record May 1961, vol. 83, no 5, p. 28	
Roanoke, Virginia.	Special Supplement to the Roanoke Times on the city's 100th anniversary.		Map Case Newspapers Post Civil War
Roanoke, Virginia. Furniture Upholstery Plant.	23-story office building costing $10 million, one of tallest buildings in state, to be constructed.	The Commonwealth March 1969, p. 42	
Roanoke, Virginia. Furniture Upholstery Plant.		Virginia Record August 1962. vol. 84 no. 8 p. 21	
Roanoke, Virginia. Symphony Hall.	Saturday, February 13, 1965.	The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 9	
Roberts Park Apartments.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 63	
Roberts Park.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 63	
Robertson Chemical Corporation.		Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 6, p. 18	
Robins, A. H. Company.	Sketch. Listed on New York Stock Exchange.	The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 64	
Robots.	The steel collar worker, or home robot industry.	Tidewater Virginian April 1983, p. 71-74	
Rochester Ropes, Incorporated. Culpeper, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County April 1951	
Rock Church.	Virginia Beach Church fastest growing in Tidewater.	Virginia Beach Sun December 7, 1972, p. 1	
Rock Festival.	editorial on cancellation of Fluvanna Co. rock festival.	The Commonwealth May 1970, p. 8	
Rock Hill Farm.	located in Warren Co., Va.; 2600-acre estate of Sen. Raymond A. Guest	Virginia and the Virginia County February 1949, vol. 3, no. 2, Cover	
Rockbridge County, Virginia.	Marriages, 1797-99.	DAR Magazine April 1963	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Rockbridge County, Virginia.	List of tombstones in old cemetery of Old Providence Church by Mrs. W. W. King	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 16, p. 88-92	
Rockbridge County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 12, p. 46	
Rockbridge County, Virginia.	VEPCO completes transmission line in Rockbridge County.	Virginia Record January 1967, p. 47	
Rockbridge County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 77	
Rockbridge County, Virginia. Boom Hotels.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1971, p. 4-13	
Rockbridge County, Virginia. Boom Hotels.	Watkins, E. A., Contributor. Early Rockbridge marriages.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 26, p. 261-263	
Rockbridge County. Tucker, John Randolph.	Influence of Presbyterian polity on Civil and Religious Liberty in Virginia. An address..		Vertical File Virginia Counties Rockbridge County
Rockefeller Center.		The Commonwealth June 1967, p. 30	
Rockingham County, Virginia.	industry and agriculture	Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 3, no. 10, p. 20	
Rockingham County, Virginia.	Harrisonburg located there; history of county and city	Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 5, no. 9, p. 24, 26, 27	
Rockingham County, Virginia.	All-electric schools.	Virginia Record February 1964, p. 12	
Rockingham County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 77	
Rockingham County. Pleasant Valley Elementary School.		Virginia Record February 1963, vol. 85, no. 2, p. 22	
Rocky Dell.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 33	
Rodin Sculpture.	Donated to Virginia Museum.	The Commonwealth November 1968, p. 14	
Rodney Urn.			See: Vertical file Norfolk, Virginia Clubs, organizations, etc. Norfolk Museum of Arts and Sciences
Rogers National Recreation Area.	in the Jefferson National Forest.	The Commonwealth July 1966, p. 8	
Rolfe Property.		Tidewater Trail January 1945, vol. 8, no. 8, p. 3-5	
Rolleston.	for two centuries home of the Moseleys.	Southern Argus December 16, 1859	
Roma. Dirigible.	Disaster-Explosion	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 21, 1922	
Roma. Dirigible.	Roma disaster occurred on the afternoon of February 21, 1922. No. on board: 45 officers, enlisted men and civilians. Place: Army Supply Base Reservation, Norfolk. No. Killed: 34 persons; Cause: Major General Mason M. Patrick, Chief of Air Service, gives following as to cause-Broken altitude controls due to rudder supports giving way, making craft unmanageable; as a result she crashed into high voltage electric wires, setting bag on fire and causing almost instant explosion.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 21, 1922 and Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 22, 1922	
Roman Catholic Diocese of Richmond, Virginia.	was established in 1820	Virginia Record September 1967, p. 15	
Roosevelt Field.	Housing developments located on the Roosevelt Field on the Old Suffolk Highway in Portsmouth in 1951.	Virginian-Pilot March 21, 1954	Vertical File: Norfolk, Virginia Aviation 1954
Roots.	Reaction in Spotsylvania County	The Commonwealth April 1977, p. 19-21	
Rose Show.	"Tidewater Virginia's first Rose show."	Museum News vol. 1, no. 4, p. 13	
Roses Nowhere Bloom So White as in Virginia (The).	First line of poem about Virginia Author Unknown.		Poem located in VF Virginia Poetry
Roses.		The Norfolk Landmark May 28, 1911, p. 13	
Rosslyn, Virginia.	new cities of Arlington County, Virginia	The Commonwealth October 1967, p. 25	
Rosslyn, Virginia.	One of fastest growing areas in Northern Virginia.	Virginia Record November 1970, p. 20-21	
Round Hill, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County January 1953, vol. 7, no. 1, p. 23	
Round Top.	part of Peaks of Otter in the Blue Ridge Mts.	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
Royal Gift.	George Washington's donkey	The Iron Worker Winter 1977, p. 2-7	
Royal School Laboratories.		Virginia Record February 1964, p. 26	
Royal Society of London	Stearns, Raymond Phineas; Colonial Fellows of the Royal Society of London 1661-1788.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 3, p. 208-268	
Royster Building.	Stands on site of swamp.	Virginian-Pilot February 2, 1913, p. 23	
Royster Guano Company.	New terminal in Florida.	The Commonwealth April 1978, p. 41-42	
Royster Guano Company.	builds plant in Lancaster, Pa.	The Commonwealth December 1972, p. 110	
Royster Guano Company.		The Commonwealth March 1978, p. 34	
Royster Guano Company.		Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 6, p. 12	
Rubber Company. U.S.	At Scottsville	Virginia and the Virginia County February 1952	
Rudee Inlet.	sport fishing favorite controversy	Metro Hampton Roads July 1974, p. 46-49, 107	
Ruge.	Oriental rugs	Metro Hampton Roads October 1977, p. 90-93	
Rum Row.	founded by Capt. Bill McCoy during Prohibition.	The Commonwealth November 1971, p. 39	
Running.	Runner's clubs and marathons in Virginia	The Commonwealth October 1980, p. 40	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Rural Electric Cooperatives.	(map showing location of member-owners)	Virginia Record February 1962, vol. 84, no 2, p. 20, 21, 23	
Rural Health.	Virginia plays host to National Conference on Rural Health.	Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol. 7, no. 1, p. 18	
Rural Spring.	Land use problems and rural zoning in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter May 15, 1960, vol. 36, no. 9	
Ruritan Club.	May 21, 1928-organization perfected and officers chosen	Virginia and the Virginia County September 1950, vol. 4, p. 22	
Ruritan Club.	First Ruritan Club was founded in Holland, Virginia, May 21, 1928.	Virginia Record December 1967, p. 16	
Russell and Simcoe	"Dealers in Foreign and Domestic Dry Goods and Notions." Dated April 18, 1875		Filing Case Businesses
Russell County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 79	
Russia.	The Russian lesson	Tidewater Virginian May 1982, p. 51-56	
Russia.	John Paradise-friend of Doctor Johnson, American citizen, and Russian agent. On the life of Paradise (1743-95) a native of Salonika and resident of London, and his connection with America, 1769-95.	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography vol. 57, p. 355-375	
Ryukyu Islands.	delegation from there sent to U. S. under Exchange of Persons Program-first group from there under progress to visit U. S.; description of Ryukyu Islands	Virginia and the Virginia County August 1952, vol. 6, p. 18	
S. P. C. A.	First anniversary	The Norfolk Landmark Janurary 20, 1892	
Saclant Wives.		Norfolk 1956, vol. 18, no. 11, p. 25; Norfolk October 1957, vol. 19, no. 10, p. 32	
Saclant.	Norfolk, World's first international navy headquarters.	Norfolk Bridge-Tunnel Edition 1952, p. 26-27	
Saclant.	Saclant Anniversary	Norfolk March 1954, vol. 16, no. 2, p. 15	
Saclant.	Norfolk and Saclant	Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 5, p. 11	
Saclant.	Keystone of NATO by Joe M. Law	Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 5, p. 4	
Sailing.	Sailing race from Bermuda to the Virginia capes.	The Commonwealth May 1966, p. 10	
Sailing.	Worrell Bros. Coastwise Race only one of its kind.	Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 22	
Sailing.	Racing the grey water.	Metro Hampton Roads May\ 1978, p. 34-38	
Sailors' Home.		Southern Argus September 19, 1853	
Saint Andrew's Society.	annual Christmas Walk in Alexandria	The Commonwealth November 1972, p. 20	
Saint Tammany.	Norfolk celebration	Williamsburg Gazette May 3, 1774	
Salaries.	Executive salaries-who earns what?	Tidewater Virginian January 1984, p. 75-76	
Sale of Lots.	Sale of Lots Today-We invite attention to the sale today, at 4 1/2 o'clock in front of the premises, of the large lots advertised by J. H. Nash. They are a part of the Old Quoit Ground, the scene of so much sport in the days of the Borough, and offer strong inducements to capitalists desirous of building.	American Beacon September 21, 1853	
Salem, North Carolina.	Ancient Salem in North Carolina.	The South and World Affairs 1942, vol. 4, no. 3, p. 6	
Salem, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County March 1952, vol. 6, no. 3, p. 24; Virginia and the Virginia Record August 1954, vol. 76, no. 8, p. 18	
Salem, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 6, no. 3, p. 24-25	
Salem, Virginia.	South Salem Elementary School.	Virginia Record February 1964, p. 11	
Salem, Virginia. Professional Building.		Virginia Record February 1963, vol. 85, no. 2, p. 19	
Salem, Virginia. The Balmoral	Women's sporting and casual clothes	Virginia Record February 1963, vol. 85, no. 2, p. 25	
Sales and Use Tax (The).	Snavely, Tipton R.; The sales and use tax. Tipton R. Snavely.	University of Virginia Newsletter November 15, 1955, vol. 32, no. 4	
Sales Tax.	Does Virginia Need a Sales Tax?	The Commonwealth Januiary 1948, vol. 15, no. 1, p. 5-	
Sales Tax.	A city sales tax. Norfolk's first year.	University of Virginia Newsletter November 15, 1965	
Sales Tax.	Virginia sales tax: its origins and administration, by Michael Deeb and Stuart W. Connock.	University of Virginia Newsletter April 15, 1970	
Salisbury Plains.	area which is now Air Station, Oceana; picture of	History of Eastern Shore Chapel and Lynnhaven Parish by Louisa Venable Kyle, p. 41	
Salisbury Plains.	Sales tax. Virginia. Why?	The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 106	
Saloons.	Today it's called happy hour.	The Commonwealth February 1984, p. 83-84	
Salt Mining Operations.	Greer, Cecil R.; Saltville and salt mining operations during the Civil War.	University of Virginia Essays Winter 1957, vol. 4, p. 66 (In History)	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Salt Pond	Yale professor discusses Mountain Lake enigma; …Salt Pond	Virginia and the Virginia County 1949, vol. 3, no. 2; Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1952, vol. 2, no. 2, p. 22	
Salt Pond.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 2, p. 22-27	
Salt Pond.	See: Mountain Lake		
Salt Water Fishing.		Norfolk July 1958, vol. 20, no. 7, p. 19	
Salt Water Sport Fishing Association of Virginia.		The Commonwealth June 1957, p. 20	
Saltville, Virginia.	"where ecology put out industry's fires.	The Commonwealth April 1972, p. 38-42	
Salvation Army.	Capt. And Mrs. A. Cook	The Norfolk Landmark July 16, 1911	
Salvation Army's New Home.	"Citadel"	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 24, 1921	
Sam Houston. Submarine.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 38	
Sandy Point.	Protection of Norfolk and Portsmouth	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald July 8, 1812; Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald July 15, 1812	
Sanitary Districts.	…in Virginia	Virginia and the Virginia County October 1953, vol. 7, no. 10 sec. 2, p. 25	
Sanitation.	Solid waste management.	University of Virginia Newsletter February 1975	
Santa Claus. Dr. Calvin S. Blackwell.	Rev. Dr. Calvin S. Blackwell, former pastor of the First Baptist Church and widely known as "the Santa Claus of Norfolk" because of his activities every Christmas in behalf of the children of Norfolk, left with Mrs. Blackwell for New York to be the guests of their son, Dr. Hugh Blackwell, who was to take them in his touring car for an extended trip to the Adirondacks.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 3, 1953	
Sarah Constant Shrine.	History-minded garden clubbers of Ocean View and Willoughby named their park shrine Sarah Constant.	Tidewater Trail June 1932, vol. 4, no. 3, p. 6	
Sarah Constant Shrine.	Operation Torch material presented by Mrs. W. E. Beall		Museum case Shelf 6
Sarah Constant Shrine.	Mrs. W. E. Beall 156 D. View Ave. Norfolk 3, Va.; gift of…		
Sarah Leigh Hospital.	Opens March 15, 1903	Virginian-Pilot March 15, 1903, p. 3	
Sarah versus Susan. Ship.	Sarah versus Susan…by Gregory Robinson	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 16, p. 515-521	
Sargeant Memorial Room.	Register 3 volumes		Kirn Third Floor
Sargeant Memorial Room.	opened May 1927; Miss Brown		
Satchville.	For sale, a valuable tract of land, in the county of Princess Anne, about three miles from Kempsville, containing 114 1/2 acres by a late survey. As this land is well known by the name of Satchville, there needs no further description, as it is presumed no person will purchase without viewing the situation. The terms may be known by application to the subscriber. Peter Bacon	The Norfolk Herald March 29, 1803	
Savage Building and Loan Association of Norfolk, Virginia (The).	Sixty-six years of public service.	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 128, 135	
Savage Truck Line.	Know July 1949, p. 56		
Savings and Loan Associations.	By Edward E. Edgar	Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 6, p. 20; Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 8, p. 20	
Scapbooks. Kyle, Louisa Venable.	various articles on area history		shelved behind main desk
Scenic Highway.	Georgetown Pike (Route 193), Fairfax Co., designated first official scenic by-way	The Commonwealth August 1974, p. 10-11	
Scenic Wonders.		Virginia and the Virginia County May 1953, vol. 7, no. 5, p. 32	
Scherzo Music Club.	organized by Mrs. Bernard A. Koteen in 1910	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 1, 1921	
Schmoele Tract.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 163	
Schneider Cup Races	Held Nov. 11, 1926-Norfolk, Va.	Virginian-Pilot November 10, 1926	Also see: Local History Scrapbook
Scholarships.	Robert E. Lee Scholarship program	The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 52	
Scholastic Achievement Team.	See: Norfolk, Virginia Newspapers Ledger-Dispatch		
School Building Progress and Needs in Virginia.		Virginia State Department of Education Informational Service Bulletin November 1959	Filed: Virginia. State Agencies Department of Education
School Lunch Rooms.	report of the scholastic year 1916-17.	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 21, p. 5	
Schools.	grammar school in Capitol at Williamsburg; private grammar school	Virginia Winter 1951, vol. 1 , no. 3, p. 4-8	
Schools.	Norfolk Manual Labor School for Indigent Boys. 1853.	Acts of Virginia 1852-1853 p. 248-49	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Schools.	Select Female Seminary, Mr. Pendleton will re-commence the duties of his school on the first Monday in January, in the large room on the first floor of the Masonic Lodge, Church Street.	American Beacon January 1, 1834	
Schools.	Former Governor Darden expresses views on private schools.	The Commonwealth March 1969, p. 4	
Schools.	125th anniversary of Stuart Hall, first girl's preparatory school, in Staunton, Va.	The Commonwealth September 1968, p. 12	
Schools.	Special back-to-school edition.	Virginian-Pilot Compass August 21-22, 1985	
Schools.		Know Norfolk, VA Directory 1st Quarter 1939, p. 30-31	
Schools.	Postwar planning-Public Schools	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 111, 151	
Schools.	Berkley ward public schools.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 7, 1910	
Schools.	Census of Norfolk's schools	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 8, 1910	
Schools.	Pre-schools in Tidewater	Metro Hampton Roads April 1974, p. 32-35, 84-95	
Schools.	The subscriber proposes to open on the sixth of January, a school for the instruction of youth of both sexes in the elementary and higher branches of English Education-embracing the more important and practical branches of the mathematics.	Norfolk and Portsmouth January 1, 1845	
Schools.		Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 1, p. 26	
Schools.	Physical Education program	Norfolk September 1956, vol. 18, no. 9, p. 12, 13	
Schools.		Norfolk September 1956, vol. 18, no. 9, p. 6	
Schools.	cost of sending sons away $300 each-an average of 20 young men remaining in Norfolk would save $6000.00 for the locality	Southern Argus August 30, 1849	
Schools.	A communication was received from Mr. R. A. Worrell, President of the Schools Commissioners, asking for an additional appropriation of $10,000 for lots and buildings; and stating that $12,000 at least would be requisite for teachers' salaries. On motion of Mr. Belote, an appropriation of $10,000 was made in city script to be issued as required by the Commissioners and the Finance Committee was instructed to report a tax bill to raise $12,000 per annum.	Southern Argus June 12, 1856	
Schools.	Proposals for buildings, four public school houses, separate roofing with tin, plastering and painting of four public school houses, will be received until Tuesday, the 10th inst., at 12 o'clock.	Southern Argus June 7, 1856	
Schools.	Washington Institute	Southern Argus March 1, 1856	
Schools.	There are in Norfolk at present seventy institutions of learning capable of accommodating eight hundred and fifty pupils, which vary in terms of tuition from $3 to $12 per session.	Southern Argus September 19, 1853	
Schools.	Virginia's Public Schools: Implications of the Declining Birth Rate	University of Virginia Newsletter July 15, 1968	
Schools.	…At a meeting of the Common Council held on the 28th of June…Mr. Bluford offered the following resolution which after a brief discussion was adopted…Resolved, "That in the opinion of this council the school commissioners in the election of teachers, male and female, give preference (with the proper qualifications) to applicants		
Schools.	College for Young Ladies (Granby and College Place)		See Card: College for Young Ladies, Norfolk
Schools.	Mrs. Browne's Female Institute-on Catherine Street-adjoining the Exchange Bank.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald January 4, 1845	
Schools.	Mrs. Southgate's Seminary (Lecture-Institute Hall)	Southern Argus July 13, 1857	
Schools.		Washington County Technical Trade January 1949, vol. 3, no. 1, p. 17	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Schools. "Lancastrian Academy."	George Newton, President, By-Laws of the Norfolk Lancastrian Society School	American Beacon October 2, 1815	
Schools. Addington.	Mr. Addington's School (now closing his 5th year) School room opposite Methodist Church, Cumberland Street.	Southern Argus August 29, 1851	
Schools. Alfred J. Mapp Junior High School.	dedicated May 18, 1966.	Virginia Record September 1966, p. 25	
Schools. Armstrong, S. C.	Cumberland Street	1912 Norfolk City Directory	
Schools. Art in the Public Schools.		The Four Arts November 1934, vol. 1, no. 6, p. 8	
Schools. Ashburn.	Mrs. Ashburn School.	American Beacon April 16, 1823	
Schools. Atlantic City School #2.	Papers exhibited at Jamestown Exposition, 1907		Museum case Shelf 5
Schools. Barker, B.	at Odd Fellows' Hall	Southern Argus August 27, 1853	
Schools. Barron.	Miss Ann M. Barron, Grateful to her friends for the liberal patronage they have, heretofore afforded her, takes this method of informing them that she will resume the exercises of her school on Monday 6th ins., in the house she formerly occupied, on Freemason near the corner of Church St., next door to Mrs. Redman's	The American Beacon January 1, 1834	
Schools. Baylor.	For Young Ladies, Mrs. Catherine B. Baylor; …six or eight young ladies can be accommodated as boarders…	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald January 4, 1845	
Schools. Baylor.	boarding school for girls. Mrs. Catharine B. Baylor, Norfolk, Virginia	Southern Argus August 25, 1851	
Schools. Baylor.	Mrs. Baylor's School (in existence 7 years)	Southern Argus August 29, 1851	
Schools. Belfield Academy.		Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald January 28, 1802	
Schools. Belfield Academy.	The Trustees of the Belfield Academy recently, incorporated by an act of the Legislature of Virginia, takes this opportunity to inform the public, that the school was opened on Monday the 4th isn't….By order of the Board, Thomas Pelham, Sec'ry.	The Norfolk Herald February 16, 1802	
Schools. Berkley.	6th Street School-favors turning it over to Negro pupils…When the original public school, a four wing frame building, was erected about 20 years ago on the site of the sixth street school, that was a growing white community…	Virginian-Pilot August 21, 1910	
Schools. Berkley.	Berkley's new school.	Virginian-Pilot July 17, 1910	
Schools. Booker T. High School.	881-883 Princess Anne Road (bet. Chicazola and Chapel). Information given by Mr. Clarence H. Sawyer.	Norfolk City Directory 1918	
Schools. Booker T. Washington.	Moved into new school (Calvert & Reservoir) 1922. Combined elementary and high school.`	Norfolk City Directory 1922	
Schools. Booker T. Washington.	Gymnasium and lunch room addition. Work began January 1939. To be completed January 1940. Cost $141,000.000	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 29	
Schools. Boush Street School.		The Norfolk Landmark June 4, 1911	
Schools. Boyle, Mrs.	Having returned from Baltimore, will open her seminary for young ladies, this day, at her residence, on the opposite corner to Thomas Newton, Esquire's. On the first of January, she will remove to the house on Main Street at present occupied by Mrs. Proby.	American Beacon December 4, 1815	
Schools. Boyles.	Mrs. Boyle' Seminary for Young Ladies, Norfolk.	American Beacon February 8, 1816	
Schools. Brambleton Grammar School.	See: Great Bridge Chapter D. A. R.		
Schools. Browne's.	Mrs. Browne's Young Ladies Seminary.	Southern Argus September 21, 1853	
Schools. Buffalo Marsh.	located in Frederick County, south of Winchester.	Notes of E. Griffith Dodson	
Schools. Business.		Norfolk September 1956, vol. 18, no. 9, p. 19	
Schools. Cassidy.	Boarding and Day School. Mrs. Cassidy will resume the duties of her school on Monday. The first Monday in January……She has rented the spacious house on Cumberland Street formerly the residence of William Rowland, Esquire…	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald	
Schools. Central High School.		Southern Argus March 17, 1859	
Schools. Charity School.		Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger October 28, 1808; Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger October 11, 1809	
Schools. Charlotte.		The Norfolk Landmark June 4, 1911	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Schools. Chesapeake Academy. Hampton, Virginia.		Southern Argus	
Schools. Chesapeake Female College.		Southern Argus March 9, 1855	
Schools. Collegiate Schools (The). Richmond, Virginia.		Virginia Record May 1961, vol. 83, no. 5, p. 10, Virginia Record	
Schools. District School No. 2.	A visit to District School No. 2, Norfolk, Wm. B. Rodman, principal.	Southern Argus October 15, 1859	
Schools. Dwight, H. A. Classical School.		Southern Argus March 24, 1855	
Schools. English Seminary.	The Exercises of the subscribers English Seminary will be resumed on Thursday next the 2nd of January.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald January 3, 1945	
Schools. Farmer, John.	School-The Subscriber will remove his school, this week, to Bute Street next door to Mrs. Watson's, where he will have a separate apartment fitted out for the reception of young ladies.	American Beacon February 25, 1823	
Schools. Female Education.	…the school established on Main Street, in the House opposite the Court House… (no name given)	American Beacon January 1, 1816	
Schools. Female High School.	By reference to an advertisement, it will be seen that the Rev. R. N. Saunders proposes starting in this city a high school for females (Front page). Opening on the 15th of February at No. 54 Freemason between Granby and Boush Streets a High School for young ladies. (editorial page)	Norfolk Journal January 23, 1869	
Schools. Female School.	new school to be opened for young ladies on Church Street	Southern Argus September 5, 1848	
Schools. Fenchurch Street School.		The Norfolk Landmark June 4, 1911	
Schools. Ferry Point Academy.		Southern Argus August 11, 1853	
Schools. Free Schools.		American Beacon September 10, 12, 1853; Southern Argus September 5, 10, 17, 1853; Southern Argus January 31, 1856; Southern Argus February 7, 15, 1856	
Schools. Free Schools.		Southern Argus September 10, 1853	
Schools. Free Schools.		Southern Argus September 17, 1853	
Schools. Free Schools.		Southern Argus September 17, 1853	
Schools. Free Schools.	Mr. Binford from the majority of the committee on the subject of the Free Schools, reported that action at this time was altogether inexpedient.	Southern Argus September 2, 1853	
Schools. Free Schools.		Southern Argus September 20, 1853	
Schools. Free Textbooks.	J. Paul Spence, supervisor of instruction in the Norfolk Public Schools, addressed a letter to the Finance Committee of Norfolk City Council in which he gave his support to the proposal for free school books to the city's children.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 31, 1955, 40 Years Ago-1915	
Schools. Galt, William B.	School at Buchanan, Botetourt County, Virginia. Describes in detail curriculum, charges, rules and regulations.	Southern Argus July 3, 1853, p. 2, col. 2 Film #1375	
Schools. Ghent Preparatory School.	Mrs. E. Watson Swimley, principal 1210 Hampton Blvd., Norfolk, Virginia	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 8, p. 9	
Schools. Granby High School.	The Comets Granby High football team	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 191	
Schools. Granby High School.	Gives date of construction, cost, etc.	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 4	
Schools. Great Bridge Elementary School.		Virginia Record May 1961, vol. 83, no. 5, p. 10	
Schools. Hampton Academy.	(male and female academy)	Southern Argus August 1, 1851	
Schools. Hampton, Virginia.	Laboratory School	Sight & Sound vol. 1, no. 10, p. 10	
Schools. Hemenway.	Information was received of the death at her home in Boston, Mass., Monday night, of Mrs. Mary Hemenway. The Hemenway school in Brambleton Ward in this city was established by her.	Norfolk Virginian Wednesday March 7, 1894	
Schools. Hennicke.	Mr. Fred Hennicke of Portsmouth, formerly of this city, died on Saturday. He had charge of a large female school and was held in high esteem for his acknowledged ability, usefulness, and success as a teacher….	Southern Argus April 19, 1859	
Schools. Hennicke.	see: Hennicke, Frederick		
Schools. High School.	Resolution passed by the Select and Common Council of the city of Norfolk, Dec. 11, 1877, relative to transforming the Norfolk Academy into a high school.	Norfolk City Pamphlets (Pamphlet No. 4 Locked Case)	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Schools. High School.	Names suggested for the new high school. Murray-Jones suggested. Kenton C. Murray a former Supt. of schools. Wm. M. Jones a potential force in securing a new high school. Adopted the propositions in the school. Naming the school of Norfolk. Graduating class. School named for Matthew Maury; New high school to open; New high school is formally opened; Senior Class, Matthew Fontaine Maury	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 11, 1910; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 12, 1910; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 4, 1910; The Norfolk Landmark February 15, 1911; The Norfolk Landmark February 18, 1911; The Norfolk Landmark February 20, 1911; The Norfolk Landmark February 21, 1911; The Norfolk Landmark March 31, 1911; The Norfolk Landmark April 1, 1911; The Norfolk Landmark May 28, 1911	
Schools. High School.	The High School is acted upon. Fire trap-Picture High School.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 12, 1908; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 15, 1908	
Schools. High School.	High School Driver Education	Norfolk September 1956, vol. 18, no. 9, p. 28	
Schools. High School.	High school plans to be prepared by Norfolk architects. Trustees make award in high school plans	Virginian-Pilot November 14, 1908; Virginian-Pilot March 10, 1909	
Schools. High School.	Owing to the burning of the high school bldg. no enrollment of scholars until the matter has been acted on by the school board; appropriation of $150,000 asked for new high school. To use grammar school, temporarily.	Virginian-Pilot September 16, 1908; Virginian-Pilot September 22, 1908	
Schools. High School.	Councilmen voted for $250,000 High School…	Virginian-Pilot July 7, 1909	
Schools. High School.	The first graduating exercises of the Norfolk Public High School were held last night .	Public Ledger June 20, 1896	
Schools. High School. Granby High School.	Norfolk's new schools by C. W. Mason, Superintendent..Ocean View Elementary and Granby High	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 4	
Schools. High School. Granby Street High School Building.	Work begun September 6, 1938; Completed September 15, 1939	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 29	
Schools. High School. Maury High School.	Four hundred copies of the Maury High School year book were being distributed to graduates. The unusual feature of the publication was the dedication to fathers and mothers of the senior classes. There was a memorial page to Richard A. Dobie, for 26 years superintendent of Norfolk schools.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 10, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Schools. High School. Maury High School.	Picture	Virginian-Pilot July 3, 1910	
Schools. High Schools. Granby High School.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 29	
Schools. High Schools. Maury High School.	Boys of Maury High… (plan to organize a corps of cadets); Bain and Dobie discuss cadets; Cadet Captain writes Royster		
Schools. High Schools. Norfolk, Virginia.	Burning of old high school. Norfolk's new high school building begun; Sketch of; Cornerstone laid, corner 15th, DeBree & Moran p. 1, Feb. 3, 1910; "Murray" may be name of new High School	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 15, 1908; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 2, 1909; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 10, 1909; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 2, 1909; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 9, 1910, p. 2; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 16, 1910, p. 1	
Schools. Holt Street School.	Papers exhibited at Jamestown Exposition, 1907		Museum case Shelf 5
Schools. Huntersville. Superintendent Foreman.		The Norfolk Landmark January 4, 1911	
Schools. Infant School.		Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald November 6, 1833; Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald November 8, 1833 "Education" Editorial	
Schools. John Goode.		Norfolk News Index February 22, 1940, p. 1	
Schools. Johnson, James D.	a select school for girls	Southern Argus September 3, 1851	
Schools. Lambert's Point School.	one of the best in this section.	Virginian-Pilot August 21, 1910	
Schools. Lancastrian School.		American Beacon August 2, 1817; Southern Argus August 5, 1817 Cornerstone	
Schools. Lancastrian School.	On Saturday, at 10 o'clock, A. M. there will be a public examination by the trustees of this institution to ascertain the progress made by the scholars thereof. The patrons and public are here--by notified.	American Beacon December 20, 1816	
Schools. Lancastrian School.	The subscriber will resume the exercises of his school, on Tuesday, 3d January, at the old Lancastrian School House. Timothy Mason	American Beacon December 28, 1825	
Schools. Lancastrian School.		American Beacon July 10, 1849; Southern Argus May 25, 1854	
Schools. Lancastrian School.	Notice	American Beacon June 26, 1817	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Schools. Lancastrian School.	The "Norfolk Lancaster School" will recommence on Monday next at 9 o'clock, A. M.--Persons desirous of entering pupils will avail themselves of the opportunity Jan. 4.	January 4, 1817	
Schools. Lancastrian School.	Rules of…	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger September 14, 1818; Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger January 1, 1819	
Schools. Lancastrian School.		Southern Argus March 16, 1857	
Schools. Lancastrian School. Noah Jones.	The public examinations at the Lancastrian School. (Joseph Lancaster: a system of education).	American Beacon August 7, 1817; American Beacon September 19, 1815	
Schools. Leache-Wood Seminary.	at Granby and Freemason Streets	Virginian-Pilot July 24, 1910	
Schools. Maury High School.	new High School. Picture	Virginian-Pilot July 3, 1910	
Schools. Maury High School.	first graduating class, June 1911. first mid-year graduation	Virginian-Pilot June 1961; Virginian-Pilot January 30, 1928	Vertical File
Schools. Mountain Gap School.		The Commonwealth January 1974, p. 10	
Schools. Mr. Cary's Seminary.	situated in a retired and healthful location in the hospitable village of Hampton is best regulated and conducted school in Eastern Virginia. Hampton Academy, Mr. John B. Cary, Principal	Southern Argus July 26, 1851	
Schools. Mr. Davis's School.	For the instruction of young ladies, will open tomorrow. No. 8 Freemason Street.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger December 31, 1806	
Schools. Mr. Kirk's School House.	(probably better known as the Old Methodist Meeting House)	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger November 1, 1808	
Schools. Mrs. Sinner's School.		Southern Argus September 19, 1854	
Schools. Mt. Home School.	William R. Galt	Southern Argus May 18, 1859	
Schools. Nevins.	Miss Mary A. Nevins-on Church Street nearly opposite the Presbyterian Church.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald January 4, 1845	
Schools. Night School.	established by the school committee	Southern Argus September 30, 1852	
Schools. Norfolk Academy.	Norfolk Academy closing exercises	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 10, 1910	
Schools. Norfolk Academy.	(exams) distribution of prizes	Southern Argus February 18, 1850	
Schools. Norfolk Female College.	This institution, under the supervision of Miss R.S. Robinson long and favorably known as one of the oldest in this vicinity held its regular annual examination last week and fully sustained the reputation which it had already acquired.	Southern Argus July 8, 1858	
Schools. Norfolk Female College.	The annual examination of the Norfolk Female College will commence this morning and continue three days…Rev. Dr. Burrows will deliver an address to the school in the Freemason St. Baptist Church…Flourishing condition…Miss R.S. Robinson-head of the institution	Southern Argus June 20, 1857	
Schools. Norfolk Female College.	Norfolk College Alumnae organized, 1882.	The Virginian June 15, 1884	
Schools. Norfolk Female Institute.		American Beacon September 25, 1850	
Schools. Norfolk Female Institute.	names of principals and professors	Southern Argus September 28, 1852	
Schools. Norfolk Female Institute.	Rev. Aristides L. Smith, Principal; Rev. Leonidas L. Smith, Principal; P. H. Masi, Professor of Music; Signor R. Gabriele, Professor of Italiana and drawing; Madamoiselle C. Costerisan, teacher of French and assistant in English	Southern Argus September 3, 1853	
Schools. Norfolk Female Seminary.		Southern Argus January 2, 1849	
Schools. Norfolk High School for Boys.		Southern Argus August 29, 1850	
Schools. Norfolk Male Institute.	The beautiful new uniform for the cadets of the Norfolk Male Institute can be seen at the hat store of Mr. Lovet.	Southern Argus September 8, 1859	
Schools. Norfolk Male Institute. Flag Presentation.	The ceremonies of presenting a flag to the Norfolk Male Institute Cadets by the young ladies of Miss Southgate's Seminary.	Southern Argus February 22, 1860	
Schools. Norfolk Male Seminary.	the 3d regular quarter	Southern Argus March 3, 1855	
Schools. Norfolk Military Academy.		Southern Argus January 11, 1859	
Schools. Norfolk Military Academy.	examination lists names	Southern Argus May 14, 1855	
Schools. Norfolk Military Academy.		Southern Argus September 6, 1851	
Schools. Norfolk Military Academy.	editorial and advertisement	Southern Argus September 6, 1853	
Schools. Norfolk Seminary for Young Ladies.	graduating class Institute Hall	Southern Argus July 13, 1858	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Schools. Ocean View Elementary School.	Norfolk's new schools. By C. W. Mason, Superintendent. Ocean View Elementary and Granby High	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 4	
Schools. Ocean View Elementary School.	"Miss Lucy Holt Solves a Lot of Problems"	Norfolk News Index December 21, 1939, p. 3	
Schools. Ocean View Elementary School. Building.	Work begun January 1938; Completed January 1939	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 29	
Schools. Omohundro.	Norfolk's newest school	Virginian-Pilot September 17, 1908	
Schools. Pagaud, Alice	(opens a seminary for children…of both sexes-male pupils not to exceed ten years of age)…in a small brick house on Bute, just above Freemason Street.	American Beacon December 28, 1815	
Schools. Pagaud, Alice.	The exercises of Alice Pagaud's Seminary will re-commence on the 2nd of January at her residence on the west side of Catherine, two doors above Freemason Street.	American Beacon January 2, 1834	
Schools. Pagaud, Alice.	The school will be opened on Monday, November first, on Cumberland Street, next house to the corner above Freemason Street.	American Beacon November 2, 1819, p. front	
Schools. Page, E. F.	Mr. Page assures his friends of his female school, that he will not be diverted by his new engagements, from his duties as instructor, but will endeavor, with usual zeal and assiduity, to meet a continuance of his patronage.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger July 25, 1815	
Schools. Plume's Free School.		Southern Argus August 23, 1854	
Schools. Pollard, L. P.		Southern Argus January 2, 1849	
Schools. Pope's Seminary.		American Beacon August 16, 1816	
Schools. Pope's Seminary.	Mr. Pope's Seminary is removed to the brick house in Talbot Row, lately occupied by Mr. Chester Sully.	American Beacon September 23, 1816	
Schools. Portsmouth, Virginia.	Woodrow Wilson was the name selected by the city school board for the new school. (In honor of the President of the U.S. (High School)	Virginian-Pilot July 6, 1918	
Schools. Presbyterian Mission College. Norfolk, Virginia.	The Colored Missino was founded in 1883 by the Freedmen's Board of the United Presbyterian Church of America, and is supported by that body. It has a faculty of eleven teachers and an attendance of nearly 600 students, nearly all of whom come from this state and North Carolina. The premises of the school are on Princess Anne Ave. Pictures in Maritime Dixie. Page 31 (Miss Brown's notes)		
Schools. Public Education.		Southern Argus June 23, 1851	
Schools. Public Schools.	in 1858 four buildings were constructed (St. George's school was established in 1900)	The Norfolk Landmark May 28, 1911	
Schools. Public Schools.	Primary School Art	Norfolk September 1956, vol. 18, no. 9, p. 22	
Schools. Public Schools.		Southern Argus August 23, 1853	
Schools. Public Schools.	Meeting: Select Council "An ordinance concerning public schools was read as usual, and passed."	Southern Argus February 12, 1856	
Schools. Public Schools.	Public School House.	Southern Argus June 3, 1856; Southern Argus June 26, 1856	
Schools. Public Schools.		Southern Argus March 10, 1855	
Schools. Public Schools.	Negro Public Schools closing exercises.; Mr. R.A. Tucker, Rector; Mr. R. Bagnall, Jr. Assistant	The Norfolk Landmark July 1, 1887	
Schools. Public Schools.	"Parts of one whole": The University and the Public Schools. By Colgate W. Darden, Jr.	University of Virginia Newsletter November 15, 1959, vol. 36, no. 3	
Schools. Public Schools.		Virginia and the Virginia Record June 1954, vol. 76, no. 6, p. 9	
Schools. Queen Street School.	Illustrated	The Norfolk Landmark June 4, 1911	
Schools. Richmond, Virginia.	New Richmond School additions	Virginia Record May 1961, vol. 83, no. 5, p. 16	
Schools. Ritson.	Mrs. John Ritson, respectfully acquaints the inhabitants of Norfolk and its vicinity, that her boarding and day school will open on Monday next, the seventeenth inst. For the fall and winter seasons. She has a few vacancies for boarders.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger September 13, 1804	
Schools. Riverdale.	Board changes name of school in Riverdale.	Virginian-Pilot July 14, 1859	
Schools. Robinson's School.		Southern Argus July 18, 1853	
Schools. Saunders.	Rev. R. M. Saunders	The Norfolk Landmark June 23, 1875	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Schools. Select Female Seminary.	Mr. Pendleton will re-commence the duties of his school on the first Monday in January in the large room on the first floor of the Masonic Lodge, Church Street.	American Beacon January 1, 1834	
Schools. Select School for Girls.	Warren's Building, Main Street, 3d door west of the Exchange. The subscriber has been induced by the advice of friends and other circumstances, in connection with the prospect of more immediate patronage in the change, to alter the character of his intended school from a male to that of a female seminary, to be opened, and announced on Monday, 6th January, in the above building...All the English branches, now generally in the higher grades of female schools, will be faithfully attended to in this, together with the Latin and Greek languages.	American Beacon January 1, 1834	
Schools. Select School for Girls.	Warren Bldg., Main St. 3d door. Select Female Seminary…Mr. Pendleton will re-commence the duties of his school in January, in the large room on the first floor of the Masonic Lodge, Church Street. Select English Classical School in Pts. R.H. Smith will resume his duties as instructor of youth...	American Beacon January 1, 1834	
Schools. Select School.	A combination of unexpected circumstances has rendered it requisite that the duties of the Select School be discontinued until further notice. R. S. Cleland	American Beacon June 8, 1818	
Schools. Seminary for Young Ladies.	#3 East Wolfe Street, Norfolk announcement of classes and rates by Mrs. Browne. Mr. Francis Jager of the University of France among instructors.	Southern Argus September 12, 1851, p. 3, col. 1, Film 1375	
Schools. Seminary.	On the Western Branch, Nansemond River, at Somerset. Frances Jones	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	
Schools. Serpell, Major.		Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger August 1, 1806	
Schools. Sewell.	Mrs. Sewell	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald January 12, 1802	
Schools. Sewell.	Education; Mrs. Sewell respectfully informs her friends and those who may favor her with their patronage, that she has removed to that large and commodious house, corner of Catherine and Mason Streets, where she will be ready to receive her beloved charges on Monday next the 11th inst. The advantages arising to those entrusted to her care, from her having been bred in the first seminaries in London and France, together with 12 years experience in the great art of Tuition...	The Norfolk Herald January 19, 1802	
Schools. Sewell.		The Norfolk Herald January 9, 1802; The Norfolk Herald April 29, 1802 (Long Article)	
Schools. Simmons, Margaret N.		Southern Argus September 12, 1851	
Schools. Smithfield Academy.	under the charge of Mr. Richard M. Cary, graduate of William and Mary; the course of instruction for further particulars address A. Atkinson Esq., President of the Board of Trustees	Southern Argus December 28, 1849	
Schools. Smythe, J. H.	Queen, near Bank.	Norfolk City Directory 1912	
Schools. Southern Seminary and Junior College.	is observing its 100th anniversary	The Commonwealth October 1967, p. 12	
Schools. Southgate & Doggett's.	school for boys	Southern Argus August 22, 1854	
Schools. Southgate.	Miss Southgate's Seminary	Southern Argus February 10, 1860	
Schools. Southgate's Seminary for Young Ladies.		Southern Argus August 17, 1854	
Schools. St. George's School.	St. George's School was established in 1900.	The Norfolk Landmark May 28, 1911	
Schools. St. Mary's School.	at the corner of Fenchurch and Mariner Streets, conducted by the Sisters of Charity, will commence the First Monday in September.	Southern Argus August 31, 1853	
Schools. Stonewall Jackson.		Norfolk News Index February 22, 1940 p. 1	
Schools. Suffolk High School. Suffolk, Virginia.	"Old and New Suffolk High Schools" (article and photos)	Virginian-Pilot July 21, 1912, p. 18	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Schools. Symes Female Seminary.	…will be opened on the second day of January, 1816-where the English and French languages will be taught grammatically by the Rev. Robert S. Symes…Robert S. Symes	November 28, 1815	
Schools. Taylor Walter Herron.	A home and school association for the new Walter Herron Taylor School. Norfolk, was formed. Mrs. F. L. Chadwick was elected president; Mrs. Finley Ferguson, vice president; Mrs. C. N. Swimley, second vice president; Mrs. A. E. Krise, secretary, and Mrs. Fred Ellis, treasurer.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 5, 1957, 40 Years Ago-1917	
Schools. Tidewater Education Foundation.	Tidewater Education Foundation closes deal to use Bruce Home.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 15, 1959	
Schools. Toms, Mrs.	Seminary for Young Ladies	Southern Argus August 3, 1853	
Schools. Virginia Episcopal School.	Banks-Gannaway dining hall and library	Virginia Record February 1963, vol. 85, no. 2, p. 26-27	
Schools. Virginia Military Institute.	list of cadets	Southern Argus July 17, 1851	
Schools. Virginia.	William Henry Ruffner and the rise of the public school system in Virginia, by E. L. Fox, A. B.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1910, vol. 3, no. 2, p. 124-144	
Schools. Virginia.	The school situation in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter November 1, 1937 vol. 14, no. 3	
Schools. Waddy.	The subscriber having located in "Herbertsville," Washington Point," Norfolk County will open school on the first Monday in January, in 1845, near the foot of the drawbridge… John M. Waddy	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald January 4, 1845	
Schools. Walter Herron Taylor.	mural depicting the Landing at Jamestown unveiled October 21, 1925.	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 13, p. 1; Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 19, p. 1	
Schools. Warrenton.	Academy for Young Ladies; Belfield, Virginia	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger October 6, 1811	
Schools. Washington Institute Library.		Southern Argus December 14, 1854	
Schools. Washington Institute Library.	47 Bank Street	Southern Argus May 4, 1854	
Schools. Washington Institute.	members of the Washington Institute are requested to meet	Southern Argus March 5, 1850	
Schools. Wesleyan Female College. Murfreesboro, North Carolina.		Southern Argus February 24, 1855	
Schools. West, John T.	Wilson Avenue corner Gordon Avenue	Norfolk City Directory 1912	
Schools. William and Mary College.	1st women graduates.	Virginian-Pilot June 19, 1921; The Norfolk Landmark April 24, 1921	
Schools. William and Mary College. Norfolk Division.		Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 11, 1955, 25 Years Ago-1930	
Schools. Williams Street Free School.	Annual Report-Mr. William G. Driver, Teacher	Southern Argus November 3, 1857	
Schools. Willoughby Elementary School.	Construction contract with Conrad Bros., Inc. of Norfolk for $744,126	The Commonwealth August 1966, p. 50	
Schools. Wilson's School.	T. Newton Wilson's High School for Young Ladies	Southern Argus September 11, 1854	
Schools. Wirt Institute.	reference to…	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald February 19, 1848	
Schools. Wright, Joseph.	Joseph Wright…male and female children…will be contained at his residence next to the Methodist Episcopal Church…	American Beacon January 1, 1834	
Schools. Young Gentlemen's Select School.	A meeting of the Patrons of the Young Gentlemen's Select School, is requested at the Exchange Coffeehouse, this evening at 6 o'clock. The Trustees	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 20, 1812 (Friday)	
Schools. Young, Edward L.	Young's English and Mathematical Seminary.	Southern Argus August 29, 1850	
Science Fiction.	2001: a social odyssey.	Metro Hampton Roads March 1980, p. 64-66	
Science Museum of Virginia.	Receives $500,000 gift.	The Commonwealth April 1978, p. 43	
Science Museum of Virginia.		Virginia Record August 1973, p. 59	
Science.	$82,000 grant awarded 4 colleges for increasing number of women in science careers.	The Commonwealth October 1975, p. 12	
Scientific American.	month? 15, 1862. price .25 Package marked: Merrimac and Monitor		Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 4
Scientology.		Tidewater Virginian September 1978, p. 54	
Scope.	See folder: Norfolk. Buildings. Coliseum		
Scotchtown. Patrick Henry Home.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 17	
Scotland. Duncan Clan.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 171-172	
Scotland. Robertson Clan.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 171-172	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Scots in Virginia.	Alexandria-St. Andrews's Society	The Commonwealth November 1972, p. 20	
Scott County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County November 1949, vol. 3, no. 11	
Scott County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 80	
Scott, Horner & Company.		Norfolk November 1957, vol. 19, no. 11, p. 32	
Scottish Americans.	Annual Scottish Christmas walk, Alexandria.	Virginia Record September-October 1977, p. 18-20	
Scottish Games.	Alexandria will host annual Virginia Scottish games and gathering of the clans. Description and information.	Virginia Record June 1975, p. 21	
Scottsville, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County February 1952, vol. 6, no. 2, p. 23	
Scouts. Boy Scouts.	"Scouts Have Great Time in Capital"	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 6, 1926, p. 12	
Scouts. Girl Scouts.	Three minute ceremony to be held by girl scouts on July 4th: Camps: Camp Sherwood Forest, Churchland; Camp Apasus, Granby Street in Norfolk; Camp Linkhorn, Virginia Beach; Camp; Werowanee off the Military Highway in Norfolk Co.	Virginian-Pilot July 3, 1959 (8:7)	
Scouts. Tidewater Area Council of Girl Scouts.	35th year of Scouting in the area; President of the Council, Mrs. E. B. Tankersley	Virginian-Pilot January 30, 1959	
Scrapbook. Walters, Mary C.	Obituaries, weddings, and miscellaneous clippings. Indexed in S. M. R.; Gift of Mrs. George A. Wrenn. February, 1965 Shelved S. M. R. behind desk		
Scrapbooks.	Clippings on Norfolk area. Scrapbook thought to have belonged to Mary C. Brown.		shelved behind main desk
Scrapbooks.	Maury High School, 1930		shelved behind main desk
Scrapbooks.	Virginia, Norfolk Borough Register vol. 1 1783-1790, vol. 2 1791-1810		shelved behind main desk
Scrapbooks. Baker.	Clippings referring to Baker and other families.		SMR Back of desk
Scrapbooks. Borland, Charles B.	scrapbooks of City Manager B. Borland, 1938-1945		3rd floor
Scrapbooks. Boy Scouts of America. Tidewater Council Troop No. 5	Hike records, photographs, etc. 1936-1949. 5 volumes.		Book shelves by window
Scrapbooks. Dabney, Miss Elizabeth.	2 scrapbooks of clippings and pamphlets.		Shelved behind main desk
Scrapbooks. Lena Rigby Woolford Confederate Scrapbook. Princess Anne, Maryland. 1907.			shelved behind main desk
Scrapbooks. Maury, Isabel. 1884.	Assorted newspaper clippings		Behind main desk-SMR
Scrapbooks. Norfolk, Virginia.	Experts clipped from the 75th Anniversary Edition of the Norfolk Virginian-Pilot of June 26, 1940. 3 vol.		shelved behind main desk
Scrapbooks. Rowland, Thomas B.	3 books (indexes prepared by SMR) 1908-1911		shelved behind main desk
Scrapbooks. Squires, Dr. W.H.T.	"Norfolk in By-Gone Days" 4 vol.		Shelved behind main desk
Scrapbooks. Tucker, George H.	several scrapbooks of "Tidewater Landfalls" and miscellaneous articles.		shelved behind main desk
Scrapbooks. Tunstall, Mrs. Robert B.	Wedding announcements: Norfolk, 1895-1905		Front desk
Scrapbooks. United Confederate Veterans Reunion. 1951.			shelved behind main desk
Scrimshaw.	American art form.	The Commonwealth August 1978, p. 44	
Scuba Diving.		New Norfolk July 1964 vol. 2, no. 7, p. 13	
Sculpture.	"Ripples" for new Federal Building	Metro Hampton Roads February 1980, p. 19	
Sculpture.	Kneeling Figure by Daniel Olney	The Four Arts vol. 1, no. 2, Cover	
Scythians. Characteristics of.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 276-277	
Sea Explorers.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 34	
Sea Islands.		Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Sea Serpent (The).		Southern Argus June 29, 1855	
Sea Venture (The).		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 9-10	
Seabees.		Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 47	
Seaboard & Roanoke Railroad.	April 2, 1853 gives fifth report of the President, signed: W. Collins, Pres. Feb. 24, 1853	American Beacon April 2, 5, 6, 1853; American Beacon May 28, June 1, 27, 1853	
Seaboard Agricultural Society.	Judges listed; other misc. items 1855-1859		Filing Case Manuscripts
Seaboard Air Line Railroad.		Virginia and the Virginia County October 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 30; Virginia and the Virginia Record July 1954, vol. 76, no. 7, p. 26	
Seaboard Air Lines Traveling Library.	at Jamestown Exposition	Virginian-Pilot Februray 17, 1907, p. 5	
Seaboard Airline Railroad.	Opening	The Norfolk Landmark June 3, 1900, p. 4	
Seaboard Airline Railroad. Credit Cards.		Norfolk April 1956, vol. 18, no. 4, April 1956, p. 18	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Seaboard and Roanoke Railroad.	Fifth report of the president signed by W. Collins, President. February 24, 1853. Act of incorporation; September 4, 1846 sold to Board of Public Works of Virginia. September 8, 1846 leased by Board of Public Works to the Trustees of the Town of Portsmouth for 7 months. May 28, 1847 Board of Public Works sold Seaboard and Roanoke to town of Portsmouth. From Mr. Tilghman's notes.	American Beacon April 2, 1853; American Beacon March 7, 1846	
Seaboard Bank.	The stockholders in this new bank, chartered nearly three years since, met at City Hall Monday for the purpose of organizing in accordance with the provisions of the law. An election of President and Directors was held with the following result: Pres. Samuel M. Wilson, Directors, Robert Dickson, Washington Reed, Thomas Mercer, Henry A. Niemeyer, Charles Wingfield, and Thomas Brooks.	Southern Argus April 25, 1860	
Seaboard Citizens National Bank (The).		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 144 (C-144D)	
Seaboard Citizens National Bank.	new building	The Commonwealth August 1966, p. 40	
Seafood Festival.	Hampton	The Commonwealth vol. 15, no. 9, p. 19; The Commonwealth vol. 17, no. 9, p. 23	
Seafood Industry.		Tidewater Virginian June 1978, p. 25-34	
Seafood Industry.	of Tidewater, Va.; Festival-Hampton; Progress of Virginia's seafood industry. By James Wharton.	Virginia and the Virginia County September 1951 vol. 5, no. 9, p. 21; The Commonwealth vol. 15, no. 9; The Commonwealth vol. 17, no. 9; The Commonwealth June 1949, vol. 16, no. 6	
Seafood Production.		Norfolk 1954, vol. 16, no. 3, p. 29; Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 3, p. 32; Norfolk 1957, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 27; Norfolk 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 38	
Seal. Colonial.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 39	
Seal. Norfolk Seal.	Brass plaque, 5 7/8" in diameter		front desk
Seal. Virginia Seal.	Jamestown Exposition, 1907		Front desk
Seal. Virginia Seal.	Full page in color. Symbolism of our seal.	Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 3, p. 27	
Sealantic Fund.	contracts to buy Carter's Grove.	The Commonwealth December 1963, p. 6	
Seals.	Old Charter wax seals dated September 15, 1736. pamphlet, "200th Anniversary…Borough of Norfolk."		Vertical File Norfolk, Va. Historical Markers
Seals. Confederate States.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 391	
Seals. Virginia Company of London.		Adventurers of Purse and Person by John Frederick Dorman, opp. p. vii	
Seals. Virginia Seal.		Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 22, p. 2	
Seals. Virginia Seal.		Virginia State Library 7th Annual Report	
Seals. Virginia Seal.	typed address "The Virginia Flag," by Robert M. Hughes.		Manuscripts of Robert M. Hughes, Locked Case.
Seals. Virginia. In the reign of Queen Anne.		IVirginia and Virginiansby Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 351	
Seaman's Bethel.	has done great work nearly a century	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 13, 1915, p. 13	
Seaman's Friend Society.	Planning to secure a new home.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 15, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Seaman's Friend Society.	90th Anniversary	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 15, 1916, p. 1	
Seaman's Friend Society.		The Norfolk Landmark May 17, 1898	
Seaman's Friend Society.	Annual meeting was held at the Cumberland Street Baptist Church, Monday evening, May 8, 1848	Southern Argus May 15, 1848	
Seaman's Friend Society.		Virginian-Pilot and The Norfolk Landmark May 9, 1926 Local News, col. 6	
Seamans Mariner's Bethel.		Southern Argus March 24, 1856	
Seamen.	"An hour's talk with a sea captain."	Historic eras by W. J. Scott, p. 156-164	
Seamen.	"An hour's talk with a sea captain."	Historic eras by W. J. Scott, p. 156-164	
Seamen.	United Seamen's service	Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 74-75	
Sea-Rac.	story of	The Commonwealth vol. 10, no. 8	
Searchlight (The).	poem by Edwin C. McClintock, Jr.	The Four Arts June 1935 vol. 2, no. 3, p. 13	
Sears-Roebuck and Company.		Norfolk February 1950, p. 25	
Seashore Natural Area.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 58	
Seashore State Park.		The Commonwealth September 1967, p. 8	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Seashore State Park.		The Commonwealth vol. 4, no. 7, p. 19	
Seatack Lifesaving Station.		Tidewater Virginian February 1979, p. 23-24	
Seatack. Virginia Beach, Virginia.	name derived from "Sea Attack," commemorating War of 1812, when coast was bombarded by British, and cannonballs fell in area now known as Seatack.	The History of Lower Tidewater Virginia by Rogers Dey Whichard vol. 2, p. 84	
Seawell's Point.	named for Henry Seawell	The History of Lower Tidewater Virginia by Rogers Dey Whichard, vol. 1, p. 222	
Seawell's Tavern.	For sale, on the premises, on the 3d day of March next, that valuable property well known by the name of Seawell's Tavern, containing 210 acres, more or less, lying in the county of Gloucester, 5 miles from the Gloucester town, and 10 from the courthouse...John Seawell, jun., Joseph Seawell, Sen.	The Norfolk Herald February 25, 1802	
Secession Convention of 1861.	The story of the…published by Virginia Civil War Commission. 1964		Vertical File Civil War
Secession.	Several articles discussing secession, in Virginia and in other Southern states.	Richmond Enquirer March 7, 1861	Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2 Richmond Civil War Newspapers
Secession.	Tyler, Lyon G.; The south and secession.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 204-213	
Secession.	Barbee, David Rankin; Letters on secession and the negro vote	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 289-291	
Secession.	Tyler, Lyon and Ashe, S. A.; Secession, insurrection of the negroes and northern incendiarism	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 1-16	
Secession.	Secession and coercion.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 90-98	
Secession.	Sanger, Colonel Donald B.; A brief survey of the growth of nullification and its relation to secession.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 195-214; Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 13-52	
Secession.	Anderson, James Douglas; Secession in 1861 and in 1938	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 209-217	
Secession.	How the federal government taught secession.	Tyler's Quarterly, vol. 12, p. 87-88	
Secret Diaries of William Byrd.	One of Virginia's outstanding antiques.	The Commonwealth January 1971, p. 14	
Secretaries.	Your secretary and you, by Norma Breeden Hamilton	Norfolk January 1958, vol. 20, no. 1, p. 31	
Security.	Purchasing protection.	Tidewater Virginian April 1985, p. 53-58	
Security.	Keeping visiting VIPs safe is a job.	Tidewater Virginian October 1980, p. 63-67	
Segregation Ordinance.		The Norfolk Landmark, June 6, 1911, p. last	
Selden Arcade.	"plans for arcade to be completed around August 10."	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 19, 1930, p. 2	
Selden Arcade.	Tenants in the 200 block of Plume Street, Norfolk, from 205 to 217, were given notice to vacate by December 1-to make way for the projected Selden Arcade from Plume Street to Main Street. The arcade had been initiated following the burning of the Academy of Music which made land space on Main Street available for the new building.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 20, 1955, 25 Years Ago-1930	
Selden Arcade.	"arcade from Main to Plume now considered logical."	Virginian-Pilot April 6, 1930, sec. 2, p. 1	
Selden Arcade.	first listed in 1931 Norfolk city directory.		
Seldner & Company.	Dealers in dry goods, Norfolk, Va.; Invoice to Mr. C. W. Wilson, 1867		Filing Case Businesses
Selective Service. World War II.	First draft numbers drawn for World War II recruits.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch Oct 29, 1940, p. 1 Final Edition	
Selim: Algerian (The).	A lost picture by Roberta Page Saunders	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p. 57-59	
Senate. Presidents 1776-1918.		Virginia State Library Annual Report 14th	
Senior Citizens.	The Aged in Virginia-An appraisal. By E.W. Gregory, Jr.	University of Virginia Newsletter April 15, 1960, vol. 36, no. 8	
Sentinel. Richmond Newspaper.	1864 February 22, April 18; 1865 January 2, February 10 (complete), February 25, March 3 package "1"		Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2
Sermons.		A Discourse upon the Duration of Future Punishment by Henry Ruffner	
Serpell, Goldsborough. Estate.	Location		See: Norfolk, Virginia; Building and Loan Association Atlantic Permanent
Sertoma Club.	Norfolk was to have a Sertoma Club with Samuel R. Ames being the organization chairman. (Sertoma is an abbreviation of Service to Mankind.)	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 20, 1960, 10 Years Ago-1950	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Service Trade.		Norfolk 1954, vol. 16, no. 3, p. 3; Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 3, p. 27; Norfolk 1957, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 23; Norfolk 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 24	
Servicemen's Center.	Hospitality House for servicemen located in former Country Day School for Girls, at Virginia Beach.	Virginia Beach Sun May 16, 1968, p. 2	
Services.	The Virginia Room in Service	The Commonwealth September 1963, p. 21	
Seton House.	a house for unwed mothers of all faiths	Virginia Record November 1961 vol. 83, no. 11 page 20	
Seton.	Mother Seton's Institution		SEE: Cooper, Samuel Sutherland; Norfolk, Virginia-Biography C (collective)
Seven Days Battle.		Virginia Record July 1966, p. 22	
Seven Pines Cemetery.		Virginia and the Virginia County August 1949, vol. 3, no. 8, p. 3	
Sewall's Point.	named Seawell's Point for Henry Seawell	The History of Lower Tidewater by Rogers Dey Whichard vol. 1, p. 222	
Sewall's Point.		Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Sewell's Point Golf Course.	18-hole golf course to open next Tuesday; New golf course & clubhouse of NCC to be opened Tuesday; Navy given control of Army Base golf course; Here is NCC's new golf clubhouse	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 28, 1926, p. 23; Virginian-Pilot May 30, 1927, p. 1 (Of sports); Virginian-Pilot September 30, 1927; Virginian-Pilot July 13, 1917, p. 1 (Sports)	
Sewell's Point Plantation.	For sale, rent, or lease, Sewell's Point Plantation, containing 400 acres, the soil of which is supposed to be superior to most in the county. The advantages to be derived from supplying the fleets that occasionally put into Hampton Roads, as well as merchant vessels, with stock, seastores & c must make it a very desirable situation.--Conditions may be made known on application to Hance Baker	The Norfolk Herald September 20, 1803	
Sewell's Point.		History of Some Seawell Families in America by Worley Levi Sewell	
Sewell's Point.	see "Late from Newport News"	The World: New York June 1861 (Clipping)	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked: "Civil War newspapers."
Sewell's Point.	three men escape from British ship "Melampus" to Seawell's Point.	Hampshire Federalist (Springfield, Massachusetts), December 3, 1807, p. 2	Map Case, Pocket 7, folder 3 Pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Sewell's Point.	Romantic Sewell's Point.	Jamestown Magazine October 1906, vol. 1, no. 5	VF Jamestown Exposition Folder
Sewell's Point.		The World: New York June 29, 1861, p. 5	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Civil War newspapers."
Sharp Top.		Virginian Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
Sheltering Arms Hospital.	Sketch	Virginia Record May 1965, p. 26	
Shenandoah Apple Blossom Festival. 1963.	will occur May 2-4, 1968	The Commonwealth January 1968, p. 6	
Shenandoah Apple Blossom Festival. 1963.		The Commonwealth vol. 30, no. 4, p. 6; The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 8	
Shenandoah College and Conservatory of Music.		Virginia Record August 1962, vol. 84, no. 8, p. 16	
Shenandoah College.	New dormitory	Virginia Record May 1965, p. 18	
Shenandoah College.	student center for Shenandoah College and Conservatory of Music	Virginia Record November 1967, p. 47	
Shenandoah County, Virginia.	Hospital is dedicated	The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 11, p. 17	
Shenandoah County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 80	
Shenandoah County, Virginia. Genealogy.	The DAR Magazine for Dec. 1965 lists the names contained in a day book of the Mt. Pleasant area of Shenandoah Co., Virginia, in 1883.		
Shenandoah National Park.	East Coast got a park, mountain people lost a home.	The Commonwealth May 1983, p. 59-63	
Shenandoah National Park.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 25	
Shenandoah National Park.		The Commonwealth vol. 1, no. 1, p. 8	
Shenandoah National Park.		The Commonwealth vol. 3, no. 7, p. 7	
Shenandoah Valley Folklore Society.	Arts, crafts, antiques festival April 25-27.	The Commonwealth March 1969, p. 6	
Shenandoah Valley Research Station.	Walnut Grove (home of Cyrus McCormick) serves as offices.	The Commonwealth July 1966, p. 8	
Shenandoah Valley.		The Commonwealth July 1957, p. 9	
Shenandoah Valley.	The Valley.	The Commonwealth June 1969, p. 40-43	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Shenandoah Valley.	early settlers	The Iron Worker Spring-Summer 1970, p. 33	
Shenandoah Valley.		Virginia and the Virginia County October 1949	
Shenandoah Valley.	The campaign of 1861 in the Shenandoah Valley…by W.W.H. Davis. 1893		Filing Case Pamphlets Shenandoah Valley
Shenandoah Valley.	"To the Shenandoah and Beyond: the chronicle of a leisurely journey through the Uplands of Virginia and Tennessee, Sketching their scenery, noting their legends…"		Filing Case Pamphlets Shenandoah Valley
Shenandoah.	origin of name	The Commonwealth February 1970, p. 10	
Shenk Hatchery.		Virginia and the Virginia County March 1952, vol. 6, no. 3, p. 21	
Sherwood Forest. John Tyler Home.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 11	
Sherwood Forest. John Tyler Home.	War comes to Sherwood Forest by G. Watson James, Jr.	Virginia Record May 1967, p. 52	
Sherwood.	At auction	The Norfolk Landmark September 10, 1880	
Shields Family Bible		DAR Magazine February 1971, p. 136	
Ship Arrivals.	No manifests kept in Norfolk after 90 days, when they are sent to New York. Mr. Hierstein of the local immigration and naturalization service says there are no local ship passenger lists prior to 1880. If persons care to they can write to the local service. Should know the name of the ship and the name of the person.	November 2, 1965	
Ship Building.	Ship building in Virginia.	Southern Argus March 13, 1856	
Ship Lines.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 26	
Ship Lines. Cunard Line.		The Commonwealth June 1971, p. 8	
Ship Models.	Kennedy collection on display at Mariners Museum until Dec. 1, 1967.	The Commonwealth October 1967, p. 10	
Shipbuilding.	Alive and well in Virginia	New Norfolk October 1975, p. 33-39	
Shipbuilding.	controversy	Tidewater Virginian October 1978, p. 30-36	
Shipbuilding.		Virginia and the Virginia County June 1951, vol. 5, no. 6, p. 10	
Shipbuilding. Tidewater Area.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 6, p. 10; Norfolk: Historic Southern Port by Thomas J. Wertenbaker	Vertical File: Newport News
Shipping.	Seatrain Lines inaugurates weekly service in Norfolk.	The Commonwealth February 1970, p. 38	
Ships and Shoes.	By Charlton Barron	Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 9, p. 10	
Ships Listings. Early.	Norfolk immigration and Custom House. Officials state that all early records of historic value and records of World War I and World War II have been forwarded to the General Services Administration National Archivist Records Service Records Management Division Washington, D. C. Write there and request and particular information.		
Ships Torpedoed off Coast.	Write to: U. S. Department of Navy History Department Washington, D. C.		
Ships.	John	Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 20-22	
Ships.	List of ships of the U.S. Fleet scheduled to visit Hampton Roads, April and May 1939	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 32	
Ships.	Susan Constant: 100 tons @ 79 ft. from bow to stern; Godspeed: 40 tons, 50 ft.; Discovery: 20 tons, 39 ft.	Jamestown Festival Official Program	
Ships.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 13	
Ships.	Number of at the Gosport Navy Yard at the beginning of the War of 1812	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 16	
Ships.	SS American Trader	The Commonwealth January 1968, p. 40	
Ships.	El Paso Southern, first liquefied gas carrier to be built at Newport News.	The Commonwealth July 1978, p. 28	
Ships.	Flag of Truce Boats.	Harper's New Monthly Magazine March 1864	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Civil War Newspaper."
Ships.	List of ships built at…Norfolk Navy Yard	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944 p. 198, 200 (Portsmouth from 1799 to 1943)	
Ships.	U. S. Maritime Commission orders ten new cargo passenger ships	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 15	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Ships.	Decommissioned and Inactive Ships, Navy	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 141	
Ships.	Construction of a warship is a cooperative undertaking	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 103	
Ships.	U.S.S. Carpellotti	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 200	
Ships.	U.S.S. Adirondack	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 207	
Ships.	USS Burke (NAPD 65)	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 208	
Ships.	The great Hobie race.	Metro Hampton Roads October 1976, p. 26-28-	
Ships.	steamboat planned for Virginia.	New York Herald July 1, 1815, p. 2	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Ships.	Argus (sailing ship) Master Moses Deirkeim	The Norfolk Herald August 21, 1802 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Aurora; Master John Boush	The Norfolk Herald August 27, 1803 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Susan (sailing schooner) Master Gideon S. Snow	The Norfolk Herald December 31, 1803 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Scipio (British brig) Apply to Moses Myers	The Norfolk Herald February 11, 1802	
Ships.	General Green (frigate)	The Norfolk Herald February 23, 1802	
Ships.	Adams (frigate)	The Norfolk Herald February 23, 1802 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Congress (frigate)	The Norfolk Herald February 23, 1802 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Enterprises (schooner)	The Norfolk Herald Feruary 23, 1802 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Venus (sailing ship) Master Moses Goodrich	The Norfolk Herald February 27, 1802 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Ariel (ship) Apply to Moses Myers	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Aurora (British); Master Thomas Boyd	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	William Pennock; Captain Robert Elliot	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Apollo (brig) Apply to Moses Myers	The Norfolk Herald January 6, 1803 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Alert (sailing ship) Master William Stover	The Norfolk Herald July 21, 1803 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	William (American) Master Moses Hale	The Norfolk Herald July 5, 1803 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Perseverance (brig) Apply to Moses Myers	The Norfolk Herald June 14, 1803 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Mercury (sailing ship) Master Abiel Crosby	The Norfolk Herald June 18, 1803	
Ships.	Argus Master Deirkeim	The Norfolk Herald May 10, 1803 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Chesapeake (frigate) Captain James Barron	The Norfolk Herald May 14, 1803 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Bald Eagle; Apply to Moses Myers	The Norfolk Herald May 24, 1803 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Callista (brig) Apply to Moses Myers	The Norfolk Herald November 27, 1802 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Colon (brig) Master J. B. Guiren	The Norfolk Herald November 29, 1803 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Aurora; Master John Boush	The Norfolk Herald November 8, 1803 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Argus Master M. Deirkeim	The Norfolk Herald October 13, 1803 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Gosport (sailing ship). Master M. Deirkheim	The Norfolk Herald October 15, 1803 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Bald Eagle; Master W. Langdon	The Norfolk Herald October 25, 1803 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Apollo (brig) Landing, this day, on Newton's Wharf, from on board the brig, Apollo, Capt. Putt, from Martinique, 76 hhds. Choice sugar, for sale by Moses Myers	Th eNorfolk Herald September 30, 1802	
Ships.	Moses Myers (American) Captain__	The Norfolk Herald September 20, 1803 (copy)	
Ships.	Apollo (brig) Captain Putt	The Norfolk Herald September 30, 1802 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Ocean (sailing ship) Apply to Moses Myers	The Norfolk Herald September 8, 1803 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Full riggers (Pictures)	The Norfolk Landmark June 4, 1911, p. 16	
Ships.	William Lamb and Company; Steamship Sales Company; Names of ships, nationality, ship chandlers, etc. Prior to 1903	December 21, 1903, p. 9	3rd Floor
Ships.	(those which took part in the Civil War)	Swint, Henry L.; Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Ships.	Vessels building. Mr. Robb of Baltimore, is building a ship of 600 tons for Messrs., Hardy and Br. of Norfolk. Also: a beautiful little steamer of about 200 tons for Wm. H. Thompson is in the process of about 200 tons for Wm. H. Thompson is in the process of construction at the yard of John S. Brown of Baltimore.	Southern Argus January 19, 1850	
Ships.	Chesapeake (Frigate)	Public Ledger June 24, 1807	
Ships.	Philadelphia (steamship); The steamship Philadelphia, Pearson, 8 1/2 days from Chagres and 6 from Kingston put into this port on Monday evening…The Philadelphia had on board half a million of dollars in gold dust and 25 passengers.		Southern Argus May 29, 1850
Ships.	Ships of tomorrow	Tidewater Virginian October 1979, p. 47-50	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Ships.	This heading is used to include brigs, frigates, schooners, sailing vessels, steam ships, etc.		
Ships.	Daily memorandum of arrival and departure of lighters and vessels and of general information. Norfolk, 1898-1908.		Filing Case Manuscripts Ships
Ships.	Ran aground: Missouri; Jan. 17, 1950 Detroit, June 10, 1981		see VF Ships Missouri Detroit
Ships.	Steamship sales book, William Lamb & Co. Gives names of ships, cargo, cargo, etc. Monthly dates		3d fl.
Ships.	Guinea	Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 20-22	
Ships.	Chesapeake	Columbian Centinel (Boston, Massachusetts), July 11, 1807.	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Ships.	Ghost ship of Parramore	The Commonwealth July 1980, p. 45-46	
Ships.	"City of Norfolk" of the Chesapeake Steamship Co.; On trial strip; "City of Baltimore"; "The Northland" Queen of the Chesapeake Bay fleet. (Washington boat)	The Norfolk Landmark April 30, 1911; The Norfolk Landmark May 2, 1911; The Norfolk Landmark April 12, 1911; The Norfolk Landmark April 13 and 14, 1911 Picture; The Norfolk Landmark March 26, 1911	
Ships.	**25 Years Ago-1931**; Sightseers continued to throng the frigate Constitution. "Old Ironsides," that was tied up at Norfolk. The day previously 8,-953 persons visited the ship, bringing the total since it had been at Norfolk to 42,333	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 13, 1956	
Ships.	Concord. Master Seth Stover	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald February 25, 1811 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Charles Master Elias Ellwell	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 8, 1811 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	L'Ametie Captain Villeneueve	The Norfolk Herald April 15, 1803	
Ships.	Ocean (French ship) Apply to Moses Myers	The Norfolk Herald April 19, 1803 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Golden Age (American sailing ship)	The Norfolk Herald April 22, 1802	
Ships.	Fame (brig) Master William Drummond	The Norfolk Herald August 11, 1803 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Columbia (Barque) Master John Day	The Norfolk Herald August 13, 1803 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Peggy (brig) Captain Small	The Norfolk Herald August 2, 1803 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Mary Johnston (schooner) Apply to Moses Myers	The Norfolk Herald August 27, 1803	
Ships.	Fame (brig) Master William Drummond	The Norfolk Herald December 11, 1802 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Fame (brig) Master W. Drummond	The Norfolk Herald December 8, 1803 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Triton (brig) Master Thos. Cloutman	The Norfolk Herald February 11, 1802	
Ships.	Chesapeake (U. S. frigate) Commodore Truxton	The Norfolk Herald February 11, 1802 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Boston (frigate)	The Norfolk Herald February 23, 1802 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Chesapeake (U. S.)	The Norfolk Herald February 23, 1802 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Chesapeake (frigate)	The Norfolk Herald February 23, 1802 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	John Adams (frigate)	The Norfolk Herald February 23, 1802 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Essex (frigate)	The Norfolk Herald February 23, 1802 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Philadelphia (frigate)	The Norfolk Herald February 23, 1802 (copy)	
Ships.	President (frigate)	The Norfolk Herald February 23, 1802 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	United States (frigate)	The Norfolk Herald February 23, 1802 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Jean (French brig). Master Marie Peter Bernard	The Norfolk Herald February 17, 1803	
Ships.	Venus (schooner) Master W. A. Dickenson	The Norfolk Herald February 24, 1803 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Brothers (schooner) Captain Dye	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Jeannie (British) Master John Cowan	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Scipio (British brig) Master James Copeland	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802 (copy)	
Ships.	Sophia & Cloe (schooner)	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Three Friends (schooner) Captain Record	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Fame (brig) Master William Drummond	The Norfolk Herald January 1, 1803 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Mary (sailing ship) Master Moses Goodrich	The Norfolk Herald July 28, 1803 (copy)	
Ships.	Relief (brig) Apply to Moses Myers	The Norfolk Herald July 30, 1803 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Polly and Peggy; Master Robert Hatton	The Norfolk Herald June 21, 1803 (copy)	
Ships.	Jefferson (American brig) Master Simon Richmond	The Norfolk Herald June 25, 1802 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Colen (French Brig) Master Guiren	The Norfolk Herald June 7, 1803 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Golden Age (American sailing ship). Master Allen Nye	The Norfolk Herald June 9, 1803	
Ships.	Laimable Adel (French brig). Captain Delande	The Norfolk Herald March 17, 1803 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Parker (schooner) Captain Christopher	The Norfolk Herald March 22, 1803 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Marianne (French quarter). Master B. G. Glasel	The Norfolk Herald March 26, 1803	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Ships.	Expedition (Portuguese brig) Captain Brass	The Norfolk Herald May 14, 1803 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Ranger Captain Burrows	The Norfolk Herald May 14, 1803 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Calisto (brig) Apply to Moses Myers	The Norfolk Herald May 3, 1803 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Belvidere	The Norfolk Herald May 5, 1803 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Jefferson (brig) Master Simon Richmond	The Norfolk Herald November 8, 1803 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Aurora; Apply to Moses Myers	The Norfolk Herald October 29, 1803 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	Orlando (brig) Master Cottle	The Norfolk Herald September 3, 1803 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships.	The steamer "W.L. Messick"	The Norfolk Landmark April 30, 1911	
Ships.	Bounty's Launch		Filing Case Manuscripts Slocum
Ships.	Eliza (brig) Master Thomas Covington		Norfolk Herald June 18, 1803 (copy); Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships. "Exeter." Passenger-Freighter.		Norfolk August 1956, vol. 18, no. 8, p. 7	
Ships. "Leopard." British Ship.	Chesapeake frigate attacked by the Leopard.	Publick Ledger June 24, 1807	Map Case, Pocket 5, Folder 4
Ships. "Old Dominion."	Launch of…February 27, 1872	Norfolk Journal March 3, 1872	
Ships. "Old Dominion." Steamboat.		American Beacon December 2, 1836	
Ships. "Olympic."	White Star Steamer	The Norfolk Landmark June 18, 1911	
Ships. "S. R. Spaulding."	New steamship and railroad route from Boston to Memphis via Norfolk. (Smith's Wharf-Landing place of New York and Virginia steamers)	Southern Argus January 7, 1860	
Ships. Admiral Farragut.		The Iron Worker Winter 1972, p. 13-15	
Ships. Alexander.	For London, the American ship, Alexander, Thomas Geary, Master, burthen about 600 hhds. Tobacco, will in a few days be ready to take in a cargo, for terms apply to John Southgate, or at Petersburg, to Meff. W. & H. Haxall.	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	
Ships. Alfred. Picture.	first flagship of the United States Navy		Map Case Pocket 10 Folder 4
Ships. Alliance.	Marine disaster…March 4	Norfolk Virginian March 9, 1869	Also: Typed copy in Vertical File
Ships. America. Brig.	"Arrived: The brig America, Salter, from Surrinam, last from St. Thomas, bound to Portsmouth, N. H. was spoken in lat. 21, 10 long. 66, 10."	American Beacon Daily May 7, 1817	
Ships. Ann.	For charter, the brig Ann, John Page, master, burthen 240 tons. Apply to Moses Myers and Son	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald April 15, 1811	
Ships. Annie Lee.	The coal schooner Annie Lee reported yesterday as ashore at New Point, lighted and floated herself before the arrival of the Victoria J. Peed. The Victoria J. Peed sailed for Charleston, S. C. this morning at an early hour.	Public Ledger June 10, 11, 1884	See also: Baker Salvage Company
Ships. Arctic.	Sunk in collision with French steamer Vesta off Newfoundland, September 27, 1854. Safety at sea today owes much to 1854 tragedy. (Feature article by Alexander C. Brown).	Virginian-Pilot October 10, 1954	
Ships. Argus.	For Amsterdam, (a constant trader) the fast sailing well accommodated ship Argus, Moses Deirkeim, master; will sail in five or six days. For freight, of some small packages, or passage, apply to the master on board, or to Moses Myers	The Norfolk Herald August 21, 1802	
Ships. Ariel. Brig.	Now landing, at Newton's Wharf, from on board the brig Ariel, from Tortola, 55 puncheons choice rum, and a parcel of salt, for sale. Moses Myers	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	
Ships. Ark & Dove.	Passenger list		VF-Biography Climbing the Family Tree April 27, 1980
Ships. Augusta. Brig.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 14	
Ships. Aurora.	For freight or charter, to Liverpool or Clyde, the British ship Aurora, Thomas Boyd, Master, …Robertson & Brown.	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	
Ships. Bell.	For sale, freight or charter, the British built ship Bell, Captain Bunch, Burthen about 260 tons. Apply Thomas Willock.	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	
Ships. Bellona.		Columbian Centinel (Boston, Massachusetts), July 15, 1807	Map Case, Pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Ships. Bellona.		Hampshire Federalist (Springfield, Massachusetts), December 3, 1807, p. 2	Map Case, Pocket 7, folder 3 Pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Ships. Bennington.	Stationed aboard the Bennington are four plane squadrons from the Oceana Naval Air Station. Toll in Bennington tragedy put ay 91 dead and 201 hurt. Roster of dead and injured.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 27, 1954; Norfolk Ledger Dispatch May 26, 1954	
Ships. Bluenose II.		The Commonwealth June 1974, p. 12	
Ships. Bonetta.		The Iron Worker Winter 1972, p. 6	
Ships. Brothers. Schooner.	For Edenton, the schooner Brothers, Captain Dye, …	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	
Ships. Burnt Anker. Brig.	A few pipes, hhds. and quarter casks Old London Particular Wine received per brig Burnt Anker, from Medeira and for sale by Moses Myers	The Norfolk Herald May 27, 1802	
Ships. C.S.S. Virginia.	Merrimac and Monitor; Piece of armor from…		Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 4 Also: Museum Case Shelf 5
Ships. Calliope. Brig.	For sale, freight, or charter, the launch of new brig Calliope, Richard Nafh, master, ….James Caton & Co.	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	
Ships. Campbell Ship.	Launched Feb. 3, 1855 in Portsmouth	Southern Argus February 5, 1855	
Ships. Canberra.	illustration	Norfolk April 1960, p. 28	
Ships. Carpenter.	For freight or charter to Europe, the New American ship Carpenter, Paul Simpson, master, …Robert Gibson	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	
Ships. Centipede.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 32-35	
Ships. Central America.	shipwrecked 12 sept 1857	Norfolk Southern Argus September 18 through October 8 See (Articles in)	
Ships. Charles R. Bauloh.	4 masted schooner the first ever in this part which arrived here with ice several weeks ago was taking on a cargo of 1,125 tons of coal at N&W R. R. pier for Boston	The Norfolk Landmark October 5, 1884	
Ships. Charles.	For charter, the ship Charles, Elias Ellwell, Master, burthen about 330 tons, now ready for the reception of a cargo. Apply to Moses Myers and Son	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 8, 1811	
Ships. Charlotte. Schooner.		The Norfolk Herald August 14, 1802	
Ships. Charon.		The Iron Worker Winter 1972, p. 6	
Ships. Chatham (The).	of the M & M Company. Description	The Norfolk Landmark January 21, 1885	
Ships. Chesapeake .	accounts and comments on Chesapeake and Leopard affair.	Columbian Centinel (Boston, Massachusetts), July 4, 11, 15, 18; Columbian Centinel (Boston Massachusetts), Aug. 1, 1807	
Ships. Chesapeake.	the "Chesapeake" and "Leopard' incident.	Aurora (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania), June 15-16, 1813	"Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Ships. Chesapeake.		Columbian Centinel (Boston, Massachusetts), July 18, 1807	Map Case, Pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Ships. Chesapeake.	the "Chesapeake" and "Leopard" incident.	Columbian Centinel (Boston, Massachusetts), July 4, 1807; Columbian Centinel (Boston, Massachusetts), July 15, 1807; Columbian Centinel (Boston, Massachusetts), August 1, 1807	Map Case, Pocket 7 Folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Ships. Chesapeake.	Commodore Barron's report on the "Chesapeake" and "Leopard" incident.	Hampshire Federalist (Springfield, Mass.), Dec. 3, 1807, p. 2	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Ships. Chesapeake.	Series of letters, etc. leading up to and concerning Chesapeake affair.	Hampshire Federalist December 3, 1807	Package marked: Newspapers dated before the Civil War
Ships. Chesapeake.	On Sunday last, the United States ship Chesapeake, got under way at Gosport, and went down to Craney Island, where she received on board the balance of her store and men.	The Norfolk Herald February 23, 1802	
Ships. Chesapeake. Frigate.	(Package marked: Photostats)		Map Case Pocket 5 Folder 4
Ships. City of Norfolk.	Steamship to run in connection with the city of Richmond, on the line between New York, Norfolk and Richmond (Richmond, Petersburg, Norfolk and N.Y. Steam Packet Co.)	American Beacon March 6, 1852	
Ships. City of Norfolk.		The Commonwealth July 1962, vol. 29, no. 7, p. 22	
Ships. City of Norfolk.	Article by Alexander C. Brown: Former Favorite Bay Steamers Battle Nazi Wolf Pack in World War II September 25, 1960		Vertical File: Ships Northland
Ships. City of Norfolk. Steamboat.	The Old Bay Line	The Commonwealth July 1959, vol. 26, no. 7, p. 11	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Ships. City of Richmond.	Article by Alexander C. Brown: Former Favorite Bay Steamers Battle Nazi Wolf Pack in World War II September 25, 1960		Vertical File: Ships Northland
Ships. Clotilda. Schooner.	For freight, or charter, to the West Indies, the schooner Clotilda, burthen 600 barrels, in good order for the reception of a cargo. For terms apply to Obed. Twiford & Co. No. 6 Marsden's wharf.	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	
Ships. Clythia.	The Norwegian barkentine Clythia from Genoa for Baltimore, went ashore Sunday night off Wash Woods, North Carolina. Her entire crew have been brought to shore. The vessel had on a cargo of marble. Her furniture is reported in good condition. The Merritt Wrecking Organizations steamer, William Corley, went to her assistance last night.	The Norfolk Landmark January 23, 1894 (Tuesday A.M.)	
Ships. Coffee. Steamer.	Overhauled and refitted at the Gosport Foundry. Resumed regular trips to Old Point, Hampton and Eastern Shore.		
Ships. Colley, John G. (The).	Biography-Edwards, Oscar E.		
Ships. Colorado.	launch of the Colorado	Southern Argus June 20, 1856	
Ships. Concord.	For London, in fifteen days, the excellent ship Concord, Seth Stover, Master, has great part of her cargo engaged. One hundred hogsheads will be taken if application be soon made to the master on board, or to Moses Myers and Son	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald February 25, 1811	
Ships. Congress.		The Iron Worker Winter 1972, p. 9-10	
Ships. Congress.	see envelope marked "Account of Destruction of Cumberland & Congress…"		Vertical File Merrimac & Monitor #1
Ships. Congress.	Painting of battle of Monitor and Merrimac 1862.		Map Case Pocket 9 Folder 5
Ships. Congress. Frigate.	in Hampton Roads and towed by the Virginia	American Beacon November 29, 1817; American Beacon December 2, 4, 6, 12, 1817	
Ships. Constellation.		Columbian Centinel (Boston, Massachusetts), March 20, 1799, p. 2	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Ships. Constellation.		The Iron Worker Winter 1972, p. 15	
Ships. Constellation.		Universal Gazette (Washington), July 16, 1813, p. 1	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Ships. Constellation. Frigate.	Arrival of the ship; on board Col. S. Halsey, American Consul at Buenos Aires.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald April 24, 1820	
Ships. Constellation. Frigate.	The United States' frigate Constellation, Capt. Ridgely, hence bound to the Pacific Ocean via New York, got under way this morning in Hampton Roads and proceeded to sea-wind at S.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 23, 1820	
Ships. Constellation. Frigate.		The Norfolk Herald February 23, 1802 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships. Constellation. Frigate.		The Norfolk Herald March 22, 1803 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships. Constitution (The).	Ships' carpenter's diary found in Portsmouth, Va.	Metro Hampton Roads December 1978, p. 49-51	
Ships. Constitution. Frigate.	The U. S. Frigate Constitution, Capt. Hull, anchored in Hampton Roads, on Friday last. She is to sail this day for France, and has Mr. Barlow on board.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald August 5, 1811	
Ships. Constitution. Frigate.		The Norfolk Herald February 23, 1802 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships. Constitution. Frigate. Captain Preble.		The Norfolk Herald June 4, 1803 (copy)	Filed: Norfolk Newspapers
Ships. Cumberland.		The Iron Worker Winter 1972, p. 9-11	
Ships. Cumberland.	"The Cumberland's Grave," typed essay by Robert M. Hughes.		Manuscripts of Robert M. Hughes, Locked Case.
Ships. Cumberland.	Painting of battle of Monitor and Merrimac. 1862.		Map Case Pocket 9 Folder 5
Ships. Cumberland.	see envelope marked "Account of Destruction of Cumberland & Congress…"		Vertical File Merrimac & Monitor #1
Ships. Cyclops.	Missing since March; Cyclops disappeared March 1918	Virginian-Pilot June 30, 1918 sec. 2nd; Virginian-Pilot January 29, 1950	
Ships. David Carter.	launched Saturday last from the shipyard of John G. Colley, Esq.	Southern Argus April 10, 1848	
Ships. Delaware.		Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald August 16, 1833	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Ships. Delaware.	ship docks	The Norfolk Herald June 17, 1833	
Ships. Deliverance.	"The ship that saved Jamestown."	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer September 1972, p. 10	
Ships. Deutschland.		Virginian-Pilot July 11, 1916	
Ships. Dewey.	The voyage of the Dewey.	Proceedings of the United States Naval Institute, Annapolis, Maryland, vol. 33, no. 1, p. 385-386	LOCATION: B&T 051 U
Ships. Diadem. British Ship.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 32-35	
Ships. Dictator.	Statues at Virginia Beach and Norway recall saga of the sea	The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 8	
Ships. Dictator.	account of the wreck of the Dictator at Virginia Beach, by the Captain.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 9, 1921	
Ships. Dictator.	Wreck of the "Dictator."	The Norfolk Landmark March 28, 29, 31; The Norfolk Landmark April 1, 1891	Package marked: Photostats; Map Case, Pocket 5, Folder 4
Ships. Dictator.		The Norfolk Landmark March 28, 1891 p. 1; The Norfolk Landmark March 29, 1891 p. 1; The Norfolk Landmark March 31, 1891 p. 1; The Norfolk Landmark March 31, 1891 p. 2; The Norfolk Landmark April 1, 1891 p. 1; The Norfolk Landmark April 1, 1891 p. 4; The Norfolk Landmark April 2, 1891 p. 1; The Norfolk Landmark April 5, 1891 p. 1; The Norfolk Landmark April 16, 1891 p. 4; The Norfolk Landmark April 22, 1891, p. 3	
Ships. Dictator.		The Public Ledger 27 Mar. 1891 p. 1; 28 Mar. 1891 p. 1; 28 Mar. 1891 p. 2; 30 Mar. 1891 p. 1; 31 Mar. 1891 p. 1; 2 Apr. 1891 p. 1; 3 Apr. 1891 p. 1; 3 Apr. 1891 p. 2; 6 Apr. 1891 p. 1; 6 Apr. 1891 p. 2; 9 Apr. 1891 p. 1	
Ships. Dictator.	Norwegian bark, Dictator, wrecked off Va. Beach in March, 1891. Miss Brown's notes		
Ships. Dictator. Lost. 1891.	Captain of the Dictator returned.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 9, 1921	
Ships. Disasters.	"Metropolis" Off Currituck Bank. Foundered. Wreckage on beach recalls disaster 75 years ago.	Virginian-Pilot January 31, 1878 (Feature by R. H. Burgess) and Virginian-Pilot January 31, 1954	
Ships. Disasters.	"Bennington" Stationed aboard the …are four plane squadrons from the Oceana Naval Air Station. Toll in Bennington tragedy put at 91 dead and 201 hurt. Roster of dead and injured.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 26, 1954; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 27, 1954	
Ships. Disasters.	U. S. S. Princeton, Explosion, Feb. 28, 1844	American Beacon March 2; American Beacon March 4, 1844	Copied, filed Vertical File
Ships. Disasters.	"Arctic" Sunk in collision with French steamer Vesta off Newfoundland, September 27, 1854. Safety at sea today owes much to 1854 tragedy (Feature article by Alexander C. Brown)	Virginian-Pilot October 10, 1954	
Ships. Discovery II.	Christened	The Commonwealth January 1957, p. 10; The Commonwealth May 1957, p. 43 Credit Where Due	
Ships. Discovery II.	Trial runs	The Commonwealth March 1957, p. 17	
Ships. Dorothy.		The Commonwealth August 1976, p. 23-27	
Ships. Downes. Ship.	**25 Years Ago-1936**; The Navy Yard in Portsmouth was preparing to launch the first ship in its then current building program. The vessel was the destroyer Downes. The yard had las launched a ship on Aug. 7, 1919 when the destroyer William B. Preston hit the water at Portsmouth.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 24, 1961	
Ships. Drake. Brig.	For sale, freight, or charter, the Brig Drake, Capt. John Cox, Burthen about 105 tons, will be ready to receive a cargo in two days. Apply to Thomas Willock.	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	
Ships. Edgar F. Coney. Tug.			Filing Case Pictures Ships
Ships. El Salvador.		The Iron Worker Winter 1972, p. 4	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Ships. Eliza. Brig.	The brig Eliza, Matthews, bound to New York from Tobasco, whence she sailed on 21st Jan. with a cargo of logwood, hides, Indigo and Specie, went ashore on Boddy's Island, on the morning of the 14th Feb. having lost her rudder on the 7th inst. The vessel has gone to pieces and the cargo all lost except the specie. It was with utmost difficulty that the crew were enabled to save their lives. They were on the jib-boom about 14 hours, and have lost nearly all their clothing. They arrived here last night.	American Beacon February 24, 1831	
Ships. Elizabeth.		The Iron Worker Winter 1971, p. 11-13	
Ships. Elizabeth.	ship sent to Africa by the American Colonization Society	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 28, 1820	
Ships. Enterprise.	For charter, the excellent new brig Enterprise, Freeman Bourne, Master, burthen about 1700 barrels…Moses Myers and Son	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald April 15, 1811	
Ships. Erma.	Vessel's arrival	Virginian-Pilot December 16, 1945	
Ships. Euphrates.	Arrived port of Norfolk and Portsmouth Custom House, Euphrates, Capt. DeCost, from Petersburg.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger April 28, 1815, p. 3, col. 3	
Ships. Exeter. Passenger-Freighter.		Norfolk August 1956, vol. 18, no. 8, p. 7	
Ships. Experiment. Schooner.	Master-Robt. Lawrence. Virginia built.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger December 7, 1808	
Ships. Fair American.	Capt. John Storer	American Beacon November 10, 1815	
Ships. Fair American.	For freight, or charter, to Europe or the West-Indies, the Ship Fair American, Capt. Ebenezer Woodward, Burthen 317 tons, and will be ready to receive a cargo in 8 days. Theodore Armistead.	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	
Ships. Fame. Brig.	Landing this day on Newton's Wharf from on board the brig Fame Wm. Drummond master, for Cadiz. 100 qr. casks choice Sherry wine. for same by Moses Myers	The Norfolk Herald December 11, 1802	
Ships. Farmer.	For charter, the good fast sailing ship Farmer, H. Rollins, Master, Burthen 216 tons. The Farmer is ready for the reception of a cargo, and is only five years old. Moses Myers and Son	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald May 10, 1811	
Ships. Favius. Brig.	The Brig Favius, Nich, Myers, Master, Now in Hampton Roads, will sail for New Orleans on Thursday morning 19th inst.--For freight or passage, apply to Moses Myers & Sons.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald November 18, 1818	
Ships. Fidus.		The Commonwealth November 1971, p. 39	
Ships. Fingal.	indenture of William Dickson, agent of Allan, with bills of lading etc…dated May 22, 1811		Filing Case Manuscripts Ellis & Allan
Ships. Fingal.	signed invoice of goods shipped by John Brown & Company aboard the ship Fingal, dated Feb. 1811		Filing Case Manuscripts John Brown & Co.
Ships. Fowey.		The Iron Worker Winter 1972, p. 6	
Ships. Francisco Bellagamba.	wrecked off Cape Henry	Norfolk Virginian January 15, 1878	
Ships. Franklin.	saga of the Franklin	The Commonwealth November 1967, p. 25	
Ships. Galga.		The Commonwealth July 1971, p. 34-37	
Ships. Gaspee.	1773: "Gaspee Affair" impact felt.	Publick Observer Virginia Gazette March 1973, p. 4	
Ships. General Colburn.	For charter, the good ship General Colburn, J. Macey, master; burthen from 240 to 250 hhds. Tobacco. For terms apply to Moses Myers & Son.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald August 23, 1811	
Ships. General Colburn.	see: Ships Packet		
Ships. General Jackson.	The steam boat General Jackson, a superior built boat, copper fastened and coppered, with a splendid low pressure engine, and a first rate new boiler, will be fitted out in the very best manner, and will draw less than four feet water, is intended as a regular steam packet, to ply between Norfolk and Richmond, and on a fair calculation will go through in 9 to 10 hours. She will be on the line by the 15th or 20th October. E. Weems	The Norfolk Herald October 5, 1831	
Ships. Genevieve.	See: Baker, Salvage Company		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Ships. George Washington.		The Norfolk Herald February 23, 1802 (copy)	
Ships. George Washington.	The splendid steam boat George Washington will commence her run between Norfolk and Richmond on Saturday next, the 5th inst. Leaving the steam boat wharf, below inst. Leaving the custom house, on the mornings of every Tuesday and Saturday, at 7 o'clock. W. J. Chapman	The Norfolk Herald November 2, 1831	
Ships. George.	For freight or charter, the American Ship George, Joshua Neaile, master, Burthen 232 tons. For terms apply to the master on board or Phineas Dana. Who has for sale on board the said ship, 8000 bushels St. Ubes Salt.	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	
Ships. George.	For freight or charter, the American ship George, Joshua Neaile, Master…	The Norfolk Herald January 7, 1802	
Ships. Georgiana.	For charter, the good ship Georgiana, Edward Chamberlain, Master, Burthen 400 hhds. Moses Myers & Son. Wanted immediately, Pipe and W. O. Barrel Staves.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald October 23, 1812	
Ships. Georgiana.	See: Ships Lorenzo		
Ships. German Rover.	eight ships captured by German Rover; prisoners and Prize Liner arrive here.	Virginian-Pilot, February 2, 1916, p. front	
Ships. Globe.	The crew of the private armed schooner Globe are requested to repair on board on Thursday morning the 3d inst. All those who do not attend particularly to the invitation will be considered as delinquents.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 2, 1812	
Ships. Godspeed II.	Christened	The Commonwealth January 1957, p. 10; The Commonwealth May 1957, p. 43 Credit Where Due	
Ships. Godspeed II.	Trial runs	The Commonwealth March 1957, p. 17	
Ships. Godspeed.	Ship repair manual has historic flavor.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer November 1972, p. 5	
Ships. Golden Age.	For freight or charter, the excellent fast sailing American ship, Golden Age, Allen Nye, master: burthen 235, ready to receive a cargo. For terms apply to Moses Myers	The Norfolk Herald April 22, 1802	
Ships. Golden Age.	For charter, the excellent fast sailing ship Golden Age, Burthen about 302 hhds. For terms apply to Moses Myers.	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	
Ships. Governor Ames. Schooner.		The Norfolk Landmark August 19, 1894	
Ships. Guadalupe.		The Iron Worker Winter 1972, p. 4-7	
Ships. Gustavus Adolphus.	For Lisbon, in a few days, the Swedish ship Gustavus Adolphus, Capt. Dobbin, with good accommodation. For passage only apply on board, or to Moses Myers	The Norfolk Herald April 3, 1802	
Ships. Hamlet. Schooner.	Landing, from on board schn. Hamlet, Ephraim Pearson, master, from Charleston, 164 Tierces choice new rice and for sale by Moses Myers & Sons	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 11, 1818	
Ships. Hampden.	For sale, freight, or charter, the new ship Hampden, Jeffe Holbrook, master, …Phineas Dana.	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	
Ships. Harriet Lane.	Battle of Pig Point between the Portsmouth rifles company and the United States cutter Harriet Lane.		Vertical File Virginia. Cities, towns etc. Pig Point
Ships. Harvey.		The Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald January 25, 1819	
Ships. Helen.	For sale, the cargo of the British ship Helen, from Liverpool, 10,000 bushels stoved salt. Moses Myers	The Norfolk Herald April 17, 1802	
Ships. Helen.	For charter, the British ship Helen, William Atkinson, master, burthen about 300 hhds. For terms apply to Moses Myers	The Norfolk Herald April 24, 1802	
Ships. Helvetic. Brig.		The Norfolk Herald March 6, 1802	
Ships. Herald.	British merchant ship in Norfolk	Hampshire Federalist (Springfield, Massachusetts), December 3, 1807, p. 2	Map Case, Pocket 7, Folder 3. Pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before Civil War."
Ships. Herriott.	For Liverpool. The ship Herriott, Jabez B. Fletcher, master, can take about one hundred hhds of tobacco more than is engaged. For terms apply to Moses Myers & Son.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald July 31, 1811	
Ships. HMS Bellona.	Capt. J. E. Douglas on the Bellona in Hampton Roads.	Columbian Centinel (Boston, Massachusetts), July 18, 1807	Map Case, Pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Ships. HMS Leopard.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 15	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Ships. HMS Leopard.	compilations from contemporary newspapers relative to the attack by HMS Leopard upon the frigate Chesapeake, June 26, 1807-Jan. 1, 18088		Filing case Manuscripts War of 1812
Ships. HMS Rainbow.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 9	
Ships. Homer.	For charter, the food shop Homer, Captain M. Kown, Burthen 450 hogsheads of Lime, for sale Moses Myers & Sons.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald August 17, 1818	
Ships. Huron (The).	Shipwreck Nov. 24, 1877	Virginian-Pilot 75th Anniversary Edition, p. 112	
Ships. Hygeia.	Trial Trip	The Norfolk Landmark June 11, 1880	
Ships. Illustrious.	see scrapbook behind desk in SMR, presented by Col. J. Addison Hagan Aug. 12, 1972.		
Ships. Indian Chief.	Launch--Yesterday, a ship, called the Indian chief, constructed by Messrs. Dyson and Porter, was launched on the Portsmouth side--This exhibition drew together a numerous and respectable concourse of the citizens of Norfolk and Portsmouth, all anxious to behold a scene so congenial to the spirit of commercial enterprise--This ship is built of the very best materials, and it sis asserted by competent judges, that her model far excels that of any other ship built in this state, both as to beauty, strength and fast sailing--The constructors are both young men, and will, doubtless, from this excellent specimen of their skill, meet with an encouragement and support commensurate with their talents.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald April 3, 1812	
Ships. Insurgente. French Frigate.		Columbian Centinel (Boston, Massachusetts), March 20, 1799, p. 2	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Ships. Isaac Bell.	Burning of	The Norfolk Landmark October 3, 1880	
Ships. Isaac Bell.	Built 1868. Cost $200,000. Burned Oct. 2, 1880 at 3:30 p. m. at the North Street Wharf in Portsmouth	The Norfolk Landmark October 3, 1880; Norfolk Virginian October 3, 1880	
Ships. Istar.		The Commonwealth November 1971, p. 38	
Ships. Jamestown.	Description of trip from New York to Richmond.	New York Herald July 1, 1853 (Partial Issue)	Map Case Folder 4 Pocket 1
Ships. Jamestown.	Painting of battle of Monitor and Merrimac. 1862.		Map Case Pocket 9 Folder 5
Ships. Jay.		The Iron Worker Winter 1972, p. 7-9	
Ships. Jeannie.	For charter, to Europe or the West-Indies, the British ship Jeannie, John Cowan, Master, a strong, well-found vessel, and in complete order for the reception of a cargo; will stow 400 hogsheads tobacco. For terms apply to Roberson & Brown.	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	
Ships. John Adams.	The U.S. sloop of war John Adams, Capt. Wadsworth, arrived at St. Pierres, Martinique, on the 13th ult. From the Coat of Africa.-Letters from an officer on board received here, state, that Midshipmen Freeman and Turner, had died since the sailing of the J.A. from Hampton Roads.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald January 1, 1821	
Ships. John Adams.	anchored in Lynnhaven Bay	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 11, 1819	
Ships. John Adams.	…about to sail from this port to Sherbro…	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 28, 1820	
Ships. John Brown.	Landing from on board the schnr. John, L. Brown, Master, from Savannah, her cargo, consisting of 34 hhds. Prime Georgia Tobacco, 38 bales upland cotton, 48 tirces prime new rice, for sale by Moses Myers & Sons	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 20, 1818	
Ships. John F. Kennedy.	launching, May 27, 1967 description and pictures	The Commonwealth July 1967, p. 30	
Ships. John F. Kennedy.	Commissioned at Newport News September 7, 1968.	The Commonwealth October 1968, p. 12	
Ships. John Morris.	For Richmond. The Steamer John Morris, Capt. Hibbard, will leave Nivison's Wharf this day, and can take freight for City Point or the above place. Apply to the master on board or to John A. Roberts	American Beacon February 25, 1831	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Ships. John Morris.	The Steam Boat John Morris, Capt. Mann, will leave Newton's Wharf, tomorrow morning at 7 o'clock, for the York and Mattaponi Rivers, proceeding as far as Walkerton, and touch at the intermediate landings.	American Beacon November 12, 1831	
Ships. Junon. Frigate.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 32	
Ships. Kitty. Barque.	William Laughton, Master. For Liverpool. Two thirds of her cargo being engaged for balance on freight, about one hundred hogsheads, apply to Walker and Atkinson, Petersburg; James Brown, James and William Finney, Richmond; or to Theo Armistead and Co.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger November 4, 1815	
Ships. Krishna.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 163	
Ships. La Fayette.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 7 Virginia Ship	
Ships. La Galga.		The Iron Worker Winter 1972, p. 3-5	
Ships. Lady of the Lake.	Arrived: Steam boat Lady of the Lake, Wheeler, from Weldon, N. C. having schooners Imogene and Caroline Augusta in tow, with cotton, lard, etc. to Maitland, Kennedy & Campbell, A. Harris, Gordon & Towns, White & Weston and others	American Beacon March 4, 1831	
Ships. Lady of the Lake.	"…built by Capt. Guy Wheeler at his shipyard in Portsmouth, came down under her own steam July 3, 1830, from Mr. Russell's machine shop on Holt Street, Briggs' Point…"	History of Norfolk County, Virginia and Representative Citizens by Colonel William H. Stewart	
Ships. Lady of the Lake.		Norfolk Journal April 19, 1870	
Ships. Lady of the Lake.	See: Ships Isaac T. Hooper		
Ships. Lena. Ship Wrecks.	Bark Lena sunk off Hog Island, Virginia. (Norwegian)	The Norfolk Landmark January 8, 1885	
Ships. Leopard.		Columbian Centinel (Boston, Massachusetts), July 11, 1807	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Ships. Leopard.		Columbian Centinel (Boston, Massachusetts), July 18, 1807	Map Case, Pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Ships. Leopard.	the "Chesapeake" and "Leopard" incident.	Columbian Centinel (Boston, Massachusetts), July 4, 1807; Columbian Centinel (Boston, Massachusetts), August 1, 1807	Map Case, Pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Ships. Leopard.	Commodore Barron's report on the "Chesapeake" & "Leopard" incident.	Hampshire Federalist (Springfield, Massachusetts), December 3, 1807, p. 2	Map Case, Pocket 7, folder 3. Pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Ships. Liberdade.			Filing Case Manuscripts Slocum
Ships. Liberty. Ship.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 7	
Ships. Little Belt.	Sloop of War (British)	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 15	
Ships. Lorenzo.	For charter, the excellent ship Lorenzo, Ed Graby, master, burthen 360 tons, ready for the reception of a cargo. Also the fast sailing coppered ship Georgiana, Edward Chamberlain, master, burthen 312 tons is all fitted for a corn cargo, and ready to load. Apply to Moses Myers and Son. Who offer for sale on board said ship, 50 boxes lemons.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald July 3, 1811	
Ships. Lorenzo.	For London, the excellent ship Lorenzo, E. S. Gruby, master, Burthen 450 hhds. will meet dispatch. For freight or passage apply to Moses Myers & Son.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald July 31, 1811	
Ships. Lorenzo.	see: Ships Norfolk Packet		
Ships. Lothair.	For Liverpool, the fast sailing ship Lothair, John M. Foster, master, Now in complete order; will soon be dispatched for freight apply to Moses Myers & Sons	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald July 10, 1818	
Ships. Lothair.	For charter, the fast sailing ship Lothair, John Foster, Master; Burthen 420 hhds.--She is in complete order and ready to receive cargo. Apply to Moses Myers & Sons.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 5, 1818	
Ships. LSM Squadron Two. U.S. Atlantic Fleet.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 208	
Ships. Luray. Steamer.	Sent to junk heap	Virginian-Pilot July 15, 1914	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Ships. Lusitania.	**40 Years Ago-1915**; Two Norfolk women were reported among passengers on the liner Lusitania who were saved after that ship was torpedoed by a German submarine off the coast of Ireland. The two were listed as Misses Evelyn and Agnes Wild, sister of W. B. Wild of 4101 Colley Avenue.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May, 10, 1955, 40 Years Ago-1915	
Ships. Lydia.	Dickerson, Oliver M.; Opinion of Attorney General Jonathan Sewall of Massachusetts in the case of the Lydia.	William & Mary Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 4, p. 499-504	
Ships. Lyon Gardiner Tyler.	New liberty ship launched is named after Lyon G. Tyler.	Tidewater Trail November 1943, vol. 7, no. 27, p. 7	
Ships. Maasdam.	New transatlantic liner "Maasdam" chartered for Virginia Cruise	Norfolk Bridge-Tunnel Edition 1952, p. 54	
Ships. Madison.	Norfolk to New York	The Norfolk Landmark October 22, 1911	
Ships. Malcolm Baxter, Jr. (Schooner).	See: VF Lighthouses and Lightships; Miscellaneous-Pillars of fire by night		
Ships. Margaret and Eliza.	see: Peterson, Capt. Joseph		
Ships. Maria. Brig.	For sale, freight or charter, the fast failing brig Maria, James Woodend, Master-burthen 130 tons. for terms apply to James Caton, & Co. No. 96, Main Street.	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	
Ships. Marmion.	For charter, the fine new ship Marmion, Davis, master, burthen 350 tons. Also the brig, Sally, Stephen Webber, master, burthen about 200 hhds. For terms apply to Moses Myers and Son, who have for sale 30 pipes country, and 22 Pipes Holland Gin.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 26, 1811	
Ships. Mars.	The private schooner, Mars, Capt. Fisher, of this port, has captured and sent into Savannah the British brig Leonidas, Capt. Gammock, mounting ten guns, from Jamaica, with a very valuable cargo of sugar, coffee…	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 4, 1812	
Ships. Mars. French.		The Norfolk Herald July 1, 1802	
Ships. Marshall.		The Commonwealth November 1971, p. 40	
Ships. Mary. Schooner.	Landing, on Commerce Street Wharf from schr. Mary, Lathrop, master, from Charleston, 107 Tier. Choice New Rice, for sale by Moses Myers and Sons. Who offer for sale, 1200 bbls. Sup. Fine Flour.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 4, 1818	
Ships. Matilda Barry.		The Commonwealth November 1971, p. 39	
Ships. Mayflower. Ship.		Norfolk 1957, vol. 19 no. 6, p. 4	
Ships. Medford .	For charter, the good ship Medford, J. Hall master, Burthen 300 hhds. of tobacco, will be ready to receive a cargo in three days. For terms apply to Moses Myers & Son.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald August 2, 1811	
Ships. Medford.	For Liverpool, the ship Medford, James Meyer, Master, Great part of her cargo engaged. One hundred hogshead more can be taken. Apply to Moses Myers & Sons.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald August 19, 1818	
Ships. Medford.	see: Ships Norfolk Packet		
Ships. Melampus.		Columbian Centinel (Boston, Massachusetts), July 18, 1807	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Ships. Melampus.		Hampshire Federalist (Springfield, Massachusetts), December 3, 1807, p. 2	Map Case, Pocket 7, folder 3. Pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Ships. Mercury.	For charter, the ship Mercury, Henry Kelley, Master, burthen about 2200 barrels, and ready for the reception of a cargo, apply to Moses Myers and Son	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 11, 1811	
Ships. Merida (The).	Sunk-off the Virginia Capes in 1911	Virginian-Pilot 75th Anniversary Edition, p. 112	
Ships. Merida.		The Commonwealth February 1964, p. 34	
Ships. Merida.		The Iron Worker Winter 1972, p. 13-15	
Ships. Merrimac (The).		Southern Argus March 26, 1856	
Ships. Merrimac.	Bell on display at Museum of the Confederacy.	The Commonwealth January 1972, p. 12	
Ships. Merrimac.	Norfolk survivors of the Merrimac-Monitor engagement.	The Norfolk Landmark March 12, 1911	also-Map Case Pocket 10 Folder 2
Ships. Merrimac.	Shaft presented to the Confederate Museum	Public Ledger October 30, 1899, p. 4, col. 2	
Ships. Merrimac.	Anniversary brings new story of Merrimac.	Virginian-Pilot March 7, 1926, sec. 4, p. front	
Ships. Merrimac.			Filing Case Manuscripts Letters Merrimac-Virginia

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Ships. Merrimac.	Newspaper articles concerning the battle with the Monitor.		Map Case Pocket 10 Folder 2
Ships. Merrimac.	Painting of battle with Monitor. 1862		Map Case Pocket 9 Folder 5
Ships. Merrimac.	see Merrimack		
Ships. Merrimac. Steam Frigate.	The U. S. steam frigate Merrimac, G. J. Pendergast, still remains in Hampton Roads, awaiting orders from the Department to regulate her future movements.	Southern Argus March 6, 1856	
Ships. Merrimack.	controversy over spelling.	The Iron Worker Autumn 1960; Virginian-Pilot March 16, 1958; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 27, 1942	VF Merrimac & Monitor
Ships. Metropolis.	foundered off Currituck Bank; wreckage on beach recalls disaster of 75 years ago	Virginian-Pilot January 31, 1878 Feature by R. H. Burgess; Virginian-Pilot January 31, 1954	
Ships. Milford.	The Ship Milford, will take freight for a Southern Port in Europe, if application is made early. Moses Myers & Son.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald October 23, 1812	
Ships. Minerva.	This day will commence landing on Newton's wharf the cargo of the schooner Minerva, Spencer Drummond, master, from Malaga. Consisting of 20 hhds., 60 qr. Casks Mountain Malaga Wine. 696 casks raisins, 100 jars raisins, 30 frails soft shelled almonds, 80 boxes lemons, 50 kegs anchovies, 200 boxes, bloom raisins, 200 boxes Muscadel, 50 jars grapes, 60 kegs Syrna figs, 10 boxes capers, etc., 20 boxes oranges, for sale by Moses Myers.	The Norfolk Herald November 23, 1802	
Ships. Miniature.	collection of August F. Crabtree of the Mariners' Museum, Newport News, Virginia.	The Commonwealth July 1966, p. 23	
Ships. Minnesota		The Iron Worker Winter 1972, p. 10-11	
Ships. Minnesota.	Painting of battle of Monitor and Merrimac. 1862.		Map Case Pocket 9 Folder 5
Ships. Missouri.	**Frigate (American-built steam-driven)** to cross the Atlantic Ocean was the U.S. Steam Frigate "Missouri" which left Norfolk, Va., August 5, 1843, with 384 persons. In command of Captain John Thomas Newton, it arrived at Gibralter, Spain, August 25, 1843. The following day it caught fire and became a total loss. (*William Bolton--A Narrative of the Last Cruise of the U.S. Steam Frigate Missouri*)		
Ships. Monitor.		The Iron Worker Winter 1972, p. 11	
Ships. Monitor.	More than a century later, the battle is still raging.	Metro Hampton Roads June 1978, p. 42-51	
Ships. Monitor.	Battle of the Monitor	Tidewater Virginian April 1978, p. 79-83	
Ships. Monitor.	Newspaper articles concerning the battle with the Merrimac		Map Case Pocket 10 Folder 2
Ships. Monitor.	Painting of Battle with Merrimac. 1862.		Map Case Pocket 9 Folder 5
Ships. Monticello.	newspaper clipping, July 11, 1861.		Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Civil War newspapers."
Ships. Naming. Naming the Navy.		Navy Ashore 1941, p. 71 (Gives types of ships, sources from which their names are chosen and typical examples)	
Ships. Nancy.	Landing on Commerce Street wharf, the cargo of the ship Nancy, John Stone, Master, from Havana, 210 hhds. Muscovado Sugar, part very superior quality. 20 boxes brown sugar, 100 sacks coffee, 16 hhds, and 1 tierce goat skins, 5 tons logwood for sale by Moses Myers & Son.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald August 12, 1811	
Ships. Nautilus. Brig.	It is with the greatest pleasure we state that the United States brig, Nautilus, capt. Sinclair, was spoken on the 7th inst.-see Marine list. Fears have been entertained for sometime past that she was lost.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald January 27, 1812	
Ships. New York. Frigate.		The Norfolk Herald February 23, 1802	
Ships. New York. Steam-brig.	Built at foot of Newcastle Street, Norfolk, in 1821, by William F. Hunter, ship joiner.		Vertical File Ships. New York
Ships. Norfolk Cruiser.	naming of…	Know Norfolk, VA vol. 6, no. 1, p. 87 Reprinted from Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 19, 1943	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Ships. Norfolk Packet.	Stolen, from the ship Norfolk Packet, laying in Hampton Roads, on Sunday night last, by Wm. Drake and James Turner, seamen belonging to said ship, a Yawl Boat about 16 1/2 feet long, white bottom, black wales with light molding, painted inside light yellow and black, with the words "Norfolk Packet" painted on the outside of her stern. A reward of ten dollars will be given for the boat and $10 for the above named deserters, by M. Myers & Son.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald February 21, 1812	
Ships. Norfolk Packet.	For Liverpool, the fine new ship Norfolk Packet, Capt. Josiah Barnard, for freight apply to Moses Myers & Son.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald Nov.ember 29, 1811	
Ships. Norfolk Packet.	For charter, ship, Norfolk Packet, burthen 500 hhds. Ship Medford, burthen 300 hhds. Ship General Colburn, burthen 250 hhds. Ship Union, (at City Point) burthen 350 hhds. 50 or 60 hhds. more can be taken on board the ship Lorenzo for London. Moses Myers & Son.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald September 16, 1811	
Ships. Norfolk.	Steamboat Norfolk to go on run to Richmond.	American Beacon December 24, 1817	
Ships. Norfolk.	…launched	The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 2, p. 14	
Ships. Norfolk.	Meeting with Secretary Knox. Life Insurance Company of Virginia buys $3,000,000 of Norfolk Cruiser Bonds	Know Norfolk, VA Augustu 1943, p. 84, 85	
Ships. Norfolk.	naming of Norfolk cruiser	Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 87	
Ships. Norfolk.	The…left Sewalls Point for New Bern by the outside route.	The Norfolk Herald April 10, 1818	
Ships. Norfolk.	arrived safely in New Bern after a 36 hour passage and made its first trip to Elizabeth City next day.	The Norfolk Herald April 17, 1818	
Ships. Norfolk.	The steam boat…arrived in Norfolk to resume her run to Richmond, the New Bern Elizabeth City service having been suspended "for want of adequate support."	The Norfolk Herald August 3, 1818	
Ships. Norfolk.	The …had been purchased by North Carolina interests which proposed to put her in service between New Bern and Elizabeth City, North Carolina, thus by connections with Norfolk and Charleston stages to establish a new route between North and South.	The Norfolk Herald March 11, 1818	
Ships. Norfolk. Brig.		Columbian Centinel (Boston, Massachusetts), March 20, 1799, p. 2, col. 2	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Ships. Norfolk. Steamboat.	The steam boat, Norfolk, Capt. Crocker, after being newly painted and completely equipped, took her departure from this port on Tuesday afternoon, and at 5 o'clock the next morning left the Capes of Virginia destined for her new employment on the spacious waters of Norfolk Carolina. Since her departure there has been no weather that could excite the least alarm for her safety, and she probably arrived at New Bern yesterday. We may well suppose with that degree of joy and admiration her arrival will be hailed by the citizens of New Bern from the gratification with which she was beheld while she graced our own waters--and we doubt not that her new owners will find their expectations from the purchase of her, realized to their entire satisfaction. Long may she continue as profitable to them as she must, in the nature of things, be serviceable to the public.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald April 10, 1818	
Ships. Norfolk. Steamboat.	The steam boat Norfolk lately built in this place, and employed in running from hence to Richmond, has been purchased by a company of gentlemen in North Carolina, to run between Elizabeth City and New Bern. We cannot but regret parting with a favorite, on their choice of this boat, which is in very respect a finished piece of workmanship, and perhaps it would be difficult to find her equal.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 11, 1818	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Ships. Norfolk. Steamboat.	Steam Boat notice. The public is hereby respectfully informed that the New Steam Boat Norfolk will leave Norfolk on Monday next at 10 o'clock A. M. and that she will, for the winter season, leave Norfolk on Mondays and Fridays at 10 o'clock A. M. stop over night at City Point, and arrive early on Tuesdays and Saturdays, at Richmond; leave Richmond on Wednesdays and Saturdays, at 10 A. M. stop at Jamestown over night, and arrive early on Thursdays and Sundays at Norfolk; running the whole distance by daylight. D.W. Crocker, Capt. Dec. 24 It is contemplated the Norfolk will run between sun and sun to and from Richmond, during the summer season, starting on the mornings of the above named days.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 4, 1818	
Ships. Ocean Belle.		Public Ledger October 12, 1903, p. front	
Ships. Ocean Belle.			see: Vertical File Ships. Ocean Belle
Ships. Olive.	Seventeen drowned in Cowan River…Captain Withy tells how Olive went down.	Virginian-Pilot February 18, 1903, p. 1	
Ships. Ostfriesland.	Article on General William Mitchell, entitled Air Power's Fearless Prophet	The Iron Worker Autumn 1967, p. 1	
Ships. Paulina.	For charter, the remarkable brig Paulina, Benjamin Gray, master, burthen about 2000 barrels, ready for the reception of a cargo. Apply to Moses Myers and Son.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 25, 1811	
Ships. Paulina. Brig.	For Cork or Dublin, the good Brig Paulina, Wm. Gray, master, has part of her cargo engaged, and can take one hundred hhds tobacco, if immediate application is made to Moses Myers & Son.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald December 23, 1811	
Ships. Pawnee.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 420	
Ships. Phoenix.	For Liverpool, the British ship Phoenix, Capt. Thomas Harrison,…Francis S. Taylor.	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	
Ships. Pilot-boat.	Picture: "A Virginia Pilot-boat with a distant view of Cape Henry at the entrance of the Chesapeake," 1815.		Locked case
Ships. Polly and Harriet.	For freight or charter the good ship Polly and Harriet, Paul Knowles, master, burthen 2200 barrels, for terms apply to Moses Myers	The Norfolk Herald May 13, 1802	
Ships. Polly.	For freight or charter the good ship Polly, Nathaniel Barker, master, burthen 210 hhds. Tobacco. For terms apply to Moses Myers. Who has received by said ship from Bordeaux, a few pipes choice Cogniac Brandy, and 100 boxes prunes.	The Norfolk Herald April 13, 1802	
Ships. Powhatan. Steamboat.	The steam boat Powhatan, pursuant to the resolution of her owners in Richmond, was set up at public auction on Saturday last, and purchased by Littleton W. Tazewell, Esq. of this Borough, for $35,000.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald April 20, 1818	
Ships. Powhatan. Steamboat.	Notice. The public is respectfully informed that hereafter and until further notice the daus of departure of the steam boat Powhatan, from Norfolk will be on Tuesdays and Fridays at 12 o'clock, and from Richmond on Thursdays and Sundays at 10 o'clock stopping at City Point for Passengers for 15 minutes every trip. Jacob Shuster	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 4, 1818	
Ships. Powhatan. Steamboat.	Minute book of the stockholders of the steamboats Powhatan and Richmond. 1818-1830. Also see: Manuscripts Norfolk and Hampton Steamboat C. Minute Book		Filing Case Manuscript Ships
Ships. President Warfield.	To begin run on July 18 Preview of maiden voyage	Virginian-Pilot July 12, 1928, p. 5	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Ships. President Warfield.	President Warfield burned on August 26, 1952 while she was moored to the main Breakwater in the harbor, Haifa Israel. The fire was not put out until afternoon by harbor fire boats. She was solld for scrap to the Hayama Company of Haifa. Information furnished by Michael Rorer.		
Ships. President Warfield.	Article by Alexander C. Brown: Former Favorite Bay Steamers Battle Nazi Wolf Pack in World War II September 25, 1960		Vertical File: Ships Northland
Ships. Prince of Wales.	For sale, the British ship Prince of Wales, James Pryer, master…N. MacGill	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	
Ships. Prinz Eitel Friedrich.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 163	
Ships. Prinz Eitel Friedrich.	sea scarred and rusty from seven months' cruise, Prinz Eitel Friedrich drops anchor in Hampton Roads.	Virginian-Pilot March 11, 1915, p. front	
Ships. Radio Controlled.	The battleship Utah, fitted as a radio controlled target ship at the Navy Yard, Portsmouth, successfully completed trials off the Virginia Capes.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 3, 1957	
Ships. Ravanche de Cerf.	French privateer "Ravanche de Cerf" boarded by mob and burned in Norfolk harbor-the privateer had been captured after committing many depredations on American shipping, but has been ordered released by the court, and was about to proceed to sea again.	Public Ledger April 17, 1811	
Ships. Rebecca. Schooner.	The subscribers take this method of acknowledging their thanks to Capt. Arthur Emmerson, of the schooner Rebecca, for his great humanity in preserving them and the people from the wreck of the brig Helvetic, when in the moment of perishing, likewise for the polite and gentleman-like treatment, which they received from him while on board his vessel. Jeremiah Hart and Jacob Bradbury	The Norfolk Herald March 6, 1802	
Ships. Regulator.	For New York, the schooner Regulator, George Clarke, Master, established as a regular packet, will sail on Sunday, the 14th inst. wind and weather permitting, has elegant accommodations, for freight and passage apply to the master on board at Maxwell's wharf, or to Moses Myers.	The Norfolk Herald March 13, 1802	
Ships. Reina Mercedes.	Spanish Ship Reina Mercedes	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 133	
Ships. Relief.		Rowland Scrapbook #3, p. 170 Picture	
Ships. Relief. Pilot Boat.		Rowland Scrapbook no. 2, p. 14	
Ships. Resolute.		Norfolk Virginian March 4, 1869, p. 1, col. 2; Norfolk Virginian March 9, 1869, p. 1, col. 3	
Ships. Resolution. Brig.	For freight or charter, the Brig Resolution, Wm. Malson, Master, 195 tons. For sale on board said vessel, 60 M. Feet Boards. Moses Myers & Sons	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald July 13, 1818	
Ships. Richmond.	U. S. Steamer. Captain Ingraham, now being filled out at the Gosport Navy Yard.	Day Book September 20, 1860	
Ships. Richmond. Steamboat.		New York Herald July 1, 1815, p. 2	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Ships. Richmond. Steamboat.	Minute book of the stockholders of the steamboats Powhatan and Richmond. 1818-1830. Also see: Manuscripts Norfolk and Hampton Steamboat Co. Minute Book		Filing Case Manuscript Ships

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Ships. Rising Polly. Schooner.	Came on Assateague Island, lying on the sea coast of Accomack County, Virginia, the schooner Rising Polly, of Currituck, about 25 to 30 tons burthen, laden with shingles, without any living creature on board; her boat and cabin furniture not appearing, justifies a belief that this unfortunate vessel was run down by another, and that the people have left her; her bends and some top timbers on one side are entirely stove in. She has a red bottom, yellow waste, and pale green quarter and stern. The name of Samuel Waterfield was discovered in a book found in her cabin. Her deck load was mostly gone; the other part of the cargo, with the apparatus of the schooner, are on shore, and will be sold as the law directs, by John Teackle, fen. Com'r of Wrecks for Accomack County.	The Norfolk Herald January 7, 1802	
Ships. Rising Sun.	Landing on Commerce-Street wharf, from schnr Rising Sun, Capt. Cattell, 45 hhds Miscovado, 37 hhds Clayed Sugars. For sale by Moses Myers & Son.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald October 18, 1811	
Ships. Rising Sun. Schooner.	Fort St. Mary's, to call at Charleston, the Schooner Rising Sun, Elisha Catlet, master. Will be ready for the reception of a cargo tomorrow. For freight or passage apply to the master on board or Moses Myers & Son.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald October 21, 1811	
Ships. Roanoke.	**Turreted frigate in the U.S. Navy** was the U.S. "Roanoke" originally a wooden screwsteam frigate built at the Norfolk Navy Yard under authorization of Act of Congress of April 6, 1854. She was launched December 13, 1855, and mad her trial trip in 1857. She was altered to an ironclad in 1862d-1863 by the Novelty Iron Works, New York, and transferred to the New York Navy Yard, April 16, 1863. She had three revolving turrets of the Ericsson type and two pilot houses, and her battery July 9, 1863 consisted of two 15-inch; two 11-inch, and two 150-powder rifle guns. The alteration was not found satisfactory, the hull not being strong enough to sustain the weight. She was sold in 1883.		
Ships. Roanoke. Steamboat.	Steam Boat Launch--On Wednesday last was launched from the ship yard or Mr. Edmund Allmand, at Herbert's Point the Steam Boat Roanoke, being the third vessel of that description which has been built in this place within the last two years. The Roanoke was built expressly for a tow boat, to ply between the Falls of Roanoke and the South end of the Dismal Swamp Canal; and as far as it is possible to judge from the excellence of her construction, we may safely say that she is in the best manner fitted for that purpose, having strength of timber and power of steam far beyond the generality of boats of her class--She is 107 feet in length, and 26 in breadth, and 9 feet hold...	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald October 30, 1818	
Ships. Robert L. Vann. Freighter.	Named after Virginia Negro.	Tidewater Trail December 1943, vol. 7, no. 28, p. 7	
Ships. Roper. Destroyer.	Article: The death of the Nazi U85. Picture of the Roper	The Commonwealth June 1963, vol. 32, no. 6, p. 55	
Ships. Rum Runners.	active during Prohibition of the 20's.	The Commonwealth November 1971, p. 38-40	
Ships. Ryndam.	The new Ryndam makes maiden voyage	Norfolk Summer 1951, p. 33	
Ships. S. S. California.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 38	
Ships. S. S. Hawaii.		The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 3, p. 38	
Ships. S. S. Oregon.		The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 3, p. 38	
Ships. S. S. State of Maryland. Sister Ship.	It was sold by Maritime Commission in Mobile, Alabama. Information furnished by Michael Rorer	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 14, 1950	
Ships. S. S. State of Virginia.	"Old bayline boat" was sold for scrap by Maritime Commission at Beaufort, Texas. Information furnished by Michael Rorer	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 23, 1952	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Ships. S. S. Washington.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 38	
Ships. S.S. Mormackite. Freighter.	Sunk off the Virginia Capes, October 7, 1954.		
Ships. S.S. Northland.	Article by Alexander C. Brown: Former Favorite Bay Steamers Battle Nazi Wolf Pack in World War II September 25, 1960		Vertical File: Ships Northland
Ships. S.S. United States.		The Commonwealth June 1952, vol. 19, no. 6, p. 28	
Ships. Sally.	For charter, the brig Sally, Capt. Webber, burthen 148 tons. Apply to Moses Myers and Son	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald April 15, 1811	
Ships. Sally.	We shall have landed this day, on Commerce Street Wharf, the cargo of the brig Sally, Samuel Watts, master, from Havana, 110 hhds. choice molasses, 66 hhds., 22 bbls. Muscovado Sugar, 22 bags of coffee, for sale. Moses Myers and Son	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 25, 1811	
Ships. San Marcas.	SEE: VF Ships Texas		
Ships. Sandusky.	The steam boat Sandusky, Capt. Le Fort, will leave Norfolk for Baltimore this afternoon, at 6 o'clock, p.m….This boat after the ensuing week, will leave Norfolk for Baltimore. Every Monday and Thursday evening at 6 o'clock p.m.	The Norfolk Herald October 10, 1831	
Ships. Sandusky.	The steam boat Sandusky, Capt. Carpentier, will leave Newton's Wharf, Norfolk, this evening, 2d inst. at 5 o'clock for Baltimore, and will arrive in time for the Philadelphia boat. This vessel has very extensive accommodations, and every attention will be paid to the passengers.	The Norfolk Herald November 2, 1831	
Ships. Satellite. Schooner.	Landing this day, on Commerce-Street Wharf, from schooner Satellite, B. Seabury, master, from Teneriffe, 21 pipes, 20 half pipes, 178 quarter casks, Teneriffe Wine, Some of the above wine is of superior quality--For sale by Moses Myers & Son.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald October 4, 1811	
Ships. Savannah.		The Commonwealth June 1977, p. 22-25	
Ships. Schooner. Isaac T. Hooper.	The schooner Isaac T. Hooper recently in collision with the Lady of the Lake has returned to Baltimore for repairs.	The Norfolk Landmark January 1, 1885	
Ships. Scipio. Brig.	For charter to Europe, the good British brig Scipio, James Copeland, Master, Burthen 180 tons, now ready to receive a cargo. Apply to Moses Myers.	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	
Ships. Sea Horse.	The elegant steamboat…arrived from Philadelphia en route to Baltimore where she was to go on the run between that place and Elkton, Maryland.	American Beacon November 25, 1816	
Ships. Sea Horse.	A Norfolk merchant had purchased the …and proposed to put her on a run between Elizabeth City and the falls of the Roanoke.	The Norfolk Herald April 20, 1818	
Ships. Sea Horse.	Account of the voyage of the…from New York to Norfolk (shortly afterwards the Sea Horse was reported as overdue at Norfolk due probably to her having barges in tow; found no reference to the proposed North Carolina route.)	The Norfolk Herald April 24, 1818	
Ships. Sea Horse.	The steamboat…was to go into regular service between Norfolk and Hampton	The Norfolk Herald February 2, 1819	
Ships. Sea Horse.	Distressing Occurrence-Soon after leaving Hampton on a regular trip to Norfolk a sudden lurch of the…due to a heavy sea threw two passengers overboard-one was rescued, but Joseph W. Hall, a respectable merchant of Portsmouth, was drowned.	The Norfolk Herald March 10, 1819	
Ships. Sea Horse.		Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald January 13, 1819	
Ships. Sea Venture.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 9-10	
Ships. Shenandoah.		The Commonwealth July 1972, p. 30-33	
Ships. Shenandoah.	The remarkable narrative of Captain William C. Whittle: "The Cruise of the Shenandoah."	The Norfolk Landmark January 29, 1911 Article by Philip Alexander Bruce	
Ships. Sophia & Cloe. Schooner.	For freight or charter, to the West-Indies, the new schooner Sophia & Clow…J. Christie, jun. or Micajah Terrell, jun.	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Ships. Southland.	Article by Alexander C. Brown: Former Favorite Bay Steamers Battle Nazi Wolf Pack in World War II September 25, 1960		Vertical File: Ships Northland
Ships. Spray.	see "Scuttlebutt," Ships and Sailing, Jan. 1951		Filing Case Manuscripts Slocum
Ships. SS Princeton.	explosion	American Beacon March 2; American Beacon March 4, 1844	
Ships. St. Nicholas (The).		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 419-421	
Ships. Stage.	Baltimore Steamboat…advertised from Norfolk to Elizabeth City where passengers would be given the preference of berths on the steamboat Norfolk for New Bern.	The Norfolk Herald May 1, 1818	
Ships. State of Maryland.	Article by Alexander C. Brown: Former Favorite Bay Steamers Battle Nazi Wolf Pakc in World War II September 25, 1960		Vertical File: Ships Northland
Ships. State of Virginia.	Article by Alexander C. Brown: Former Favorite Bay Steamers Battle Nazi Wolf Pack in World War II September 25, 1960		Vertical File: Ships Northland
Ships. Success.	(British convict ship)	Virginian-Pilot November 16, 1913, p. 35	
Ships. Sun. Steamer.	takes the run to Old Point while the steamer Coffee is overhauled.	Southern Argus March 12, 1850	
Ships. Susan Constant II.	Christened	The Commonwealth January 1957, p. 10; The Commonwealth May 1957, p. 43 Credit Where Due	
Ships. Susan Constant II.	Trial runs	The Commonwealth March 1957, p. 17	
Ships. Susan Constant.	Designs of early ship. Reconstruction: West Norfolk March 17, 1956.	The Iron Worker Winter 1963, vol. 28, p. 1	
Ships. Susan Constant.	diagram of inside of ship, currently under repair	Virginia Gazette March 11, 1981, p. 3	
Ships. Thomas.	Landing this day, on Newton's Wharf, the cargo of the schooner Thomas, Captain Dwyer, from Martinique, 87 hhds., 79 bbls., prime sugars, 64 hides, 28 barrels limes for sale Moses Myers	The Norfolk Herald August 28; The Norfolk Herald Sepember 7, 1802	
Ships. Three Friends. Schooner.	For New York, the Schooner Three Friends, Captain Record, a constant trader--for freight or passage apply on board, at Newton's Wharf--will fail in 4 or 5 days.	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	
Ships. Tuscan.	Landing on Commerce-Street Wharf, from on board the ship Tuscan, Wm. Benson, Master, from Jamaica, 98 puncheons choice Jamaica Rum, 12 hhds, prime sugar, for sale by Moses Myers & Sons	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 4, 1818	
Ships. Two Brothers.		Norfolk Virginian March 4, 1869, p. 1, col. 2	
Ships. Underwriter.	Taylor papers Newspaper articles Miscellaneous folder		
Ships. Union.	Wanted or Liverpool, about 100 hogsheads to fill ship Union, on reasonable freight. Moses Myers & Son.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald November 29, 1811	
Ships. Union.	see: Ships Norfolk Packet		
Ships. United States.	Busting up a deco treasure-trove.	The Commonwealth October 1984 p. 13-15	
Ships. United States.	The U. S. Frigate United States, Commodore Decatur, sailed yesterday from Hampton Roads on a cruise.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald May 22, 1811; Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 10, 1811	
Ships. United States. Frigate.		Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald May 6, 1812	
Ships. USS Chesapeake. Frigate.	compilations from contemporary newspapers relative to the attack by HMS Leopard upon the US frigate Chesapeake, June 26, 1807-Jan. 1, 1808		Filing Case Manuscripts War of 1812
Ships. USS Constitution. Old Ironsides.	Names of officers and states from which they come	American Beacon for the Country May 23, 1821, p. 1, col. 2	
Ships. USS Cordius.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 113	
Ships. USS Delaware.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 69	
Ships. USS Downs.		Virginian-Pilot November 5, 1937, pt 1, p. 15	
Ships. USS Enterprise. First Atomic Carrier.	Keel laid for atomic flattop (illus.)	Virginian-Pilot February 5, 1958	
Ships. USS Essex.	List of wounded and dead on USS Essex.	Porter's Journal March 28, 1814	Map Case Pocket 1 Folder 1
Ships. USS Essex.	List of wounded and dead on U. S. S. Essex.	Porter's Journal March 28, 1814	Map Case Pocket 1 Folder 1

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Ships. USS Forrestal.	…nucleus crew to train here; …pier seen ready by summer, 1956; …christening; Navy chiefs at launching of…; …flag raising on October 1; The newest naval ship; …, mightiest warship, joins the fleet	Virginian-Pilot April 7, 1953 (14: 1, 2); Virginian-Pilot May 12, 1955; Virginian Pilot December 12, 1954 p. ed; Virginian-Pilot December 12, 1954; Virginian-Pilot, July 13, 1955 (36:1); Virginian-Pilot October 2, 1955; p. ed.; Virginian-Pilot October 2, 1955, p. C1 and C7	
Ships. USS Idaho.	Left Norfolk October 1934	Virginian-Pilot	
Ships. USS Jamestown.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 24	
Ships. USS Kidd.	First of her class	Tidewater Virginian January 1982, p. 61-66	
Ships. USS LC(FF) 783.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 201	
Ships. USS Leyden.	Article by Alexander C. Brown: Former Favorite Bay Steamers Battle Nazi Wolf Pack in World War II September 25, 1960		Vertical File: Ships Northland
Ships. USS LSM 295.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 207	
Ships. USS LSM(R) 513.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 207	
Ships. USS LSM(R) 516.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 207	
Ships. USS LST 1041.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 113	
Ships. USS LST 500.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 201	
Ships. USS Marquette.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 200	
Ships. USS Melville.	First floating base lowers her service flag at the Norfolk Navy Yard.	Tidewater Trail September 1946, vol. 8, no. 243, p. 5, 10	
Ships. USS Merida.	Sinking of Merida May 13, 1911 Can Merida Treasure by recovered? New try for treasure on Merida, off Capes, planned by inventor	The Norfolk Landmark May 21, 1911 Merida Sunk; The Norfolk Landmark May 13, 1911; Virginian-Pilot April 10, 1911	
Ships. USS Missouri.	Launching; Ran aground	Virginian-Pilot December 25, 28, 1901; Virginian-Pilot January 17, 1950	
Ships. USS Morris.	keel laying June 7, 1938	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 15	
Ships. USS Noble.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 163	
Ships. USS Norfolk.	Launched	The Commonwealth February 1952, vol. 19, no. 2, p. 14	
Ships. USS Norfolk.	Two Norfolk's in the navy: Ship and Base. "USS Norfolk no. 1 Destroyer-Leader joins the fleet. By Harold Sugg.	Norfolk Spring 1953, p. 18-19 Illustrated	
Ships. USS Norfolk.	Norfolk's namesake launched. By Charleston W. Barron	Norfolk Winter 1952, p. 7-9	
Ships. USS Norfolk.	first ship to bear that name	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 14	
Ships. USS Norfolk.	Naming of Norfolk Cruiser sought	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 174	
Ships. USS Norfolk.	The people of Norfolk raised $41,000,000 in less than 100 days to pay for a cruiser to be named. (U. S. S. Norfolk)	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 195	
Ships. USS Norfolk.	Committee leaving to ask cruiser be named for Norfolk	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 174	
Ships. USS Norfolk.	illustration	Norfolk April 1960, p. 28	
Ships. USS Norfolk.	Arrives March 10, 1954	Virginian-Pilot March 11, 1954	
Ships. USS Norfolk.		Norfolk September 1958, vol. 20, no. 9, p. 4	
Ships. USS Okaloosa.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 113	
Ships. USS Pocono.	Flagship U.S. Atlantic Fleet	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 70	
Ships. USS Powhatan.	Launching of	Southern Argus February 14, 15, 1850	
Ships. USS President.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 15	
Ships. USS Princeton.	explosion of gun "Peacemaker"	American Beacon March 2, 4, and 6, 1844; The Iron Worker Spring 1957, p. 1	Also typewritten copies of newspapers articles in Vertical File: Ships.
Ships. USS Randall.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 201	
Ships. USS Richmond.		Know Norfolk, VA 1944, p. 14	
Ships. USS Rowan.	launched May 5, 1938	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 15	
Ships. USS Schmitt.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 113	
Ships. USS Shangri-La.		Know Norfolk, VA August 19, p. 58-59	
Ships. USS Shangri-La.	Christened February 25, 1944	Virginian-Pilot February 24, 25, 1944	
Ships. USS Stack.	launched May 5, 1938	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 15	
Ships. USS Valcour.	collides May 14, 1951	Virginian-Pilot May 15, 1951	
Ships. USS Wainwright.	keel laying June 7, 1938	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 15	
Ships. USS Wainwright.	launched	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 15	
Ships. USS Winston.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 113	
Ships. Vandalia.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1951, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 4-8	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Ships. Venus.	For Falmouth, the new fast sailing American ship Venus, Moses Gutridge, master, with excellent accommodation. For passage only apply on board, or to Moses Myers	The Norfolk Herald April 3, 1802	
Ships. Vestris British Ship.	November 12, 1928 (Miss Brown's notes)		
Ships. Vestris.	(British freight and passenger ship, sunk some distance east of the Virginia capes…)	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Star November 17, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Ships. Victoria J. Peed.	See: Baker Salvage Company See also: Ships Annie Lee		
Ships. Vigilant. Brig.	For charter, the good brig Vigilant, E. Tyler, Master, burthen about 800 barrels.--For terms apply to the master on board, or Moses Myers & Son.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald August 28, 1811	
Ships. Vincennes.		American Beacon August 20, 1838 and August 21, 1838; Wilkes, Charles: Exploring Expedition by Charles Wilkes	
Ships. Virginia Lee.	Article by Alexander C. Brown: Former Favorite Bay Steamers Battle Nazi Wolf Pack in World War II September 25, 1960		Vertical File: Ships Northland
Ships. Virginia S. Liberty.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 7	
Ships. Virginia.	…arrived here yesterday, having resumed her regular run for the season, between Baltimore, and our Borough. She has undergone a thorough repair and her usually excellent accommodation for passengers have been much improved and handsomely embellished.	American Beacon April 12, 1828	
Ships. Virginia.	Arrival of steamboat…to inaugurate regular service between Norfolk and Baltimore.	American Beacon July 31, 1817	
Ships. Virginia.	Launched Dec. 14	The Commonwealth January 1975, p. 28	
Ships. Virginia.	Resolution before the Va. General Assembly petitions Secretary of the Navy to name new nuclear frigate U. S. S. Virginia	The Commonwealth May 1971, p. 4	
Ships. Virginia.		The Iron Worker Winter 1972, p. 9-11	
Ships. Virginia.	Officers and enlisted men of the Virginia	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 28	
Ships. Virginia.			Filing Case Manuscripts Letters Merrimac-Virginia
Ships. Virginia. Steamboat.	tows the Congress frigate	American Beacon November 29, 1817; American Beacon December 2, 4, 6, 12, 1817	
Ships. Virginia. Steamboat.	The steam boat Virginia will go on a party of pleasure to the Columbus, 74, at Old Point, on Saturday next, at 9 o'clock in the morning, and return at 2 o'clock in the afternoon. Passage--One Dollar.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald April 7, 1820	
Ships. Virginia. Steamboat.	Arrived in town on Friday morning, in the steam boat Virginia, from Baltimore, Commodore Rodgers and Commodore Porter, of the Board of Navy Commissioners, and Captain Ridgely and Captain Wilkinson of the Navy. Captain Ridgely has come on to take command of the Constellation.--Thomas Newton, Esquire, member of Congress for this district, and his lady, also arrived in the Virginia.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald May 22, 1820	
Ships. Vulcan.		The Iron Worker Winter 1972, p. 6	
Ships. Water Witch.	A forgotten Virginia explorer led one of history's strangest cruises to adventure.	The Commonwealth February 1970, p. 28-33	
Ships. William & Joseph.	Landing this day, on Commerce Street Wharf, the Cargo of the Schooner William & Joseph, Levin Bozman, master, from Havana, 150 hhds, prime Muscovado, 100 boxes Brown Clay'd Sugars, for Sale; Moses Myers & Son	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald April 13, 1812	
Ships. William Pennock.	For charter, to Europe, or the West Indies, the Ship William Pennock. For particulars apply to Capt. Robert Elliot, Portsmouth, or the subscriber George Beale.	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Ships. Woodrop Sims.	For sale, freight or charter, the good ship Woodrop Sims, Captain Bryant, in complete order for the reception of a cargo. Also, for sale or rent, the tenement opposite to Mr. Nivison's, formerly occupied by Mr. Robert B. Taylor. Attached to the same lot a new house that will be finished in 20 or 30 days, fronting Kelly and Fayette Streets calculated for a store and dwelling, or may be tenanted by two separate from each other. A sale of the whole would be preferred at reduced prices. Shanks and Binford	Norfolk and Portsmouth July 3, 1811	
Ships. Woodrop Sims.	For Nanx, the fast sailing coppered-bottom ship Woodrop Sims, Abraham Stone, master …Munford Beverley.	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	
Ships. Yorktown.	Article by Alexander C. Brown: Former Favorite Bay Steamers Battle Nazi Wolf Pack in World War II September 25, 1960		Vertical File: Ships Northland
Ships. Yorktown.	Painting of battle of Monitor and Merrimac. 1862.		Map Case Pocket 9 Folder 5
Shipwreck.	**Forty Years Ago-1914**; In a dense fog about 24 miles southwest of Winter Quarter lightship of the Old Dominion steamer Monroe and the Nantucket of the Merchants & Miners Transportation Company were in collision. The Monroe was sunk with considerable loss of life. Those who perished were 19 passengers and 22 members of the crew.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 1, 1954	
Shipwrecks of Virginia.		The Iron Worker Winter 1972, p. 2-15	
Shipwrecks.	Seduction at sea: tempting buried treasure, the Merida	The Commonwealth June 1984, p. 36-39	
Shipwrecks.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 31	
Shipwrecks.	The toll of the sea.	The Norfolk Landmark October 8, 1911, p. 13; The Norfolk Landmark October 15, 1911, p. 18	
Shipwrecks.	Relics of the sea	Tidewater Virginian September 1977, p. 58-63	
Shipwrecks.	Lives lost & ships wrecked in gale on the coast.	Virginian-Pilot October 11, 1903, p. front	
Shipwrecks.	Photostats of news stories appearing at the time of the wreck, March 28, 29, 31, and April 1, 1891, in the Norfolk Landmark. Not illustrated. Time of wreck, March 27, 1891		
Shipwrecks. Dictator.	Account of the wreck at Virginia Beach, by the Captain.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 9, 1921	
Shipwrecks. Galga.		The Commonwealth July, 1971, p. 34-37	
Shipwrecks. Robert Adams.	We learn from Mr. Figuera, who came passenger in the Brig Robert Adams, of Philadelphia, that the vessel went ashore at 2 o'clock on Saturday morning last, on the South Bank of Currituck. She was 30 days from Medeira, with a cargo of Wine, bound to Baltimore. They have landed about 100 pipes on the beach, and the vessel will be lost. The Captain had ben sick nearly the whole passage.	American Beacon October 4, 1832	
Shipyard.	see: Page and Allen		
Shipyards.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 5	
Shockhoe Hill Shrine.		Virginia and the Virginia County August 1949, vol. 3, no. 8, p. 20	
Shook Factory.	owned and operated by William J. Hardy, foot of Main Street	Norfolk Virginian February 15, 1874	
Shopping Ceners. Janaf.		Virginian-Pilot July 3, 1954	
Shopping Centers.	Richmond Regency Square	The Commonwealth October 1974, p. 38	
Shopping Centers.	Strip shopping centers	Metro Hampton Roads August 1978, p. 60-63	
Shopping Centers.	Shop talk on shopping centers	New Norfolk July 1975, p. 20-21	
Shopping Centers.	Going up.	Tidewater Virginian December, 1979	
Shopping Centers.	Selling retailers & shoppers on more malls.	Tidewater Virginian September 1981, p. 25-32	
Shopping Centers.	Virginia Beach mini-mall, designed to fit into a residential neighborhood.	Virginia Record August 1973, p. 55	
Shopping Centers.	28-acre project for Cottage Toll & Sewells Point Road	Virginian-Pilot September 28, 1952 Local News Section	
Shore Drive.	Before another year has passed Norfolk motorists will have another delightful drive between Ocean View and Cape Henry"	Virginian-Pilot Janurary 1, 1929	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Shore Patrol.	When established	Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 21	
Short Ballot.	its role in Virginia's history; Virginia's economy in the new administration-of Albertis S. Harrison, Jr.	The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 17	
Short Ballot.		Virginia and the Virginia Record January 1954, vol. 76, no. 1, p. 10	
Short Pump, Virginia.	**The Name of Short Pump**; **Q. How did Short Pump, Va. get its name?-T.** A. According to our sources, this village northwest of Richmond came to be so called because of a shallow well kept by a tavern there. The pump was too short to pump the water for horses, thus the town acquired the name of Short Pump. It is in an area of Virginia noted for its unusual place names. Nearby are Bumpass, Cuckoo, Goochland, Gum Springs, and Beaverdam.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 16, 1977	
Shortline Railroads.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 6, no. 3, p. 61	
Shoulders Hill Baptist Church.	contained in historical review of Churchland Baptist Church		Filing Case Manuscripts Churchland Baptist Church
Shrines.	Always open shrines of Virginia	Virginia Cavalcade June 1934, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 18	
Shrines. Virginia.	Virginia shrines	Virginia and the Virginia County 1951, vol. 5, no. 7, p. 16; Virginia and the Virginia County May 1953, vol. 7, no. 5, p. 13, 21, 23	
Shulman & Company.	opened in 1904, one small room in Monticello Hotel. Expanded in 1915, corner of Granby St. and City Hall Avenue.	Norfolk News Index April 4, 1940, p. 9	
Signatures.	Autographs of members of Virginia Constitutional Convention of 1901		Filing Case Signatures
Signatures.	Autographs of members of Virginia Constitutional Convention of 1901		Filing Case Signatures
Silkworms.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 1, no. 4, p. 4-8	
Silkworms.		William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 20, p. 343	
Silkworms.		William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 25-33	
Silversmith. Clarico, Joseph.	gold and silversmith	American Beacon August 15, 1816	
Silverware.	see: Pearce, Walter		
Sinking Fund.	explanation	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 11, 1911	
Sister Cities.	Moji, Japan; Wilhelmshaven, Germany		See Vertical Files Norfolk. Places
Sister City .	See Norfolk, Places. Moji. Norfolk, Places. Wilhelmshaven		
Sister City.	see Norfolk. Places. Wilhelmshaven		
Skating Rink.	"917" Norfolk Skating Rink E. Main "Ice Palace"	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 30, 1938	
Skating Rink.	"the only roller skating rink in Norfolk…"	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 3, 1909	
Skating Rink.	opening of skating rink	The Norfolk Landmark February 5, 1885	
Sketches of American Policy.	Book by Noah Webster	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 8	
Skicoak.	"The chief town of the county six days' journey away, at another place, is understood to have been Ski-co-ak, on the site of Norfolk…"	The Conquest of Virginia: The First Attempt byu Conway Whittle Sams, p. 66; Conquest of Virginia: The Forest Primeval, p. 157 and p. 287 by Conway Whittle Sams (Pronunciation of Indian Words)	
Skicoak.		Stories of Norfolk from Norfolk, Virginia Public Schools, 1954	VF Norfolk, Va. History Folder #1
Skiing in Virginia.	Sport is 10 years old in Virginia.	The Commonwealth January 1970, p. 15-20	
Skiing.	Touring Virginia's mountains, on skis.	The Commonwealth December 1970, p. 26-30	
Skiing.	A non-skier's guide to the slopes.	The Commonwealth January 1984, p. 17-21	
Skiing.	Sultans of the slopes.	The Commonwealth January 1982, p. 31-41	
Skiing.	Guide to Virginia ski resorts	The Commonwealth June 1971, p. 49	
Skiing.	In the Old Dominion, in N. C., W. Va., Pa., New England, Colorado.	The Commonwealth November 1980, p. 23-24	
Skiing.	Hot Springs, Virginia	The Commonwealth February 1962, vol. 29, no. 2, p. 20	
Skiing.	A downhill guide: where, when, how much, etc.	Country November 1984, p. 40-46	
Skiing.	Places, costs	Country November 1983, p. 40-49	
Skiing.		Metro Hampton Roads January 1978, p. 72-75	
Skiing.	Tips, clothing, equipment, ski areas, exercises.	Metro Hampton Roads November 1978, p. 39-62	
Skiing.	Where to go, what to wear, what to do, when you get there.	Metro Hampton Roads October 1979, p. 23-54	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Skiing.		Tidewater Virginian November 1980, p. 43-46	
Skin Diving.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 31	
Skin Diving.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 58	
Skunk.	Deodorized; The; of Virginia	Virginia Wildlife vol. 7, no. 5, p. 8; Virginia Wildlife vol. 8, no. 3, p. 15; Virginia Wildlife vol. 12, no. 1, p. 16	
Skycasters.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 102	
Skyline Drive.		The Commonwealth July 1936, vol. 3, no. 7 p. 13; The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 25	
Slate.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 110	
Slate.	Finest in the world (Buckingham Co.)	Virginia and the Virginia County September 1949, vol. 3, no. 9, p. 8	
Slave Insurrections.	"The Gabriel Insurrection"	Notebook of Source Material and Manuscript by George H. Tucker	
Slave Trade.	George Mason branded slave trade as a colonial grievance.	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1 , no.1, p. 8	
Slave Trade.	A few facts in relation to the slave trade.	American Beacon November 9, 1850	
Slave Trade.		Niles Register January 9, 1830	Map Case Folder 4 Pocket 1
Slavery .	emancipation lists	Daily Press April 10, 1983 Climbing the Familiy Tree	
Slavery in the U. S.	Exploration in mass emancipation. … (With three plates) by William Buckner McGroarty	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 21, p. 208-226	
Slavery in the U. S. South (The).	Handlin, Oscar and Mary F.; Origins of the Southern Labor System.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 7, p. 199-222	
Slavery in the U. S. Virginia.	Nichols, Charles H., Jr.; The case of William Grimes, the runaway slave.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 8, p. 552-560	
Slavery in the U. S. Virginia.	Memoirs of a Monticello slave as dictated to Charles Campbell in the 1840s by Isaac, one of Thomas Jefferson's slaves.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 8, p. 561-582	
Slavery in the U. S. Virginia.	Exploration in mass emancipation… (With 3 plates) by William Buckner McGroarty	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 21, p. 208-226	
Slavery in the U. S. Virginia.	abolition of slavery in Virginia. Extract from an address in the Virginia Gazette of March 19, 1767, pgs. 1, 2, 3, 4.	Virginia Gazette (On Film)	
Slavery.	Ketcham, Ralph L.; The dictates of conscience: Edward Coles and slavery.	Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 36, no. 1, p. 46-62	
Slavery.	list of slaves and slaveholders in Virginia, 1625	New England Historical and Genealogical Register vol. 30, p. 22	
Slavery.	in 1776	Southern Argus August 27, 1851	
Slavery.	movement to free two slaves who were very helpful during the yellow fever epidemic in Portsmouth and Norfolk. The slaves: Bob Butt and John Jones	Southern Argus February 1, 1859	
Slavery.	A letter from a Boston pastor to Henry A. Wise, and his reply in defense of slavery.	Southern Argus September 18, 1854	
Slavery.	Slavery and its contradictions.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 67-68	
Slavery.	An English view of slavery.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 156-160	
Slavery.	After sixty-five years.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 77-84	
Slavery.	Whitfield, Theodore M.; Southern Methodism and slavery.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 44-50	
Slavery.	Ashe, S. A.; Slavery in the south.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 138-141	
Slavery.	Catholicism (sic) or slavery-which?	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 220-228	
Slavery.	The slave trade, slavery, and Liberia.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 10-29	
Slavery.	Tyler, Lyon G., and Ashe, S. A.; Secession, insurrection of the negroes and northern incendiarism.	Tyler's Quarterly, vol. 15, p. 1-16	
Slavery.	Sir Joseph de Courcy Laffan's views on slavery by Margaret Ritchie Harrison Cocke	William & Mary College Quarterl, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 42-48	
Slavery.	Harrison, Lowell (author); Thomas Roderick Dew, 1802-46: philosopher of the old South. On Dew's defense of slavery in his review of the debate in the Virginia legislature, 1831-32.	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography vol. 57, p. 390-404	
Slavery.	B Washburne and C Sketch of Edward Coles		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Slavery.	Answer of S. J. Phillips to petition brought by Washington Wright concerning whereabouts of Maria Wright, a slave owned by the Phillips family, during the war.		Filing case Manuscripts letters Wilson family
Slavery.	Paper showing purchase of slaves of Conway Whittle, deceased, dated Sept. 1, 1817.		Filing Case Manuscripts letters Whittle family
Slavery.	"A Defense of Southern Slavery against the attacks of Henry Clay and Alex'r Campbell."		Filing Case Pamphlets Slavery
Slavery.	first Virginia protest against slavery. Extract from an address in the Virginia Gazette, March 19, 1767. In pamphlet from Sanders charges $75		
Slavery.	Speech by Henry Clay on abolition of slavery. 1832		Filing Case Pamphlets Slavery
Slaves.		Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Slaves.	Diorama at Jamestown Festival Park shows important role of the black man in Virginia's Colonial Period.	Virginia Gazette March 9, 1973, p. 1	
Sleepy Hole Ferry.		American Beacon April 9, 1817	
Sleepy Hollow Manor.		Virginia Record August 1962, vol. 84, no. 8, p. 18	
Sloane's Seminary.	Christmas Examinations in Sloane's Seminary will commence on Tuesday the 22d-Parents and citizens are respectfully invited.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald December 21, 1818	
Slum Clearance.	For better urban living: Face lifting. Illustrated. Article prepared by E.T. Beall, George W. Price and Donald R. Locke.	Norfolk February 1950, p. 7-8, p. 28-29	
Slum Clearance.	**10 Years Ago-1950**; Lawrence M. Cox, executive director of the Norfolk Redevelopment and Housing Authority, said that the Korean War would not interfere with Norfolk's slum clearance program.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 4, 1960	
Slum Clearance.	Architectural treasures lost in razed area.	Virginian-Pilot December 3, 1950, pt. 5, p. 1	
Smith & Welton.		The Commonwealth February 1984, p. 60-61	
Smith & Welton.	new store at Granby and Courtney streets is most imposing.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 6, 1909	
Smith & Welton's New Store.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 6, 1909	
Smith Creek.	became the Hague	Virginian-Pilot April 20, 1939; Norfolk Scrapbook #2	
Smith Mountain Lake State Park.	opens	The Commonwealth August 1967, p. 8	
Smith Mountain Lake State Park.	New recreational development planned.	The Commonwealth February 1969, p. 12	
Smith-Douglas Company.		Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 6, p. 15	
Smithfield Foods, Incorporated.		The Commonwealth March 1978, p. 31	
Smithfield Hams.		Virginia & the Virginia County September 1950, vol. 4; Virginia and the Virginia County August 1953, vol. 7, no. 8, p. 12	
Smithfield, Virginia.	World's Best Hams; Three generations of Gwaltneys	The Commonwealth, vol. 4, no. 12, p. 9; Virginia and the Virginia County June 1953, p. 15; Virginia and the Virginia County August 1953, p. 12; Virginia and the Virginia County June 1953, vol. 7, no. 6, p. 28-31	
Smithfield, Virginia.	Through the years. Plans for Smithfield's Bi-Centennial	Norfolk Bridge-Tunnel Edition 1952, p. 66	
Smithfield, Virginia.	"Visit to Smithfield" signed Rambler	Southern Argus February 26, 1855	
Smith's Creek.	Improvement	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 28, 1922, p. 3; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 9, 1924, p. 3, col. 1; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 18, 1924, p. 8, col. 1	
Smith's Island.	Whereas it is the orders of the proprietor of Smith's Island that no person whatever be permitted to visit the same without his permission. I hereby give notice, that all communications is expressly forbidden, except in cases of distress by sea, on which occasion every possible relief will be offered. William Stuart, Agent for the estate of W. P. Curtiss, Esq. White-House, New-Kent County, December 21, 1801.	The Norfolk Herald January 19, 1802	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Smith's Point.	New Public House. Wm. D. Roberts respectfully informs the public that he has opened a tavern and boarding house on Smith's Point, at the foot of Colley's Bridge, being one of the most healthful and agreeable situations that could be desired; where he will at all times be prepared to accommodate company with whatever they may please to call for, if the country will afford it.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald September 4, 1820	
Smith's Transfer Corporation.		The Commonwealth March1978, p. 31	
Smoking.	Good news and bad news.	Tidewater Virginian April 1981, p. 53-58	
Smoky Joe.	Nickname for steamer "Virginia"		VF Railroads Chesapeake & Ohio
Smyth County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 81	
Snake Stone.		The Norfolk Herald April 30, 1803	
Snakes.	The; Poisonous; Poisonous; Poisonous; Copperheads	Virginia Wildlife vol. 7, no. 6, p. 14; Virginia Wildlife vol. 9, no. 7, p. 16; Virginia Wildlife vol. 13, no. 5, p. 18; Virginia Wildlife vol. 14, no. 5, p. 27; Virginia Wildlife vol. 14, no. 8, p. 18	
Snapdra Gon: Story of a Spy.	by Archibald Frederick Colema	Metro Hampton Roads May 1977, p. 24-31	
Snard Brothers.		The Commonwealth August 1983, p. 33-34	
Snickersville Academy. Picture.		Virginia and the Virginia County January 1953, vol. 7, no. 1, p. 25	
Snow.	What is snow? by Arthur T. Wilcox	Virginia Wildlife January 1954, vol. 15, no. 1, p. 19	
Snowville, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County September 1951, vol. 5, no. 9, p. 15	
Soapstone Quarries.		The Commonwealth July 1983, p. 29-32	
Social Agencies.	Social agencies postwar program	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 158, 166	
Social Security in Virginia.		University of Virginia Newsletter May 15, 1955, vol. 31, no. 16,	
Social Security in Virginia.		University of Virginia Newsletter November 15, 1968	
Social Security Program.	The Social Security Program: What it means to Virginians.	University of Virginia Newsletter November 1, 1958, vol. 35, no. 3	
Social Security.	See your local security office	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 139, 145	
Social Security.		Tidewater Virginian October 1981, p. 14-15	
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.	(Home: Cumberland St. near Freemason)	Virginian-Pilot and The Norfolk Landmark November 28, 1917	
Society of American Travel Writers.	two workshops conducted in Norfolk, 1964, 1965.	The Commonwealth November 1966, vol. 33, no. 11, p. 10	
Society of Arts Building.	Sold to Frederick Bruce to be used for residence.	Virginian-Pilot June 22, 1928	
Society of Arts.	S. B. Williamson, Norfolk contractor, was to erect a residence for L. Frederick Bruce, president of the Norfolk Warehouse Corporation, at a cost approximating $125,000. It was to occupy the site of the Norfolk Society of Arts building at the corner of Fairfax Avenue and Mowbray Arch. The property fronted 125 feet on Mowbray Arch and 164 feet on Fairfax Avenue. It had been purchased from Mrs. William Sloane for $50,000 and the old Society of Arts building has been demolished.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 26, 1954, 25 Years Ago-1929	
Society of Arts.	Editorial	Virginian-Pilot May 1, 1921	
Society of Arts.	Society of Arts site on Mowbray Arch sold	Virginian-Pilot, June 23, 1928	
Society of Arts.	see also: Norfolk Society of Arts		
Society of Colonial Wars.		New York Genealogical and Biographical Society	122 E. 58th Street New York, N. Y.
Society of Mayflower Descendants.		New York Genealogical and Biographical Society	122 E. 58th Street New York, N. Y.
Society of the Ark and Dove.	Maryland's historical society commemorates the sailing of Maryland settlers from England in Nov., 1633.	Tidewater Trail December 1933, vol. 4, no. 19, p. 1	
Society of the Cincinnati.	List of the original members of the Society of the Cincinnati in the state of Virginia.	November 8, 1970 Climbing the Family Tree	
Society of the Cincinnati.	First meeting in Va.	The Researcher vol. 1, p. 25	
Society of the Cincinnati.	Orange County, Virginia, and the society of the Cincinnati.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 175-182	
Society of the Cincinnati.	The society of the Cincinnati in Fredericksburg marks its birthplace and confers honorary membership on General Marshall, Chief of Staff of the United States Army, March 30, 1940	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 22-34, p. 119-120	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Society of the Cincinnati.	Light-Horse Harry Lee and his fellow members of the Cincinnati	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 15, p. 271-281	
Society of the Cincinnati.	Dormant rights to membership in the Society of the Cincinnati in the state of Virginia.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 363-370	
Society of the Cincinnati.	Davies, Wallace Evans; The society of the Cincinnati in New England, 1783-1800.	William & Mary Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 5, p. 3-25	
Society of the Cincinnati. Fredericksburg, Virginia.		History of Fredericksburg Virginia by Alvin T. Embrey	
Soil Conservation.	The Thomas Jefferson soil conservation district.	University of Virginia Newsletter December 1955, vol. 32, no. 6	
Soil Conservation.		Virginia and the Virginia County May 1952, vol. 1, no. 5, p. 10	
Solar energy.	Kingsmill on the James.	The Commonwealth August 1977, p. 29	
Solar Energy.	Virginia National Bank, Norfolk, equipped with solar-powered hot water system.	The Commonwealth August 1978, p. 32	
Solar energy.	First solar railroad station-Charlottesville.	The Commonwealth August 1981, p. 8	
Solar Energy.	Ferrum College to use solar energy.	The Commonwealth December 1978, p. 6-7	
Solar Energy.		Metro Hampton Roads July 1978, p. 18-26	
Solar Energy.	"A new ray of hope for a solar future."	Virginian-Pilot April 30, 1978, p. C1	
Solar One.	Virginia's largest full service solar company.	Tidewater Virginian December 1981, p. 55-58	
Soldier and Virginia.	By Joseph R. Judge, Corporal, Public Information Office, Camp Pickett.	Virginia and the Virginia County November 1952, vol. 6, no. 11, p. 20	
Solite Prize Competition.		Virginia Record May 1962, vol. 84, no. 5, p. 10	
Somers Island.	Lewis Hugh's' "plaine and true relation of the goodness of God towards the Sommer Islands." by Wesley Frank Craven	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 56-89 An Introduction to the History of Bermuda; William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 176-215, p. 317-362, p. 437-465; William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2A) vol. 18, p. 13-63	
Somerset County, Maryland. Deeds.			VF Biography Climbing the Family Tree March 4, 1973
Song Writers. Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia Record July 1954, vol. 76, no. 7	
Songs.	"Virginia, the Mother of States," written by Miss Lillian Turner, young daughter of R. E. Turner, had been selected as the official song of the Jamestown Exposition by the board of governors. (The talented writer of the song is now Mrs. Arthur Addenbrook of Norfolk). Several songs were submitted, but the work of Miss Turner was adjudged the most meritorious by the board. It was to be published and given widespread circulation, especially among schools which were opened each morning with music and singing.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 13, 1947	
Songs.			Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 4
Songs.	Jamestown Exposition Song hits by James W. Casey. 1. Virginia. 2. Sing me the songs of Dixie Land.		Map Case Pocke 4 Folder 4
Songs. Anchors Aweigh.	Alfred Hart Miles, a native of Norfolk wrote the song as a football song, later it was adopted as the official U. S. Navy Song.	Virginia Authors' Yearbook 1957, p. 10	
Songs. Atlantic March.	To R. S. Dodson, Esq. Composed by Newton Fisk, Published by S. Turney, Norfolk, Va., 1873		Map Case Pocket 4, Folder 4
Songs. Confederate .	Written for Confederate cause and used by bands and marching men.	United Daughters of Confederacy Magazine April 1947, p. 29-30	
Songs. Father of the Land We Love.	Written for the American people, by George M. Cohan, to commemorate the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the birth of George Washington.		Map Case P4 F4
Songs. Four Beauties for the Piano.	Published by S. Turney, Norfolk, Va., 1873		Map Case Pocket 4, Folder 4
Songs. I'm Crazy 'bout Norfolk.	words and music by W. E. Turner. 1921 c. d.		Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 4
Songs. March of the Powhatan Guards.	Official march of the Jamestown Tri-centennial Exposition.		Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 4
Songs. Norfolk Female College Grand Waltz.			Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 4
Songs. North Carolina.	Hudson, Arthur Palmer; Songs of the North Carolina Regulators.	William & Mary Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 4, p. 470-485	
Songs. Revolution.	Schelsinger, Arthur M.; A note on songs as patriot propaganda, 1765-1776.	William & Mary Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 11, p. 78-88	
Songs. Sing me the Songs of Dixie Land.	Jamestown Exposition song hits, by James W. Casey		Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 4

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Songs. Sparkling Cascade.	To Mrs. Mary Morrison. By Charles Kinkel. Published by S. Turney, Norfolk, Va., 1872		Map Case Pocket 4, Folder 4
Songs. Tarantella.	To Miss Rosa Vaughan, Norfolk, Va. Published by S. Turney, Norfolk, Va., 1873		Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 4
Songs. Through the Pass.	In memoriam of Matthew Fontaine Maury. Dedicated to the faculty of Virginia Military Institute. Music by S. Turney, words by Margaret J. Preston. Published by S. Turney, 1873		Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 4
Songs. Virginia the Mother of States.	Official Exposition song. Words and music by Lillian Turner. 1907.		Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 4
Songs. Virginia, the Pride of My Heart.	Jamestown Exposition song hits by James W. Case		Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 4
Songs. Vue de L'Eau.	To the Misses Alice and Annie Reid. Published by S. Turney, Norfolk, Va., 1873		
Sons of American Revolution.	Sons of American Revolution held 53rd convention this summer in Williamsburg.	Tidewater Trail September 1942, vol. 7, no. 15, p. 10	
Sons of Confederate Veterans.	Officers of Lee-Jackson Camp.	The Commonwealth March 1969, p. 50	
Sons of Confederate Veterans.	Handbook of the Virginia Division, 1922.		Vertical File Civil War Pamphlets
Sons of Liberty.	Organized March 31, 1766	Historical and Descriptive Sketches of Norfolk and Vicinity by William S. Forrest, p. 68	
Soul City.	Warrenton, Virginia groundbreaking Nov. 9, 1973		VF Va. Cities, towns, places. Warrenton
Soup Kitchen.	Churches start…	Virginian-Pilot November 30, 1932	
South (The).	Our part in national defense.	The South and World Affairs 1941, vol. 3, no. 3, p. 11	
South (The).	The South: World trader.	The South and World Affairs 1941, vol. 3, no. 3, p. 10	
South (The).	The South; Heart of the hemisphere.	The South and World Affairs 1941, vol. 3, no. 3, p. 4-6	
South (The).	Textiles and Southern life.	The South and World Affairs 1941, vol. 3, no. 4, p. 8	
South (The).	Public education and National defense in the South.	The South and World Affairs 1941, vol. 3, no. 5, p. 12	
South (The).	The South's last place in defense.	The South and World Affairs 1941, vol. 3, no. 5, p. 3	
South (The).	South and inter-American sanitary cooperation.	The South and World Affairs 1941, vol. 3, no. 6, p. 8	
South (The).	The South and inter-American agriculture.	The South and World Affairs 1941, vol. 3, no. 8, p. 12	
South (The).	Bishop, John Peale; The South and Tradition.	Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 9, no. 2, p. 161-174	
South (The). Economic Condition. 1790.	Bates, Whitney, K.; Northern speculators and southern state debts: 1790.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 19, p. 30-48	
South (The). Education.	Come, Donald Robert; The influence of Princeton on higher education in the South before 1825.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 2, p. 359-396	
South (The). Religion.	Woodward, C. Vann; The Southern ethic in a puritan world.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 225, p. 343-370	
South (The). Social Life and Customs.	McKean, Keith F.; Southern Patriarch: A Portrait.	Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 36, no. 3, p. 376-389	
South (The). Social Life and Customs.	Barr, Stringfellow; The uncultured South.	Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 5, no. 2, p. 192-200	
South Atlantic Coastal Highway Association. Tidewater Virginia Division.		Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 4, p. 4	
South Boston, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County July 1952, vol. 6, no.7, p. 26	
South Carolina ARBC.	P.O. Box 1976 Columbia, South Carolina 29202		
South Carolina. Economic Condition. Colonial Period.	Jellison, Richard M.; Antecedents of the South Carolina currency arts of 1736 and 1746.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 16, p. 556-567	
South Carolina. Politics and Government. Colonial Period.	Sirmans, M. Eugene; Politics in Colonial South Carolina, the failure of proprietary reform, 1682-1694.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 23, p. 33-55	
South Carolina. Revolutionary War. Defense of Fort Sullivan.		DAR Magazine February 1971, p. 111-112, 142	
South Carolina. Royal Council. 1720-1763.	Sirmans, M. Eugene; The South Carolina Royal Council, 1720-1763	William & Mary Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 18, p. 373-392	
South Carolina. Social Life and Customs. Colonial Period.	Johan Martin Bolzius answers a questionnaire on Carolina and Georgia.	William & Mary Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 14, p. 216-261; William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 15, p. 228-252	
South Dakota ARBC.	State Capitol Pierre, South Dakota 57501		
South Hill, Virginia.	Future Looks Bright	Virginia and the Virginia County December 1953, vol. 7, no. 12, p. 18; Virginia and the Virginia County September 1952, vol. 6, no. 9, p. 27	
South Norfolk Informant.		Begins June 21, 1956, vol. 2, no. 2; Ends November 8, 1956, vol. 2, no. 2, no. 18	3d floor
South Norfolk.	established in 1919	The History of Lower Tidewater Virginia by Rogers Dey Whichard vol. 1, p. 315	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

South Norfolk.		The Norfolk Landmark June 3, 1900	
Southampton County, Virginia	The Colonial churches of Isle of Wight and Southampton Counties, Virginia. … (With 3 plates) by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 23, p. 41-63	
Southampton County, Virginia.	Origin of name	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 9-10	
Southampton County, Virginia.	Enters Third Century	Virginia and the Virginia County September 1950, vol. 4; Virginia and the Virginia County February 1952, vol. 6, no. 2, p. 35	
Southampton County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 81	
Southampton County, Virginia.	account book. Dec. 21, 1808-Sept. 25, 1810 gift of Mr. A.S. Pope		Filing Case Manuscripts
Southampton County, Virginia.	Records of appointments of Postmasters.		Map Case Pocket 10 Folder 4
Southampton County, Virginia. Courthouse.		Virginia Record November 1961 vol. 83, no. 11, p. 14	
Southampton County, Virginia. Slave Insurrection.	See: Biography Turner, Nat		
Southampton. Earl of.		Tidewater Trail September 1946, vol. 8, no. 24, p. 9	
Southeastern 500 Race.	Ninth running, on March 23, 1969, at Bristol, Virginia.	The Commonwealth February 1969, p. 6	
Southeastern Library Association.	Remarks at dinner of Southeastern Library Association, Friday, October 30, 1964; Golden Triangle, Norfolk, Virginia. Called "Libraries and the Changing South."		Filing Case Manuscripts Chambers, Lenoir
Southern Aggression.	from the N. Y. Day Book	Southern Argus April 14, 1860	
Southern Argus.	May 2-The Southern Argus "thoroughly ill" 4-Argus taken over by Abram P. Leonard, more detailed accounts in the Argus of the same period.	American Beacon May 2 and 4, 1855	
Southern Argus.	first number issued Jan. 8, 1848	Historical and Descriptive Sketches of Norfolk and Vicinity by William S. Forrest, p. 236	
Southern Bank of Norfolk.		Know Norfolk, VA Last Quarter 1940, p. 21; Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 58	
Southern Bank of Norfolk.	Brief sketch. Picture of Harry O. Nichols and building.	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 194	
Southern Bank of Norfolk.	Southern Bank of Norfolk celebrates 20th anniversary	Norfolk 1952, 4th Quarter, p. 20	
Southern Breweries, Incorporated.	History of.. 1895-1935	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 16	
Southern Commercial Congress.	Theme of Annual Convention 1916	Biography p. 94, 95	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography (Article placed in this scrapbook by error)
Southern Commercial Congress. Washington, D.C.	Norfolk Biographies		
Southern Conference Basketball Tournament.	Moved from Richmond, Virginia to Charlotte, North Carolina.	The Commonwealth February 1968, p. 40	
Southern Council on International Relations.	2nd Annual Conference Conference on the international interest of the South.	The South and World Affairs 1941, vol. 3, no. 1, p. 7	
Southern Council on International Relations.	1st Annual Conference Southerners and the world today.	The South and World Affairs 1941, vol. 3, no. 3, p. 3	
Southern Dairies.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 26	
Southern Guard.		Military Collector & Historian Summer 1960, vol. XII, no. 2, p. 40	Vertical File Norfolk Biography, T Taylor, Walter Herron
Southern Historical Society Papers.	Authors and subject index, vols. 1-38	Virginia State Bulletin vol. 6, no. 3-4, p. 45-139	
Southern Hospitality.	Grand hosts and gracious guests.	The Virginian July/August 1984, p. SH 4-7	
Southern Literary Messenger.	Some unpublished letters of John R. Thompson and Augustin Louis Taveau by David K. Jackson	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol.16, p. 206-221	
Southern Pedigrees.		Virginia County Records by William Armstrong Crozier 10 vols., v. 8	
Southern Rights Association.	Constitution and By-Laws of the Southern Rights Association and Minute Men of Norfolk, Va. Minute Men-They now number several hundred men, "good and True, who have pledged themselves to the maintenance of Southern Rights."	Southern Argus December 15, 1860	
Southern Seminary and Junior College.	is observing its 100th anniversary	The Commonwealth October 1967, p. 12	
Southern States. Credit.	Credit in the development of the South.	University of Virginia Newsletter October 15, 1959, vol. 36, no. 2	
Southgate Corporation.		New Norfolk November 1970, p. 13	
Southgate Industrial Terminals.	Location and facilities	Know Norfolk 1st Quarter 1939, p. 14, 32	
Southgate Nelson Corporation.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 26	
Southgate's Institute Hall.	on Fen-church St.	Southern Argus March 1, 1856	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Southside (The).		The Commonwealth June 1969, p. 28-31	
Southwest Virginia.		The Commonwealth June 1969, p. 52-57	
Southwest Virginia.	Article by James S. Wamsley	The Commonwealth November 1968, p. 32-41	
Southwest Virginia.	Air-borne survey	The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 38	
SouthwestVirginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County January 1952, vol. 6, no. 1, p. 23	
Sowers, Rodes & Whitescarver.		Virginia Record May 1962, vol. 84, no. 5, p. 26	
Space Conditioning Incorporated.	Dedication	Virginia Record May 1965, p. 30	
Space Exploration.	Exploration of space from the Observatory of the University of Virginia, By Alexander N. Vyssotsky.	University of Virginia Newletter January 15, 1959, vol. 35, no. 8	
Space Program.	Truck service to space.	Tidewater Virginian June 1977, p. 53-58	
Spanish Jesuits.	Strange adventure of Virginia's Spanish Martyrs.	Commonwealth January 1965, p. 31	
Spanish War Veterans.	hold first annual ball (Photographs of Fitzhugh Lee Chapter)	Virginian-Pilot April 17, p. 5	
Spanish-American War.		Public Ledger Extra. Norfolk, Virginia July 4th, 1898 Surrender at Santiago	Map Case Pocket 6 Folder 3
Speaker's Chair.	Of House of Burgesses. One of Virginia's antiques.	The Commonwealth January 1971, p. 12	
Special District in Virginia Local Government.	The special district in Virginia local government. By David G. Temple.	University of Virginia Newsletter May 15, 1959, vol. 35, no. 16	
Speculation.	The futures market: not for the faint hearted	Tidewater Virginian October 1981, p. 33-38	
Speech and Hearing Center.	The speech and hearing center at the University of Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter January 15, 1963, vol. 39, no. 5	
Spelunkers.		The Commonwealth August 1967, p. 28	
Spider.	Black Widow	Virginia Wildlife vol. 14, no. 7, p. 12	
Spielgartenfest.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 12, 1910, p. 5; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 23, 1910, p. 5; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 26, 1910, p. 5; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 2, 1910, p. 1; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 5, 1910, p. 6	
Spielgartenfest.	Presented for benefit of Norfolk Protestant Hospital by Louisa Venable Kyle.	Virginian-Pilot November 16, 1952, pt. 2, p. 5	
Spies.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1951, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 14-17 (	
Spies.	Woman spy in American Revolution.	DAR Magazine October 1969, p. 721	
Spies.	Alleged German spy captured at Newport News (Walter Spoerman)	Virginian-Pilot January 15, 1918	
Spirit of '76.	Why Not Now? An address by Barbara Ward…June 1, 1963.		Vertical File Prelude to Independence
Spirit of the Age.	(Vermont) September 16, 1852		Map Case Pocket 7 Folder 3
Sport Fishing Fleet.		Norfolk May 1958, vol. 20, no. 5, p. 22	
Sports.	Arthur, Ashe, Paul Webb	The Commonwealth August 1975, p. 38	
Sports.	Basketball at ODU, golf at William & Mary, cross-country at UVA all number one	The Commonwealth March 1982, p. 47-49	
Sports.	Virginia golf courses.	The Commonwealth May 1980, p. 18-23	
Sports.	200 teams up to bat in Richmond round-robin.	The Commonwealth May 1981, p. 62-63	
Sports.	Guaranteed annual forecast.	The Commonwealth September 1975, p. 20-24	
Sports.	The new look of women in college sports.	New Norfolk December 1976, p. 13-15	
Sports.	Sport of the pit. On Easter Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday, there will be a number of cocks fought on each day on a free pit at Lindsay's Gardens.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald April 3, 1811	
Sports.	A challenge! Sports of the pit. Elizabeth River Parish challenges any Parish or county to fight a main of cocks, etc. at Lindsay's Gardens, or at any stated time in the course of the ensuing months, for some hundreds of dollars. Those who are desirous of taking up this challenge will please address a few lines to Joel Cornick	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 22, 1811	
Sports.	The hunt country at the gallop.	Shenandoah/Virginia Town & Country March/April 1984, p. 28-32	
Sports.	The Tides: a Pro-baseball model.	Tidewater Virginian March 1978, p. 21-25	
Sports.	Skiing in Virginia.	The Commonwealth January 1974, p. 15-18	
Sports.	Business people into sports	Tidewater Virginian June 1979, p. 49-53	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Sports. Bain Field.	Baseball park, 400 E. 20th Street	Norfolk City Directory 1936	
Sports. Basketball.	College basketball in Virginia: who's hot and who's not.	The Commonwealth December 1980, p. 34	
Sports. Basketball.		The Commonwealth December 1979, p. 26-30	
Sports. Basketball.	Why won't they play Old Dominion?	The Commonwealth February 1970, p. 50	
Sports. Basketball.	The Virginia Squires	The Commonwealth March 1974, p. 44	
Sports. Basketball.	VCU teams, coached by Chuck Noe, explodes into prominence.	The Commonwealth November 1971, p. 58	
Sports. Basketball.	The Lady Monarchs.	Metro Hampton Roads November 1980, p. 36	
Sports. Basketball.	Women's teams at ODU and Norfolk State.	New Norfolk December 1976, p. 13-15	
Sports. Billiards.		The Commonwealth March 1982, p. 50-54	
Sports. Boxing.		Metro Hampton Roads November 1977, p. 66-	
Sports. Colonial Period.		The Commonwealth November 1975, p. 44	
Sports. Football.	Guaranteed annual forecast.	The Commonwealth September 1974, p. 19-23	
Sports. Golf.		Metro Hampton Roads June 1977, p. 77-79	
Sports. Ice Hockey.	Richmond Robins	The Commonwealth, p. 19-23	
Sports. Ice Hockey.	rules of the games	New Norfolk September-October 1971, Centerfold	
Sports. Jousting.	150th Annual Natural Chimneys Jousting Tournament held at Mt. Solon Aug. 15, 1971.	The Commonwealth August 1971, p. 18	
Sports. Racquetball.		Metro Hampton Roads November 1980, p. 57-61	
Sports. Rugby.	The Norfolk City Blues	The Commonwealth October 1983, p. 37	
Sports. Rugby.		Metro Jhampton Roads April 1980, p. 71-73	
Sports. Rugby.	The Breakers, the only women's rugby team in the Old Dominion.	New Norfolk June 1976, p. 18-22	
Sports. Running.	The Shamrock Marathon	Tidewater Virginian March 1979, p. 29-34	
Sports. Sailing.		Metro Hampton Roads August 1972, p. 14-17, 32	
Sports. Scuba Diving.		Metro Hampton Roads August 1977, p. 26-31	
Sports. Skiing.	Skiing trips, trends, togs, etc.	Metro Hampton Roads October 1981, p. 39-46	
Sports. Skiing.	Southern accent on winter sports.	Tidewater Virginian February 1979, p. 13-16	
Sports. Swimming.	Safe, weatherproof and ageless.	Tidewater Virginian April 1982, p. 19-31	
Sports. Tennis.	in Tidewater	Metro Hampton Roads September 1981, p. 36-44	
Sports. Track.	Russian-American track meet held in Richmond Coliseum in March, 1972	The Commonwealth May 1972, p. 30-32	
Sports. Virginia.	Virginia Sports Hall of Fame.	The Commonwealth February 1967, p. 30	
Sports. Winter.	Southern accent on winter sports	Tidewater Virginian February 1979, p. 13-16	
Spotsylvania County, Virginia.	Reaction to roots	The Commonwealth April 1977, p. 19-21	
Spotsylvania County, Virginia.	Colonial churches in Spotsylvania County. By D. V. M. Powell	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 11, p. 3-6	
Spotsylvania County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County April 1949, vol. 3, no. 4; Virginia and the Virginia County April 1953, vol. 7, no. 4	
Spotsylvania County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 83	
Spring Cleaning.	Tidewater gets a new clean look.	Tidewater Virginian May 1984, p. 37-39	
Spring Festival.	Downtown Merchants: Spring Festival	Norfolk Summer 1951, p. 21	
Springfield Weekly Union.	Badly torn clipping, Aug. 16, 1878		Map Case pocket 7, folder 3 package marked "newspapers, 1866,-1900"
Springs.	Alum	American Beacon March 29, 1852	
Spruce in Snow.	poem by Virginia Lyne Tunstall	The Four Arts September 1934 vol. 1, no. 4, p. 13	
Spy.	Arnold Henckel	Virginian-Pilot June 18, 1917, p. 3; Found in Danville June 19, 1917, p. 1	
Square Club.	Organized July 22, 1927; Firemen affiliated June 18, 1928; Chartered March 22, 1930; Portsmouth Police-Firemen affiliated February 12, 1934		
Squirrel.	Gray; Shooting; In Sept.; Red	Virginia Wildlife vol. 7, no. 2, p. 14; Virginia Wildlife vol. 7, no. 4, p. 10; Virginia Wildlife vol. 10, no. 9, p. 8; Virginia Wildlife vol. 11, no. 2, p. 16	
St. Cecilia Orchestra Association.	Musical Association; Academy of Music Building	Norfolk City Directory 1889	
St. Cecilia Orchestra Association.	and the Norfolk and Portsmouth Oratoria Society held their weekly rehearsal in the Academy of Music building las night.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 25, 1887	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

St. Cecilia Society.	A Meeting of the society will be held, agreeable to appointment, this evening, at the Mason's Hall, which has been politely offered by them for the accommodation of the society, and which will be the future place of meeting.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 19, 1820	
St. Cecilia Society.	The members are requested to attend this evening, at the usual place of meeting.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald October 16, 1820	
St. Cecilia Society.	Have taken a hall in the Academy of Music; Program tonight	The Norfolk Landmark January 2, 1884	
St. Cecilia Society.	First meeting for the season last night. Organized by James Barron Hope.	The Norfolk Landmark October 3, 1883	
St. George's School.	History; pictures	Virginian-Pilot November 22,1953, pt. 3, p. 1	
St. Helena.		Virginian-Pilot May 26, 1918, sec. 3	
St. Helena.	See folder: Norfolk, Virginia. Places Berkley and: Norfolk, Virginia. Colleges William & Mary, V.P.I, Norfolk Division State, Helena Extension and: Virginia. Cities. Portsmouth Norfolk Naval Shipyard		
St. John's Church.		Virginia and the Virginia County June 1952, vol. 6, no. 6 Cover	
St. John's Church. Richmond Sketch before Alteration.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 181	
St. Joseph's Catholic School.	Franciscan Sisters seeking to retain link to school.	Virginian-Pilot December 31,1953, p. back	
St. Julien's Creek.	Ammunition at…	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 5	
St. Lawrence Seaway.	The impact of the St. Lawrence Seaway upon the economy of Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter January 1, 1958, vol. 34, no. 7	
St. Lo.	The hero of St. Lo.	Virginia and the Virginia County May 1951, vol. 5, no. 5, p. 29	
St. Mary's .	St. Mary's project consists of four buildings, the Academy, Infant Home, Convent, and Chapel.	Virginia Record August 1965, p. 21	
St. Mary's Catholic High School.	Opening	Biography, p. 131	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
St. Mary's Catholic High School.	opening	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 12, 1940	
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.	Instituted in 1837 by gifts from Mrs. Ann Herron and Thomas Moran.	Virginian-Pilot Anniversary Edition Scrapbook, p. 182	
St. Mary's White Chapel.	History of St. Mary's White Chapel by Elizabeth Combs Pierce	William & Mary College Quarterl, (series 2) vol. 16, p. 522-533	
St. Nicholas Society.	New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. 122 E. 58th Street New York, N. Y>		
St. Patrick Parish. Prince Edward County, Virginia.	The dwelling houses on the Glebe land in the parish of St. Patrick in Prince Edward Co. by Mrs. W. S. Morton.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 409-410	
St. Patrick's Beneficial Society.		Norfolk Journal June 3, 1868	
St. Patrick's Beneficial Society.		Norfolk Journal May 18, 1868	
St. Paul Dispatch. St. Paul, Minnesota.	…Minnesota diamond jubilee history. Gift.		
St. Paul's Episcopal Church. Norfolk, Virginia.	A review of "St. Paul's Church, 1832 originally The Borough Church, 1739, Elizabeth River Parish, Norfolk, Virginia." Published by the Altar Guild of St. Paul's Church.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 15, p. 106	
St. Paul's Parish, King George County, Virginia.	Data from the register of St. Paul's Parish, King George (formerly Stafford County, 1716-1793. by John Bailey Calvert Nicklin	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 13, p. 28-33	
St. Paul's Polytechnic Institution (Negro) or St. Paul's Normal and Industrial School. Black School.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1952, vol. 6, no. 11, p. 56; The Commonwealth May 1937, vol. 4, no. 5	
St. Vincent de Paul Hospital.	Incorporated by Act of the General Assembly on March 3, 1856, completely destroyed by fire on September 21, 1890, rebuilt in 1899.		
St. Vincent's de Paul Hospital.	Opening of St. Vincent's Hospital of Paul.	Southern Argus July 14, 1857	
Stafford County	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 83	
Stafford County, Virginia. Deaths.	deaths, 1715-1730, from the register of St. Paul's parish	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 121, 181	
Stafford County, Virginia. Deed book.	abstracts from Stafford County, Virginia, deed book, 1722-1728	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 45	
Stafford County, Virginia. Industry.	Principio iron works	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 135-136	
Stafford County, Virginia. Records.	extracts from the register of St. Paul's parish, formerly Stafford, but now in King George County	Tyler's County vol. 19, p. 173; Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 42	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Stafford County, Virginia. Records.	extracts from the register of St. Paul's parish, formerly in Stafford, but now in King George County	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 173; Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 42	
Stafford County, Virginia. Records.	Stafford County wills, administrations, inventories, etc., 1664-1730. For the periods covered by the missing record books	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 182; Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 37	
Stafford County, Virginia. Registers, Lists, Etc.	Data from the register of St. Paul's Parish, King George (formerly Stafford) County, 1716-1793. by John Bailey Calvert Nicklin	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 13, p. 28-33	
Stafford Courthouse. Virginia.	The old court house buildings, Stafford Court House, Virginia	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 16, p. 587-588	
Stagecoaches.	Fast line between Richmond and Washington, 1814	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p. 168, 169	
Stamp Act.	Ritcheson, Charles R.; The preparation of the Stamp Act.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 10, p 543-559	
Stamp Act.	McAnear, Beverly; The Albany Stamp Act Riots.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 4, p. 486-498	
Stamp Act.	Morgan, Edmund S.; The postponement of the Stamp Act.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 7, p. 353-392	
Stamp Collecting.		Public Ledger January 1, 1898	
Stamps.	Issue commemorating the Constitution; issued in Norfolk	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 1937	
Stamps.	special stamp honoring the nursing profession, design for the 4c Nursing stamp.	Virginia Record December 1966, p. 10	
Stamps. Bicentennial Era.		The Commonwealth August 1972, p. 42	
Stamps. History.	Virginia in the mail	Iron Worker Summer 1967	
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area. SMSA.		Tidewater Virginian February 1980, p. 13-15	
Stanwick Company.	in Norfolk	Tidewater Virginian July 1977, p. 5	
Star (The).	English newspaper September 8, 1813		Map Case, Pocket 7, Folder 2
Star of the West. Ship.	See: Daily Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia Jan. 14th and 15th, 1861		Museum Case Shelf 8 Package 1
Stars and Bars. First.		DAR Magazine March 1959, vol. 22, no. 3; Confederate Soldier in the Civil War by Ben La Bree	
Stars and Stripes (The).		The Stars and Stripes Official Newspaper of the A. E. F. August 2, 1918; The Stars and Stripes Official Newspaper of the A. E. F. November 29, 1918	Misc. newspaper Package 3
State Authorities.	Virginia's Governmental paradox	University of Virginia Newsletter July 15, 1965	
State Board of Education.		Virginia and the Virginia Record June 1954, vol. 76, no. 6, p. 8	
State Capitol.	completed by Benj Henry Latrobe	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 44-47	
State Capitol.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 4-8	
State Corporation Commission.		The Commonwealth February 1977, p. 32-34	
State Corporation Commission.		University of Virginia Newsletter December 1979	
State Corporation Commission.	Decision making today.	University of Virginia Newsletter January 1980	
State Council of Higher Education (The).		University of Virginia Newsletter April 15, 1957, vol. 33, no. 14	
State Fair.		Virginia Record September 1971, p. 8-9	
State Forests. John Paul State Forest.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 12	
State Highway and Transportation Commission.		Virginia Record June 1976, p. 19-23	
State Holidays.	See: Hampton Roads Maritime Asso. Monthly Bulletin Special sheet-written April 1959		
State Income Tax Withholding Law.	Virginia's new state income tax withholding law.	University of Virginia Newsletter November 15, 1962, vol. 39, no. 3	
State Income Tax Withholding Law.	Virginia's new state income tax withholding law. By C. H. Morrisett, State Tax Commissioner.	University of Virginia Newsletter November 15, 1962, vol. 39, no. 3	
State Insurance Bureau.		Virginia Record October 1967, p. 9	
State Park Cabins.	Applications accepted from February 26 for 1968 vacation season.	The Commonwealth March 1968, p. 12	
State Parks.	New improvements at Grayson Highlands as second step in master plan for state parks.	The Commonwealth August 1976, p. 15	
State Parks.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 25	
State Parks.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 27	
State Parks.	Nature museums in Virginia's state parks expanded.	The Commonwealth May 1968, p. 10-12	
State Parks.	Attendance increased over a quarter of a million in 1975.	The Commonwealth November 1975, p. 15	
State Parks.	Map of Virginia showing location of State Parks.	Virginia and the Virginia County May 1953, vol. 7, no. 5, p. 35	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

State Parks.	Virginia's state parks, locations and descriptions.	Virginia Record July 1973, p. 25-27	
State Parks. False Cape State Park.	New attraction in Virginia's future.	The Commonwealth April 1971, p. 8	
State Parks. False Cape State Park.	Virginia-Kentucky Parks building new facilities.	The Commonwealth March 1969, p. 13	
State Police. Virginia.	SEE: Virginia State Police		
State Port Authority of Virginia.	How it functions to advance the interests of the Ports of Hampton Roads by W. A. Cox, Director of the Port	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 17, 18, 20	
State Port Authority of Virginia.		Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 126	
State Registration Board for Contractors.		Virginia Record September 1961, p. 9, 14, 19, 29; Virginia Record September 1965, p. 9	
State Rifle Range.	now known as Camp Pendleton	Know Norfolk, VA Last Quarter 1940, p. 8	
State Sovereignty and the Doctrine of Coercion.	Porter, Hon. Wm. D.		Vertical File Virginia. Politics & Government
Statehouses.	Inns, churches, and other state houses	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 12-16	
States.	Settlement and admission to the Union--Table	Confederate Veteran 1928, vol. 36	
States. Names.	State names of Indian origin.	Tidewater Trail March 1938, vol. 6, no. 3, p. 3-4	
Statistics.	Variety of statistics about Virginia, past and present.	The Commonwealth May 1970, p. 4	
Statistics.	Banking. Building. Church directory. Real Estate. Industry. Trade. Vital. Etc. Accumulated by the Norfolk Association of Commerce	Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 23-33	
Statistics.	The Tidewater Book of Records	Metro Hampton Roads December 1979, p. 41-46	
Statistics.	the tidewater book of records	Metro Hampton Roads December 1979, p. 41-46	
Statistics.	Economic forecast for 1977: Banking, real estate, automotive, retail, professional services.	Metro Hampton Roads January 1977, p. 15-21	
Statistics.	See March Issues	Norfolk and Know Norfolk, VA	
Statistics.	Agricultural characteristics of the counties	Norfolk May 1957, p. 20	
Statistics.	1949 building third highest; '50 may see all time high	Norfolk February 1950. p. 48	
Statistics.	Bridge-Tunnel and Ferry Statistics	Norfolk March 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 49	
Statistics.	Population, marriages, divorces, 1980-area cities.	Tidewater Virginian February 1982, p. 21	
Statistics.	Port facts	Tidewater Virginian October 1982, p. 41-43	
Statistics.	Virginia College and university enrollment: past, present, and future.	University of Virginia Newsletter April 15, 1967	
Statistics.	population projections to 1980 for Virginia metropolitan areas.	University of Virginia Newsletter December 15, 1967	
Statistics.	age, sex, employment status, and selected occupation groups, 1950-1960.	University of Virginia Newsletter May 15, 1965	
Statistics.	The average Virginian, from census Statistics.	University of Virginia Newsletter February 15, 1973	
Statistics.	Virginia vs. the South and the Nation in education, labor, income, housing.	University of Virginia Newsletter February 1976	
Statistics.	Virginia's Top Ten (based on 1963 figures)	Virginia Record April 1965, p. 21	
Statistics.	Virginia's highway toll compared with killed and wounded of Civil War battles.	Virginia Record September 1962, vol. 84, no. 9, p. 21	
Statistics.	Vital Statistics	Norfolk March 1956, vol. 18, no. 3, Mar. 1956 p. 15	
Statistics. Consumer.		The Commonwealth April 1965 p. 25	
Statistics. Consumer.	Air freight, air mail, airport, banking, building…coal, navy expenditures, population, real estate, etc.	Norfolk March Issue (Annually)	
Statistics. Crime.	Crime cost the citizens of Norfolk $105 per capita per annum and only 50 cents per capita per annum was being spent to prevent it, Judge Herbert G. Cochran of the Norfolk Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court told the Norfolk Civitan Club.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 8, 1957, 25 Years Ago-1932	
Statistics. Hampton Roads.	Port business increasing Jan. 1938-Jan. 1939	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 27	
Statistics. Norfolk, Virginia.	miscellaneous facts and figures pertaining to government and major facilities of the city.	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 11 Statistics 1938; Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 15 Statistics 1939	
Statistics. Virginia.	sketch of Virginia's growth and "image."	Virginia Record July 1966, p. 24	
Statistics. Wholesale Statistics.	Detailed tabulation of 1954 wholesale trade, Norfolk-Portsmouth Metropolitan Area.	Norfolk March 1957, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 24	
Staunton Manufacturing Company.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 39	
Staunton Military Academy.		The Commonwealth February 1977, p. 10	
Staunton, Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol 1, no. 4, p. 9-11	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Staunton, Virginia.	Asylum-Staunton; Report of the Board of Visitors; Past, Present & Future;	American Beacon January 27, 1853; American Beacon January 20, 1853; Virginia and the Virginia County October 1949, vol. 3, no. 10, p. 22; Scenic Staunton, p. 13-14 Found between p. 46-47	
Staunton, Virginia.	sketch	The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 48	
Staunton, Virginia.	Downtown turnaround	The Commonwealth September 1981, p. 55-57	
Staunton, Virginia.	The Staunton Story, 1908-1973	University of Virginia Newsletter April 15, 1973	
Staunton, Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 1, no. 4, p. 9-11	
Staunton, Virginia.	Historic Garden Week Tour, April 1966.	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 23	
Staunton, Virginia.	Garden Week Tour, April 26 and 27, 1967.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 19	
Steam Boat Hotel Reading Room.		American Beacon April 25, 1820	
Steam Boat Hotel.	Steam Boat Hotel Reading Room	American Beacon May 17, 1821	
Steam Boat Hotel.	The stockholders in the Roanoke Steam Boat Company are requested to meet at 12 o'clock on Thursday the 25th instant at the Steam Boat Hotel. F. Whittle, Pres.	Norfolk Herald November 24, 1819	
Steamboat Companies.	Norfolk and Hampton Steamboat Company. Minute book 1817-1818		Filing Case Manuscript Norfolk & Hampton Steamboat Co.
Steamboats.	schedule	Norfolk Herald June 26 1833	
Steamboats.	The old Bay Line of the Chesapeake by Alexander Crosby Brown	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 389-405	
Steamboats.	announcement of the inauguration of a steamboat line to run between Norfolk, Richmond and Petersburg.	New York Herald July 1, 1815	Package marked: Newspapers dated before the Civil War; Map Case Pocket 7 Folder 3
Steamer.	Steamer Feuerstein to sail; York River and adjacent territory	Virginian-Pilot April 24, 1911	
Steamship Lines.	Mobile Oceanic Line; Franco-Iberian Line; Elder-Dempster Line	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 15	
Steamship Lines.	overseas steamship services	Know Norfolk, VA March 1948, p. 24	
Steamship Sales Company.	William Lamb and Company; Names of ships, nationality, ship chandlers, etc. Prior to 1903.	December 21, 1903, p. 9	3rd Floor
Steel Mill.	Tidewater to get first steel mill.	The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 36	
Steel Service of Hampton Roads, Incorporated.		Virginian-Pilot September 1963, p. 28	
Steelem Mercy.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 38	
Steeplechase.		The Commonwealth April 1983, p. 43-44	
Steirly Natural Area.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 30	
Stevens, S. A. and Company.	dealers in furniture, carpets, pianos etc. Built and occupied first real business house erected on Granby Street.	Norfolk March 1954, p. 39	
Stihl Company.	in Virginia Beach	Tidewater Virginian July 1977, p. 17-19	
Stihl Incoporated.	German manufacturer of chain saws at Virginia Beach.	The Commonwealth August 1978, p. 33	
Stith.	History of Virginia-Index	Virginia State Library Bulletin January 1912, vol. 5, no. 1	
Stockley Gardens.	Stockley Gardens Park deeded to the city by Bellamy, Hough and Hardy. The fill went all the way from Raleigh Avenue nearly to Boush Street, he said.	Virginian-Pilot January 3, 1908; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 11, 1938	
Stockley Gardens.	How Stockley Gardens looked 47 years ago. Armistead Borland has an old photograph which he says was taken April 1891, on the last day of pumping by suction dredging machine, which was used to fill in the land. They called Smiths Creek by the descriptive name of Pudding Creek in those days, he said. A bulkhead along Olney Road bordered the swampy lands that were filled by the big suction pipe.		
Stoner Museum.		The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 22	
Stoner's Store Museum.		The Commonwealth January 1968, p. 6	
Stonewall Baseball Club.		Norfolk Journal March 19, 1867	
Stonewall Baseball Club.		Norfolk Journal March 19, 1867	
Stonewall Jackson's Way.	Civil War Movie previewed.	The Commonwealth August 1963, p. 6	
Storm of 1798.	N.Y. Spec March 3, 1798 gives date Feb. 16th	Warden, David vol. 1, p. 156 Gives Date February 14th	
Storm.	Gale from the N. E.	American Beacon April 7, 1834	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Storms.	Hurricane Camille triggered rains that brought on Virginia's greatest natural disaster of the century.	The Commonwealth December 1969, p. 21-31	
Storms.	Hurricane "Camille" hits counties in Virginia, August, 1969.	The Iron Worker Autumn 1969, p. 13-26	
Storms.	Unparalleled in our history	The Norfolk Landmark August 19, 1879	
Storms.		Norfolk Journal March 3, 1872	
Storms.	Storm signals	Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 27	
Storms.	White Squall (storm)	The Albion February 19, 1831	Museum Case Shelf 8 Package 1
Storms.	Hurricane of 1821	Southern Argus September 15, 1857	
Storms.	equinoctial storm for the last forty-eight hours	Southern Argus September 22, 1849, p. 2, col. 1	
Storms.	Storm of September 8, 1769 by Fergus Belanger	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p. 165	
Storms.	Storm of September 8, 1769 by Fergus Belanger	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2), p. 165	
Storms.	Snow and ice Sunday sleighing on Granby Street.	Virginian-Pilot January 8, 1912	
Storms.	cyclone of August 19, 1879 which played such havoc with Norfolk and Portsmouth		
Story Book Land of Virginia, Incorporated.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 23	
Stoves.	First stove manufactured in Norfolk	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 13, 1908	
Stoves.	first manufactured in Norfolk.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 13, 1908	
Strand. Theater.	Granby Street, Norfolk, was to lose a landmark. The Strand Theater, oldest movie house on the street, was to be closed and the building converted to a store. (Hofheimers Inc. is now located on the site of the Strand).	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 30, 1960, 25 Years Ago-1935	
Stratford College.	SEE: Virginia. Colleges Stratford College		
Stratford Hall.	SEE: Houses Stratford Hall		
Strawberries.	Berry picking time again.	Metro Hampton Roads May 1981, p. 29-32	
Strawberries.	Norfolk Strawberries.	The Norfolk Landmark May 21, 1911, p. 3	
Strawberry Banks.	Land on Mill Creek for sale, on Friday, the 25th of Feb., if fair, if not, the next fair day, will be sold to the highest bidder, that beautiful country seat, commonly called Strawberry Banks, containing about 100 acres, situated on Mill Creek in the county of Elizabeth City... John Selden	The Norfolk Herald February 5, 1803	
Strawberry Banks. Hampton, Virginia.	origin of name.	History of Hampton by Lyon G. Tyler, p. 1	
Street Inspector.	First street inspector was appointed June 21, 1824	Southern Argus June 16, 1857	
Street. Brambleton. Was Queen.		Virginian-Pilot April 20, 1939; Norfolk Scrapbook #2	
Streetcars.	Last trolleys going in July	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 26, 1948, p. 3	
Streetcars.	Norfolk City Council authorized the Virginia Railway & Power Co. to place 50 one-man streetcars in operation in Norfolk. The permission was granted after the council had received a recommendation to permit the cars from A. Merritt Taylor, a traction expert who had been employed by the city to survey its public transportation needs. Thomas Wheelwright, president of the VR&P, said that the company, in addition to the 50 short cars, would operate 72 double-truck cars in Norfolk. Fifteen old cars were to be scrapped. One-man cars had been tried in Norfolk the year before but had been rejected by City Council.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 8, 1960	
Streetcars.	Former Congressman William A. Young recalled the fact that he acted as motorman of the first electric car, which was run here in 1893. This was due to the fact that Mr. Young was business representative of Murray Verner, of Pittsburgh, who had bought the old horse-car lines and electrified them. Mr. Young said there were two horse-car lines here, one running through Church, Main, Granby and Bute Streets and the other along Bank Street and through Queen (Brambleton Avenue) to Brambleton. Mr. Young said the lines were bought by Mr. Verner from Captain James W. McCarrick and others.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 31, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Streetcars.	Pay as you enter cars arrive in Norfolk	The Norfolk Landmark March 7, 1911	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Streetcars.	Start Sunday trips; New Ones Arrive; Began laying tracks 1869 & in Aug. the arrival of "five elegant streetcars" from Wilmington, Delaware (horse drawn) In 1887 an electric car had been put in the U. S. service in Richmond, the first in the U. S.; Began electrifying lines in Norfolk in 1893 and Oct. 17, 1894 the first trolley car went into operation	The Norfolk Landmark June 13, 1890; The Norfolk Landmark June 15, 1880; Norfolk: Historic Southern Port by Thomas J. Wertenbaker, p. 316-319	
Streetcars.	Streetcar #2150 to be burned	Virginian-Pilot July 10, 1948	
Streetcars.	"Operating cars on one side of Church Street" (article and photo)	Virginian-Pilot July 2, 1912, p. 4	
Streetcars.	Norfolk's Hay Days: various newspaper notices compiled by H.T. Crittenden relative to the history of streetcars in Norfolk since 1866		Filing Case Manuscripts Crittenden, H. Temple
Streets.	Duke & Boush; How they got their names; Cove St.; Names changed; Lighting	American Beacon August 6, 1853; Brown 2, p. 174; Brown 2, p. 144; Brown 2, p. 174; Norfolk: Historic Southern Port by Thomas J. Wertenbaker	
Streets.	paved gutters for the streets	American Beacon October 11, 1850	
Streets.	Bridge St. changed to DeBree Place, 1910-11	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 843	
Streets.	Bridge St. to DeBree Place changed to Drummond Place, 1912	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 843	
Streets.	Central Ave., changed to Fairfax Ave., 1910-11	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 843	
Streets.	18th Street W. of Colley Ave., changed to Gates Ave., 1910-11	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 843	
Streets.	Elm St. changed to 20th St., 1910-11	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 843	
Streets.	Freeland Street changed to Graydon Ave. 1910-11	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 843	
Streets.	Langley Street changed to 17th, 1912	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 843	
Streets.	Lear St., changed to 14th St., 1912	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 843	
Streets.	Martin Ave. changed to Westover Ave. 1910-11	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 843	
Streets.	19th St. W. of Colley changed to Harrington Ave., 1910-11	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 843	
Streets.	Reid St. changed to 13th St., 1912	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 843	
Streets.	16th St. W. of Colley changed to Yeardley Ave., 1910-11	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 843	
Streets.	Spring Street changed to Hermon Ave. 1910-11	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 843	
Streets.	20th Street W. of Colley Ave., changed to Jamestown Ave., 1910-11	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 843	
Streets.	Pope St. changed to 12th St. 1912	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 843	
Streets.	Taylor Street changed to Lawson St., 1910-11	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 843	
Streets.	13th St. W. of Colley Ave. changed to Maury Ave., 1910-11	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 843	
Streets.	White Street changed to 16th St., 1910-11	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 843	
Streets.	Church Street, extended to Granby St.	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 844	
Streets.	Edgecomb St. changed to 34th St.	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 844	
Streets.	Fairfax Street changed to 37th St.	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 844	
Streets.	Indian Toll Bridge Road changed to Granby St.	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 844	
Streets.	Phillips Street changed to 35th St.	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 844	
Streets.	Warwick St. changed to 36th St.	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 844	
Streets.	Pocahontas Ave. changed to 38th St.	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 844	
Streets.	Bute Street-named for John Stuart, third Earl of Bute, prime minister from 1762-1763.	Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires	
Streets.	Cumberland Street--named for the Duke of Cumberland	Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires	
Streets.	Dunmore Street-named for John Murray, Earl of Dunmore, the last of the royal governors.	Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires	
Streets.	Granby Street-named for John Manners, the Marquis of Granby	Through the Years in Norfolk by W.H.T. Squires	
Streets.	Named for Edward Allen. four streets in the Navy housing project, Benmoreel named for enlisted men.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 25, 1941	
Streets.	Catherine St. was part of Bank; Queen St. was part of Brambleton Ave.; Washington Pt. and Ferry Pt. were Berkeley	Miss Brown May 1960	
Streets.	petition to repeal "an act to fill up Back Creek" passed Feb. 27, 1833.	Norfolk Herald November 4, 1833	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Streets.	Stockley Gardens	The Norfolk Landmark February 26, 1911 p. 19	
Streets.		Southern Argus January 26, 1855	
Streets.	Mary Street-became Fairfax Avenue	Virginian-Pilot August 8 1954 "Ghent"	"Ghent" by Julia Johnson David in Vertical File.
Streets.	Moran Avenue-named for Jasper Moran, the nephew of William Plume, a prominent Norfolk resident of the 18th century. Jasper Moran was the owner of Ghent Plantation.	Virginian-Pilot March 11, 1951	Vertical File: Ghent
Streets.	Smooth pavements for Duke Street.	Virginian-Pilot April 9, 1911, p. 5	
Streets.	14th St. W. of Colley Ave. changed to Baldwin Ave.		
Streets.	Gray Ave. changed to 39th St.	Norfolk City Director 1913, p. 844	
Streets.	Clark St. changed to Ashland St., 1910-11	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 843	
Streets.	15th St. W. of Colley Ave. changed to Shirley Ave., 1910-11	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 843	
Streets.	Granger Street, changed to 18th St.. 1912	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 843	
Streets.	Maple Street changed to 21st St., 1910-11	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 843	
Streets.	North Ave. changed to Olney Road, 1910-11	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 843	
Streets.	17th Street W. of Colley Ave., changed to Yeardley Ave., 1910-11	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 843	
Streets.	Williams Street changed to Monticello Ave. 1910-11	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 843	
Streets.	Market Street-formerly Wolfe Street. James Wolfe was the hero of Quebec who fell at the moment of victory	Through the Years in Norfolk by Reverend W.H.T. Squires	
Streets.	Yarmouth Street--was named for Sir William Gooch, a Colonial governor, who was a native of Yarmouth, Suffolk, England.	Through Centuries Three by Reverend W.H.T. Squires	
Streets.	Busy Granby Street was once a part of the Elizabeth River. A year ago Granby Street was an irregular mass of Belgian blocks-now it has smooth block pavement.	The Norfolk Landmark February 12, 1911, p. 17; The Norfolk Landmark January 2, 1911	
Streets.	Wolfe Street-as usual in deplorable condition.	Southern Argus June 28, 1856	
Streets.	Boissevain Avenue-named for Boissevain, a Dutch capitalist, who invested money in the Ghent section.	Virginian-Pilot March 11, 1951	Vertical File
Streets. Allen.	Allen Street changed to 15th Street, 1910-11.	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 843	
Streets. Armistead Bridge Road.	What is now 12th St. to Colley Ave. was Armistead Bridge Road.	Mr. James of the Virginia State Health Department in Norfolk.	
Streets. Avenue A.	changed to Woodis Avenue, 1910-11	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 843	
Streets. Avenue B.	changed to Southampton Avenue, 1910-11	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 843	
Streets. Avenue C.	changed to Wingfield Avenue, 1910-11	Norfolk City Directory 1913, p. 843	
Streets. Avon Street.	paved last year, in a deplorable state	Southern Argus January 13, 1855	
Streets. Avon Street.		Southern Argus January 13, 1855	
Streets. Bank Street.	From Main north to Williams.	Miss Brown's Notes	
Streets. Bank Street.	originally Catherine Street	Norfolk Scrapbook #2; Virginian-Pilot April 20, 1939	
Streets. Benmoreel.	Four streets in Benmoreel named for enlisted men. Ingram for Osmond Kelley Ingram; Eilers for Henry A. Eilers; Allen for Edward Allen; Helmick for Ira Mack Helmick, carpenter's mate first class, saved woman's life at Ocean View, but lost his own, 8-4-40	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 25, 1941	
Streets. Bermuda Street.		Virginian-Pilot March 27, 1921, sec. 5, p. 1, col. 1	
Streets. Bermuda Street. Was Back Street.		Virginian-Pilot April 20, 1939; Norfolk Scrapbook #2	
Streets. Boissevain Avenue.	named for Mr. Adolph Boissevain	Ledger-Dispatch May 2, 1921 page 7	
Streets. Botetourt Street.	For sale at auction, on Thursday, the 15th inst. at 12 o'clock, at the Exchange Coffee House, a lot of ground No. 5 on Botetourt Street, lying between Abbott's and Raincock's lot. The said lot running and binding on Botetourt Street, 90 feet, and 12 feet on Henry Street, running back 100 feet deep, agreeable to Moore's plan on Smith's Point, which may be seen at my office. Richard F. Burke	The Norfolk Herald April 6, 1802	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Streets. Boush Street.	It was finally decided by the council that the steps and porches of Boush Street residences which encroached upon the sidewalks must go. Many efforts were made to have Boush Street exempted from the general order without avail. Councilman George L. Arps made a strong appeal, in vain, for the landmarks. It was said that houses on Boush Street, with steps or porches encroaching on the sidewalks were fine examples of old architecture and had been especially admired by the visitors.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 8, 1947, 40 Years Ago-1907	
Streets. Boush Street.	1st from junction of Bute and Charlotte southwest. 2d from N. Church east to Newton's Creek.	Miss Brown's Notes	
Streets. Boush Street.	During the past year, Boush Street from Olney Road to York Street was increased in width in keeping with its importance as a principal artery of travel.	Virginian-Pilot January 1, 1929	
Streets. Brewer Street.	Meeting of the Select Council Resolution passed ordering the grading and opening of Brewer, Tripoli and Courtney Streets and City Hall Ave. was adopted.	The Norfolk Landmark June 29, 1892	
Streets. Broad Water.	Location mentioned See: Atlantic Iron Works	Southern Argus January 16, 1856	
Streets. Brooke Avenue.	named for Capt. William Throckmorton Brooke. first listed in 1900 city directory	Captain Brooke's Obituary in the Newspapers of September 25, 1917	
Streets. Bute Street.	East from Cumberland, east to N. Church West from Cumberland, west to the river, Smith Point.	Miss Brown's Notes	
Streets. Catherine Street.		American Beacon April 11, 1817 (Miss Brown's Notes)	
Streets. Catherine Street.	From Williams north east to W. Queen.	Miss Brown's Notes	
Streets. Catherine Street.	house and lot for sale, opposite the U. S. Bank	The Norfolk Herald January 1, 1827	
Streets. Chapel Street.	Unless we are sadly mistaken in the future of Norfolk, Chapel Street is destined to become the principal throughfare in our city. It will be the most direct route for the city railroad and also the best locality to build private residencies upon.	Norfolk Journal December 1, 1869	
Streets. Charlotte Street.	East from Catherine, east to Fenchurch. West from Catherine, west to junction of Amelia and Bute. 1860	Miss Brown's Notes	
Streets. Church Street.	paved	American Beacon October 11, 1850	
Streets. Church Street.	Ready to open, June 30, 1912	Miss Brown's Notes	
Streets. Church Street.	Notice. A petition will be presented to the next General Assembly, to make it the duty of the Aldermen of the Borough of Norfolk, to carry into operation the law passed in the year 17--, for extending and continuing Church Street to the Channel of Elizabeth River.	The Norfolk Herald August 18, 1803	
Streets. Church Street.	Notice. A petition will be presented to the General Assembly, praying them to amend or repeal the law "extending Church Street down to the river, through the lands of Paul Loyal, Thomas Ritson, Samuel Burk, and Solomon Wilson."	The Norfolk Herald October 7, 1802	
Streets. Church Street.	erection of buildings on….	Southern Argus April 14, 1860	
Streets. Church Street.	June-1785-Terrific explosion of 300 kegs of gunpowder-south end of Church Street	Southern Argus June 16, 1857	
Streets. Church Street.	"Church Street Rejuvenated" (5 illustrations)	Virginian-Pilot July 14, 1912 Special Features	
Streets. Church Street.	"Operating cars on one side of Church Street" (article and photo)	Virginian-Pilot July 2, 1912, p. 4	
Streets. City Hall Avenue.	Meeting of the Select Council Resolution passed ordering the grading and opening of Brewer, Tripoli and Courtney Streets and City Hall Ave. was adopted.	The Norfolk Landmark June 29, 1892	
Streets. City Hall Avenue.	in regard to the name in front of the City Hall, the Council rescinded its former action and concurred with the Select Branch in naming it City Hall Ave.	The Norfolk Landmark January 7, 1885 Naming of City Hall Avenue; The Norfolk Landmark September 21, 1884	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Streets. City Hall Avenue.	Be it ordained by the select and common councils, that the avenue now being opened and graded, running from Bank to Granby Street, be, and the same is hereby named and designated City Hall Avenue. This ordinance shall be in force from and after its passage. Adopted by the select council October 1st, 1884, and by the common council January 6, 1885.	Special Ordinances: Norfolk Ordinances 1894, p. 264	
Streets. City Hall Square.	the work of laying off the walks has been commenced	Southern Argus November 8, 1851	
Streets. Commerce Street.	Mr. Vincent 's row on Commerce Street	Southern Argus June 18, 1855	
Streets. Commercial Place.		Virginian Pilot Progress Edition vol. 1, p. 33	
Streets. Courtney Street.	Meeting of the Select Council Resolution passed ordering the grading and opening of Brewer, Tripoli and Courtney Streets and City Hall Ave. was adopted.	The Norfolk Landmark June 29, 1892	
Streets. Court-was Avon.		Virginian-Pilot April 20, 1939; Norfolk Scrapbook, #2	
Streets. Cove.		Southern Argus May 24, 1856	
Streets. Cumberland.	Notice. There will be a petition presented to the General Assembly, praying the extension of Cumberland Street to Main Street, through certain lands.	The Norfolk Herald September 1, 1803	
Streets. Cumberland.	Battle with snake	Southern Argus July 12, 1859	
Streets. Duke Street.	from W. Bute south west.	Miss Brown's Notes	
Streets. Duke Street.	erection of buildings on…	Southern Argus April 14, 1860	
Streets. East Main Street.	Tucker's articles		
Streets. Eilers Street.	Named for Henry A. Eilers	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 25, 1941 Four streets in the navy housing project, Benmoreel named for enlisted men.	
Streets. Fairfax Avenue.	Fairfax Ave. was ext. 75 ft. fifty feet of Dundaff Street was filled.	Virginian-Pilot January 3, 1908	
Streets. Fort Story.	Streets in the 246th Coast Artillery area of Fort Story named for men who had been active in the Virginia National Guard… names mentioned: Sale, Stern, Taliaferro, Varney	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 3, 1941	
Streets. Freemason Street.	(an ordinance to prevent the erection of wooden buildings within certain limits in the Borough of Norfolk)…Freemason Street extended by an act of the last General Assembly to the channel of Elizabeth River on the West and to Newton's Creek to the East.	American Beacon August 10, 1818	
Streets. Freemason Street.	For rent, the large, handsome, and commodious brick dwelling-house, on Freemason Street, lately in the occupancy of Alexander Wilson, esq. It has been recently painted, and is now in complete order for the reception of a family. Arthur Taylor, junr.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald April 3, 1818	
Streets. Freemason Street.	house for rent	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald April 3, 1818	
Streets. Freemason Street.	For sale a valuable lot of land, on Freemason Street, adjoining the lot of Mr. David Pierce, and nearly opposite Mr. Wm. Cox, containing 61 feet 8 inches on said street, and 112 feet 6 inches, back. This lot in point of situation, for genteel neighborhood, is inferior to none in this Borough. Apply to Dudley Woodworth	The Norfolk Herald October 14, 1802	
Streets. Freemason Street.	Improvements made on West…Street after paving.	Southern Argus April 18, 1856	
Streets. Freemason Street.		Southern Argus May 5, 1854	
Streets. Freemason Street.		Tidewater Trail October 1941, vol. 7, no. 6, p. 8-9	
Streets. Freemason Street.	McCullough property on Freemason Street brough $47,500…bought by John L. Roper	Virginian-Pilot April 19, 1911, p. 4	
Streets. Freemason Street.	See: Drake, Francis		
Streets. Gow's Alley.	See: Streets Little Water		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Streets. Granby Street.	Great White Way; Business men and property owners of Granby Street were to urge the council to remove the ornamental arches for lights on that thoroughfare and replace them with modern electric lighting apparatus. The arch method was said to be obsolete. The arches were erected on Granby Street at the time of the Jamestown Exposition in 1907 and considerable local pride was felt in the "Great White Way," which glowed at night from Main to Charlotte Streets.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 5, 1947	
Streets. Granby Street.	How and when did Granby Street get its name?	Tidewater Trail September 1940, vol. 6, no. 17, p. 6-8	
Streets. Granby Street.	Granby Street as it appeared 20 years ago and how it looks today	Virginian-Pilot July 24, 1910	
Streets. Gray Street.	This street, commencing at Main and extending down to the shore of Back Creek, requires immediate improvement. The Atlantic Hotel, one of the finest public buildings in the South, and the Virginia Bank, stand on this street and Main; the ladies entrance being on the former; three or four Banks; the Custom House, and Post Office are located near Gray Street. The northern part of this street has recently been improved by filling up a portion of the marsh and the appearance of the street may now be greatly improved at small cost-and the work should be done.	Southern Argus June 10, 1859	
Streets. Gun Point.	Locations. Lost, on Friday last, either between Mrs. Klein's on Duke Street, and Doct. Selden's on Gun Point, or between Doct. Selden's and Mr. Gray's on Granby Street, a breast pin, composed of garnet, pearl, and a crystal stone in the center, containing a lock of hair. The finder, if required, be liberally rewarded by delivering it to the subscriber, or leaving it at his residence on Brigg's Point. Edward Fitzgerald	The American Beacon, Jan. 1, 1834	
Streets. Hampton Boulevard.	Underpass at 21st St. work begun April, 1939 completed Nov., 1939-cost $285,000.00	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 29	
Streets. Hampton Boulevard.	Boulevard is given scrubbing and renewal.	Tidewater Trail February 1929, vol. 2, no. 25, p. 11	
Streets. Helmick Street.	Named for Ira Mack Helmick: Carpenter's mate first class, saved woman's life at Ocean View but lost his own life, Aug. 4, 1940.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 25, 1941 Four streets in the navy housing project, Benmoreel named for enlisted men.	
Streets. History.	Gives early names and history of streets	Norfolk 1956, p. 6	
Streets. Holt Street.	To be rented, and possession given, a comfortable new brick and stone dwelling house, and is slated, on Holt's Street, 50 feet wide which runs from Fenchurch Street, towards Brigg's Point… Cornelius Calvert, Sr.	The Norfolk Herald April 29, 1802	
Streets. Ingram Street.	Named for Osmond Kelley Ingram	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 25, 1941 Four streets in the navy housing project, Benmoreel named for enlisted men.	
Streets. James Street.		Southern Argus May 21, 1855	
Streets. Little Water.	Sale at auction, by N. Macgill. On Saturday, the 13th inst. On the premises, at 12 o'clock, a two-story house, in Little Water Street, together with two tenements in Gow's Alley, formerly the property of Mrs. Gow, yielding an annual rent of 600 dollars per annum. The premises are in good repair, and the stand equal, if not superior, to any in the street for a tavern or boarding house. The conditions will be made known at the time of sale.	The Norfolk Herald February 13, 1802	
Streets. Main Street Near Church Street.	new church building; architect John W. Sale	Southern Argus May 27, 1850	
Streets. Main Street.	Dirge for a bawdy Boulevard, an open letter to the Mayor and City Council of Norfolk by Ed Grimsley.	The Commonwealth January 1966, p. 24	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Streets. Main Street.	Auction on Wednesday, 21st of April, the house, No. 51 Main Street, at present occupied by Mr. T. O'Connor: also, the house, No. 52, Main Street, occupied by Mr. Delaney…Richard F. Burke	The Norfolk Herald April 20, 1802	
Streets. Main Street.	Two lots-on East Main Street, adjoining the property of Charles S. Allmand, Esq., and directly opposite the proposed extension of Chapel Street, each lot fronting 25 feet, with depth of 110 feet. This is the most desirable vacant property in the city of Norfolk. Known as "the old courthouse lot."	Norfolk Journal December 1, 1869	
Streets. Main Street.	Cows on Main Street	Southern Argus August 2-3, 1853	
Streets. Main Street.	See also: Market Square		
Streets. Mariner Street.	For sale, or exchange for land in Princess Anne County, a house and lot, on the north side of Mariner Street, the third from the corner of Church Street. The House is a two story frame building, and the lot has a a front of 60 feet. Apply to Mr. Joshua Moore, in Norfolk, up to the subscriber. John Shepherd	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 12, 1820	
Streets. Market Square.	Pictures		Filing Case Streets
Streets. Market Square.		Virginian-Pilot 75th Anniversary Edition vol. 1, p. 32	
Streets. Market Street-Was Wolfe Street.		Virginian-Pilot April 20, 1939; Norfolk Scrapbook #2	
Streets. Mary's Avenue Changed to Fairfax Avenue. 1901.		Norfolk City Directory 1913 p. 843	
Streets. Mason Street.	Brick house on the east side of Church Street fronting Main Street, to be sold	American Beacon December 11, 1819	
Streets. Monticello Avenue. Was Tripoli Street.		Virginian-Pilot April 20, 1939; Norfolk Scrapbook #2	
Streets. Names .	four streets in Benmoreel named for enlisted men	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 25, 1941	
Streets. Names.	early names and history of streets	Norfolk November 1956, p. 6	
Streets. Names.	see article: lower Granby Street blends present, past.	Virginian-Pilot September 28, 1964	Vertical File Norfolk, Virginia. Streets Granby
Streets. Names.		Norfolk November 1956, vol. 18, no. 11	
Streets. Nebraska Street.	This very necessary thoroughfare, leading from Main Street to the depot, is new completed and well done.	Southern Argus May 25, 1855	
Streets. Nebraska Street.	see: Streets Water Street (east)		
Streets. Nebraska.	erection of buildings on…	Southern Argus April 14, 1860	
Streets. New Castle Street.		Southern Argus January 11, 1851	
Streets. Nivison Street.	extended to Church.	Southern Argus April 2, 1856	
Streets. Nivison Street.	City powder magazine-including an account of new buildings on ..and other streets.	Southern Argus September 21, 1854	
Streets. Olney Road and Botetourt Street.	**Forty Years Ago-1913**; The city fathers had encountered difficulties in connection with the proposed extension of Olney Road from Botetourt to Granby Street, an improvement said to be much needed from a traffic standpoint. A 60-foot right of way was desired and the council had appropriated $50,000 to obtain it. The Board of Control, which had charge of the matter, reported that the 17 owners of property which was necessary held their land at figures which aggregated $72,835. The board thought this too much and it was likely that condemnation proceedings would be instituted.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 4, 1913	
Streets. Olney Road.	C. Whittle Sams and others had sent a petition to the Board of Control asking that the name of Olney Road be changed to Ghent Avenue. The board referred the matter to the Norfolk councils.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 11, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Streets. Olney Road.	North Ave. in 6th Ward changed to Olney Road.	The Norfolk Landmark February 25, 1911	
Streets. Olney Road.	Short cut to downtown.	Virginian-Pilot March 2, 1913 Special Features Section	
Streets. Paving, Etc.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 22-23	
Streets. Place Names.	Norfolk	Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 67	
Streets. Plume Street.	Extension. The matter of indexing, condemnation of property, property owners.	The Norfolk Landmark January 18, 1885	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Streets. Plume Street.	Plume Street--named for William Plume, a prominent Norfolk resident of the 18th century.		
Streets. Public Square.		Southern Argus August 27, 1853	
Streets. Public Square.		Southern Argus August 31, 1853	
Streets. Public Square.	no action	Southern Argus May 26, 1855	
Streets. Public Square.	the report of the viewers as to establishing a public square between Catherine and Granby Streets, with a plot of the same was received but there were not being two thirds of the council present was laid over for future action.	Southern Argus September 4, 1851	
Streets. Queen Street.	East from Cumberland east to N. Church, West from Cumberland west to Amelia, now Boush.	Miss Brown's Notes	
Streets. Queen Street.	For rent, (and possession given immediately). The handsome and pleasantly situated brick dwelling house on Queen Street, lately occupied by Capt. John Hipkins…Edward S. Waddey	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 4, 1818	
Streets. Roanoke Avenue.	the owners of property on Roanoke Avenue (formerly Self Interest Lane) and Madison Street.	Southern Argus September 20, 1852	
Streets. Roanoke Square.		Southern Argus February 7, 1850	
Streets. Salter's Street.	Two lots bounded by Salter's Street put up for sale	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald April 15, 1818	
Streets. Self Interest Lane.	opposite Mr. Pascal's bake-house	American Beacon February 12, 1816	
Streets. Self Interest Lane.	see: Streets Roanoke Avenue		
Streets. Surrender Road.	Historic road near Yorktown transferred to the Colonial National Monument.	Tidewater Trail June 1934, vol. 4, no. 25, p. 6	
Streets. Talbot Street.	in 1765 Talbot Street was opened. at its northern terminus there was a foot-bridge which extended across the cove, to the land between Cove & Williamson's Lane and east of Avon Street.	Historical and Descriptive Sketches of Norfolk and Vicinity by William S. Forrest, p. 60	
Streets. Taylor, Capt. W. E.	Bounded by Bute, York, Dunmore, and Yarmouth Streets.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 20, 1912, p. 6	
Streets. Tidewater Drive.	underpasses. completed in 1959 at an estimated combined cost of $3.8 million	Norfolk December 1959, p. 13	
Streets. Tripoli Street.	Meeting of the Select Council Resolution passed ordering the grading and opening of Brewer, Tripoli and Courtney Streets and City Hall Ave. was adopted.	The Norfolk Landmark June 29, 1892	
Streets. Tripoli Street.	Bond issue for opening Tripoli Street from Wolf to Bute	The Norfolk Landmark September 22, 1899	
Streets. Twenty-first Street.	Transformation of 21st Street	Know Norfolk, VA July 1949, p. 74-77	
Streets. Virginia Beach Boulevard.	Route chosen to Virginia Beach.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 4, 1916	
Streets. Virginia Beach Boulevard.	underpass at N & W tracks opened during 1959.	Norfolk December 1959 p. 13 and 18	
Streets. Virginia Market Square.	Calendar (1966) with picture of Market Square (early Norfolk). Gift of Liskey Lithograph Company.		3rd Floor
Streets. Was Front Street.		Virginian-Pilot April 20, 1939; Norfolk Scrapbook #2	
Streets. Water Street. East.	near the Railroad Depot, has been greatly improved by Mr. Dalrymple who is hastening the completion of Nebraska Street and the solid stone wall along its eastern line. In a few days this work will be finished in a durable style and add much to the convenience of the public.	Southern Argus May 3, 1855	
Streets. Wide Water Street.	The tottering old ruins at the corner of Wide Water and Woodside's Lane are being taken down, after remaining as the flames left them on the 14th of June 1848.	Southern Argus July 1858	
Streets. Wide Water Street.		Southern Argus June 1, 1855	
Streets. Wide Water Street.		Southern Argus May 3, 1855	
Streets. Williams Street.	From Bank to Addington's Lane.	Miss Brown's Notes	
Streets. Woodside's Lane.	The tottering old ruins at the corner of Wide Water and Woodside's Lane are being taken down, after remaining as the flames left them on the 14th of June, 1848.	Southern Argus July 31, 1858	
Student Burgesses.		The Commonwealth February 1962, vol. 29, no. 2, p. 4	
Student Nurses Association of Virginia.	preparing now for a professional life.	Virginia Record October 1966, p. 20	
Student Nurses Association of Virginia.		Virginia Record October 1966, p. 20	
Students' Club.	(Portsmouth, Virginia)		3d fl. Box #2

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Students.	College and University student migration: The case of Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter January 15, 1971	
Students.	"College and University Student Migration: The Case of Virginia."	University of Virginia Newsletter January 15, 1971	
Study. Vacation Week for Piano Teachers.		The Four Arts July 1934 vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23	
Stuff Studio.	New graphic studio in Norfolk.	Metro Hampton Roads July 1979, p. 27	
Stumpy Lake Golf Course.		Norfolk May 1957, vol. 19, no. 5, p. 27	
Submarines.	Article on U-Boats.	American History Illustrated January 1985	
Submarines.	Celebrating the 62nd birthday of the submarine service.	The Commonwealth April 1962 vol. 29, no. 4, p. 6	
Submarines.	George C. Marshall. Launched May 21, 1965 at the Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company.	The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 66	
Submarines.	Aluminate	The Commonwealth vol. 28, no. 11, p. 39	
Submarines.	U-Boat skipper tells of mine job.	Norfolk Ledger-Star September 24, 1969 p. B1	
Submarines.	The Ghost U-Boats of Hampton Roads.	Metro Hampton Roads July 1977, p. 35-38	
Submarines.	the silent service.	Tidewater Virginian October 1978, p. 51-58	
Submarines.	Sub complex for Newport News.	Tidewater Virginian October 1983, p. 51-54	
Submarines. Carver.	Polaris submarine launched at the Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company.	The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 44	
Submarines. Deutschland.	German Underseas Liner Deutschland anchors off Baltimore Quarantine.	Virginian-Pilot July 10, 1916, p. front	
Submarines. German Rover.	eight ships captured by German Rover; prisoners and Prize Liner arrive here.	Virginian-Pilot February 2, 1916, p. front	
Submarines. Sam Rayburn.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 34	
Suburban and City Railway and Improvement Company.	recently chartered to build an electric street car service for Norfolk.	Norfolk Virginian October 22, 1887, p. 54 (of items gleaned from the)	Filing Case Manuscripts Crittenden
Suburban and City Railway Company.	map, showing route of…January 1, 1889.		Map Case Pocket 7 Folder 1
Subway. Metro.	Its impact on Virginia	University of Virginia Newsletter September 1982	
Suffolk Chemical Company.	new headquarters on Portsmouth Boulevard.	The Commonwealth January 1969, p. 42	
Suffolk, Virginia.	Peanut City; New Obici Hospital; The World's Largest Peanut Market; Suffolk's Progress Edition	The Commonwealth vol. 3, no. 13, p. 11; The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 8, p. 27; Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol. 7, no. 1, p. 12; Virginian-Pilot July 16, 1914	
Suffolk, Virginia.	historical sketch	The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 36	
Suffolk, Virginia.	Industrial Assets	The Commonwealth March 1957, p. 11	
Suffolk, Virginia.	Suffolk in 1861-	The Norfolk Landmark July 30, 1911	
Suffolk, Virginia.	The peanut capitol	Tidewater Virginian June 1977, p. 45-50	
Suffolk, Virginia.	Garden Week Tour, April 22, 1967.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 28	
Suffolk, Virginia.	Population: 1910	Virginian-Pilot June 15, 1910, p. 7	
Suffolk, Virginia. History.	(Civil War)	Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Suffrage.	"Woman suffrage in the South"	Southern Miscellanies by Robert L. Preston, p. 27-30	
Suffrage.	Equal Suffrage League, Norfolk Branch; N.M. Osborne presided as temporary chairman as election of officers was in order.	The Norfolk Landmark November 23, 1911	
Suffrage.	Suffrage wins in the house by single vote.	Virginian-Pilot January 11, 1916, p. front	
Suffrage.	Equal Suffrage League	Virginian-Pilot October 20, 1912	
Suffrage.	typed essay "Responsibility for Negro Suffrage in Virginia," by Robert M. Hughes.		Manuscripts of Robert M. Hughes, Locked Case.
Suffrage.	"War to hasten Equal Suffrage." Kate Langley Bosher	Virginian-Pilot July 29, 1917	
Suffrage. Norfolk Equal Suffrage League.	The first meeting of the new Norfolk Suffrage League, formed by the consolidating of the former Equal suffrage League of Norfolk and the Merrimack Equal Suffrage League, was to be conducted at the Suffrage Shop on Granby Street. Mrs. Barton Myers was to preside until a president was elected and seated.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 21, 1955, 40 Years Ago-1915	
Suffrage. Norfolk Equal Suffrage League.	new officers chosen….Mrs. Walter J. Adams, the retiring president was proclaimed "Pioneer Suffragist" of Norfolk…	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 16, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Suffrage. Women.	History of Women's Suffrage movement in Virginia.	Virginian-Pilot September 12, 1920, sec. 4, p. 1	
Sugar.	sugar, the residue of the cargo of said brig. Moses Myers, Commissioner December 28, 1801	The Norfolk Herald January 5, 1802	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Sugartree Village.		The Commonwealth September 1971, p. 18	
Suicide Crisis Center.	399-6393; (office at Maryview Hospital, but acts as a telephone service only.)		
Sulgrave Celebration.	held in Norfolk Oct. 5, 6, 7, 1920. To celebrate first permanent legislative assembly in America.	Virginian-Pilot October 3, 1920, sec. 5, p. 1	
Sulgrave Committee of Norfolk, Virginia.	package marked "Sulgrave Committee of Norfolk, Virginia."		Museum Case Shelf 7
Sulgrave Institution.	First American Legislative Assembly and the signing of the Pilgrim's Mayflower Compact. …Under the auspices of the Sulgrave Institution…		Map Case Pocket 3 Folder 2
Sulgrave Manor.		The Norfolk Landmark February 19, 1911, p. 21	
Sulgrave Manor.	The Washingtons of Sulgrave by S. H. Lee Washington	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 514-522	
Sulgrave Manor.	The Sulgrave Washingtons once again by T. Pape	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18 p. 343-348 The Washingtons and Sulgrave Manor; William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 479-484	
Sulgrave Manor.	Sulgrave Manor and the Washingtons by S. H. Lee Washington	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 214-225	
Sullivan & Company.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 135-136	
Summit Meeting.	World leaders to meet in Williamsburg.	Tidewater Virginian May 1983, p. 25-27	
Sunday Closing Law.	The Inspector Outwitted	Southern Argus July 12, 1853	
Sunday.	**25 Years Ago-1932**; Norfolk City Attorney John N. Sebrell Jr. informed a committee of the Norfolk baseball club that he could not grant permission under any circumstances to play Sunday professional baseball at Norfolk. He said if the club should want to play a Sunday game for charity and takes its chances that the policy would be upheld by the courts, it was up to the club management to make the decision.	Looking Backwards May 7, 1957	
Sunday.	**25 Years Ago-1932**; "America is fast losing her Lord's Day by turning it into a day of big business, pleasure, fun, frolic and recreation with never a though of God, His church or His Book" the Rev. I. M. Ellis, pastor of Park Avenue Presbyterian Church, Norfolk, declared.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 1, 1957	
Sunset Hills Farm.		The Commonwealth December 1963, p. 42	
Sunset Hills Farm.	Residence of A. Smith Bowman	Virginia and the Virginia County March 1952 vol. 6, no. 3, p. 16	
Sunset Legislation.		University of Virginia Newsletter April 1977	
Supak and Sons Manufacturing Company.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 31	
Super Markets.	Big Star Supermarkets pt. 2, page 5	Norfolk Virginian-Pilot Friday June 3, 1938	
Supreme Allied Commander Atlantic.	Headquarters and officers, 1969.	Fifteenth Dimension April 1969, p. 11	
Supreme Court & Interstate Commerce.		University of Virginia Newsletter March 1985	
Supreme Court of Appeals. Virginia.	See Virginia. Supreme Court of Appeals		
Surface Water in Virginia.		University of Virginia Newsletter January 15, 1965	
Surfing.	Virginia Beach's 7th annual East Coast Surfing Championships June 21-22, 1969.	The Commonwealth May 1969, p. 6	
Surfing.	Business of surfing	Tidewater Virginian May 1978, p. 15-17	
Surnames. German.	magazine The Pennsylvania German.		Taylor Collection Box: Pamphlets
Surry County, Virginia.		The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 10, p. 15; Virginia and the Virginia County September 1952, vol. 6, no. 9, p. 17	
Surry County, Virginia.	Surry County will and deed book, 1730-39	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 12, p. 281-286	
Surry County, Virginia.	Notes from Surry County records which relate to seventeenth century houses by Robert Hunt Land	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 227-229	
Surry County, Virginia.	Notes from Surry County records by Mrs. Victor W. Stewart	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 226, p. 376-377, p. 531-532	
Surry County, Virginia.	The colonial churches of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia. By George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 20, p. 285-305	
Surry County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 83	
Surry County, Virginia. History.	Report of John Cargill to the Bishop of London in 1774.	Tidewater Trail November 1942, vol. 7, no. 17, p. 3-4	
Surry County, Virginia. Schools.	Cannons of a school, 1790 by Mrs. Charles E. Davis	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 23, p. 285-286	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Surry County. Houses.	Pilgrimage through the beautiful and historic homes in Surry County.	Tidewater Trail May 1931, vol. 3, no. 21, p. 13	
Surry, Sussex and Southampton Railway.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1960-1961, vol. 10, no. 3, p. 29	
Susan Constant. Replica of.	Three years of research in the making of the replica with cooperation of the British and Spanish Museum.; Mr. Robert G. C. See, Naval Architect, responsible for the actual physical design. Sails are all of pure flax. Body is a light, brownish color. No figurehead. No name. Two flags-one of St. George-red cross on a white ground. British ensign of that era. Information given by Mrs. Reif-LO 3-4502, who talked with Mr. Curtis of the Curtis Dry Dock and Shipbuilding Company.		
Susan Constant. Ship.	The Susan Constant and the Mayflower by Minnie G. Cook see also Sarah versus Susan	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 229-233, p. 469-480	
Sussex County, Virginia.	Sussex County Randolphs by Mrs. Lucile Gibson Pleasants	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 11, p. 50-53	
Sussex County, Virginia.	The colonial churches of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 20, p. 285-305	
Sussex County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 67	
Swanson Homes.	Portsmouth	Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 63	
Sweet Briar College.		The Commonwealth March 4, 1920; Virginia and the Virginia County July 1951, vol. 5, no. 7, p. 25	
Sweet Briar College.	SEE: Virginia. Colleges Sweet Briar College		
Sweet Chalybeate Springs.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 34	
Swift Creek Mill Playhouse.		Virginia Record December 1967, p. 3	
Swift Creek Mill.		Virginia Record December 1967, p. 3	
Swimming.	Vance Keith failed to swim to Old Point from Norfolk	The Norfolk Landmark June 22, 1912	
Sycamore Club.		Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 12, 1811	
Sycamore Club.	Members of the Sycamore Club are to meet at the Sycamores on Saturday next, (May 4) at 2 o'clock, being their first meeting this season. Such gentlemen as are desirous to join the club had better notify the same on that day.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald May 1, 1811	
Sykee Inn.	Historic inn at Smithfield to be restored.	Virginia Gazette March 31, 1972, p. 11	
Symes. Eaton School.	That Syms and Eaton Schools and their successor by Helen Jones Campbell	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 20, p. 1-61	
Synagogues.	Ahaveth Israel Congregation dedicates new synagogue 281 Charlotte St.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 14, 1910	
Synagogues. Beth Ahabah.	125th anniversary of the founding.	The Commonwealth May 1966, p. 10	
Tag Day.		The Norfolk Landmark July 5, 11, p. last	
Tait, Geo. & Sons, Incorporated.		Norfolk February 1957, vol. 19, no. 2, Feb. 1957 p. 25	
Tait, George & Sons. Seed Firm.	"Tait Brothers Will Retire"	Virginian-Pilot July 20, 1912, p. 4	
Talking Pictures.	Talking pictures "swept into Norfolk during the past year and took the town by storm." (The Norva is the first run picture house introducing the vitaphone and movietone to Norfolk)	Virginian-Pilot, January 1, 1929, pt. 2, p. 2	
Tangier Island.		The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 33	
Tangier Island.		The Commonwealth October 1975, p. 15-20	
Tangier Island.		Virginia and the Virginia County August 1949; Virginia Wildlife vol. 13, no. 2, p. 7	
Tanners Creek.		Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Tanner's Creek.	became Lafayette River	Virginian-Pilot April 20, 1939; Norfolk Scrapbook #2, p. 174	
Taps.	Commemorative ceremony at Berkeley, July 4, 1969	The Commonwealth August 1969, p. 4	
Taps.	"Taps" memorialized	The Commonwealth June 1969, p. 12	
Taps.		The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 5	
Tarleton's Raid.		Virginia State Library Bulletin vol. 15	
Tarrant's Creek.	is in West Ghent (Dec. 1961)		
Taverns.	Timeless Virginia taverns.	The Commonwealth June 1979, p. 25-29	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Taverns. Gadsby's Tavern.		Virginia Country March/April 1984, p. 56-57	
Taverns. Old Borough Tavern.	opposite the Town Hall, Norfolk. Thomas Halliday, thankful for the distinguished patronage which the "Old Borough" has met with under his management, begs leave to acquaint his numerous friends in town and country, that his inn is now furnished with everything that can contribute to the recreation of visitors or the comfort and convenience of travelers. He constantly keeps the best Old Wines and Liquors; and as good a table as Virginia can afford. He has also excellent stables, plenty of provender, and honest hostlers; and no attention on his part shall be wanting to give general satisfaction.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald December 11, 1811	
Taverns. Old Borough Tavern.	opposite the town hall. The subscriber respectfully informs his friends and the public that he still continues to keep up the above tavern, and that it is well supplied with beds, liquors, stabling, etc. Travelers and others will find this tavern a convenient and healthy place for boarding, as it is pleasantly situated in the airiest part of Main Street; also the terms are very moderate. Thomas Halliday.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald May 10, 1811	
Taxation	Sales Tax	The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 23	
Taxation	The Virginia Retail Sales Tax.	University of Virginia Newsletter December 1981	
Taxation.	In Va. during the Revolution; Virginia tax calendar	Richmond College Historical Papers January 1948, vol. 2, no. 1; Richmond College Historical Papers January 1948, vol. 15, no. 1, p. 11-	
Taxation.	New tax laws present options	Tidewater Virginian October 1981, p. 24-31	
Taxation.	Assessment: Recent Developments in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter December 15, 1960	
Taxation.	Real estate property taxation in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter January 15, 1974	
Taxation.	Taxpayers' associations; the "opposition" in government finance.	University of Virginia Newsletter July 1978	
Taxation.	Virginia property tax assessment/sales ratio study	University of Virginia Newsletter July 1982	
Taxation. Virginia.	Tax study	The Commonwealth February 1962, vol. 29, no. 2, p. 26	
Taxation. Virginia.	Taxation in Virginia during the Revolution.	Richmond College Historical Papers vol. 2, no. 1, p. 43-73	
Taxation. Virginia.	Virginia dept. of taxation. Current boosting.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 5-6	
Taxes.	Credit on unemployment compensation tax extended Virginia employers.	The Commonwealth September 1969, p. 38	
Taxes.	Delinquent list.	Day Book September 20, 1860	
Taxes.	Meeting of clerks and bookkeepers of Norfolk, protesting a tax upon their wages.	The Norfolk Herald November 21, 1859	
Taxes.	Tips on tax savings.	Tidewater Virginian December 1977, p. 23-26	
Taxes.	The Virginia retail sales tax.	University of Virginia Newsletter December 1981	
Taxes. Virginia.		Know Norfolk, VA March 1948, p. 53, 55	
Taxi Cabs.	The Yellow Taxi Service, Inc., was granted a charter to do business here. James S. Barron was president of the company. It was proposed to place in service a number of yellow cars equipped with meters.	Ledger Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 27, 1947, 25 Years Ago-1922	
Taylor Home on Bute Street.	Y.M.C.A. Building; A Children's May Festival was given on the lawn of Captain William E. Taylor's home on Bute Street under the auspices of the Woman's Auxiliary of Saint Paul's Church. A fine program was carried out under the direction of Miss Frances Wilson.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 6, 1953, 40 Years Ago-1913	
Taylor, Elliott and Watters.	Norfolk as a business center, 1880 page 113 pamphlet dated 1881 page 9 (picture)		Norfolk City Pamphlets locked case
Tazewell County Public Library.		Virginia Record May 1967, p. 33	
Tazewell County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol. 7, no. 5, p. 9	
Tazewell County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 87	
Tazewell Hall. Williamsburg.		Virginia Gazette July 16, 1954	
Tazewell Literary Society.		Norfolk Journal March 6, 1867	
Tazewell Literary Society.	Anniversary	Norfolk Journal March 6, 1867	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Tazewell Literary Society.	(Composed of young men. Effort to bring Father Ryan here to give a course of lectures.)	Norfolk Journal September 28, 1868	
Tazewell Society.		Norfolk Journal January 6, 1869	
Tazewell Society.	Officers elected. President-T. R. Borland; V. President-W. B. Marlin; Secretary-D. Carey B. Weston; Treasurer-A. C. Gale; Librarian-L. P. Whitbee; Ed. of Critic-W. M. Chaplin	Norfolk Virginian April 1, 1869	
Tazewell.		American Beacon April 5, 1834	
Tea Time.	When the clock strikes 4.	The Commonwealth January 1983, p. 50-52	
Teacher Pay Scales.		Virginian-Pilot September 13, 1954	Vertical File: Norfolk, Virginia Schools-Public
Teacher Recruitment.	Teacher recruitment in Virginia/…	University of Virginia Newsletter December 15, 1956, vol. 33, no. 6	
Teachers' Association.	The school teachers of Norfolk, Princess Anne and Nansemond Counties, and of the towns of Norfolk, Portsmouth, and Suffolk, are invited to meet at the village of Deep Creek, in Norfolk County, on the 2d Saturday in November (the 12th) for the purpose of organizing a Teachers' Association. It is hoped that a desire to exalt the profession and promote the great cause of education will induce all teachers to respond promptly to this call. The above time has been selected as appropriate in as much as the Board of School Commissioners meet there.	Southern Argus November 2, 1853	
Teachers. Virginia State Department of Education.	Virginia's teachers scholarship program.		Filed: Virginia State Agencies Department of Education
Teachers. Virginia.	The teacher situation in Virginia-past and present. (By) Dabney S. Lancaster.	University of Virginia Newsletter March 15, 1956, vol. 32, no. 12	
Teachers. Virginia.	…in Scott County. Visiting teacher in Scott County	Virginia and the Virginia County November 1949, vol. 3, no. 11, p. 6	
Teaching Teachers of the Sciences and Mathematics.	Cole, James W. Jr.	University of Virginia Newsletter March 15, 1960, vol. 36, no. 7	
Teagle and Little.		Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 69	
Technology Review.		P. V.-November 1937	
Technology.	Lead lost-can U.S. get it back?	Tidewater Virginian April 1983, p. 31-33	
Telegraph.	Notice. A meeting of those merchants and others in the city, favorable to a connection into Morses' telegraph from Petersburg direct to Norfolk City, will meet at the National Hotel this evening at 8 o'clock.	Southern Argus October 15, 1850	
Telemarketing.	Sales without travel, through toll-free numbers.	Tidewater Virginian August 1982, p. 37-40	
Telephone Building.	New C&P Telephone building started in Norfolk.	Virginia Record August 1969, p. 12	
Telephone Industry. Independent.		Virginia and the Virginia Record October 1954, vol. 76, no. 10, p. 13	
Telephone Society of Tidewater.	4th Annual banquet	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 10, 1916	
Telephone.	Phone manners	Tidewater Virginian August 1982, p. 67-68	
Telephone.	First dial phone in Norfolk.	Virginian-Pilot Novemberr 8, 1919, p. 8	
Telephone.			See Vertical File Norfolk. Business Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co.
Telephone.	First installed. John L. Roper Company January 1, 1878. George Tucker questioned this-said date was May 1879.		
Telephones C & P Company.	second area code for Va. customers to be introduced next summer	The Commonwealth December 1972, p. 110	
Telephones.	3 millionth phone in use.	The Commonwealth September 1974, p. 41-42	
Telephones.	In 25 years 450,000 more telephones, by A.L. Blakealee, Jr.; "The story of the telephone business during the past 25 years…."	The Commonwealth June 1949, vol. 16, no. 6	
Telephones.	in touch on the go	Tidewater Virginian October 1982, p. 35-39	
Telescope.	on Market Square	Southern Argus May 7, 1855	
Television Advertising.	Shooting TV commercials in Richmond.	The Commonwealth November 1975, p. 46	
Television and Radio.	CBN to equip new station in Boston	The Commonwealth March 1973, p. 44	
Television Biography.	Anchorpeople: where are they now?	Metro Hampton Roads September 1981, p. 58-90	
Television Stations.	CBN to expand	The Commonwealth March 1974, p. 33	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Television.	Broadcasting in Virginia	The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 24	
Television.	Filming a video show in Richmond.	The Commonwealth December 1983, p. 25-27	
Television.	TV series "Moving On"-locale in Richmond, Williamsburg, Norfolk. 4 hour special "Eleanor and Franklin"-locale in Keysville, Burkeville, Richmond.	The Commonwealth October 1975, p. 13	
Television.	Television for Tidewater	Know Norfolk, VA July 1949, p. 60-61	
Television.	in Norfolk	Norfolk Ledger Dispatch June 22, 1948, p. 2	
Television.	PM Magazine.	Metro Hampton Roads July 1980, p. 28-	
Television.		Metro Hampton Roads October 1976, p. 16-21	
Television.	WTVZ-TV channel 33	Metro Hampton Roads October 1979, p. 57-62	
Television.	Price tag for PBS.	Tidewater Virginian November 1978, p. 43-46	
Television.	Miniseries on George Washington filmed in Virginia.	Virginia Gazette October 5, 1983, sect. C	
Television.	TV comes to Norfolk.	Virginian-Pilot April 3, 1950	
Television. WTAR-TV.	Norfolk's video premiere set: Station to be strongest in Virginia.	Norfolk February 1950, p. 34, 46	
Temperance Movement.	Micajah Pendleton of Nelson Co. in 1800 was first in America to advocate total abstinence.	The Commonwealth November 1971, p. 38	
Temperance Society.	A meeting of … Maxwell and others	American Beacon February 12, 1834	
Temperance Songs.	Hall, J. H.; The practical music reader for day schools, institutes, singing schools, and normals.		
Temperanceville.	a new village in Monroe County has 5 shops; A division of the Sons of Temperance and will shortly have a post office.	Southern Argus April 30, 1855	
Tempest (The).		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 9-10	
Tennesee. Description and Travel.	Diary of travels by Thomas W. Claybrooke	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 13, p. 163-169	
Tennessee ARBC.	315 Capitol Towers 510 Gay Street Nashville, Tennessee 37219		
Tennessee History. Revolution. Registers, Lists.	Revolutionary soldiers in Davidson County, Tennessee. By Mrs. Edythe Rucker Whitley	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 11, p. 13-19	
Tennessee River.	Document from U. S. Treasury promising to remit $3,183 for improvement of navigation of Tennessee River, dated 7/27/1854.		Filing Case Manuscripts Byrd, John
Tennessee Valley Authority.	"The Electric Valley"-new TV Documentary.	The Commonwealth December 1983, p. 21-24	
Tennis.	Celebrity tennis	Metro Hampton Roads January 1978, p. 41-43	
Tennis.	Virginia Beach Racquet Club.	Metro Hampton Roads July 1977, p. 33-34	
Tennis.	Stroh's pro-celebrity tennis classic at Scope	Metro Hampton Roads October 1977, p. 32-33	
Terrace Club.		Virginian-Pilot March 12, 1941, p. back	
Terrell's Ordinary.	See: The Boar's Head Inn	The Commonwealth March 1965, p. 40	
Test Tube Highway.		Virginia and the Virginia County November 1955, vol. 6, no. 11, p. 28	
Texaco Travel Card Center.	New center to be built in Richmond for processing invoices.	The Commonwealth April 1971, p. 35	
Textbooks. Virginia.	Editorial by Clifford Dowdey	Virginia Record February 1963, vol. 85, no. 2, p. 5	
Textile Industry.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1952, vol. 6, no. 1, p. 29	
Textile Industry.		Virginia and the Virginia County January 1952, vol. 6, no. 1, p. 29	
Textile Mills.	World's Largest	The Commonwealth vol. 11, no. 3	
Textile Technology.	The Institute of Textile Technology	University of Virginia Newsletter March 15, 1964, vol. 40, no. 7	
Textile Technology.	Institute of	Virginia and the Virginia County May 1951	
Textiles.	Textiles and southern life.	The South and World Affairs 1941, vol. 3, no. 4, p. 8	
Textiles.	Virginia and Textiles.	Virginia and the Virginia County May 1949, vol. 3, no. 5, p. 9, 39	
Thalhimer Brothers, Incorporated.	will open its first outlet in the Tidewater area in the fall of 1969. Historical sketch	The Commonwealth May 1967, p. 42	
Thalhimers Industrial Sale Corporation.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 44	
Thalhimers.	Opens at Military Circle.	New Norfolk November 1976, p. 41	
Thanksgiving Day.	The Thanksgiving Day contention.	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 9-11	
Thanksgiving Day.	The first Thanksgiving in Jamestown.	Tidewater Trail December 1944, vol. 8, no. 7, p. 6	
Thanksgiving Day.	Historical sermon at Christ and St. Luke's Church tells of the first Thanksgiving in America.	Tidewater Trail December 1948, vol. 9, no. 7, p. 3-5	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Thanksgiving.	America's first	The Commonwealth November 1971, p. 4	
Thanksgiving.	Berkeley Plantation	The Commonwealth November 1972, p. 20	
Thanksgiving.	Ye Olde Thanksgiving Feast.	The Commonwealth November 1979, p. 35-39	
Thanksgiving.	First celebrated at Virginia's Berkeley Plantation in 1619.	The Commonwealth November 1963, p. 8	
Thanksgiving.	first official Thanksgiving Day observed by Virginia Colonists.	The Commonwealth November 1966, vol. 33, no. 11, p. 49	
Thanksgiving.	Annual celebration at Berkeley with Scottish flavor this year.	The Commonwealth November 1970, p. 15	
Thanksgiving.	At Berkeley, 1977	Tidewater Virginian November 1977, p. 11-12	
Thanksgiving.	Bad press led to Thanksgiving mix-up.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer November 1972, p. 10	
Thanksgiving.	"First Thanksgiving" Festival to be a first for ex-POW's.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer November 1973, p. 3	
Thanksgiving. First.	Fate recounts first Thanksgiving	The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 8	
Thanksgiving. Virginia.	first celebration in America at Berkeley Plantation.	Virginia Record November 1972, p. 97	
Theaters in Norfolk .	1973-74 Broadway attractions	Metro Hampton Roads June 1974, p. 62-64	
Theaters in Tidewater.	Is anyone out there watching?	Metro Hampton Roads March 1979, p. 52-58, 68-70	
Theaters in Tidewater.		New Norfolk February 1976, p. 20-23	
Theaters.	New trend, with art films and double feature classics.	The Commonwealth April 1982, p. 48-51	
Theaters.	Roadside theatre tells mountain legends.	The Commonwealth December 1982	
Theaters.	Richmond's grand old National Theater	The Commonwealth February 1983, p. 65-66	
Theaters.	Adams Floating Theater	The Commonwealth July 1983, p. 19-20	
Theaters.	Soap opera produced in downtown Charlottesville	The Commonwealth November 1983, p. 7	
Theaters.	Community theatre on the Northside of Hampton Roads	Metro Hampton Roads October 1977, p. 68-73	
Theaters.	Barter theatre.	The Iron Worker Winter 1976, p. 13-17	
Theaters.	Virginia Beach Little Theatre: A dream continues through 25 seasons.	Virginia Beach Sun Windjammer Section October 12, 1972, p. 4-5	
Theaters.	America's first theater built in Williamsburg, 1716.	Virginia Gazette September 24, 1971, p. 6A	
Theaters.	Adams' Floating Theater see Virginia-Theaters		
Theaters.	Cotton Gin Theater, Smithfield, Virginia.	Metro Hampton Roads August 1974, p. 56-61	
Theaters. Adams' Floating Theater.	The first showboat.	Country June 1984, p. 25-26	
Theaters. Barter Theater.	The only state theater in the country.	The Commonwealth May 1971, p. 29-30	
Theaters. Center Theater.		Tidewater Virginian April 1979, p. 51	
Theaters. Colony Theater. Portsmouth, Virginia.		Tidewater Virginian April 1979, p. 51	
Theaters. First in America.	"Ye Bare and Ye Cub" notebook of source material and manuscript by George H. Tucker		
Theaters. Loew's Theatre.	Renovation for the Virginia Center for the Performing Arts.	The Commonwealth September 1983, p. 55-57	
Theaters. Motor. Newport News, Virginia.		Tidewater Virginian April 1979, p. 52	
Theaters. Naro.		Metro Hampton Roads August 1980, p. 33-	
Theaters. Naro.		Tidewater Virginian April 1979, p. 53	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia.	new theatre	American Beacon March 15, 1834	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia.	Scheme for	American Beacon March 22, 1852	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia.	Second night of Mr. Wallack's engagement. This evening, October 15, 1819, will be performed Shakespeare's tragedy of MacBeth…	American Beacon October 15, 1819	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia.	Theatricals Mr. and Mrs. Young and Mr. Green	December 21, 1810	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia.	Tomorrow's theatre by Earl Westbrooke	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 157	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia.		The Norfolk Landmark December 5, 1911	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia.	Cavalier and Tidewater Dinner Theatre	Metro Hampton Roads July 1977, p. 66-68	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia.	The theatre to be sold.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 12, 1811	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia.		Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 3, 1803	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia.	Thespian Society	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger April 1, 1808	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia.	The doors to be opened at 6 o'clock and performance to begin at 7 o'clock precisely "Town and Country' or which do you like best"…	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger July 17, 1811	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia.	Mr. Fox, June 16, 1809	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger June 16, 1809	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia.		The Norfolk Herald February 23, 25, 27; The Norfolk Herald March 2, 4, 6; The Norfolk Herald April 16, 18, 20	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia.	"on Main Street near the new theatre…"	September 1, 1795 and September 22, 1795	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia.	first-King's Lane-1751-1776; second-Calvert's Lane-1790-1796; first theatre built for the purpose was a brick building on Fenchurch Street (1796-1823); sold to a Methodist congregation; burned in 1845; The Avon (1839) burned in 1850; Norfolk Varieties opening-1856; "Fun on the Pacific"-Academy of Music, September 20, 1880; burned April 5, 1930	Virginian-Pilot 75th Anniversary Edition p. 126	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia.	resume 1751	Virginian-Pilot Anniversary Edition Scrapbook vol. 2, p. 126	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia.	to open early in August	Virginian-Pilot July 9, 1912, p. 7	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia.	By authority Old Theatre, September 1, 1795. Death of Mrs. Marriott, September 11, 1795		
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia.	Loew's State; Opening of Norfolk's most expensive theater.	Virginian-Pilot and The Norfolk Landmark May 9, 1926	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Academy of Music.	Otto Wells leases the Academy for 10 years	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 10, 1910	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Academy of Music.	Otto Wells leases the Academy for 10 years.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 20, 1910; Norfolk Scrapbook vol. 1, p. 28, 29, 146	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Academy of Music.	sale	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 7, 1910	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Academy of Music.	sold to C. W. Grandy for $190,000	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 11, 1909	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Academy of Music.	also known as Van Wyck's Academy of Music and Van Wyck Opera House.	The Norfolk Landmark September 19, 1880	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Academy of Music.	Van Wyck Opera House, also known as Academy of Music, opening	The Norfolk Landmark September 19, 1880	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Academy of Music.		The Norfolk Landmark September 19, 1880	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Academy of Music.	opened September 20, 1880; burned April 5, 1930	Virginian-Pilot Anniversary Edition Scrapbook vol. 2, p. 126	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Academy of Music.	opened September 20, 1880. Burned April 5, 1930.	Virginian-Pilot vol. 2, p. 126; Virginian-Pilot April 5, 6, 1930; Virginian-Pilot February 23, 1936	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Academy of Music.	First list in Norfolk City Directory, 1882-1883		
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Avon Theatre.		American Beacon April 29, 1844	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Avon Theatre.	building of	American Beacon May 29, 1839	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Avon Theatre.	invitation to the opening	American Beacon October 16, 1839	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Avon Theatre.	complete description of the building, inside and out	American Beacon October 23, 1839	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Avon Theatre.		Public Ledger September 20, 1902	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Avon Theatre.		Public Ledger September 29, 1902	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Avon Theatre.	Lessee: Mr. W. E. Barton	Southern Argus February 29, 1848; Southern Argus March 6, 9, 1848	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Avon Theatre.	burning of	Southern Argus February 16, 1850	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Avon Theatre.	Opening under Mr. Barton	Southern Argus February 7, 1850	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Avon Theatre.	program	Southern Argus September 20, 1849	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Avon Theatre.	to be opened on October 16 (year?) fire February 16, 1850.	Virginian-Pilot February 13, 1921	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Avon Theatre.	building of the Avon Theatre promoted by George Jones in 1839	Virginian-Pilot February 13, 1921, pt. 4, p. 1, col. 1	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Children's Theatre.	Fran Martin play to be presented by pupils in April.	Tidewater Trail April 1974, vol. 8, no. 1, p. 12	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Colley Theatre.	William S. Wilder opened his second theater in Norfolk and the sixth in his chain. The new theater was the Colley, located in the 1900 block of Colley Avenue. Mr. Wilder had begun his chain eight years earlier with the Newport in Norfolk. His other theaters included the Gates and Virginia in Portsmouth.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 24, 1961	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Colonial Theatre.	Ben Hur, "the most stupendous of all stage spectacles, "was to play the Colonial Theater, Norfolk. This was to be followed by the Garden of Allah, the mightiest play on the planet.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 7, 1957	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Colonial Theatre.	Colonial to open early in August.	Virginian-Pilot July 9, 1912, p. 7; Virginian-Pilot October 1, 1936; Norfolk Scrapbook vol. 1, p. 181; Norfolk Scrapbook vol. 2, p. 53	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Colonial Theatre.	Built 1906 (cornerstone) W. Tazewell between Granby and Boush		see: Vertical File Theatres Colonial
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Fenchurch Street.	West and Bagnall built in 1792	Virginian-Pilot March 19, 1950, pt. 5, p. 5	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Gaiety Theatre.	opposite Monticello Hotel	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 6, 1909, p. 3	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Gaiety Theatre.	As Mechanics Hall, the building was first opened on the night of February 14, 1850. Old Mechanics Hall is now the Gaiety Theatre.	Virginian-Pilot February 2, 1961	see: Vertical File Theatres Gaiety
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Gaiety Theatre.	see also: Theatres. Norfolk, Virginia Mechanics Hall		
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Granby Theatre.	The Granby Theatre, on the east side of Granby Street, just north of the Monticello Hotel, was about to end a long and popular career. It was announced that the house had been leased for commercial purposes and would undergo considerable alteration. The Granby was built for Jake Wells some time in the latter part of 1899 and began its career as a vaudeville house. One of its early attractions was Wells' Bijou Musical Comedy Company, in which were featured Otis Harlan, Mary Marble, "Little Chip" and other talented performers. Later the drama was introduced at popular prizes, the best seats in the house being 50 cents each. Some of the big stars of the theatrical skied shone there. During the last months of its career the Granby was a moving-picture house. The late L. Joe LeFaucheur was manager for a number of years.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 23, 1954	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Granby Theatre.	January 21, 1901-just 40 years ago-the Granby Theatre was thrown open to the public.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 22, 1941	see: Vertical File Theatres Granby
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Greenland Theatre.	opened January 24, 1910	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 24, 1910, p. 9	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Greens.	Mr. and Mrs. Green's retiring from our Theatre is regretted by all the inhabitants of this borough, where they have for some years given universal satisfaction-they are certainly an acquisition to any theatre.	The Norfolk Herald March 6, 1802	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Johnson's Norfolk House.	handsome little theatre has been fitted up at Johnson's Norfolk House	American Beacon April 12, 1834	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Little Theatre.		Know Norfolk, VA July 1949, p. 67-68	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Little Theatre.	The Norfolk Little Theatre prepared to present Oscar Wilde's comedy, "Lady Windemere's Fan." Those to appear in the play were Florian Pelot, Finlay F. Ferguson, William L. Beaton, Isabelle Rock Mitchell, Read Wilkins, Dexter Rives, Edgar Winn, Margaret Sullivan, Sylvia Meech, W. L. Lamerdin, Jr., Mrs. A. E. Weed, Trafton Robertson and Eleanor Ewing.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 10, 1955	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Little Theatre.	Little Theatre of Norfolk re-elected Findlay Ferguson president; Mrs. Robert C. Whitehead & Mrs. Bradford Tazewell vice-presidents; Mrs. Morton Eugene Hecht secretary; Jordan A. Pugh treasurer; B. A. McKinney, auditor and the following directors: Mrs. E. M. Holmes, Mrs. B. A. McKinney, Mrs. Abner Pope, Judge Herbert G. Cochran, Colgate W. Darden, Jr., and M. A. Agelastom. Miss Catherine Wester was business manager, Miss Rose Willis, Director, Miss Nannie Kensett had charge of the membership committee and Pierre Schmitz headed the house committee. Mrs. Abner Pope was chairman of the publicity department and Mrs. John B. Miles had charge of the incidental music. Joseph Wright was stage manager...	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 12, 1953	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Little Theatre.	Youth Program	Sight & Sound vol. 1, no. 3, p. 11	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Majestic Theatre.	to open Monday under the management of Otto Wells	Virginian-Pilot August 28, 1908	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Majestic Theatre.	to open Monday under the management of Otto Wells	Virginian-Pilot August 23, 1908	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Mechanics Hall.	description of proposed Mechanics Hall	American Beacon May 2, 1849	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Mechanics Hall.	"it is said the finishing touch will be given early in the fall--	Southern Argus April 14, 1860	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Mechanics Hall.	The work on the foundation of this structure commenced Monday on the site of this building destroyed by fire last year.	Southern Argus April 4, 1860	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Mechanics Hall.		Southern Argus February 14, 1850	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Mechanics Hall.		Southern Argus February 16, 1850	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Mechanics Hall.		Southern Argus January 21, 1850	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Mechanics Hall.	Sanford's Celebrated Orleans Opera Troupe	Southern Argus January 6, 1854	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Mechanics Hall.	Mechanics Hall burned.	Southern Argus September 10, 1859	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Mechanics Hall.	see also: Theatres. Norfolk, Virginia Gaiety Theatre		
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Mechanics Hall.	opened February 14, 1850. Principal music hall for many years. Avon Theatre burned the same night.		
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Norfolk Theatre Center.	Norfolk's newest theatre organization, offering a full time professional repertory program.	Sight & Sound June 1968, p. 12-13	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Norfolk Theatre.	A meeting of the proprietors of the Norfolk Theatre, is requested at the Exchange Coffee House, tomorrow evening at 5 o'clock. Punctual attendance is particularly desired.	American Beacon December 4, 1816	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Norfolk Theatre.		Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald February 13, 1802	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Norfolk Theatre.	Mrs. West	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger April 26 and 28, 1809; Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger May 3, 5, 8, 12, 15, 1809	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Norfolk Theatre.	stockholders of the Norfolk Theatre	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger August 5, 1811	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Norfolk Theatre.	see also: Theatres, Norfolk, Virginia. West's Theatre		
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Norfolk Varieties.	June 2, 1856. The new theatre (now Opera House) was opened under the name of Norfolk Varieties.	Burton's History, p. 25	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Norfolk Varieties.	grand, gala night	Southern Argus June 23, 1856	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Opera House.	Frank H. White, a Washington theater man who had started in the theatrical business 53 years earlier at the Opera House on Norfolk's Church St. was a visitor to Norfolk. He was accompanied by Mrs. White. Mr. White, before moving to Washington 20 years earlier, had been a deputy city sergeant in Norfolk.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger Dispatch October 11, 1957	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Opera House.	Is it safe?	Norfolk Journal December 10, 1873	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Opera House.	to be removed	Public Ledger February 17, 1882	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Opera House.	new	Southern Argus October 2, 1859	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Star Theatre.	talking pictures advertised	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 9, 1909, p. 7	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Van Wyck Opera House.	see: Theatres. Norfolk, Virginia Academy of Music		
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Wells Theatre.	It was announced that the opening of the handsome new theater on Tazewell Street at Monticello, known as "The Wells," would take place August 26 with a big musical show, "The Merry Countess." The Wells was said to be the most pretentious of the string of theaters controlled by the Wells interests, headed by Jake Wells. The general manager was Otto Wells.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger August 3, 1953	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Wells Theatre.	"The Wells," new Wells theatre at Tazewell Street and Monticello Avenue, which had just been opened, was to be managed by John S. Elberg, who had handled the Academy of Music and other Wells houses here for 10 years. Otto Wells, general manager of the Wells circuit, of which Jake Wells was president, gave out a list of bookings at the Wells which included many stars. Among them were Otis Skinner in "Kismet," Evans' Honey Boy Minstrels, the big Ben-Hur production with its spectacular chariot-race, Majde Adams, George Arliss, in "D'Israeli," Madame Nazimova, Primrose and Dockstadter's Minstrels, Annie Russell, The Trail of the Lonesome Pine, John Drew, Thomas Dixon's "The Leopard's Spots, Anna Held, William Faversham and many others.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 5, 1953	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. West's Theatre.	Mrs. West's property	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger August 5, 1811	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. West's Theatre.	on Saturday, the 22nd of June will be sold the Theatre…(late Thomas West)	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger June 10, 1811, p. 3	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. West's Theatre.	Mrs. West respectfully informs the public that the theatre will open this evening, February 11, when will be presented, a new dramatic romance, written by Mr. Coleman, author of the mountaineers, & c called, Blue Beard; or female curiosity…	The Norfolk Herald February 11, 1802	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. West's Theatre.	Blue Beard; or, female curiosity; Farce-The merry mourners; Miss Corry, Miss Sully, Mrs. Perkins, Mrs. Rowson	The Norfolk Herald February 16, 1802	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. West's Theatre.	Mrs. West respectfully informs the public that the theatre will open on Monday evening next with a play and a farce. The particulars of which will be expressed in the bills of the day.	The Norfolk Herald January 23, 1802	
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. West's Theatre.	see also: Theatres. Norfolk, Virginia. Norfolk Theatre		
Theaters. Norfolk, Virginia. Wilder Theatre.		Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 99	
Theaters. Norfolk. Norva Theatre.		Virginian-Pilot Nov. 22, 1922	
Theaters. Norfolk. Tidewater Dinner Theatre.		Tidewater Virginian November 1977, p. 41-47	
Theaters. Norva Theatre.		Tidewater Virginian April 1979, p. 52	
Theaters. Regional Theatre in Tidewater.		Metro Hampton Roads February 1980, p. 55	
Theaters. Richmond, Virginia.	theatre fire	Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 5, no. 9, p. 28	
Theaters. Richmond, Virginia. Academy Theatre.		The Commonwealth February 1966, p. 3	
Theaters. Richmond's Theatre.		The Commonwealth November 1980, p. 52	
Theaters. Riverview.		Tidewater Virginian April 1979, p. 52	
Theaters. Shakespeare.	4 1/2 week repertory season sponsored by the College of William and & Mary.	Metro Hampton Roads July 1978, p. 27-29	
Theaters. Strasbourg Passion Play.		The Commonwealth August 1971, p. 18	
Theaters. The Common Glory.		The Commonwealth August 1971, p. 33-36	
Theaters. Virginia.	Outdoor drama in Virginia	The Commonwealth February 1957, p. 10	
Theaters. Virginia.	Dinner-theatre vogue flourishing in Virginia.	The Commonwealth July 1969, p. 21-24	
Theaters. Virginia.	censorship of drama in Virginia began in 1665	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 20, p. 1	
Theaters. Virginia.		University of Virginia Newsletter April 15, 1955, vol. 31, no. 14	
Theaters. Virginia.	"The Theater in Virginia: An Overview"	University of Virginia Newsletter June 15, 1971	
Theaters. Virginia.	the growth of theatre in Virginia	Virginia Record December 1967, p. 4	
Theaters. Virginia.	First of a group of new theatres for northern Virginia. In Annandale	Virginia Record May 1964, p. 45	
Theaters. Virginia.	Sherman, Susanne K.; Thomas Wade West, Theatrical Impresario, 1790-1799.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 9, p. 10-28	
Theaters. Virginia. Barksdale.	cultural renaissance in Virginia	Virginia Record December 1967, p. 5	
Theaters. Virginia. Barter Theater.	Porterfield: Virginia's wise man of the stage	The Commonwealth June 1967, p. 62	
Theaters. Virginia. Barter Theater.		The Commonwealth vol. 13, no. 6, p. 14	
Theaters. Virginia. Barter Theater.	A medium of exchange.	Ghent Press February 1976, p. 13	
Theaters. Virginia. Barter Theater.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 1946	
Theaters. Virginia. Barter Theater.		Virginia and the Virginia County January 1949; Virginia and the Virginia County October 1950	
Theaters. Virginia. Barter Theater.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 3, no. 1, p. 10	
Theaters. Virginia. Barter Theater.		Virginia and the Virginia County October 1950, vol. 4, p. 20	
Theaters. Virginia. Barter Theater.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 10, no. 1, p. 4	
Theaters. Virginia. Barter Theater.	cultural renaissance in Virginia	Virginia Record December 1967, p. 5	
Theaters. Virginia. Cheek Theatre.	Cultural renaissance in Virginia	Virginia Record December 1967, p. 5	
Theaters. Virginia. Drama '68.	Touring Virginia with a presentation of Benet's "John Brown's Body."	The Commonwealth May 1968, p. 25	
Theaters. Virginia. Peninsula Community Theatre.		Sight & Sound vol. 1, no. 2, p. 6	
Theaters. Virginia. Theatre Wagon.	the founder and director is Fletcher Collins, Jr.	The Commonwealth September 1967, p. 20	
Theaters. Virginia. Wayside Theatre.	Virginia's newest professional stock company	The Commonwealth August 1963, p. 11	
Theaters. Wells Theatre.		Metro Hampton Roads February 1980, p. 32-	
Theaters. Wells Theatre.		Tidewater Virginian April 1979, p. 49	
Theaters. Williamsburg Theatre.	Land, Robert H.; The first Williamsburg theatre.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 5, p. 359-374	
Theaters. Williamsburg, Virginia.	site of the first theatre in America Williamsburg, Virginia, 1716	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 10, p. 2	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Theaters. Williamsburg, Virginia.	The first theatre in America was in Williamsburg, Virginia, in 1716. Ancient customs to be resumed.	Tidewater Trail October-November 1938, vol. 6, no. 7, p. 8	
Theaters. Williamsburg, Virginia.	Williamsburg chosen for festival theatre.	Tidewater Trail December 1938, vol. 6, no. 8, p. 1	
Theaters. Williamsburg, Virginia.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 73-84	
Theaters. Williamsburg, Virginia.	in 1716, the first playhouse in America	Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 3, no. 11, p. 26	
Theaters. Williamsburg, Virginia.	The playhouse of 1716 in Williamsburg	Virginia Record February 1961 vol. 83, no. 2, p. 16	
Theatres. Richmond, Virginia. Little Theatre		The Four Arts July 1934, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 8	
Theodore Armistead & Company.	see: Ships Kitty (barque)		
Theodore Roosevelt Island.	memorial to the 26th president of the United States.	The Commonwealth January 1968, p. 23	
Theodore Roosevelt Island.		Iron Worker vol. 26, no. 2, p. 3 Spring, 1962	
These Shall Stand.	churches-Virginia	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 4-8	
Thespian	The Norfolk Thespian Corps recently formed.	American Beacon April 29, 1834; American Beacon April 30, 1834; American May 2, 1834	
Thespian Society.	To the poor; have est. a victualling house in Granby Street. John Myers, Job Klein, J. C. Maigne, G. W. Camp, John Hodges	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger April 18, 1808; Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger April 22, 1808	
Thespian Society.		Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger March 4, 1808	
Thespians.	Will perform this evening. The bill of fare is an attractive one; while united with the laudable object of the institution, will, we are confident, ensure them a full house.	American Beacon October 8, 1834	
Thespians.	Thespians meet at Halliday's Tavern at 6 o'clock tomorrow evening. A punctual attendance is expected. The Managers.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald February 15, 1811	
Thomas Jefferson Award.	established in 1955 by the Robert Earll McConnell Foundation	The Commonwealth May 1967, p. 14	
Thomas Jefferson Center (The).	The Thomas Jefferson Center for studies in Political Economy. By James M. Buchanan.	University of Virginia Newsletter October 15, 1958, vol. 35, no. 2	
Thomas Jefferson Inn.		The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 39	
Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation.		The Commonwealth vol. 10, no. 3	
Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation.	raised money to purchase Monticello from Jefferson M. Levy in 1923	Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 8	
Thomas' Massachusetts Spy or the American Oracle of Liberty.	Jan. 26, 1776. Price $1.50		Map Case Pocket 1 Folder 1; Miscellaneous newspapers, package 2
Thorowgood's Beach.	see: Fishery Thorowgood's Beach		
Thoughts on Government.	by John Adams; Book title	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 44	
Three-day Work Week.	Bingham Truck Lease switches to a three-hour day plan.	The Commonwealth April 1978, p. 38	
Through the Looking Glass.	by Marcia Silvette (Fourth Annual Exhibition of Virginia Artists) (1935 Richmond Academy of Arts)	The Four Arts June 1935 vol. 2, no. 3, p. 7	
Thurston Motor Lines Terminal.	South Norfolk, Virginia	Virginia Record November 1962, vol. 84, no. 11, p. 39	
Ticket Offices.	Airlines, bus lines, railroads, steamship lines.	Norfolk Bridge-Tunnel Edition, p. 52; Norfolk Summer 1951, p. 28	
Ticks and Spotted Fever.		Virginia Wildlife vol. 8, no. 7, p. 18; Virginia Wildlife vol. 10, no. 8, p. 10	
Tide Tables.		Norfolk May 1956, p. 30, 31 May 1956; Norfolk June 1956, p. 26, 27	
Tidewater Airport.	was located near what is now the site of the Monsanto Chemical Plant.	Virginian-Pilot March 21, 1954	Vertical File: Norfolk, Virginia Aviation 1954
Tidewater Almanac.	supplement to the Virginian Pilot (section H) 2-5-67; 2-25-68; 2-23-69; 3-15-70; 2-6-72; 2-4-73; 2-3-74; 1-26-75; 1-30-77; 1-19-77 ("Discover Tidewater"); 1-29-78; 1-28-79; 8-15-79 (Disc. Tidewater)		
Tidewater Arts Council		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 74	
Tidewater Assembly.		Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 3, p. 2	
Tidewater Association of Home Builders.		Norfolk September 1957, vol. 19, no. 9, p. 33	
Tidewater Ballet Company.	Finally on the fast track.	The Commonwealth January 1984, p. 63-64	
Tidewater Building Construction in 1969.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 23	
Tidewater Business.	Doing business with government	Tidewater Virginian January 1982, p. 55-58	
Tidewater Business.	Area leaders look into the future	Tidewater Virginian January 1982, p. 27-32	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Tidewater Connection. Locks.		American Beacon January 25, 1853	
Tidewater Construction Company.	Tidewater Construction Corporation Experienced Bridge Builders; Elizabeth River Bridge-Tunnel project.	Norfolk Autumn 1950, p. 30-31	
Tidewater Festivals.	Virginia Beach Boardwalk Art Show, Hampton Kool Jazz Festival, Norfolk Harborfest.	Tidewater Virginian June 1979, p. 18-22	
Tidewater Five Percent Club.		The Commonwealth January 1982, p. 19-20	
Tidewater Horse and Pony Association.	joint meeting with the James River Hunt of Hampton.	Virginian-Pilot January 11, 1959, p. D1	
Tidewater Horse Show.		Brown 2, p. 92	
Tidewater Hospital Association.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 4, 1937	
Tidewater Landfalls.	pasted-up copy original drawings		filing case 4th drawer
Tidewater Landfalls. By George H. Tucker.	The Press Gang in Old Norfolk	Virginian-Pilot May 28, 1959	
Tidewater Landfalls. By George H.Tucker.	Original manuscript and pasted up copy		Filing Case
Tidewater Memorial Hospital.	Tidewater Victory Memorial Hospital	Norfolk Scrapbook #2, p. 148; Norfolk Scrapbook p. 50	
Tidewater Motor Boat and Racing Association.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 38	
Tidewater News. Newspaper.		The Commonwealth August 1957, p. 4	
Tidewater Pilgrimage Committee.	Assembly of Tidewater Virginia Women Council of Thirty. Minutes March 11, 1929 to January 16, 1937.		Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 4
Tidewater Regional Blood Center of the American Red Cross.		Norfolk 4th Quarter 1952, inside of back cover	
Tidewater Regional Blood Center of the American Red Cross.	opened 9-15-49	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 15, 1949, p. 1	
Tidewater Rehabilitation Institute.	HUD honors Norfolk (Housing and Urban Development)	The Commonwealth October 1967, p. 54	
Tidewater Rehabilitation Institute.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 66	
Tidewater Terminals.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 22	
Tidewater Tides.		The Commonwealth March 1961, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 21	
Tidewater Times.	Local labor paper, established 1902; consolidated with Times Advocate.		
Tidewater Trail (The). Highway.		Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 7, p. 7	
Tidewater Travel Bureau.	by E. C. Carter, President	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 42	
Tidewater Tuberculosis Hospital Association of Norfolk.	will build the first unit of its proposed sanitorium in Princess Anne County this Spring.	Tidewater Trail February 1933, vol. 4, no. 11, p. 10	
Tidewater Tuberculosis Hospital Association of Norfolk.	Norfolk's victory hospital fund is increased. The Association gets favorable report and elects new directors.	Tidewater Trail June 1932, vol. 4, no. 3, p. 15	
Tidewater Virginia Development Council.	Descriptive Lists officers for 1963	New Norfolk April 1963, vol 1, no. 4	
Tidewater Virginia Development Council.		Norfolk October 1956, vol. 18, no. 10, p. 6; Norfolk September 1957, vol. 19, no. 9, p. 31	
Tidewater Virginia Development Council.		University of Virginia Newsletter March 1, 1959, vol. 35, no. 11	
Tidewater Virginia.	a series of articles by Lillian Webb Naylor.	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 10, p. 5	
Tidewater Virginia.	by Lillian Webb Naylor	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 22, p. 1	
Tidewater Virginia. Book Criticism.	Numerous errors in Wilstach's "Tidewater Virginia" challenge criticism	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 11, p. 152-156	
Tidewater Virginian.	Board of Directors for new Chamber of Commerce magazine.	Tidewater Virginian June 1977, p. 32-35	
Tidewater Virginian.	Happy 5th Anniversary	Tidewater Virginian June 1982, p. 44-45	
Tidewater, Virginia.		The Commonwealth June 1969, p. 22-25	
Tidewater, Virginia. Description and Travel.	Morning in Tidewater.	Tidewater Trail December 1928, vol. 2, no. 23, p. 15	
Tidewater, Virginia. Description and Travel.	Romance of years now long gone lurks in hundreds of places; Jamestown, Yorktown, Cape Henry, Fort Monroe, and many other attractions which lure vacationists.	Tidewater Trail August 1931, vol. 3, no. 24, p. 13, 15	
Tidewater, Virginia. Description and Travel.	Tidewater Virginia stands out in the history of the United States as distinct entity.	Tidewater Trail April 1937, vol. 5, no. 29, p. 2	
Tidewater, Virginia. Map.	The Tidewater counties of Virginia at the middle of the eighteenth century.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, opp. p. 96	
Tidewater.	Description	The Commonwealth August 1976, p. 18-22	
Tidewater. Business.	Petrochemical plant promises boom for ports.	Tidewater Virginian January 1982, p. 23-25	
Tidewater. Description.		The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 21	
Tidewater. Education. Colleges.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 62-63	
Tidewater. Geography.	population, market statistics, 1969	New Norfolk July 1970, p. 11-13	
Tidewater's Golden Age.	by Joseph Leslie, III	Norfolk October 1956, vol. 18, no. 10, p. 6	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Time Capsule.	Capsule to be filled by Virginia Independence Bicentennial Commission.	The Commonwealth August 1976, p. 42	
Time Capsule.	Prepared by pupils of Campostella Heights School, on March 4, 1976. Deposited at Kirn Memorial Library, 3rd floor. To be opened in 100 years.		
Time Capsule.	Book of contents of the time capsule recording Norfolk's All-American year, beginning March 1, 1960-ending Mar. 1, 1961. Capsule buried on the north side of Brambleton Avenue between Monticello and Bank Streets, immediately south of the Golden Triangle Center. Interred May 17, 1961. To be reopened May 17, 2000. Bicentennial time capsule sealed Oct. 19, 1981; to be opened Oct. 19, 2030. A collection of 66 items sealed in capsule outside York courthouse. Copies of the book of contents are at the Norfolk Museum of Arts and Sciences. The above is a copy of the title page.		Museum Case Shelf 4
Time.	Time Ball stop the Citizens Bank	The Norfolk Landmark October 15, 1911	
Times-Register (The).	1838-1938 The Roanoke County centennial edition		Museum Case Shelf 1 071 T
Titles of Nobility.		Whitaker's Peerage, p. 26, 103; Burke's Peerage, p. xli, xlii	
Titustown. Norfolk, Virginia.	annexed Jan. 1, 1923	Norfolk Journal & Guide January 20, 1923, p. 1	
Titustown. Norfolk, Virginia.	"Where no whites dwell and every negro owns his home."	Virginian-Pilot September 20, 1911	
To a Sea Gull. Poem.	Minnie Lee Baker	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 2, p. 2	
Tobacco Festival.	25th annual festival at Richmond.	The Commonwealth October 1973, p. 10	
Tobacco Festival.	20th annual tobacco festival, to be held in Richmond October 6-19.	The Commonwealth September 1968, p. 14	
Tobacco Festival.	to be held October 9-16, 1965	The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 52	
Tobacco Festival.	14th annual	The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 8	
Tobacco Queen.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 55	
Tobacco Riots.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 39-43	
Tobacco Trade.	Price, Jacob M.; The rise of Glasgow in the Chesapeake tobacco trade.	William & Mary Quarterly, (series 3, vol. 11, p. 179-199	
Tobacco Trade.	Thomson, Robert Polk; The tobacco export of the Upper James River Naval District, 1773-75.	William & Mary Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 18, p. 393-407	
Tobacco Trade.	Rosenblatt, Samuel M.; The significance of credit in the tobacco trade: a study of John Norton and Sons, 1768-1775.	William & Mary Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 19, p. 383-399	
Tobacco Trade. Virginia.	Davis, Curtis Carroll; "A national property" Richard Claiborne's tobacco Treatise for Poland.	William & Mary Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 21, p. 93-117	
Tobacco.	The Potomac; Bright tobacco; The Am. Tobacco; The Am. Tobacco Research Lab; Pittsylvania Ranks Near Top in Tobacco Production; Danville; Riots; Va.'s bewitching vegetable; Tobacco Festival (National); through three centuries; Mfg. in Richmond; Va. Tobacco Grower's Marketing Assoc.; All-Time Tobacco Record	Virginia and the Virginia County March 1963, vol. 7, no. 3, p. 9 by Gutheim; Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 7, no. 3; Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 7, no. 11; The Commonwealth vol. 7, no. 8; The Commonwealth vol. 10, no. 3; Virginia and the Virginia County March 1953; The Commonwealth vol. 4, no. 8; The Commonwealth vol. 17, no. 9; The Commonwealth vol. 18 no. 10; THe Commonwealth vol. 5, no. 9; Virginia and the Virginia County Sepember 1949; Virginia and the Virginia County January 1949, vol. 3, no. 1, p. 12	
Tobacco.	Brown & Williamson's factory tours discontinued.	The Commonwealth April 1981, p. 11	
Tobacco.	Danville Tobacco Association celebrates 100th Anniversary Sept. 20-27.	The Commonwealth August 1969, p. 49	
Tobacco.	troubles from field to market.	The Commonwealth October 1968, p. 38-41	
Tobacco.	100th anniversary of Danville Tobacco Association. History and advertising.	The Commonwealth September 1969, p. 26-30	
Tobacco.	Tobacco: an industry in transition.	University of Virginia Newsletter October 15, 1965, vol. 42, no. 2	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Tobacco.	Tobacco inspection at Cartersville. By William Shepard; Prints depositions in the case of the commonwealth versus Dudley Street, which afford an unique commentary on the handling of tobacco in the year 1794."	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p. 181-202, p. 315-332	
Tobacco.	The seed from which Virginia grew by George Arents	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 123-129	
Tobacco.	Tobacco: its history illustrated by the books, manuscripts, and engravings in the library of George Arents, Jr. by Charles E. Hatch	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 22, p. 101-113	
Tobacco.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, p. 26; The Commonwealth May 1962, p. 10; The Commonwealth December 1962, p. 30	
Tobacco.		Virginia Gazette Publick Observer August 1977, p. 28	
Tobacco.	King Charles I and the tobacco trade. Proclamation of January 6, 1630-31.		Museum Case Shelf 7
Tobacco.	King Charles I & the tobacco trade; the proclamation of January 6, 1630-31. Reproduced…by the Virginia State Library to honor the service of Martha W. Hiden to the Virginia State Library. Edited by Randolph W. Church. State Librarian.		Shelved in the Museum Case.
Todd, E. M. Company, Incorporated.	oldest business in Virginia founded in Smithfield in 1779. Moved to Richmond in 1906.	Virginia Record May 1966, p. 50	
Tokens.	See Businesses: Botsford, S. N. clock and watch maker; Barcley, R. C. Bookseller and binder Virginia National Bank		Filing Case Businesses
Tokens.	Lindbergh coin. Souvenir coin in commemoration of 1st anniversary "New York to Paris non-stop Flight," May 21, 1927. Dedication exercises New Norfolk Police Library and Museum.		
Tokens.	Nato-20th anniversary		
Toler Beach Apartments.	description and picture. Ocean View.	Virginia Record February 1967, p. 22	
Toll Bridge.	Notice. A petition will be presented to the next General Assembly praying for a law to permit the erection of a toll bridge, from the upper end of this Borough, across Elizabeth River, to the Land of Maximilian Herbert.	The Norfolk Herald August 7, 1802	
Toll Free Route to Norfolk.	**23 Years Ago-1935**; Both E. B. Hawks, city manager of Portsmouth, and George C. Coleman, chairman of the Board of Supervisors of Norfolk County, said their political subdivisions would not oppose the allocation of state highway funds for the construction of a toll free route into Norfolk from the west. Norfolk interests, led by City Manager Thompson, were seeking funds for the construction of a bridge across the Southern Branch of the Elizabeth River and a highway to it. There had been some thought that Portsmouth and the county would oppose the project because it was calculated to draw traffic away from Portsmouth-Norfolk County Ferries which were owned by Portsmouth and the county.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 28, 1960, 25 Years Ago-1935	
Toll Roads.	Forty years ago.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 6, 1905	
Tombstone Records.	Large piece of paper and large ball of aluminum foil helps to get records from old tombstones. (Better able to read than from tombstone itself) Large piece of charcoal or pencil is better but dirtier.		
Tontine House.	We are requested by Mr. Wm. H. Ferguson, the proprietor of this fine establishment (late Dominican house) to inform the public that he will open today at 11 o'clock where he will be happy to see all his friends. Mr. F. intends doing things in style.	American Beacon March 6, 1832	
Torch Bearers.	sculpture by Anna H. Huntington dedicated at Norfolk Museum of Arts and Sciences Oct. 20, 1957		
Tornado.		Southern Argus August 27, 1850	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Totier Creek.	See: Virginia Places Name Society	Occasional Papers October 8, 1963, no. 2	
Tourism.	Boat tours from Norfolk-Portsmouth, Newport News and Hampton provide view of the world's greatest natural harbor, Hampton Roads.	The Commonwealth August 1968, p. 34-37	
Tourism.	Governor Mills E. Godwin, Jr., addresses 122 New York travel editors and writers November 17, 1966.	The Commonwealth December 1966, p. 89	
Tourism.	The travel industry studies itself	The Commonwealth January 1965, p. 3, 21, 23	
Tourism.	Langley tour	The Commonwealth July 1967, p. 24	
Tourism.	Cruising Virginia waters	The Commonwealth July 1967, p. 34	
Tourism.	Rest stops	The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 10	
Tourism.	Virginia honeymoon	The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 25	
Tourism.	Virginia's Eastern Shore	The Commonwealth June 1967, p. 34	
Tourism.	Revolution at Williamsburg	The Commonwealth June 1967, p. 40	
Tourism.	New Market battlefield	The Commonwealth June 1967, p. 48	
Tourism.	Roanoke Island	The Commonwealth June 1967, p. 58	
Tourism.	Newport News	The Commonwealth June 1967, p. 8	
Tourism.	Tourists on home turf: places to go in Virginia.	The Commonwealth June 1981, p. 30-59	
Tourism.	Day tripping: sights to see, things to do close to home.	The Commonwealth June 1984, p. 6-16	
Tourism.	Richmond to initiate tour.	The Commonwealth March 1966, p. 8	
Tourism.	Virginia.	The Commonwealth March 1967, p. 62	
Tourism.	Bus tours: the biggest boom in tourism.	The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 30	
Tourism.	Vacations in-or near Virginia	The Commonwealth May 1981, p. 50-53	
Tourism.	Travel information offices to be opened.	The Commonwealth November 1966, vol. 33, no. 11, p. 34	
Tourism.	Walking tour of Lexington, Va.	The Commonwealth November 1966, vol. 33, no. 11, p. 12	
Tourism.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 25	
Tourism.	Four A's: key to touristic success.	The Commonwealth November 1970, p. 10	
Tourism.	"The roads are traveled by"	The Commonwealth October1980, p. 8	
Tourism.	Committee of eight men chosen to direct a study of the state's travel trade.	The Commonwealth October 1963, p. 10	
Tourism.	Study of tourism in Virginia.	The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 22, 48	
Tourism.	Autumn pilgrimage	The Commonwealth September 1967, p. 10	
Tourism.	comparative statistics	The Commonwealth September 1967, p. 48	
Tourism.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 6	
Tourism.	Hampton Tour, second summer season June 5, 1965.	The Commonwealth July 1965, vol. 32, p. 8	
Tourism.	Top Travel Spots	The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11, p. 8	
Tourism.	The saga of Chet Bold. Comment on…	The Commonwealth June 1962; The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 6	
Tourism.	An unconventional tour of Old Virginia.	Metro Hampton Roads June 1979, p. 40-44	
Tourism.	Daytripper's guide to Tidewater.	Metro Hampton Roads September 1980, p. 21-	
Tourism.	"Nearby Tidewater Attractions."	Tidewater Virginian July 1977, p. 20-23	
Tourism.	Tourist dollars for Tidewater	Tidewater Virginian May 1978, p. 27-31	
Tourism.	New attractions for the area.	Tidewater Virginian May 1983, p. 68-74	
Tourism.	Tidewater is exciting.	Tidewater Virginian May, 1984 p. 41-46	
Tourism.	Tidewater convention revenue.	Tidewater Virginian September 1980, p. 21-	
Tourism.	Garden Week Tours in Virginia.	Virginia Record March 1964	
Tourism. Hampton Roads.		Tidewater Virginian May 1986, p. 44	
Tourism. Virginia.	Travel Virginia	The Commonwealth June 1967, p. 25	
Tourist Trade.	Tourist trade horizons: profits from pleasure. By Robert F. Nelson. Illustrated. Robert F. Nelson, Managing Director, Virginia Travel Council.	Norfolk February 1950, p. 19, 23-24	
Tourists .	The giant growth of the tourist trade, by William A. Lashley	The Commonwealth June 1949, vol. 16, no. 6	
Tourists at Monticello.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 4-8	
Tourists' Bureau.	opened Feb. 1, 1924	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 3, p. 6	
Tourists.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 23; Norfolk 1954, vol. 16, no. 3, p. 14; Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 3, p. 31; Norfolk 1957, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 40	
Tourists.	Prosperity without exhausting natural resources.	Norfolk Winter January 1951, p. 19, 22	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Tourists.	According to records of the Advertising Board the number of tourists visiting Norfolk and Portsmouth rose from 175,000 in 1927 to 187,000 in 1928	Virginian-Pilot January 1, 1929	
Tours in Virginia.	3 new multimillion dollar attractions: Lion Country Safari, Busch Gardens, Great America.	The Commonwealth June 1973, p. 20	
Tower. Binford Electric Manufacturing Company.		Virginia and the Virginia County April 1952, vol. 6, no. 4, p. 11	
Town Crier.	Real town crier of London working at Busch Gardens.	The Commonwealth August 1976, p. 10	
Town Hall.	Location of old Town Hall		Newspaper clippings "City Hall"
Town Point Lots.	Norfolk is entitled to town point lots writes city attorney; City can recover lands (opinion filed at the office of the Board of Control. By resolution of the Common Council.)	Virginian-Pilot July 2, 1909; Virginian-Pilot April 8, 1909	
Town Point.	naval stores April 8, 1802	Miss Brown's Notes	
Town Point.	Norfolk Borough, in Common Hall, 6th March, 1802. Resolved, that the commissioners appointed under a former order of this hall to let out the public square on Town Point, for the purpose of erecting thereon a fire proof house for the reception of Naval Stores and other combustible substances, are hereby requested to advertise the same again; and if after a reasonable time, they find it cannot be let out at private contract, then to set it up to the lowest bidder at public auction." In obedience to the above order, the subscribers give notice, that they are ready to treat with any person who may be disposed to undertake the same by private contract; or if no such contract be made before the 20th April next, it will be let to the lowest bidder, at public auction, upon the premises. In the mean time a view of the conditions and plan may be had on application to either of the commissioners. Richard L. Green, Robert Taylor, George Wilson, John Brown, Luke Wheeler	The Norfolk Herald March 20, 1802	
Town Point.	Town Point leased by the Borough of Norfolk in 1797 to Richard Evars for a period of 99 years.	The Norfolk Landmark April 18,1911	
Town Point.	City can collect taxes on…	Virginian-Pilot April 18, 1911 p. 2	
Town. Country in Virginia.		University of Virginia Newsletter June 1980	
Towns & Cities.	How they were named	Virginia and the Virginia County May 1950, vol. 4,	
Towns.	The study of small towns in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter November 1979	
Towns. Virginia.	Port towns of the Pamunkey (with 1 map and 4 plates) by Malcolm H. Harris	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 23, p. 493-516	
Traco Industrial Corporation.	decides on Norfolk site	The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 37	
Trade Markets.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 33	
Trade Mission to Europe.	March 28-April 18	The Commonwealth June 1967, p. 69	
Trade.	Trading areas and shopping centers	Norfolk March 1957, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 18	
Trade.	Go East, Young Man: Gateway to opportunity. By Davis L. Barker.	Norfolk Autumn 1950, p. 7-8 Illustrated	
Trade.	A foreign trade zone? By E.O. Jewell. Illustration: Norfolk & Western Grain elevator. E.O. Jewell, General Manager, Norfolk Port Authority	Norfolk, February 1950, p. 9	
Trade. Colonial.	See: Brewington: Tobacco coast	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography vol. 59, p. 297-398 Sea-borne trade of Virginia	
Trade. Home Trade.		Southern Argus September 21, 1853	
Trade. Norfolk, Virginia.	Potential market for retail trade	Know Norfolk, VA March 1948, p. 54	
Trade. Norfolk-Portsmouth Area.		Norfolk March 1957, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 4, 5, 6, 7, 16, 30	
Trade. Wholesale Trade.		Norfolk 1954, vol. 16, no. 3, p. 3; Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 3, p. 32; Norfolk 1958, vol. 20, no. 3, p. 25, 1958 March issues annually	
Trademarks.		The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 17	
Trading Stamps. Virginia.	Trading stamps in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter December 1, 1957, vol. 34, no. 5	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Traffic Deaths.	Death afoot. A study of Virginia's 1954 pedestrian traffic deaths.	University of Virginia Newsletter October 1, 1955, vol. 32, no. 1	
Traffic Deaths.	Smith, Hiram M., Jr.; Through the years with Virginia's traffic deaths….	University of Virginia Newsletter October 1, 1956, vol. 33, no. 1	
Traffic Deaths.	Final tabulation of traffic deaths, Virginia. 1970	Virginia Record June 1971, p. 38	
Traffic Guards.	Policewomen for Norfolk's school corners. By Amor LeSims, Chief of Police	Norfolk Autumn 1950, p. 34 Policewomen	
Traffic Guards.	Protection for Norfolk's children; "since the employment in the Fall of 1950 of this all woman unit, attached to the Police Division…"		
Traffic Safety Legislation.	The 1964 legislature and Virginia's traffic safety problem.	University of Virginia Newsletter June 15, 1964	
Traffic Safety.	The 1970 General Assembly and Traffic Safety, by Hiram M. Smith, Jr.	University of Virginia Newsletter June 15, 1970	
Traffic Safety.	The 1972 General Assembly and Traffic Safety.	University of Virginia Newsletter June 15, 1972	
Traffic Violators.	End of the road.	Virginia and the Virginia County February 1951, vol. 5, no. 2, p. 22	
Traffic.	Mechanical brain solves a defense problem in Norfolk. By Fenton G. Jordan and L. Franklin Blitz. Illustrated	Norfolk Spring 19~~3,~~ p. 22	
Traffic.	…What's wrong with Virginia Traffic Record?	Virginia and the Virginia County November 1953, vol. 7, no. 11, p. 10	
Traffic.	Ferry Vehicular Traffic	Norfolk March 1958, ol. 20, no. 3, p. 49	
Traffic. Virginia.	The 1968 General Assembly and Virginia's Traffic Safety Problems.	University of Virginia Newsletter June 15, 1968	
Traffic. Virginia.	The 1966 General Assembly and Virginia's traffic problems.	University of Virginia Newsletter June 15, 1966	
Trail of the Lonesome Pine.		Virginia and the Virginia County November 1949	
Trailways Bus Terminal.		Virginia Record February 1963, vol. 84, no. 2, p. 12	
Trailways-Bus Terminal.	New Norfolk Terminal	Virginia Record May 1963, p. 15	
Transpo '72	transportation exhibit at Dulles International Airport.	The Commonwealth April 1972, p. 23-27	
Transpo '72.	article about the 300-acre international city: the United States International Transportation Exposition.	Virginia Gazette May 1972, PO-2	
Transportation .	Rail, air, seaport.	Tidewater Virginian October 1984	
Transportation.	Overnight Transportation Company begins construction of $4 million, nine-story headquarters in Richmond.	The Commonwealth August 1974, p. 36	
Transportation.	Rapid rail transportation system in Northern Virginia coming in 1972-Metro.	The Commonwealth December 1969, p. 83-87	
Transportation.	The transportation game.	The Commonwealth February 1976, p. 12-16	
Transportation.	Metro-the new rapid rail transit system.	The Commonwealth February 1976, p. 21-23	
Transportation.	Trucking industry	The Commonwealth February 1976, p. 24-26	
Transportation.	Pictures of the old & new	The Commonwealth February 1976, p. 27-31	
Transportation.	Norfolk street car and bus routes as operated February 1, 1939	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 33	
Transportation.		New Norfolk October 1967, p. 8-11	
Transportation.	Traction employees	The Norfolk Landmark June 18, 1911, p. 23	
Transportation.	Norfolk's transportation picture by A. P. Henderson	Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 7, p. 6	
Transportation.		Tidewater Virginia August 1977, p. 15-19	
Transportation.	Mass Transit	Tidewater Virginian August 1977, p. 26-33	
Transportation.	Deregulation opens roads for truckers.	Tidewater Virginian August 1981, p. 25-31	
Transportation.	Barney Bus Schedule	Tidewater Virginian July 1977, p. 43	
Transportation.	Trucking down the highway.	Tidewater Virginian July 1978, p. 37-43	
Transportation.	Financing public transportation in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter May 1979	
Transportation.	Virginia Department of Highway and Transportation issue.	Virginia Record June 1978	
Transportation.	articles on railroads, aviation, automobiles, shipping-their history and current status in the Hampton Roads area	Virginian-Pilot 75th Anniversary Edition June 26, 1940	
Transportation. Virginia.	Early Days; Then and Now	Virginia and the Virginia County Deember 1951, vol. 5, no. 12, p. 11; Virginia and the Virginia County December 1951, vol. 5, no. 12, p. 78 (picture)	
Trauma Centers.	Life-saving system for the 80's.	Tidewater Virginian January 1984, p. 51-56	
Travel Agencies in Virginia.		The Commonwealth July 1971, p. 27-31	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Travel and the Arts.	Linking these two assets of culture in Virginia.	The Commonwealth April 1971, p. 15-18	
Travel Department.		Norfolk December 1956, vol. 18, no. 12, p. 34; Norfolk December 1957, vol. 19, no. 12, p. 32; Norfolk December 1958, vol. 20, no. 12, p. 31	
Travel Guide to Virginia.		The Commonwealth June 1961, vol. 28, no. 6, p. 80	
Travel.	16 persons named by Governor Holton to serve on Virginia Travel Advisory Committee.	The Commonwealth February 1971, p. 36	
Travel.	Places to visit in January, in Virginia.	The Commonwealth January 1971, p. 8	
Travel.	Virginia Wesleyan College students on study programs in eastern & western Europe.	The Commonwealth January 1977, p. 44	
Travel.	Travel film, "And You May Find…Virginia" won 1st place in competition in Boston.	The Commonwealth June 1978, p. 38	
Travel.	Vacations for every budget.	The Commonwealth June 1980, p. 8-21	
Travel.	Traveling abroad and watching the dollar.	Metro Hampton Roads June 1981, p. 56-61	
Travel.	Tips on places to go.	Tidewater Virginian April 1982, p. 33-37	
Travel.	A guide for traveling business women.	Tidewater Virginian May 1981, p. 41-45	
Travel. Confederate States.		Confederate States of America by John Christopher Schwab, p. 272-275; A History of the Southern Confederacy by Clement Eaton, p. 253-259; The Crisis of the Confederacy by Cecil William Battine, p. 4; Down South by Lady Duffus Hardy, p. 100; Today and Yesterday, General Experiences of Travel in the South	
Travel. Virginia.	Special travel section photographing Virginia.	The Commonwealth June 1978, p. 11-26	
Travelers Aid.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 70-71	
Traveler's Aid.	Mrs. Mabel Grauge	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 9, 1921	
Traveler's Aid.	Alan C. Burrow, Mrs. W. D. Southall, W. S. Royster, Rev. Myra B. Marshall	Virginian-Pilot June 18, 1921	
Traveller. Lee's Horse.	reinterred on Washington and Lee campus	The Commonwealth June 1971, p. 10	
Traveller. Lee's Horse.	Gen. Lee's horse	United Daughters of the Confederacy Magazine December 1971, p 10-12	
Traveller. Lee's Horse.	R. E. Lee's faithful gray horse will be reinterred on Washington and Lee University campus, May 8, 1971.	Virginia Gazette May 1971, p. PO-12	
Travels Through the U.S. of North America.	18th c. Commentary by Duke de Liancourt.	Virginian-Pilot March 23, 1952, pt. 5, p. 3	
Travis House.	203-year old house in Williamsburg: its various locations and usages.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer June 1972, p. 14	
Treasure.	Buried treasure in the Blue Ridge.	The Commonwealth September 1980, p. 10-17	
Treasure.	Hidden treasure of Thomas Jefferson Beale.	The Virginian July-August 1985, p. 75-78	
Treasure. Expedition for.	Fairfax treasure project by C. H. Karraker	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 13, p. 55-58	
Treaties. Dancing Rabbit Treaty.		DAR Magazine February 1971, p. 122, 200	
Treaties. Indian. Choctaw.		DAR Magazine February 1971, p. 122, 200	
Treaties. U.N. Genocide Convention.		DAR Magazine November 1970, p. 804-808	
Treaty of Jamestown. 1652.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 20-22	
Tredegar Iron Works. Richmond, Virginia.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 30	
Tredegar Iron Works. Richmond, Virginia.		The Commonwealth May 1973, p. 41-46, 56, 58	
Tree Farming in Virginia.	Tree farming in Virginia by E. E. Rodger.	University of Virginia Newsletter vol. 33, no. 13	
Tree House.		Sight & Sound vol. 1, no. 12, p. 19	
Trees.	Lombardy poplars on Dunmore St., Lee Park; Trees	The Norfolk Landmark January 17, 1911; The Norfolk Landmark January 10, 1911, p. 3	
Trees. "Memorial Oak."	Westover Ave.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 14, 1923, p. 17	
Trees. Cork Tree.	A huge cork tree at Ocean View to be preserved by the Ocean View and Willoughby Beach Garden Club.	Tidewater Trail April 1931, vol. 3, no. 20, p. 15	
Trees. Dogwood.	The Legend of the Dogwood Tree.	Tidewater Trail February 1948, vol. 8, no. 39, p. 5	
Trees. Memorial Oak.	Living tribute to dead heroes will be dedicated tomorrow (Westover Oak)	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 1923, August 27, 1923, p. 16	
Trial Justice Court.		Virginia and the Virginia County April 1949, vol. 3, no. 4, p. 18	
Tri-County Bank.		Virginia and the Virginia County June 1952, vol. 6, no. 6, p. 21	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Troop of Cavalry.	We are happy to state that a number of our citizens have associated for the purpose of forming a new troop of cavalry.--Such an association is much wanted, and we venture to say, that in aid of the civil authority in cases of emergency, and as a sure and efficient means to be resorted to, and occasion may require for the preservation of order and the protection of the town, it is more useful than any other department of our militia establishment. The troop met on Wednesday evening to elect officers, & c. and made the following very judicious selection: Arthur Cooper, Captain, William D. Henley, 1st Lieut., John Warren, 2d Lieut., Robert E. Steed, Cornet.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald May 8, 1818	
Troop of Horse.		Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger April 4, 1806	
Troops. Cavalry.	The troop is to meet at the place of exercise, on Friday, the 25th inst. At 5 o'clock in the afternoon. Robert Taylor, Capt.	The Norfolk Herald June 24, 1802	
Tropigas International Corporation.	to build $3.6 million gas storage tank in Chesapeake.	The Commonwealth April 1971, p. 36	
Trout Farming.		The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 24	
Trucking Industry. Virginia.		The Commonwealth March 1966, p. 26	
Trucks and Trucking.	Smith Transfer-Virginia's largest common motor carrier.	The Commonwealth November 1970, p. 32-35	
Truculent Turtle.		Virginian-Pilot January 14, 1962, p. B2; Virginian-Pilot January 28, 1962, p. B3; Virginian-Pilot July 6, 1967, p. 46; Virginian-Pilot January 31, 1977, p. B1; Virginian-Pilot February 6, 1977, p. C4; Virginian-Pilot March 2, 1977 3-2-77, p. B1; Virginian-Pilot June 1, 1967 Editorial; Norfolk Ledger-Star May 14 1968, p. 2	
Truculent Turtle.		Virginian-Pilot January 14, 1962	Vertical File: Norfolk, Va. Norfolk Naval Air Station
Truculent Turtle.	Flight from Perth, Australia to Columbus, Ohio. September 28, 1946. Now on display at the Granby Street Corner of the Naval Air Station. Norfolk, Va. Places Naval Air Station	Virginian-Pilot January 14, 1962	Information may also be obtained from Public Info. Office, Naval Air Station, MA 28211, Ext. 2464
True Declaration of the Estate of the Colony in Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 9-10	
True Union (The).	Dec. 22, 1859 (A religious and family newspaper)		Misc. newspapers Package 1; Museum Case Shelf 8
Trunk (The).	by Miriam Haynie pt. 1-Bell of Royal Oak; pt. 2-Running the Blockade; Conclusion-Amanda and the Yankees	Virginia and the Virginia County August 1953, vol. 7, no. 8, p. 14; Virginia and the Virginia Record March 1954, vol. 76, no. 3, p. 16; Virginia and the Virginia Record September 1954, vol. 76, no. 9, p. 15	
Truro Parish.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 5	
Tryal. Horse.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 44	
Tuberculosis.	Norfolk first to fight the white plague.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 10, 1915, p. 2	
Tuberculosis.	TB pavilions at City Home for Norfolk's poor with weak lungs.	The Norfolk Landmark July 2, 1911, p. 19	
Tuberculosis.	State Tuberculosis Association to conduct fight against plague in two counties. Early diagnosis drive starts in Princess Anne and Norfolk Counties.	Tidewater Trail May 1929, vol. 2, no. 28, p. 3	
Tuckahoe Plantation.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 36	
Tuckahoe Plantation.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1961, p. 5	
Tucker Dormitories.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 63	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Tug Boat.	**Aluminum Tug Takes Its Bow**; Newport News-The world's all-aluminum tugboat will go on show here this afternoon. The tug's owner, the R. K. Davis Transportation Co. of Newport News, is holding open house on its unique craft from 3:30 to 4:30 p.m. at its boat yard. The 56-foot vessel was a joint project of the Kaiser Aluminum Co. and Bryant Boats, Inc. of Bayou La Batre, Ala. The only parts not made of aluminum are machinery and the pilot house doors and windows. **Low Maintenance**; R. K., president of the transportation company, said the tug, the Sumter, will operate in the normal way with the company's eight other tugs. The main advantage of her aluminum construction is the virtual elimination of the need for maintenance, Davis said. She will have none of the problems caused by rust on a steel-built tug. If necessary the Sumter can operate in four and a half feet of water, he said. She will be used to tow barges between Miami, Fla., and Trenton, N.J.	Virginian-Pilot April 9, 1960	
Tugs.	Office of Director of Tugs	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 155	
Tunnel Hill.	Revised	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 25, 1930, p. 25	
Tunnel.	General plan and profile of Hampton Roads "Trench Tunnel" as proposed by Maury Boykin in 1923	Norfolk Spring 1953, p. 24	
Tunnels .	"As to the tunneling of the Elizabeth."	The Norfolk Landmark June 14, 1911	
Tunnels.	see also Bridge-Tunnel. Blue Ridge; Natural Tunnel (Scott Co.)	Virginia Cavalcade vol. 1, no. 1; Virginia and the Virginia County November 1949, vol. 3, no. 11, p. 7, 24-25	
Tunnels.	Portsmouth-Norfolk Tunnel (second)	The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 36	
Tunnels.	Norfolk & Portsmouth disagree	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 12, 1930	
Tunnels.	from Norfolk to Portsmouth, proposed	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 7, 1930	
Tunnels.	"Underground Williamsburg"	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer July 1972, p. 2-3	
Tunnels. Portsmouth-Norfolk Tunnel.	"Do you suppose we're really going to have a tunnel between Norfolk & Portsmouth?"	Virginian-Pilot March 1, 1942, pt. 4, p. 7	
Tunnels. Sandy Ridge Tunnel.		The Commonwealth June 1983, p. 35-36	
Turkey Farming.	in Rockingham County	The Commonwealth November 1981, p. 19-21	
Turner Ball.	Eintritts-Kart Zum, Turner-Balle in Blues Gun Room; Anfang, 8 URH Editor of the Argus Mit Nachtessen	American Beacon February 25,1856; Southern Argus February 25, 1856	
Turner Ball.		Southern Argus February 27, 1856	
Turney Home for Boys.	The Turney Home for Boys, a time-honored institution, housed in the old home of its founder on Bank Street, elected as officers J Sidney Smith, president; Harvey M. Dickson, vice-president; J. Thomas Moreland, secretary, and H. H. Trice, treasurer. A board of trustees was chosen consisting of J. Leighton Hubard, who had been president of the home for twenty years and who declined re-election; Harry K. Wolcott, Sidney L. Nusbaum, Francis Bacon, Louis Feurstein, Dr. Southgate Leigh and J. W. Hough.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 30, 1954, 40 Years Ago-1914	
Turney Home for Boys.	Closes after 60 years	Norfolk Ledger Dispatch June 25, 1948, p. 2	
Turney Home for Boys.	A committee to devise ways and means of raising funds for the continued operation or the Turney Home for Boys, Norfolk, was appointed at a meeting of the board of directors. J. Sidney Smith, president of the board, was designated chairman with other members being Mrs. W. A. Thom, Louis Feuerstein, Mrs. R. H. Proctor and Robert Johnston. S. L. Nusbaum and Mrs. M. C. Ferebee were to constitute a publicity committee.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 1, 1917, 40 Years Ago-1877	
Turney Home for Boys.			see: Vertical File Norfolk. Clubs, organizations, etc. Turney Home for Boys
Turtles.	Snapping; of Virginia	Virginia Wildlife vol. 15, no. 5; Virginia Wildlife vol. 10, no. 8, p. 16	
Twenty-first Street Business Mens Association.	See also: Cruises		

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Twenty-first Street Business Men's Association.	Virginia businessmen plan cruise. By Frank Sullivan	Norfolk Autumn 1950, p. 18-19	
Twenty-first Street Business Men's Association.	Shriners and 21st Streetcars: Inspiration, Inc.; Oyster Bowl game, etc.	Norfolk February 1950, p. 40-41	
Twenty-first Street Business Men's Association. Jubilee on 21st Street.	The why and how of it	Know Norfolk, VA July 1949, p. 69-73	
Twenty-first Street Jubilee.		The Commonwealth vol. 15, no. 11	
Twin City Tobacco Company.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 144B	
Two-penny Act.	In "The parsons' cause."	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 140-171, p. 291-306	
Typographical Baseball Club.		Norfolk Journal May 18, 1868	
Typography.	Medium with its own message.	The Commonwealth July 1978, p. 36	
U. S. Flag.	A salute, by May Hicks Barrett	Tidewater Trail May 1937, vol. 5, no. 30, p. 6	
U. S. Air Force.	Commander Air Force, Atlantic Fleet (Com Air Lant) came into existence as such on January 1, 1943.	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 77	
U. S. Army.	The U. S. Army in Norfolk area	Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 19-20, 54	
U. S. Army. First Military District Headquarters.	General orders. Richmond, Virginia May 21, 1869.		Filing Case Pamphlets U. S. Army
U. S. Atlantic Fleet. Fleet Training Group Chesapeake Bay. Naval Station. Norfolk, Virginia.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 167	
U. S. Census. 1890.	Most of the 1890 population schedules were so badly damaged by fire in Jan., 1921, that they were disposed of. See Federal Population Censuses Price List, p. 145 for available lists.		
U. S. Coast Guard and Geodetic Survey.	expanded Norfolk base	Virginia Record September 1965, p. 18	
U. S. Coast Guard and Geodetic Survey.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 50	
U. S. Coast Guard Base.	Coast Guard base to be built in Portsmouth, Virginia. Admiral Edward C. Allen, Jr. made commander of the Fifth Coast Guard District.	The Commonwealth May 1967, p. 16	
U. S. Coast Guard.	to consolidate its bases in Norfolk and Portsmouth on a 187 acre tract in the Western Branch Borough of Chesapeake.	The Commonwealth February 1967, p. 45	
U. S. Coast Guard.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 106-108, 109-110	
U. S. Coast Guard.	Extent and activities at Norfolk	Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 21	
U. S. Coast Guard.	Life-saving facility at 24th Street, Virginia Beach, to be decommissioned.	Virginia Beach Sun December 19, 1968	
U. S. Coast Guard. Fifth District.		Norfolk October 1958, vol. 20, no. 10, p. 6	
U. S. Coast Guard. Seatack Station #2.		Tidewater Virginian February 1979, p. 23-24	
U. S. Constitution.	Roane on the national Constitution.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1905, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 47-122	
U. S. Constitution.	The Constitution sesquicentennial celebration.	Tidewater Trail September 1937, vol. 5, no. 33, p. 1-2	
U. S. Constitution.	How the constitution was rejected by Seward and Lincoln.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 225-227	
U. S. Constitution.	Eggleston, J. D.; The old constitution and the new.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 130-132	
U. S. Constitution.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer vol. 1, no. 1, p. 4-8	
U. S. Dept. of Commerce.		Norfolk May 1957, vol. 19, no. 5, p. 41	
U. S. Dept. of State.	dispatches from U. S. ministers to Liberia Nov. 1877-Dec. 1884		Microfilm Case 1 Drawer 6 #8972, 8973, 8976
U. S. Dept. of State.	notes from the Liberian legation July, 1862 to Feb. 16, 1898		Microfilm Case 1 Drawer 6 #8975
U. S. Dept. of State.	notes to foreign legations of U. S.: Haiti, Hawaii, Dominican Republic, & Liberia Jan. 15, 1850-Mar. 22, 1892		Microfilm Case 1 Drawer 6 8978
U. S. Description and Travel. 1798-1799.	Menk, Patricia Holbert; D. M. Erskine: Letters from America, 1798-1799.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 6, p. 251-284	
U. S. Economic Conditions. Colonial Period.	Ferguson, E. James; Currency finance: an interpretation of colonial monetary practices.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 10, p. 153-180	
U. S. Fifth Naval District.	What it includes, location, organization, chart and resume.	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 19	
U. S. History.	Is the Union restored?	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 193-194	
U. S. History.	The old south and its modern defamers.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 139-150	
U. S. History. 1789-1815.	Letters of William Tatham…	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 16, p. 162-191, p. 362-398	
U. S. History. 1811.	Accounts of incidents between American and British ships, in Norfolk vicinity. From British point of view.	Liverpool Mercury	Package marked: Newspapers dated before the Civil War. Map Case Pocket 7 Folder 3
U. S. History. 1813.	Description of movements of British around Norfolk after evacuation of Hampton	Universal Gazette July 16, 1813	Package marked: Newspapers dated before the Civil War; Map Case Pocket 7 Folder 3

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

U. S. History. Civil War.	The madness of philanthropy.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 98-99	
U. S. History. Civil War.	Tyler, Lyon G. Sectional ambition the cause of the war in 1861.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 227-230	
U. S. History. Civil War.	Hobeika, John E.; The fratricidal strife-through New England eyes.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 16-22	
U. S. History. Civil War.	Sanger, Donald Bridgman; Red river-a mercantile expedition.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 70-81	
U. S. History. Civil War.	Hoslett, Schuyler Dean; Southern expectation of British intervention in the Civil War as reflected in the newspapers of Richmond, Virginia, the capital of the confederacy.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 76-95, p.141-161	
U. S. History. Civil War.	Case, B. E. (contributor) War letters.	Tyler's Quarterly, vol. 14, p. 145-153	
U. S. History. Civil War.	Diary of Brigadier General Marcus Joseph Wright, C. S. A.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 15, p. 89-95	
U. S. History. Civil War. 1861-1865.	Some neglected aspects of the American Civil War: Recollections of John C. Wade by Robert Douthat Meade	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 16, p. 408-413	
U. S. History. Civil War. 1861-1865.	The Richmond Daily press on British intervention in the Civil War by Schuyler Dean Hoslett	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 20, p. 79-83	
U. S. History. Civil War. Blockades.	Deasy, Ella J. (contributor) Cotton and sugar through the federal blockade.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 73-76	
U. S. History. Colonial.	Some notes on the continental army. by John W. Wright.	William Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 11, p. 81-105, p.185-209; William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 12, p. 79-103, p. 229-250; William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 13, p. 85-97	
U. S. History. Colonial. Registers, Lists, Etc.	Subscribers towards the defense of England against the Spanish Armada, 1588.	v. 18, William and Mary College Quarterly (s. 2), p. 209	
U. S. History. French and Indian War.	Nichols, Franklin Thayer; The organization of Braddock's Army.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3), vol. 4, p. 125-147	
U. S. History. French and Indian War. Registers, Etc.	Muster roll of Capt. John Stuart's Company, 1756. by Elizabeth D. English	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 11, p. 157	
U. S. History. Mexican War.	"The Mexican War period."	W. J.; Historic Eras by W. J. Scott, p. 104-113	
U. S. History. Politics and Government.	Barbee, David Rankin (contributor). The Chase-Wolcott-Stanton-Oberlin state sovereignty nullification doctrine.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 142-144	
U. S. History. Revolution.	Correspondence of revolutionary leaders.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1901-1904, vol. 1	
U. S. History. Revolution.	The march of the first regiment of artillery, 1778.	Tyler's Quarterly, vol. 14, p. 13-16	
U. S. History. Revolution.	Letters of Charles Moile Talbot; Letters of a revolutionary war soldier to his parents.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 11, p. 315-318	
U. S. History. Revolution.	A link in the chain of events leading to American independence. by Curtis P. Nettels	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 3, p. 36-47	
U. S. History. Revolution.	Nettels, Curtis P.; A link in the chain of events leading to American independence.	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 3) vol. 3 p. 36-47	
U. S. History. Revolution.	Clark, Dora Mae; British opinion of Franco-American relations, 1775-1795.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 4, p. 305-316	
U. S. History. Revolution. 1776-1781.	D'Aucteville's description of Williamsburg and of the American troops near Williamsburg in 1781 by Stephen Bonsol	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 20, p. 505-503	
U. S. History. Revolution. 1776-1789.	Dialogue between Arnold and Lord Cornwallis by Nelson M. Blake	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 11, p. 146-148	
U. S. History. Revolution. 1776-1789.	Sergeant John Champe and certain of his contemporaries by William Buckner McGroarty	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 49-54	
U. S. History. Revolution. 1776-1789.	Salvaging revolutionary relics from the York River by Homer L. Ferguson	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 257-271	
U. S. History. Revolution. 1776-1789. Registers, Lists, Etc.	Revolutionary war discharges…(With two plates) by Alexander W. Armour	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 21, p. 344-360	
U. S. History. Revolution. Narrative.	"A notable Christmas, December 25, 1776."	Historic Eras by W. J. Scott, p. 73-79	
U. S. History. Revolution. Personal Narratives.	Powell, William S.; A Connecticut soldier under Washington: Elisha Bostwick's memoirs of the first years of the Revolution.	William & Mary Quarterly, (series 3), vol. 6, p. 94-107	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
U. S. History. Revolution. Registers, Lists.	Revolutionary soldiers in Davidson County, Tennessee by Mrs. Edythe Rucker Whitley	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 11, p. 13-19	
U. S. History. Revolution. Southern Campaign.	Pugh, Robert C.; The Revolutionary Militia in the Southern campaign, 1780-17871.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 14, p. 154-175	
U. S. History. War of 1812.	Letters bearing on the War of 1812.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1902, no. 2, p. 139-146	
U. S. History. War of 1812.	Troops during the war of 1812.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 281-283	
U. S. History. War of 1812.	Letters to William Lewis by M. S. Cooke; These letters, one from Isaac Coles, Jefferson's private secretary, and the other from William A. Burwell, member of Congress, dated 1807. Lewis was an officer in the U. S. Navy	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 11, p. 345-346	
U. S. Lines.		Norfolk August 1956, vol. 18, no. 8, p. 7, 12	
U. S. Marine Barracks.	History of establishment at Naval Operating Base	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 174	
U. S. Marine Barracks.	Norfolk Naval Operations Base	Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 175, 191	
U. S. Marine Corps.	Marine Barracks, Norfolk Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, Virginia; Historical sketch	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 176	
U. S. Marine Corps.	World War II Marine Corps battles and invasions	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 208	
U. S. Naval Academy. Guns.	The old French bronze guns at the Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va., and the U. S. Naval Academy.	Proceedings of the United States Naval Institute, Annapolis, Maryland, vol. 33, no. 1, p. 187-204	
U. S. Naval Air Station. Oceana.	New barracks for enlisted men.	Virginia Record June 1968, p. 20-21	
U. S. Naval Hospital in Portsmouth, Virginia and Hospital Corps School.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 143, 145	
U. S. Naval Medical Supply Storehouse.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 34	
U. S. Naval Net Depot.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 155	
U. S. Naval Receiving Station Ships' Service Department. Naval Base. Norfolk, Virginia.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 172	
U. S. Navy Air Station.	"Naval Air Station ends decade of service"	Virginian-Pilot September 19, 1927, sec. 4, p. 1	
U. S. Navy at Norfolk.		The Commonwealth March 1970, p. 39-45	
U. S. Navy Department.	Created April 30, 1798	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 21	
U. S. Navy in Norfolk.	"Sailors and dogs keep off the grass." The sign that never was.	Scope August-September 1971, p. 17-21	
U. S. Navy.	"A muzzled Navy."	Southern Miscellanies by Robert L. Preston, p. 41-45	
U. S. Navy.	Navy cross pinned	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 71	
U. S. Navy.	2 billion dollars every year for the local economy.	Metro Hampton Roads August 1975, p. 31-33	
U. S. Navy.	World encircling cruise	Virginian-Pilot February 23, 1909	
U. S. Navy.		Norfolk August 1957, vol. 19, no. 8, p. 17	
U. S. Navy.	See also: Navy		
U. S. Navy. Battles.	Battle rehearsals, a few thoughts on our next step in fleet-gunnery.	Proceedings of the United States Naval Institute, Annapolis, Maryland, vol. 33, no. 1, p. 49-72	
U. S. Navy. Electrical Installations.	Electrical installations of the U. S. Navy, manual of the lates approved material…	Proceedings of the United States Naval Institute, Annapolis, Maryland, vol. 33, no. 1, p. 243-378	
U. S. Navy. Fifth Naval District.	organization and activities	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 5	
U. S. Navy. Fifth Naval District.	Naval Station Public Works Department	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 126	
U. S. Navy. Fifth Naval District.	Public Relations Office of…	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 134, 136	
U. S. Navy. Fifth Naval District.	Public Relations Office	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 178, 181	
U. S. Navy. Fifth Naval District.	Welfare Department	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 211	
U. S. Navy. Fifth Naval District.	Fifth Naval District Military-Civilian payroll	Norfolk, VA February 1950, p. 26	
U. S. Navy. Fifth Naval District. Civil Readjustment Office.		Know Norfolk, VA p. 35	
U. S. Navy. Naval Diet.	Sea-stores and refreshments, experiments and accidents in Naval diet.	Proceedings of the United States Naval Institute, Annapolis, Maryland, vol. 33, no. 1, p. 73-117.	
U. S. Navy. Naval Operating Base.	organization and description	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 19	
U. S. Navy. Navy Civilian Relations.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 15	
U. S. Navy. Navy Yards.	Storekeeping at the Navy Yards.	Proceedings of the United States Naval Institute, Annapolis, Maryland, vol. 33, no. 1, p. 1-47	
U. S. Navy. Norfolk and the Navy.	By W.H.T. Squires	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 5-66, 129, 130, 144F, 144I, 185, 196, 197	
U. S. Navy. Payroll.		Norfolk June 1957, vol. 19, no. 6, p. 7	
U. S. Navy. Rifle Teams.	Team rifle shooting.	Proceedings of the United States Naval Institute, Annapolis, Maryland, vol. 33, no. 1, p. 153-186.	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

U. S. Navy. Training.	Methods employed at training stations for training apprentice seamen for the fleet.	Proceedings of the United States Naval Institute, Annapolis, Maryland, vol. 33, no. 1, p. 137-151.	
U. S. Navy. U. S. Naval District. Public Information Office.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 104-105	
U. S. Navy. Uniforms. 1797.		Norfolk Weekly Journal and Country Intelligencer September 20, 1797	
U. S. Politics & Government.	"Consistency."	Southern Miscellanies by Robert L. Preston, p. 39-40	
U. S. Politics & Government.	"The decline and fall of the slice of pie."	Southern Miscellanies by Robert L. Preston, p. 44-45	
U. S. Politics & Government.	Highlights in history.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 7-13	
U. S. Politics & Government.	Lyon G. Tyler; The present emergency and Roosevelt.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 132-133	
U. S. Politics & Government.	An opportunity lost be America. (Japanese American relations)	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 129-131	
U. S. Politics & Government.	Day unto day uttereth speech and night unto night showeth knowledge. Psalm 19:12.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 193-217	
U. S. Politics & Government.	Stenberg, Richard Rollin; A note on the Jackson-Calhoun breach of 1830-31.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 65-69	
U. S. Politics & Government.	Stenberg, Richard B.; Jackson's quarrel with the alleged Calhounite cabinet members in 1830-31.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 208-228	
U. S. Politics & Government.	How should our president be nominated?	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 65-68	
U. S. Politics & Government.	Washington Period politics by Monroe Johnson	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 12, p. 159-166	
U. S. Politics & Government.	A proposed alliance between the Order of Malta and the United States, 1794 by Edgar Erskine Hume	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 16, p. 222-233	
U. S. Politics & Government.	Letter dated 8/8/48 concerning the Taylor-Van Buren campaign.		Filing Case Manuscripts Byrd, John
U. S. Politics & Government. Colonial Period.	Morgan, Edmund S.; Colonial ideas of parliamentary power, 1764-1766.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3 vol. 5, p. 313-341	
U. S. Politics & Government. Federalism.	Ranney, John C.; The bases of American Federalism.	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 3) vol. 3 p. 1-35	
U. S. Politics & Government.18th Century.	Gilbert, Felix; The English background of American Isolationism in the Eighteenth Century.	William & Mary Quarterly (series 3) vol. 1, p. 138-160	
U. S. Post Office Department.	records of appointments of postmasters 1789-1832		Microfilm Case 1 Drawer 6 #8979, 8977, 8982
U. S. Power Squadron.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 68	
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital No. 29.		Virginian-Pilot June 18, 1921 and Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 18, 1921	
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital.	Opened in May 1922 in its present site Hampton Boulevard. Enlarged in 1933. Information given by Miss Levin from records in the U.S. Public Service Hospital, January 31, 1963		
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital.	Name changed from Marine Hospital to U. S. Public Health Service by act of Congress, 1912. Regulation renaming all hospitals in U. S. to U. S. Public Health Service passed by Congress in 1951. Information given by doctor in charge U. S. Public Service Hospital February 19, 1965		
U. S. Relations. Literacy.	Kraus, Michael; Literary relations between Europe and America in the eighteenth century.	William & Mary Quarterly (series 3) vol. 1, p. 210-234	
U. S. Rubber Company.		Virginia and the Virginia County February 1952, vol. 6, no. 2, p. 23	
U. S. Social Life and Customs.	Moller, Herbert; Sex Composition and Correlated Culture Patterns of Colonial America.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 2, p. 113-153	
U. S. Social Life and Customs.	Bridenbaugh, Carl; Baths and watering places of Colonial America.	William & Mary Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 3, p. 151-181	
U. S. Supreme Court.	Virginia opposition to Chief Justice Marshall.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1906, vol. 2, no. 2, p. 78-131	
U. S. Supreme Court.	SEE: Oliver, George B.; Liberalism and the United States Court, 1932-1955.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers. New Series 1955, v. 4	
U-boat.	The death of the U-85	The Commonwealth June 1963 vol. 32, no. 6, p. 55	
U-boat.	German U-boat draws 13,200 citizen bond buyers	Virginian-Pilot July 5, 1945	
UFOs.	"Are they really flying saucers?"	Metro Hampton Roads August 1976, p. 23-29	
UFOs.		Metro Hampton Roads August 1976, p. 23-	
Umbrellas.	Antiquity of umbrellas	Southern Argus August 12, 1853	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Underground Centers.	Bell system is running high-capacity subway for communications from the Virginia suburbs of Washington, D. C., down to Miami.	The Commonwealth January 1968, p. 42	
Underpass.	Date of construction and cost.	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1940, p. 29	
Unemployment.	Unemployment trends in Virginia	University of Virginia Newsletter December 15, 1961, vol. 38, no. 4	
Uniforms.	World War I	Military Collector-Historian, p. 33	Vertical File: Norfolk. Biog. Taylor, Walter Herron
Uniforms.	War between the States	Military Collector-Historian, p. 39, 52	Vertical File: Norfolk. Biog. Taylor, Walter Herron
Uniforms.	Norfolk Light Infantry. Description of uniform.	Southern Argus January 25, 1855	
Uniforms.	Minutes of City Guard of Norfolk, Jan. 6, 1876, to Nov. 8, 1888. Pictures of several types of uniforms.		Filing Case Manuscripts Norfolk City Guard
Uniforms.	U. S. Navy-1841		Map Case Pocket 5 Folder 4
Union Army. Official Records.	Official records Union and Confederate armies.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 26-30, p. 107-115	
Union Bag Corporation.	I	Norfolk October 1956, vol. 18, no. 10	
Union Bucket Company.	Attention: Union Bucket Company. You are hereby notified that the stated Monthly Meeting will be held at the court-house, this evening, Wednesday, 5th April, at 7 o'clock, P. M. By Order, John E. Holt, Jr., Sec'ry	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald April 5, 1820	
Union Bucket Company.	Take notice that a regular meeting of the company will be held at the engine house, this evening at 6 o'clock. Charles L. Cocke, Sec'ry	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald July 5, 1820	
Union Camp Corporation.	Expansion at Franklin.	The Commonwealth September 1974, p. 38	
Union Depot.	new Union depot	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 12, 1910, p. 1; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 28, 1910, p. 1	
Union Insurance Company.	Directors	American Beacon June 5, 1810	
Union Insurance Company.	directors elected	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 4, 1819	
Union Insurance Company.	On Monday last, William Pennock, Esq. was elected president of the Union Insurance Co. of Norfolk, and Samuel B. Archer, Sec'ry. Same day Mr. George Wilson was appointed Director in the room of William Pennock, president.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald June 5, 1811	
Union Insurance Company.	Office of the Union Insurance Company, Monday, January 25, 1813. The subscription to the stock of this company will remain open until Wednesday, the 10th of February next, unless the whole capital is sooner subscribed. G. Galt, Sec'ry	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger January 25, 1813	
Union Insurance Company.	Elected directors: William Pennock, Philip Henop, Christopher Fry, George Newton, Martin Fisk, John Tabb, William A. Armistead, Jacob Klein, Fortescue Whittle, George Wilson, Richard Taylor, Francis Smith, George McIntosh, James B. Cunningham, Harrison Allmand; And on the following day, Mr. James Arbuthnott was elected a director by the board to supply the vacancy occasioned by the appointment of William Pennock to the presidency. G. Galt, Secretary	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger June 5, 1813	
Union Insurance Company.	Office of the Union Insurance Company of Norfolk, May 17, 1813, an election of fifteen directors of this company to serve for one year, will be held on Tuesday, the 1st day of June, next between the hours of 10 and 1 o'clock of that day. G. Galt, Sec'ry	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger May 29, 1813	
Union Insurance Company.	The following gentlemen were on Tuesday last the 1st inst. elected directors of the Union Insurance Company for one year, to wit: James Dykes, Buller Cocke, George McIntosh, John Tunis, John R. Harwood, William W. Caldwell, Wright Southgate, John Tabb, William A. Armistead, C. Fry, Richard Taylor, James B. Cunningham, William A. Armistead, President, G. Galt, Secretary, Eugene Higgins, Peter Christian, Solomon Marks		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Union Jack Club.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 183	
Union Life Insurance Company.		The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 2, p. 14	
Union Mission (The).	Chartered	Public Ledger October 8, 1901	
Union Mission Building.		Virginia Record August 1964, p. 51	
Union Mission.	Work of the Union Mission.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 29, 1921	
Union Mission.	will celebrate 22nd anniversary	Virginian-Pilot October 11, 1914, p. 37	
Union Mission.	History & pictures of early buildings.	Virginian-Pilot May 24, 1942, pt. 4, p. 7	
Union Mission.	Past and present and its guiding stars.	Virginian-Pilot February 6, 1927, pt. 4, p. 6	
Union Mission.	"Half-Century of Union Mission Lights City's Port of Shadows.	Virginian-Pilot May 24, 1942, pt. 4, p. 7	
Union Station.		Rowland Scrapbook no. 2, p. 3; Rowland Scrapbook no. 2, p. 60; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 30, 1912	
Union Station.	Opened May 31, 1912		
Union Technological Seminary.		The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 2, p. 15	
United Charities.	17th annual report…	The Norfolk Landmark November 24, 1911	
United Charities.	Beginning	Virginian-Pilot and The Norfolk Landmark February 19, 1933	
United Charities.	Mr. John L. Roper, President; play "Pirates of Penzance" contribution $60.00 (at the residence of Col. W.H. Taylor)		
United Confederacy Choirs of America.	to sing at Jamestown Exposition	Virginian-Pilot August 11, 1907, p. 9	
United Confederate Veterans.	Virginia Colonial Records Project		3rd Floor
United Daughters of the Confederacy.	new headquarters	The Commonwealth December 1957, p. 4	
United Daughters of the Confederacy.	Charter of the Hope-Maury Chapter, November 12, 1904. Framed. Hope-Maury Chapter Combining with Pickett-Buchanan Chapter-Charter picked up by member to be returned to organization	February 24, 1979	In SMR office, on shelf with the Taylor Papers.
United Daughters of the Confederacy.	Founder's Day, the thirty-ninth anniversary of the founding of the United Daughters of the Confederacy was celebrated September 10.	Tidewater Trail October 1933, vol 4, no. 17, p. 1	
United Daughters of the Confederacy.	Emblem. Interpretation of it.	United Daughters of the Confederacy Magazine August 1969, p. 2	
United Fire Company.		American Beacon January 5, 1852	
United Nations. Treaties.		DAR Magazine November 1970, p. 804-808	
United Seamen's Service.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 133	
United Service Organization.	Guide for Norfolk, Portsmouth, and Virginia Beach	Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 43	
United Service Organization.	U.S.O. at Norfolk and Portsmouth	Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 62-63	
United Service Organization.	USO Council holds initial meeting here…	Virginian-Pilot January 9, 1942	
United States Atlantic Fleet Naval Amphibious Base. Little Creek, Virginia.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 45-49	
United States Central Disbursing Office.		Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 201	
United States Coast Guard.	50--year myth still exists	Virginia Beach Sun March 18, 1971, p. 7	
United States Coast Guard.	Picture of old Coast Guard station at Virginia Beach.	Virginia Beach Sun October 2, 1969	
United States Coast Guard.	Controversy with old Island friends-Chincoteague.	Virginian-Pilot November 24, 1980, p. 1-2	
United States Coast Guard. Rescue Coordination Center.	Organizes and coordinates rescues when distress signal sounds.	Virginia Gazette June 1971, p. po-15	
United States Engineers.	Depot at Lambert's Point	Virginian-Pilot December 15, 1918	
United States Health Service.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 13	
United States Military Academy.	Class of 1948 on Camid Amphibious operations at Norfolk, Virginia	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 54, 59-60	
United States Military Philosophical Society.	Forman, Sidney; The United States Military Philosophical Society, 1802-1813	William & Mary Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 2, p. 273-285	
United States Naval Academy.	Second Class (Class of '48B) on Camid Roster	Know Norfolk, VA May 1947, p. 50-52	
United States Naval Air Station.	at Oceana	The Commonwealth June 1957, p. 23	
United States Navy.	Ships of the early navy	Know Norfolk, VA 1944, p. 13	
United States Navy.	Join Tidewater Navy.	Metro Hampton Roads October 1981, p. 49-51	
United States Navy.	Tidewater salutes the Navy on its 200th anniversary.	New Norfolk November 1975, p. 24-27	
United States Navy.	Two centuries in the making.	Virginia Beach Sun October 31, 1973, p. 1B	
United States Navy.	How the military affects Tidewater.	Tidewater Virginian February 1978, p. 23-28	
United States Navy.	Navy will lead Tidewater economy in the 80's	Tidewater Virginian January 1982, p. 49-52	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
United States Navy. Uniform. 1841.	Regulations for uniform and dress… (Photostat)		Package marked: Photostats; Map Case, Pocket 5, Folder 4
United States Post Office.	Naval Base Post Office (now Hampton Roads) opened August 1, 1917 in the old administration building on the site of the Jamestown Exposition. The building burned. Later rebuilt.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 26, 1917, p. 1; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch January 26, 1941	
United States. 2nd Census.	Return of the whole number of persons within the several districts of the United States. 1801		Map Case Pocket 3 Folder 4
United States. George Washington Bicentennial Commission.	George Washington Atlas.		Museum Case Shelf 2; 912 U 26750
United States. History.	report on relations between Great Britain and America.	Liverpool Mercury September 6, 1811.	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
United States. History. Colonial.	Richard Bland's inquiry into the rights of the British colonies. By James E. Pate.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 11, p. 20-28	
United States. Ships.		Virginian Magazine January-February 1986, p. 72	
United States. Supreme Court.	In the Supreme Court of the United States-Copy of bill as filed. Commonwealth of Virginia vs. State of West Virginia.	14 pp. n.d.	Filing Case Pamphlets
United Underwriters Sale Corporation of America.		New Norfolk April 1963, vol. 1, no. 4	
United Virginia Bankshares, Incorporated.	Begins operations	The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 34	
Universal Gazette. Washington.	July 16, 1813, vol. XI, no 805.		Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Universal Moulded Products Corporation.		Virginia and the Virginia County January 1949, vol. 3, no. 1, p. 19	
Universities. State.	The vision of "University" by Edgar F. Shannon, Jr.	University of Virginia Newsletter February 15, 1967, vol. 43, no. 6	
University Center in Virginia.		The Commonwealth April 1961, p. 19	
University Extension Movement.		The Four Arts April 1935, vol. 2, no. 2, p. 15	
University of Richmond.	SEE: Virginia. Colleges. University of Richmond		
University of Virginia Newsletter.	192-~~1975~~	University of Virginia Newsletter June 1975	
University of Virginia.	Dedication of restoration of Rotunda.	The Commonwealth March 1976, p. 13	
University of Virginia.	Whitehill, Walter Muir; The union of New England and Virginia.	Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 40, no. 4, p. 516-520	
University of Virginia.	SEE: Virginian. Colleges. University of Virginia		
University Press of Virginia.	has new home.	The Commonwealth March 1967, p. 10	
Unknown Soldier.	see VF; Veterans. Unknown Soldiers		
Unknown Soldier. American Revolution. Tomb.	Located in the Old Presbyterian Meeting House yard, Alexandria, Va. Dedicated by the National Society, Children of the American Revolution, 4-19-29. (Info from Lloyd House, Alexandria Public Library)	The Old Presbyterian Meeting House by William Buckner McGroarty, p. 37 (Picture in)	
Unlighted Buoys.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p 51	
Upper Falls.		Virginia and the Virginia County January 1949, vol. 3, no. 1, Cover	
Upshur Estate. Judge.	Sale	Southern Argus September 21, 1853	
Urban Growth.	The consequences of urban growth: The Fairfax County experience.	University of Virginia Newsletter October 15, 1966	
Urban Transportation.	solving its problems	Virginia Record June 1970, p. 6-11	
Urbanization.	The challenge of our urban society	University of Virginia Newsletter October 15, 1967	
Urbanization.	Higher education and Virginia's urban growth	University of Virginia Newsletter September 15, 1967	
Urbanna.	Polite, preserved, and picturesque.	The Commonwealth November 1981, p. 32-34+	
USO Auditorium.	may be finished under new design.	Virginian-Pilot May 25, 1942, p. 14	
Utah ARBC.	State Capitol Building Suite 409 Salt Lake City, Utah 84114		
Utilities.	Municipal electric utilities system in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter December 1980	
Vacations.	Great getaways	The Commonwealth February 1983, p. 44-52	
Vacations.	"Stalking the wild vacation."	Metro Hampton Roads April 1981, p. 29+	
Vacations.	Mini vacation releases stress	Tidewater Virginian September 1978, p. 63-64	
Vacations.		Virginia and the Virginia County April 1952, vol. 6, no. 4, p. 18	
Valentine Museum.	World's finest collection of pipes.	The Commonwealth June 1957, p. 28	
Valentine Museum.	costume collection to be used as an inspiration for fashion designers.	The Commonwealth November 1967, p. 33	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Valentine Museum.	Exhibit of costumes	The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 30	
Valentine Museum.		The Commonwealth vol. 9, no. 11	
Valentine's Meat.	Juice	Virginia and the Virginia County February 1952, vol. 6, no. 2, p. 13	
Valentines.		The Commonwealth February 1977, p. 12-15	
Valley Music Fete.	The 1965 Shenandoah Valley Music Festival.	The Commonwealth July 1965, vol. 32, July 1965, p. 8	
Valley of Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia Record May 1954, vol. 76, no. 5, p. 22	
Valparaiso.	For lease, that pleasant, airy, convenient and fertile little farm, adjoining the town of Portsmouth called Valparaiso, but more generally known by the appellation of "The Cottage". It contains about 24 acres of land in fine order for culture, …-The situation is directly opposite the bank of the river, facing the harbor to the west, directly on the road from Portsmouth to Fort Nelson, and commands a delightful prospect on all sides. For further particulars enquire of E. P. Kennedy.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald October 25, 1819	
Van Wyck Branch. Picture.		Civic Affairs 1940, p. 125; Through the Years in Norfolk by W.H.T. Squires, p. 227; Know Norfolk, VA 1945-1946, p. 131	
Vegetarianism in Tidewater.		Metro Hampton Roads November 1976, p. 52-	
Veneer Company (The).		Know Norfolk, VA July 1948, p. 49	
Veni, Vidi, Vici.	The Battle of Buena Vista…composed and…inscribed to Genl A. Taylor…, by Chs. Grobe.	Music for Piano and Voice; a Collection; 19th Century	
Venison.		Virginia Wildlife vol. 12, no. 12, p. 12	
Vermont Bicentennial Commission.	Box 195 Saxtons River, Vermont 05154		
Veteran Pension File.	National Archives; Write-Director Division of National Archives' Giving which war and surname.		
Veterans Information Center.		Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 127, 144-145	
Veterans.	Petition of James Fuller, Pres. of the Union Veterans Association to erect an armory on Hawk Street was granted.	The Norfolk Landmark January 13, 1885	
Veterans. Spanish War Veterans.		Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 11, 1955, 25 Years Ago-1930	
Veterinary Medicine.	Ground breaking for new College of Veterinary Medicine at VPI	The Commonwealth June 1979, p. 10	
Veto.	The governor's veto power.	University of Virginia Newsletter December 1977	
Vices of the Political System of the United States.	Exposition by James Madison	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 27-31	
Vickery to Griffin.		Southern Argus February 13, 1856	
Victory Arch. Newport News, Virginia.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 24	
Videotape.	Quality and equipment come of age.	Metro Hampton Roads November 1977, p. 100-102	
Vietnam.	"Vietnam's outpost in Lynchburg"-7 Vietnamese children in Lynchburg Presbyterian Home.	The Commonwealth March 1972, p. 26-29	
Vietnam.	how Virginia is affected by the war.	The Commonwealth October 1967, p. 34	
Vietnamese in Tidewater.		Metro Hampton Roads December 1979, p. 55-58	
Vietnamese in Tidewater.		Metro Hampton Roads December 1979, p. 55-58	
View at Little York in Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 44-47	
Vigilance Committee.	names of committee members of various wards.	Southern Argus June 21, 1856	
Villa Heights.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 30, 1921	
Vineyards.	new industry for Virginia	TH eCommonwealth October 1979, p. 13-19	
Vineyards.	of the Mid-Atlantic region.	Country September 1984	
VIP.	Volunteers in probation	Metro Hampton Roads April 1978, p. 23	
Virgin Islands ARBC.	P.O. Box 450 St. Thomas, Virgin Islands 00801		
Virginia & Electric Power Company.	to raze gas tanks in downtown Norfolk.	Norfolk Ledger-Star October 13, 1964, p. front	
Virginia Aberdeen-Angus Association.	Cattle Raising is big business.	Virginia and the Virginia County February 1958, vol. 7, no. 2, sec. 2, Cover; Virginia and the Virginia County October 1958, vol. 7, no. 10, sec. 2, p. 8	
Virginia Academy of General Practice.	Seventh annual meeting.	The Commonwealth May 1957, p. 25	
Virginia Academy of Science.	Awards	Virginia Record June 1963, p. 36	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Virginia Academy of Science. Farmville, Virginia.	Charles F. Lane, Managing Editor, St. Stevens Hall Longwood College, Farmville, Va.; $3.00 Single issues $1.00	Virginia Journal of Science Quarterly	
Virginia Alcoholic Beverage Control Board.	regulations pertaining to.	Metro Hampton Roads April-May 1972, p. 24-25	
Virginia and Kentucky Resolutions.	Koch, Adrienne; The Virginia and Kentucky Resolutions: an episode in Jefferson's and Madison's Defense of Civil Liberties.	William & Mary Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 5, p. 145-176	
Virginia and the Virginia County.	Albemarle County. On the industries, agriculture, and public institutions of the county, mainly since 1865, and the U. S. Rubber Company plant at Scottsville	Virginia and the Virginia County February 1952, vol. 6, no. 2, p. 17-24 Ports, views. Contributions by Julia Gwen Ault, Daniel A. Robinson, Fern Condon, and Percy Harris	
Virginia and the Virginia County.		Virginia and the Virginia County April 1952	
Virginia Annual Autumn Pilgrimage.		Virginia Record September 1961, vol. 83, no. 9, p. 25	
Virginia Antiques Fair (First).	First	The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 12, p. 42	
Virginia Art Alliance.	aims and purpose	The Four Arts April 1935, vol. 2, no. 2, p. 10	
Virginia Art Alliance.		The Four Arts August 1934, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 6	
Virginia Art Alliance.	Virginia collections and the Museum	The Four Arts December 1934, vol. 1, no. 7, p. 7	
Virginia Art Alliance.	VI. Report of the Secretary of the Virginia Art Alliance, December 1, 1934	The Four Arts January-February 1935, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 9	
Virginia Art Alliance.		The Four Arts July 1934, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 24	
Virginia Art Alliance.	the aims and purposes of the Virginia Art Alliance by Thomas C. Parker	The Four Arts June 1935, vol. 2, no. 3, p. 10	
Virginia Art Alliance.	aims and purposes IV. Education and the Museum	The Four Arts November 1934, vol. 1, no. 6, p. 7	
Virginia Art Alliance.	aims and purposes of Virginia Art Alliance III. Finance and the Museum	The Four Arts October 1934, vol. 1 no. 5, p. 12	
Virginia Art Alliance.	aims and purposes II. Personnel and the Museum	The Four Arts September 1934, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 9	
Virginia Art Alliance.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1 p. 14	
Virginia Art Alliance.		The Four Arts July 1934, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 4	
Virginia Art Institute.		The Commonwealth April 1969, p. 54	
Virginia Artists Exhibition.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1 p. 10	
Virginia Artists. 1973.	exhibition of Va. Museum of Fine Arts.	The Commonwealth May 1973, p. 25-29	
Virginia Assessors' Institute.	The Virginia Assessors' Institute: Program for Professional Development	University of Virginia Newsletter January 15, 1966 vol. 42, no. 5	
Virginia Associated Research Center.		Virginia Record May 1965, p. 41	
Virginia Associated Research Center.	descriptive sketch	Virginia Record Nov. 1967, p. 38	
Virginia Association of Electric Cooperatives.		Virginia Record February 1962, vol. 84, no. 2, p. 20, 21, 23	
Virginia Association of Professions.	first annual meeting to be held in Richmond, Dec. 7, 1865.	Virginia Record Novembre 1965, p. 9	
Virginia Association of Professions.	chartered	Virginia Record August 1965, vol. 87, p. 6	
Virginia Avenue.	History of one of the Streets of Washington D.C.	The Commonwealth December 1968, p. 90-95	
Virginia Bank.	Richard E. Lee, Dr. James Taylor*, John Southgate, Alexander Jordan, James Young, Martin Fisk, Wm. B. Lamb, Wm. Selden, Christopher Fry, George M'Intosh, Wm. Knox, Samuel Marsh, Samuel Mosely; R. E. Lee was re-elected Pres.; * new members	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger January 9, 1807	
Virginia Bank.	Directors of the Branch at Norfolk for 1833	The Norfolk Herald January 11, 1833, p. 2	
Virginia Bankers Association.		Virginia and the Virginia County May 1949, vol. 3, no. 5, p. 33	
Virginia Banks.	"Anytime" banks on the rise.	The Commonwealth October 1976, p. 58	
Virginia Banks. Bank of Virginia		The Commonwealth December 1972, p. 104, 106	
Virginia Baptist Building.		Virginia Record November 1962, vol. 84, no. 11, p. 18	
Virginia Battlefields.	travel guide of famous revolutionary and Civil War battlegrounds in Virginia.	The Commonwealth June 1971, p. 24-25	
Virginia Beach Airport.		Virginian-Pilot March 21, 1954	Vertical File: Norfolk, Virginia Aviation 1954
Virginia Beach Awards.	"America's votingest city	The Commonwealth April 1977, p. 8	
Virginia Beach Boardwalk Art Show.		The Commonwealth June 1980, p. 29-30	
Virginia Beach Boulevard. Norfolk, Virginia.		Virginian-Pilot June 1, 1922	
Virginia Beach Casino.		Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 2, 1913, p. 7	
Virginia Beach Civic Ballet.		Metro Hampton Roads July 1974, p. 56-61	
Virginia Beach Correction Center.		Virginia Record June 1978, p. 47-48	
Virginia Beach Golden Jubilee	Program in Virginia Beach Sun News March 1, 1956		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Virginia Beach Maritime Historical Museum.		The Virginian, January-February 1986	
Virginia Beach Music Festival.	Second annual…to be held in June.	The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 44	
Virginia Beach Survival Kit.	Or where to find doughnuts, dry cleaners, delis etc.	The Commonwealth July 1981, p. 48-51	
Virginia Beach Tour.	Attractions on	Tidewater Virginian July 1977, p. 10	
Virginia Beach, Virginia.	The Va. Beach Scene	The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 4, p. 27	
Virginia Beach, Virginia.	New art and conference center	The Commonwealth March 1977, p. 9-10	
Virginia Beach, Virginia.	Finalist in 1970 All-America City Award.	The Commonwealth October 1970, p. 10	
Virginia Beach, Virginia.	Future as a race to cope with growth of city.	The Commonwealth September 1969, p. 31-35	
Virginia Beach, Virginia.	September at the beach.	The Commonwealth September 1975, p. 15-19	
Virginia Beach, Virginia.	1962 Storm damage	The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 25	
Virginia Beach, Virginia.	historical sketch and water expansion.	The Iron Worker Winter 1967, p. 10	
Virginia Beach, Virginia.		Know Norfolk, VA October 1962, p. 67; Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 89-91 Virginia Beach in Wartime	
Virginia Beach, Virginia.	New pavilion being erected at Virginia Beach by Norfolk Southern R.R.	The Norfolk Landmark April 27, 1911, p. front	
Virginia Beach, Virginia.	the vacationist's paradise by F. E. Turin.	The Four Arts June 1935, vol. 2, no. 3, p. 8	
Virginia Beach, Virginia.	20 years old February 14, 1972.	Virginia Beach Sun Feb. 17, 1972, p. 5	
Virginia Beach, Virginia.	History	Virginia Beach Sun January 4, 1973	
Virginia Beach, Virginia.		Virginia Record May 1962, vol. 84, no. 5, p. 55	
Virginia Beach, Virginia.	Population, Historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 95	
Virginia Beach, Virginia.	Golden Sands Motel.	Virginia Record November 1966, p. 55	
Virginia Beach, Virginia.	20 pages on Virginia Beach in special edition of Ledger-Dispatch, July, 1925.		
Virginia Beach, Virginia.	New casino opens Memorial Day, 1927		
Virginia Beach, Virginia. Apartments. Proposed.		Virginia Record February, vol. 84, no. 2, p. 18	
Virginia Beach, Virginia. Bank of Commerce.	Second locally owned and independent bank in Virginia Beach opened recently.	The Commonwealth April 1978, p. 42	
Virginia Beach, Virginia. Birth Statistics. 1960-1968.		New Norfolk July 1968, p. 20	
Virginia Beach, Virginia. Boardwalk.	First construction	Virginian-Pilot October 3, 1927	
Virginia Beach, Virginia. Boardwalk.	To be completed from 5th to 35th Street, in 1928.	Tidewater Trail February 1927, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 4	
Virginia Beach, Virginia. Boardwalk.	Built of wood 1888 (?) burned June 10, 1909, rebuilt concrete. 2.9 miles between 2nd and 39th	Virginia Beach Sun September 29, 1982, p. front	
Virginia Beach, Virginia. Boardwalk.	wooden bulkhead and boardwalk built in 1888; present concrete 'boardwalk' and seawall built in 1926 @ $263,000; 2 bulkheads added at north end in 1938-1939	Virginian-Pilot 75th Anniversary Edition June 26,1940, p. H3	
Virginia Beach, Virginia. Budget.	for fiscal year 1975-76 $108,061,744. information from City Manager's Office Virginia Beach		
Virginia Beach, Virginia. Building Permits. 1960-1969.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 25, 27	
Virginia Beach, Virginia. Buildings.	ground breaking ceremonies held for Public Safety Building.	The Commonwealth May 1973, p. 8	
Virginia Beach, Virginia. Buildings.	Pavilion towers rise in clouds of controversy.	Tidewater Virginian August 1981, p. 33-36	
Virginia Beach, Virginia. Buildings. Cavalier Hotel.		Tidewater Trail August 1928, vol. 2, no. 19, p. 3	
Virginia Beach, Virginia. Buildings. Cavalier Hotel.	Naming the hotel.	Tidewater Trail May 1927, vol. 2, no. 4, p. 5, 8	
Virginia Beach, Virginia. Buildings. Cavalier Yacht and Golf Club.		Virginia Record November 1971, p. 78-79	
Virginia Beach, Virginia. Buildings. Pembroke One Office Building.		Virginia Record November 1971, p. 82-83	
Virginia Beach, Virginia. Buildings. The Hilton Inn.		Virginia Record November 1971	
Virginia Beach, Virginia. Businesses.	Stihl Inc.-manufacturer of chain saws.	The Commonwealth May 1978, p. 30-31	
Virginia Beach, Virginia. Businesses. Bayville Farms.	Raising turkeys.	Tidewater Virginian November 1978, p. 53-56	
Virginia Beach, Virginia. City of contrasts (A).		Metro Hampton Roads December 1978, p. 45-48, 64-69	
Virginia Beach, Virginia. Death Statistics. 1960-1968.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 20	
Virginia Beach, Virginia. Employment and Wage Statistics. 1967-68.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 37-39	
Virginia Beach, Virginia. Housing Statistics.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 21	
Virginia Beach, Virginia. Land Area.	The state's second largest city in area (255 square miles) and the 8th in population (85,218). Formed by the merger of Virginia Beach and Princess Anne County.	Norfolk Ledger-Star January 1, 1963	
Virginia Beach, Virginia. Land Area.	Merging of Virginia Beach and Princess Anne County makes Virginia Beach the fifth largest city, area wise.	Virginia Beach Sun January 11, 1962	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Virginia Beach, Virginia. Libraries.	articles on the new central library in Virginia Beach appear in the Virginia Beach Beacon on the following dates:	Virginia Beach Beacon, Virginian-Pilot May 6/7 1987, p. 2; Virginia Beach Beacon, Virginian-Pilot February 1, 1987, p. 8; Virginia Beach Beacon, Virginian-Pilot April 14, 1985, p. 4; Virginia Beach Beacon, Virginian-Pilot January 6, 1985, p. 3; Virginia Beach Beacon, Virginian-Pilot April 28-29, 1987, p. 9-10	
Virginia Beach, Virginia. Libraries.		Virginian-Pilot 4 Dec. 1904 p. 23	
Virginia Beach, Virginia. Licenses. Hunting, Boating, Fishing.		New Norfolk July, 1970 p. 58	
Virginia Beach, Virginia. Map.	Street and vicinity guide. City Planning Commission. 1965.		Map Case Pocket 9 Folder 4
Virginia Beach, Virginia. Marriage Statistics. 1960-1968.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 19	
Virginia Beach, Virginia. Politics & Government.	New election districts, 1972.	Virginia Beach Sun January 20, 1972, p. 1	
Virginia Beach, Virginia. Post Office. Receipts. 1961-1969.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 80	
Virginia Beach, Virginia. Public Schools Enrollment.		New Norfolk July 1970. p. 63	
Virginia Beach, Virginia. Race Distribution of Population. 1969.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 18	
Virginia Beach, Virginia. Real Estate Statistics. 1961-1969.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 22	
Virginia Beach, Virginia. Record of Population Growth. 1790-1969.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 18	
Virginia Beach, Virginia. Schools. Virginia Beach School for Boys.	New school opened Mon. Sept. 30, 1929.	Tidewater Trail November 1929, vol. 3, no. 3, p. 6	
Virginia Beach, Virginia. Zoning.		Virginia Beach Sun November 23, 1972, p. 1	
Virginia Beach: Health Resort and Playground.	By Barton Myers	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 4, p. 6	
Virginia Branch Bank.	Dr. William B. Selden has been unanimously elected a Director.	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger May 18, 1805	
Virginia Branch District Programs.		Virginia Record June 1964, p. 16	
Virginia Budget.	State spending: Trends in the General Fund Budget. By M. M. Sutherland.	University of Virginia Newsletter January 1, 1959, vol. 35, no. 7	
Virginia Building Material Association.	celebrates its 41st anniversary with convention and exposition at the Golden Triangle Motel Hotel, Norfolk, February 22-24, 1967, sketch.	Virginia Record February 1967, p. 11	
Virginia Bureau of Insurance.		Virginia Record October 1967, p. 7	
Virginia Business Report.	Monthly report of business conditions in the state.	Metro Hampton Roads July 1979, p. 27	
Virginia Business Review.		Virginia and the Virginia Record February-December 1954, vol. 76, nos. 2-12; Virginia and the Virginia County February 1954, p. 23, March 1954, p. 22, April 1954, p. 72, May 1954, p. 24, June 1954, p. 34, July 1954, p. 18, August 1954, p. 16, September 1954, p. 12, October 1954, p. 26, November 1954, p. 57, December 1954, p. 20	
Virginia Business Review.		Virginia Record January 1963, vol. 85, no. 1, p. 60	
Virginia Businesses.	New General Electric plant at Bristol makes company the state's 2nd largest employer.	The Commonwealth January 1976, p. 26	
Virginia Cabinet.	A preliminary assessment.	University of Virginia Newsletter November 15, 1973	
Virginia Capes Race.		The Commonwealth August 1966, p. 37	
Virginia Capes Race.	Sailing race from Bermuda to the Virginia Capes.	The Commonwealth May 1966, p. 10	
Virginia Center for Research and Development.		Virginia Record November 1963, p. 56, 57	
Virginia Center for the Creative Arts.	at San Angelo.	The Commonwealth August 1983, p. 24-31	
Virginia Chamber of Commerce.	Board members who have served twelve consecutive years.	The Commonwealth April 1967, p. 4	
Virginia Chamber of Commerce.	45 years ago.	The Commonwealth May 1969, p. 4	
Virginia Chamber of Commerce.	annual meeting	The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 29, no. 3, p. 46	
Virginia Chamber of Commerce.	SEE ALSO: Virginia State Chamber of Commerce		
Virginia Chapter of American Institute of Architects.		Virginia Record November 1964, p. 7	
Virginia Charter.	"Extracts from the Virginia Charter"	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 7	
Virginia Charter.	Virginia's great charter.	Tidewater Trail September 1941, vol. 7, no. 5, p. 9	
Virginia Cities.	Virginia and her localities: a necessary partnership. By Mills E. Godwin.	University of Virginia Newsletter November 15, 1966	
Virginia Citizens Planning Association.		Virginia and the Virginia County December 1951, vol. 5, no. 12, p. 48; Virginia and the Virginia County June 1952, vol. 6, no. 6, p. 10	
Virginia Civil War Centennial Center.		The Commonwealth November 1961, vol. 28, no. 11; The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5	
Virginia Civil War Centennial.	Final Year	The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 10	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Virginia Civil War. Diary.	Wingfield, Capt. H. W.; Diary. May 1, 1862. Sept. 17, 1864	Virginia State Library Bulletin vol. 16, no. 2-3, p. 9-47	
Virginia Colleges. Community Colleges.	The Community College	The Commonwealth May 1966, p. 21	
Virginia Colleges. Community Colleges.	Richard Bland College of the College of William and Mary dedicates newest academic building.	The Commonwealth November 1968, p. 4	
Virginia Colleges. Madison.	Fifth largest 4-year college in state	Virginia Record September 1974, p. 57	
Virginia Commission of the Arts and the Humanities.		Metro Hampton Roads July 1977, p. 82-83	
Virginia Commission of the Industry of Agriculture.		Virginia Record April 1963, vol. 85, no. 4, p. 7	
Virginia Commonwealth Bankshares.	first Virginia banking organization to be listed on New York Stock Exchange.	The Commonwealth March 1971, p. 36	
Virginia Commonwealth University.	See: Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Commonwealth University		
Virginia Company of London.	coat of arms	Hornbook of Virginia History, p. 59	
Virginia Company of London.	Replica of stock certificate issued by Virginia Company now on display at Old World Pavilion, Jamestown.	The Commonwealth September 1974, p. 12	
Virginia Company of London.	Abstract of the Proceeding of the…1619-1624. Vols. 1 & 2	Virginia Historical Society Collections (N.S.) vol. 7-8	
Virginia Company. Arms.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 297	
Virginia Conference on World Trade.	scheduled for October 19-20 at Norfolk's Golden Triangle.	The Commonwealth August 1967, p. 21	
Virginia Conference on World Trade.	21st annual conference held in Richmond October 23-24, 1969.	The Commonwealth December 1969, p. 100-101	
Virginia Conference on World Trade.	19th Conference, October 18-20, 1967, in Norfolk.	The Commonwealth October 1967, p. 4	
Virginia Conservation Commission.		Virginia and the Virginia County July 1951, vol. 5, no. 7, p. 11	
Virginia Convention of 1776.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 37	
Virginia Copyright Entries 1790-1844.	Va. State Library 7th		
Virginia Corporation Commission.		Virginia and the Virginia County July 1955, vol. 6, no. 7, p. 14	
Virginia Council and General Court.	Some recently discovered extracts from the last minutes of the Virginia Council and General Court, 1642-1645. These extracts, copied by Sebastian F. Streeter prior to the Civil War, center about Sir Edmund Plowden and his part in the colonization of Va.	William and Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 20, p. 62-78	
Virginia Council on Health and Medical Care.		The Commonwealth September 1963, p. 38	
Virginia Council on Health and Medical Care.	In quest of health personnel…	University of Virginia Newsletter December 15, 1962, vol. 39, no. 4	
Virginia Council on Health and Medical Care.		Virginia and the Virginia County September 1952, vol. 6, no. 9, p. 29	
Virginia Council on Human Relations.	sponsors conference of 1,500 church leaders of 18 major sects.	The Commonwealth November 1966, vol. 33, no. 11, p. 8	
Virginia Council on the Industry of Agriculture.		Virginia Record April 1962, vol. 84, no. 4, p. 5	
Virginia Counties. Histories.	1965 Accomack, Albemarle, Amherst, Amelia, Bedford, Brunswick, Charlotte, Chesterfield, Culpeper, Elizabeth City, Essex, Fairfax, Fauquier, Fincastle, Franklin, Frederick, Goochland, Greenville, Halifax, Hampshire, Hanover, Henrico, Henry, Isle of Wight, Lancaster, Loudoun, Louisa, Mecklenberg, Montgomery, New Kent, Norfolk, Northumberland, Northampton, Orange, Pittsylvania, Powhatan, Prince Edward, Prince William, Princess Anne, Rappahannock, Rockingham, Richmond, Southampton, Surry, Sussex, Westmoreland, York		
Virginia County Government.	Development of Manager Concept in Va. County-"The Staunton Story 1908-1973"	University of Virginia Newsletter May 15, 1973	
Virginia Crafts Incorporated.		Virginia and the Virginia County July 1952, vol. 6, no. 7, p. 25	
Virginia Cruise Corporation.	names of officers and board of directors	The Commonwealth May 1967, p. 54	
Virginia Cruise.	The Third; The Virginia Cruise; to the Caribbean; Share Excursions for the Va. Cruises; Two Va. Cruises to the Caribbean	The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 3, p. 16; The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 12, p. 40; The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 2, p. 17; The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 11, p. 12; The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 9, p. 21	
Virginia Cruise. Cruises.	1958 annual Virginia cruise	The Commonwealth August 1957, p. 20	
Virginia Cruise. Expenses of the Governor.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 1	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Virginia Daughters of the American Revolution.	supplement to the Roster of the Virginia Daughters of the American Revolution 1959-1962. Gift of the Great Bridge Chapter DAR		Vertical File
Virginia Declaration of Rights.		The Commonwealth vol. 7, no. 9; Virginia Cavalcade vol. 1, no. 1	
Virginia Declaration of Rights.	complete copy of	In the Spriit of '76 by Barbara Ward	
Virginia Declaration of Rights.	reproduction of an annotated copy of early draft by George Mason	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, p. 14-19	
Virginia Declaration of Rights.	adopted, June 12, 1776	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, p. 38	
Virginia Declaration of Rights.	James Madison and the Dec. of Rights	Virgijnia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, p. 27-31	
Virginia Delegation.		Journal of the Virginia Delegation to the National Democratic Convention, at Cincinnati, Ohio, June 2, 1856. Warrenton, 1856 15 pp.	Filing Case Pamphlets
Virginia Department of Agriculture & Immigration.		Virginia and the Virginia Record July 1954, vol. 76, no. 7, p. 10	
Virginia Department of Agriculture and Commerce.	Citizen service programs, food inspection, protection for the consumer.	Virginia Record April 1969	
Virginia Department of Agriculture and Commerce.	Informing the Consumer.	Virginia Record April 1974, p. 11-12	
Virginia Department of Agriculture.		Virginia Record April 1961, vol. 83, no. 4, p. 10	
Virginia Department of Agriculture.	November referendum for VDA name change.	Virginia Record September 1966, p. 11	
Virginia Department of Agriculture.		Virginia Record October 1962, vol. 84, no. 10, p. 8	
Virginia Department of Agriculture.	Regulatory services of the Virginia Department of Agriculture.	University of Virginia Newsletter March 15, 1965	
Virginia Department of Highways.	Wins DOT award	The Commonwealth January 1976	
Virginia Department of Public Welfare.	Virginia children need homes	Tidewater Trail June 1932, vol. 4, no. 3, p. 1, 7	
Virginia Department of Public Welfare.	Virginia's method of caring for the citizens in distress is considered among the best in the nation.	Virginia and the Virginia County February 1951, vol. 5, no. 2, p. 23	
Virginia Division of Industrial Development		Virginia Record January 1971, p. 30-39, 62	
Virginia Division of Industrial Development.	Approximately 3,150 new jobs to be available.	The Commonwealth September 1970, p. 44	
Virginia Electric & Power Company.	1969 construction budget of $227.8 million, and how it is allocated.	The Commonwealth April 1969, p. 42	
Virginia Electric & Power Company.	25 years in Virginia.	The Commonwealth April 1971, p. 32	
Virginia Electric & Power Company.		The Commonwealth August 1981, p. 44-54	
Virginia Electric & Power Company.	Receives Edison award May 5, 1965	The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 60	
Virginia Electric & Power Company.		The Commonwealth March 1978, p. 33-34	
Virginia Electric & Power Company.	Groundbreaking for new headquarters.	The Commonwealth October 1976, p. 57-58	
Virginia Electric & Power Company.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 28; The Commonwealth October 1957, p. 26	
Virginia Electric & Power Company.	will spend $6,145,595	Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 42	
Virginia Electric & Power Company.	Electric Power in Norfolk	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 108-109	
Virginia Electric & Power Company.	VEPCO starts construction on $1,300,000 office building in West Fairmount Park.	Norfolk Spring 1953, p. 34	
Virginia Electric & Power Company.	Virginia electric and power co., spending $30,000.000 on Portsmouth plant.	Norfolk Bridge-Tunnel Edition, p. 49	
Virginia Electric & Power Company.	VEPCO Expands.	Norfolk Summer 1951, p. 20	
Virginia Electric & Power Company. Or Possum Point Plant.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 3, no. 4, p. 12, 21	
Virginia Employment Commission.	1. Virginia Unemployment Compensation act as amended 1960. Issued by Virginia Employment Commission 2. New premium personnel services available in Norfolk area.		See: Vertical File, State Agencies, Virginia Employment Commission.
Virginia Employment Commission.	Employer's Handbook. Unemployment Insurance in Virginia. Virginia Employment Commission 1960		See: Vertical File, State Agencies, Virginia Employment Commission.
Virginia Episcopal School.	Banks-Gannaway dining hall and library.	Virginia Record February 1963, vol. 85, no. 2, p. 26-27	
Virginia Evangelical and Literary Magazine (The).		Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 6, 1818	
Virginia Federation of Garden Clubs.		The Commonwealth March 1957, p. 10	
Virginia Federation of Garden Clubs.	State Federation of Garden Clubs born in Norfolk in 1933.	Virginian-Pilot May 19, 1965, p. 14	Vertical File: Virginia. Clubs, etc. Virginia Federation of Garden Clubs
Virginia Federation of Music Clubs Convention.		The Four Arts Vol. 1, no. 1, p. 11 June 1934	
Virginia Federation of Music Clubs.		The Four Arts July 1934 vol. 1, no. 2, p. 14	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Virginia Ferry Corporation.	begins service 4-1-33	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 29, 1933; Virginian-Pilot March 30, 1933, pt. 1 p. 8; Virginian-Pilot April 1, 1933; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 1, 1933	
Virginia Festival of Performing Arts.		Tidewater Virginian May 1980, p. 23	
Virginia Festivals. Neptune Festival.		Tidewater Virginian September 1981, p. 58-60	
Virginia Field Trials.		The Commonwealth September 1934, vol. 1, no. 5, p. 10	
Virginia Firsts.	"When it came to "Firsts" Pilgrims missed the boat."	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer May 1973, p. 5	
Virginia Folklore Society.		University of Virginia Newsletter March 15, 1963	
Virginia Foundation for Architectural Education.		Virginia and the Virginia Record November 1954, vol. 76, no. 11, p. 51	
Virginia Gardens.	a travel guide	The Commonwealth June 1976, p. 15-47	
Virginia Gazette or the Norfolk Intelligencer.		Thursday February 9 to Thursday February 16, 1775	Map Case Pocket 1 Folder 1
Virginia Gazette.	tablet honoring William Parks, founder of the Virginia Gazette placed in Earl Gregg Swem Library, College of William and Mary.	The Commonwealth August 1966, p. 8	
Virginia Gazette.	Fifteen issues of the Virginia Gazette printed in Norfolk before the fire of 1776 (the only copies in existence unless some have recently been found.) Now in William and Mary Library, Williamsburg, Virginia.	Letter from Dr. Earl G. Swem January 27, 1958	
Virginia Gazette.		Norfolk October 1873, vol. 1, no. 10	Misc. newspapers Package 1
Virginia Gazette.	Old Virginia Gazette to be revived soon.	Tidewater Trail September 1939, vol. 3, no. 1, p. 3	
Virginia Gazette.	Notes from Rind's Virginia Gazette.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 287-288	
Virginia Gazette.	First Virginia newspaper, "The Virginia Gazette," August 6, 1736.	Virginian-Pilot August 6, 1936; Virginia Scrapbook, p. 1	
Virginia Genealogical Society.	Address: Mrs. Virginia P. Livingston, Pres. Box 53 Richmond 1, Virginia or Mrs. S. Wirt Yates Chairman, Projects Committee		
Virginia Genealogical Society.	Org. 1960, Richmond, Va.; To-foster interest in genealogical, historical, biographical, and heraldic research; to put inf. Pertaining to gen; to participate in search, preservation pub. Of ms, documents & records, esp. those relating to Va. Subscription to Quarterly $8.00 Va. Gen. Soc. P.O. Box 1307 23211		
Virginia Gentleman.	What is a Virginia gentleman?	The Commonwealth August 1975, p. 6	
Virginia Geological Survey (The).	The Virginia Geological Survey was established in 1908 and continued until 1957. The Division of Mineral Resources supplanted all earlier organizations and it operates as an integral part of the Department of Conservation and Economic Development.	Miss Brown's Notes	
Virginia Gold Cup Race.		Virginia and the Virginia County May 1951, vol. 5, no. 5, p. 26	
Virginia Gold Cup.		Virginia and the Virginia County May 1951, vol. 5, no. 5, p. 26; Virginia and the Virginia Record March 1954, vol. 76, no. 3, p. 20	
Virginia Government Officials Conference.	The 1953 Virginia Local Government Officials Conference.	Virginia and the Virginia County October 1953, vol. 7, no. 10, p. 19	
Virginia Hearing and Speech Foundation.		The Commonwealth July 1962, vol. 29, no. 7, p. 27	
Virginia Highlands Art Festival.	In Abingdon	Virginia and the Virginia County October 1950, vol. 4	
Virginia Highlands Festival.		The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 48	
Virginia Highway and Transportation Research Council.		Virginia Record June 1975, p. 15-17	
Virginia Historic Landmarks Commission.	Part of Va. Outdoor Plan, which aims to preserve Va.'s landscape. V H L C aims to identify and preserve historic landmarks and teach owners how to care for and maintain them.	University of Virginia Newsletter March 15, 1967	
Virginia Historic Landmarks Commission.	The Virginia Outdoor Plan.	University of Virginia Newsletter March 15, 1967	
Virginia Historic Landmarks Commission.	The state's preservation agency.	University of Virginia Newsletter July 1980	
Virginia Historical Index.	compiled by Dr. Earl G. Swem	The Commonwealth July 1957, p. 11	
Virginia Historical Society.	Membership at end of 1959-2,444	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography April 1960, p. 444	
Virginia Historical Society.	address of the Hon. William C. Rives	Southern Argus December 21, 1848	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Virginia Historical Society.	Dabney, Virginius; The modern approach to Virginia's past.	The Commonwealth January 1961, vol. 28, no. 1, p. 12	
Virginia Historical Society.		The Commonwealth January 1961, vol. 28, no. 1, p. 12; The Commonwealth November 1936, vol. 3, p. 28	
Virginia Historical Society.	Col. W. Gordon McCabe succeeds Joseph Bryan as president on January 3, 1909	Virginian-Pilot January 3, 1909, p. 3	
Virginia Historical Society.	Observations on the history of Virginia: A Discourse Delivered before the Virginia Historical Society, at their Eight Annual Meeting, December 14, 1854. By Hon. R.M.T. Hunter.		Vertical File: Virginia. Clubs, etc. Virginia Historical Society
Virginia History Federation.	To coordinate Virginia's 180 history-oriented organizations, headed by Lt. Col. C. W. Tazewell of Norfolk.	The Commonwealth February 1968, p. 10	
Virginia Honeymoon.	Travel in the State-Pictures	The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 25	
Virginia Houses. Wishart House.	Given to APVA in memory of Mr. & Mrs. W. W. Oliver.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer March 1972, p. 4	
Virginia Image (The).	by Clifford Dowdey	Virginia Record July 1962, vol. 84, no. 7, p. 8	
Virginia Independence Bicentennial Commission.	Drawer JF Williamsburg, Virginia 23185		
Virginia Independent Telephone Company.		Virginia and the Virginia Record October 1954, vol. 76, no. 10, p. 5	
Virginia Industrial Business Authority.		The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 33	
Virginia Industrial Development Commission.		The Commonwealth January 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 4; The Commonwealth February 1961, vol. 28, no. 2, p. 3	
Virginia Industrial Development Corporation.	Almost Ready: The VIDC	The Commonwealth January 1961, p. 4	
Virginia Industrial Development Corporation.	1st Annual report	The Commonwealth April 1962, vol. 29, no. 4, p. 47	
Virginia Institute for Scientific Research.	Dedication held	The Commonwealth October 1963, p. 6	
Virginia Institute of Marine Science.	Story of its history and future.	Virginia Record April 1969, p. 34-46	
Virginia Institute of Marine Science.	Letter-in our mail bag	Virginia Record December 1967, p. 21	
Virginia Institute of Marine Science.		Virginia Record June 1966, p. 34	
Virginia Institute of Mariner Science.		The Commonwealth April 1967, p. 32	
Virginia Intermont College.	SEE: Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Intermont College		
Virginia International Raceway.	Auto racing in Virginia	The Commonwealth April 1968, p. 30-35	
Virginia International Terminals.		Tidewater Virginian October 1981, p. 50-55	
Virginia is for Lovers.	Travel advertising campaign wins award of merit.	The Commonwealth February 1970, p. 14	
Virginia Journal and Alexandria Advertiser.		Virginia and the Virginia County April 1949, vol. 3, no. 4, p. 25	
Virginia Labor Advocate.	Local labor paper, established 1918; consolidated with Times Advocate		
Virginia Land Patents. 1623-1774.	With index. Available on microfilm from Virginia State Library. Patent books are not arranged by county, so consult index for name or names in which you are interested. The index will give patent book and page number. Land grants after 1774 are not available for loan.		
Virginia League for Nursing.		Virginia Record October 1966, p. 6	
Virginia Library Association.	to hold its annual meeting in Norfolk, Nov. 27-28. Local members were Robert M. Hughes, Sr. of the Norfolk library trustees and Miss Mary Denson Pretlow librarian.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November ? 1953, 25 Years Ago-1928	
Virginia Magazine.		Virginia and the Virginia Record January 1954, vol. 76, no. 1, p. 10	
Virginia Military Institute.	See: Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Military Institute.		
Virginia Municipal League.	Municipal self-help.	University of Virginia Newsletter March 15, 1962, vol. 38, no. 7	
Virginia Museums.	8-panel wall relief by Willi Gutmann recently acquired.	The Commonwealth May 1973, p. 11	
Virginia Museums.		The Commonwealth January 1961, vol. 28, no. 1, p. 2	
Virginia Museums.		Virginia Record December 1967, p. 6	
Virginia Museums.	Change amid preservation.	The Commonwealth October 1970, p. 36-41	
Virginia Museums. Theater Arts System.	Sponsoring Metropolitan Opera Studio's touring Virginia in "Shakespeare in Opera and Song."	The Commonwealth February 1968, p. 39	
Virginia Museums. Virginia Museum of Fine Arts.	The Museum's newest Peale.	The Commonwealth August 1975, p. 25	
Virginia Museums. Virginia Museum of Fine Arts.	Has acquired a collection of art of India.	The Commonwealth February 1969, p. 23-27	
Virginia Museums. Virginia Museum of Fine Arts.	Acquires 450 art objects, giving Virginia Museum the finest collection of gold boxes in South.	The Commonwealth February 1971, p. 26	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Virginia Museums. Virginia Museum of Fine Arts.	Interest in, and development of, the Museum of Leslie Cheek, Jr.	The Commonwealth January 1969, p. 50	
Virginia Museums. Virginia Museum of Fine Arts.	Mellon exhibit of 35 French paintings loaned to the Virginia Museum until June 1967.	The Commonwealth May 1967, p. 51	
Virginia Museums. Virginia Museum of Fine Arts.	Painting in England 1700-1850 (the Mellon collection)	The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 21	
Virginia Museums. Virginia Museum of Fine Arts.	descriptive sketch by Corinne Melchers	The Four Arts April 1935, vol. 2, no. 2, p. 11	
Virginia Museums. Virginia Museum of Fine Arts.	officers, Board of Directors, ex-officers, special committee, advisors	The Four Arts April 1935, vol. 2, no. 2, p. 6	
Virginia Museums. Virginia Museum of Fine Arts.	relation of the art museum to Virginia's material prosperity	The Four Arts April 1935, vol. 2, no. 2, p. 7	
Virginia Museums. Virginia Museum of Fine Arts.	planning and design	The Four Arts April 1935, vol. 2, no. 2, p. 8	
Virginia Museums. Virginia Museum of Fine Arts.		The Four Arts August 1934, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 6	
Virginia Museums. Virginia Museum of Fine Arts.	the principles and work of the Virginia Museum of Fine Arts	The Four Arts June 1935, vol. 2, no. 3, p. 11	
Virginia Museums. Virginia Museum of Fine Arts.		The Four Arts January-February 1935, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 3	
Virginia Museums. Virginia Museum of Fine Arts.	the new museum and the academy	The Four Arts April 1935, vol. 2, no. 2, p. 12	
Virginia Museums. Virginia Museum of Fine Arts.	Governor Pollard welcomes the museum	The Four Arts April 1935. vol. 2, no. 2, p. 3	
Virginia Museums. Virginia Museum of Fine Arts.	origin and development of the Virginia Museum	The Four Arts April 1935, vol. 2, no. 2, p. 4	
Virginia Museums. Virginia Museum of Fine Arts.		Virginia and the Virginia County January 1952 vol. 6, no. 1, p. 20	
Virginia Music Camp.	31st year of music workshops for Jr. & Sr. High School pupils.	The Commonwealth May 1970, p. 12	
Virginia Music Teacher Association Convention.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 11	
Virginia National Bank.	New $9 million headquarters.	The Commonwealth June 1964, p. 64	
Virginia National Bank.	new $15 million headquarters officially opened.	The Commonwealth March 1968, p. 46	
Virginia National Bank.	the 13 story headquarters (old building), located at the corner of Main and Atlantic Streets, has been purchased by Gerald Lavenstein, Norfolk realtor.	The Commonwealth September 1967, p. 44	
Virginia National Bank.	Building (new)	Virginia Record August 1964, p. 17	
Virginia National Bank.	token, 1968		Filing case Businesses
Virginia National Guard.	The Virginia National Guard by McCluer Gilliam.	University of Virginia Newsletter November 15, 1964	
Virginia Navy of the Revolution.		The Researcher vol. 1, p. 9	
Virginia Nurses Association.	District presidents (pictures)	Virginia Record October 1966, p. 16, 7	
Virginia Nurses Association.		Virginia Record October 1966, p. 8	
Virginia Orchestra Group.		Metro Hampton Roads April 1980, p. 75-76	
Virginia Orchid Society.		The Commonwealth October 1983, p. 64	
Virginia Outdoor Recreation Study Commission.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 25	
Virginia Outdoors Plan.	a year of progress	University of Virginia Newsletter March 15, 1967	
Virginia Paper Company.		Virginia Record February 1965, p. 37	
Virginia Parent-Teacher Congress.	Virginia Parent-Teacher Congress to be held in Suffolk. The program theme is "Safeguarding Childhood Through This Crisis."	Tidewater Trail October 1932, vol. 4, no. 7, p. 2	
Virginia Parole Board.		The Commonwealth April 1964 vol. 31, p. 36	
Virginia Peninsula Economic Development Council.		Metro Hampton Roads August 1980, p. 39-44	
Virginia Pilot Association.		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 180, 182, 190	
Virginia Pilot Association.	(now serving in the U.S. Coast Guard)	Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 39-40	
Virginia Pilot Association.		Through the Years in Norfolk by W.H.T. Squires, p. 258	
Virginia Pilots' Association.		History of Norfolk County by Colonel William H. Stewart, p. 312; Rowland Scrapbook vol. 3, p. 147	
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.	See: Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Polytechnic Institute		
Virginia Port Authority.	Terms of agreement for Portsmouth and VPA.	The Commonwealth January 1971, p. 29	
Virginia Port Authority.	Unification compact with Newport News and Hampton.	The Commonwealth March 1971, p. 38-39	
Virginia Port Authority. European Office.	"Our men in Bruxelles"	The Commonwealth September-October 1978	
Virginia Prisons. Virginia State Penitentiary.	theatrical performances.	The Commonwealth September 1971, p. 54	
Virginia Public Relations Conference.	ninth annual meeting	The Commonwealth April 1957, p. 39; The Commonwealth March 1963, p. 9	
Virginia Public Relations Conference.	Award winners	The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 10	
Virginia Public Relations Conference.	To be held at the Williamsburg Conference Center March 4-5, 1965.	The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 17	
Virginia Public Relations Conference.	Awards	The Commonwealth May 1966, p. 10	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Virginia Public School Administration Structure.	(chart)	Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 76, no. 6, p. 8	
Virginia Purchasing Agents.	…Organize Association.	Virginia and the Virginia County July 1953, vol. 7, no. 7, p. 11	
Virginia Railroad.	completion	Virginian-Pilot March 16, 1939	
Virginia Real Estate Association.		Virginia Record October 1964, p. 7	
Virginia Resource Use Education Council.		The Commonwealth April 1957, p. 29	
Virginia Road Builders' Association.		Virginia and the Virginia County February 1949, vol. 3, no. 2, p.13	
Virginia Road Builders' Survey.	The state highway plans	Know Norfolk, VA July 1949, p. 83-83	
Virginia Room.	At the World's Fair	The Commonwealth vol. 6, no. 5, p. 16	
Virginia Salt Water Fishing Tournament.		Norfolk July 1958, p. 19; The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 32	
Virginia Salt Water Sport Fishing Association.		Norfolk July 1958, vol. 20, no. 7, p. 8	
Virginia Scrapbook. Index.	carbon of the index to the Virginia Scrapbook, compiled in SMR, May 1966.		Filing Case Manuscripts
Virginia Seaboard Educational Association.	meeting of…	Southern Argus May 25, 1855	
Virginia Seashore State Park Association.	New organization to promote State Park at Cape Henry. List of officers, etc.	Tidewater Trail April 1931, vol. 3, no. 20, p. 2	
Virginia Settlers' Memorial.		The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 6, p. 40	
Virginia Settlers' Memorial.	at Blackwell, England	The Commonwealth January 1957, p. 12	
Virginia Society of Ornithologists.		The Commonwealth January 1966, p. 29	
Virginia Society of Professional Engineers.	meetings in Roanoke Oct. 14-16, 1965	Virginia Record November 1965, p. 6	
Virginia Sports Hall of Fame.	approved by Portsmouth City Council.	The Commonwealth April 1967, p. 10	
Virginia Stage Company.		Tidewater Virginian April 1979, p. 50	
Virginia State Association for Licensed Practical Nurses.		Virginia Record October 1966, p. 7	
Virginia State Bar.	Foreign Affairs Program	The Commonwealth May 1957, p. 19	
Virginia State Board of Examiners of Nurses.		Virginia Record October 1966, p. 6	
Virginia State Chamber of Commerce.	the first forty years.	The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 45	
Virginia State Chamber of Commerce.	William E. Harward and Travis C. Tullos, Jr., Two staff additions.	The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 64	
Virginia State Chamber of Commerce.		The Commonwealth April 1966, p. 13	
Virginia State Chamber of Commerce.	"a half-century of reminiscences…by a man who helped to guide it."	The Commonwealth April 1974, p. 29-50, 58-72	
Virginia State Chamber of Commerce.	50 years old	The Commonwealth April 1974, p. 4	
Virginia State Chamber of Commerce.	thirty-third annual meeting	The Commonwealth April 1957, p. 37	
Virginia State Chamber of Commerce.	Televised study courses for supervisors.	The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 4 vol. 22, no. 4	
Virginia State Chamber of Commerce.	Twelfth annual meeting	The Commonwealth December 1963, p. 20	
Virginia State Chamber of Commerce.	pre-legislative conferences conducted by the State Chamber.	The Commonwealth January 1968, p. 39	
Virginia State Chamber of Commerce.	Study of industrial financing	The Commonwealth June 1964, p. 15	
Virginia State Chamber of Commerce.	Fortieth annual meeting	The Commonwealth June 1964, p. 19	
Virginia State Chamber of Commerce.	41st annual meeting	The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 20	
Virginia State Chamber of Commerce.		The Commonwealth March 1962, p. 46; The Commonwealth August 1962, p. 10; The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 4; The Commonwealth August 1965, p. 21	
Virginia State Chamber of Commerce.	Annual meeting, April 18, 19, and 20, 1966. John Marshall Hotel, Richmond, Virginia.	The Commonwealth March 1966, p. 4	
Virginia State Chamber of Commerce.		The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 13; The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 23; The Commonwealth March 1966, p. 15	
Virginia State Chamber of Commerce.	Homecoming dinner	The Commonwealth May 1957, p. 15	
Virginia State Chamber of Commerce.	Twenty-fifth annual convention	The Commonwealth October 1957, p. 23	
Virginia State Chamber of Commerce.	Organization	The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 3; 28	
Virginia State Chamber of Commerce.	Position on tax reduction	The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 3	
Virginia State Chamber of Commerce.	39th annual meeting	The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 16	
Virginia State Chamber of Commerce.		Virginia Record May 1961, vol. 83, no. 5, p. 31	
Virginia State Chamber of Commerce.	611 E. Franklin Street Richmond, Va. 23219 (1972 address)		
Virginia State Chamber of Commerce.	SEE ALSO: Virginia State Chamber of Commerce		
Virginia State College.	See: Virginia Colleges. Virginia State College		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Virginia State Convention.	Proceedings of March 5, 1861	Richmond Enquirer March 7, 1861	Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2 Richmond Civil War Newspapers
Virginia State Employment Service.	Gwaltney, Milton N.; Virginia State Employment Service…	University of Virginia Newsletter February 15, 1956	
Virginia State Employment Service.	Gwaltney, Milton N.; Virginia State Employment Service, II; A program of service for Virginia…	University of Virginia Newsletter October 15, 1956, vol. 33, no. 2	
Virginia State Employment Service.	1. Scientific selection, a glance at pre-employment testing. Unemployment Compensation Commission. Virginia State Employment Service. 2. Top level administrative assistance. It's yours to use and benefit from Virginia State Employment Service.		SEE: Vertical File, State Agencies, Virginia Employment Commission-Dept. of Business & Technology
Virginia State Fair.		The Commonwealth June 1974, p. 50-51	
Virginia State Fair.	to open September 24, 1965	The Commonwealth September 1965, p. 10	
Virginia State Federation of Garden Clubs.	recommends the Cardinal as Va.'s state bird.	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 37	
Virginia State Fireman's Association 1886-1968.		Virginia Record January 1969	
Virginia State Highway Department.	Outstanding work done in 1952, by Harry L. Smith, Director.	Virginia and the Virginia County March 1953, vol. 7, no. 3, p. 13	
Virginia State Highway Department.		Virginia Record January 1963, vol. 85, no. 1, p. 52	See Also: Virginia. Highways.
Virginia State Library Board.	Lyon G. Tyler. Memorial of Virginia State Library Board.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 67-69	
Virginia State Library.		The Commonwealth vol. 8, no. 10	
Virginia State Library.	Mr. Randolph Church, Librarian Phone 644-4111; Archives Division: Mr. Dudley, Mr. Hedley, 1971 Dr. Manarin; Address: 1000 Capitol Square Richmond 19, Virginia	May 1966	
Virginia State Library.	State Library reports women help preserve old records.	Tidewater Trail March 1927, vol. 2, no. 2, p. 3	
Virginia State Library.	1938 drawing		Map Case Pocket 9 Folder 5
Virginia State Library.	lists of books, detailed annotations, prices (dates of lists unknown)		Vertical File: Books
Virginia State Parks.	Cost of cabins.	The Commonwealth April 1981, p. 11	
Virginia State Ports Authority.	New general cargo pier at Lamberts Point, Norfolk, Virginia.	The Iron Worker Autumn 1963, p. 1	
Virginia State Ports Authority.	Port survey looms as part of needed development plans.	Norfolk 4th Quarter, 1952, p. 19	
Virginia State Quarter Horse Association.		The Commonwealth August 1963, p. 24	
Virginia State School for the Deaf and Blind.		Virginia Record May 1965, p. 33	
Virginia State School.	See: Virginia-Education Schools Virginia State School		
Virginia State Travel Service		The Commonwealth July 1971, p. 27-31	
Virginia State Travel Service.		The Commonwealth June 1967, p. 30	
Virginia State Travel Service.	Encouraging European airlines to visit Virginia.	The Commonwealth October 1970, p. 13	
Virginia State Travel Service.	9th St. Office Building Richmond, Va. 23219 (1972 address)		
Virginia Supreme Court of Appeals.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 33	
Virginia Supreme Court of Appeals.	The Supreme Court of Appeals 1953 By Virginia Waller Davis; The Supreme Court of Appeals (History of) By Dr. W. Edwin Hamphill; Supreme Court of Appeals Group portrait of members of…	Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 7, no. 4, p. 7-9, 42-46; Virginia and the Virginia County, vol. 7, no. 7, p. 7-9, 48-50; Virginia and the Virginia Record January 1954, vol. 76, no. 1, p. 62	
Virginia Supreme Court of Appeals.	Group picture of members of…	Virginia and the Virginia County January 1950, vol. 4, p. 68	
Virginia Teachers' Scholarship Program.		Virginia State Department of Education Informational Service Bulletin March 1960	Filed: Virginia. State Agencies Department of Education in PL. Department of Business and Technology
Virginia Telephone and Telegraph Company.	budget of $13 million for improved facilities.	The Commonwealth March 1971, p. 40	
Virginia Thoroughbred Association.		The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 8	
Virginia Trade Mission.	to Europe, will be led by Gov. Mills E. Godwin, Jr. Scheduled for March 28-April 17.	The Commonwealth January 1967, p. 19	
Virginia Trade Mission.		The Commonwealth March 1967, p. 34	
Virginia Trade Mission.	to Europe, returned to Virginia on April 18 after spending 21 days in Spain, Italy, Sweden, and Belgium.	The Commonwealth May 1967, p. 41	
Virginia Trade Mission.	12-man group representing Virginia industry.	The Commonwealth October 1969, p. 40	
Virginia Trade Mission.	Editorial on the 2 trade missions headed by Governor Godwin.	The Commonwealth September 1969, p. 4	
Virginia Travel Coordinating Committee.		The Commonwealth April 1965, p. 13	
Virginia Travel Council.	2309 E. Broad St. Richmond, Va. (1972 address)		

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Virginia Trout Company.		Virginia Record March 1962, vol. 84, no. 3, p. 41; The Commonwealth November 1962, vol. 29, no. 11, p. 24	
Virginia Truck & Ornamentals Research Station.	73 years of research for the nursery industry.	Tidewater Virginian February 1980, p. 35-38	
Virginia Truck Experiment Station.	50 years of progress, by Charles Rodeffer.	Norfolk November 1957, vol. 19, no. 11, p. 7	
Virginia Truck Experiment Station.		Norfolk November 1957, vol. 19, no. 11, p. 7	
Virginia Truck Experiment Station. Diamond Springs.	H. H. Zimmerly, of Washington, was offered the post of director of the Virginia Truck Experiment Station at Diamond Springs, Princess Anne County, to succeed the late T. C. Johnson.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 23, 1957, 25 Years Ago-1932	
Virginia Trust Company.	Old Dominion's first and oldest trust company observes its 75th anniversary	The Commonwealth June 1967, p. 76	
Virginia Trust Company.		The Commonwealth June 1957, p. 25	
Virginia Unemployment Compensation Commission.	Regulations affecting unemployment compensation issued by the Unemployment Compensation Commission of Virginia. Rec'd March 1961		See: Vertical File, State Agencies, Virginia Employment Commission. In PL. Department of Business and Technology
Virginia Union University.	See: Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Union University		
Virginia War Memorial Carillon.		The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 4	
Virginia Wesleyan College.	3 new division chairmen for 1970-71.	The Commonwealth October 1970, p. 19	
Virginia Wesleyan College.	See: Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Wesleyan College		
Virginia Wilderness Committee.	Advocate more wilderness areas in Virginia	The Commonwealth October 1977, p. 22-	
Virginia Woodcuts.	Smith, Charles W.; Virginia Woodcuts.	Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 15, no. 1, p. 37-40	
Virginia.	Yes, Santa Claus there is a Virginia by Frances Hallam Hurt.	The Commonwealth December 1963, p. 41	
Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia Record May 1954, vol. 76, no. 5, p. 6	
Virginia.	A collection of editorials and essays collected by Clifford Dowdey and published in the July 1966, Virginia Record.		
Virginia.	A tribute to Virginia as broadcast by General Motors to the Nation, October 19, 1931.		Miscellaneous folder, pictures, photostats. Map Case Pocket 5 Folder 4
Virginia. Agriculture.		Virginia Record April 1961, vol. 83, no. 4	
Virginia. Agriculture.	Innovations in agricultural marketing.	Virginia Record April 1971, p. 14-15	
Virginia. Agriculture.	Positive action on pesticide control.	Virginia Record April 1971, p. 16-17	
Virginia. Agriculture.	Improving Virginia's agricultural environment.	Virginia Record April 1971, p. 6-8	
Virginia. Agriculture.	"Virginia agriculture enters promising era.	Virginia Record April 1973, p. 12-16	
Virginia. Agriculture.	Virginia Agricultural commodity commissions: progress through self-help programs.	Virginia Record April 1973, p. 18-21	
Virginia. Agriculture.	"The needs for rural development."	Virginia Record April 1973, p. 27-29	
Virginia. Agriculture.	"Building for tomorrow"	Virginia Record April 1973, p. 31-33	
Virginia. Agriculture.	The first 100 years; planning for the future; fertilizer inspection.	Virginia Record April 1977, p. 9-19	
Virginia. Agriculture.	History of agriculture in Virginia.	Virginia Record June 1976, p. 32-33	
Virginia. Animals. Panther.		Virginia Wildlife July 1971, p. 16-18	
Virginia. Annexation.		University of Virginia Newsletter April 1984	
Virginia. Annexation.		University of Virginia Newsletter April 1984	
Virginia. Architectural Heritage.		The Commonwealth November 1967, p. 22	
Virginia. Architecture	Article by Clifford Dowdey.	Virginia Record February 1964, p. 5	
Virginia. Architecture.	Religious architecture in Virginia.	Virginia Record December 1969	
Virginia. Art & Artists. Frederick, Mrs. Frances Dayton.	Honored by botanical publication.	Virginia Gazette October 17, 1969, p. 15A	
Virginia. Art and Artists.	Yorktown Arts Foundation establishes Creative Arts Center.	The Commonwealth December 1976, p. 14	
Virginia. Art.	"Symbol", by Willi Gutmann, to stand by Philip Morris Research & Development Center, Richmond.	The Commonwealth August 1972, p. 44	
Virginia. Arts.	Bravo Arts, Inc. formed to give the arts a higher priority in Virginia.	The Commonwealth February 1978, p. 44	
Virginia. Authors.	Renaissance of writing in southeastern Virginia.	Metro Hampton Roads July 1978, p. 45-49	
Virginia. Authors.	Kelly Cherry, Richmond native, author of Sick and Full of Burning.	Metro Hampton Roads August 1974, p. 80	
Virginia. Authors.	The Novelist as social scientist, by Marshall Fishwick.	University of Virginia Newsletter August 15, 1960, vol. 36, no. 12	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Virginia. Banking.	Wynes, Charles E.; Banking in Virginia, 1789-1820.	University of Virginia Essays in History Winter 1957, vol. 4, p. 35	
Virginia. Banks. Heritage Saving & Loan.	Earning interest or nostalgia.	The Commonwealth July 1977, p. 23-25	
Virginia. Battlefields. Revolutionary and Civil War.		The Commonwealth June 1972, p. 29	
Virginia. Bibliography.	Boyd, Julian P.; A new guide to the indispensable sources of Virginia history.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 15, p. 3-13	
Virginia. Bridges-Tunnel. Chesapeake Bay Bridge-Tunnel.		The Commonwealth April 1964, vol. 31, p. 25	
Virginia. Buildings	Virginia's tallest building-first & Merchants National Bank. 8 story parking deck, 26 story office building.		See Vertical File Va. Buildings
Virginia. Buildings. Colonial.	Tyler, Lyon G.; Colonial brick buildings.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 69-70	See also: Virginia Houses
Virginia. Buildings. Office Buildings.		Metro Hampton Roads November 1977, p. 31-47	
Virginia. Businesses & Industry.	Virginia woos and wins foreign investors.	The Commonwealth December 1972, p. 29-31	
Virginia. Businesses & Industry.	Industrial directory of Virginia	The Commonwealth December 1972, p. 33-96	
Virginia. Businesses & Industry.	Reynolds Metals Co. and Bruce McLaren Motor Racing Ltd. To develop aluminum automotive applications.	The Commonwealth March 1969, p. 44	
Virginia. Businesses & Industry. Philip Morris.		The Commonwealth December 1974, p. 46	
Virginia. Businesses.	First Mortgage Corp. of Richmond reached $1 billion plane in mortgage servicing.	The Commonwealth January 1976, p. 26	
Virginia. Businesses.	Hit harder than nation's.	The Commonwealth January 1982, p. 22-24	
Virginia. Businesses.	High tech connection.	The Commonwealth June 1983, p. 53-55	
Virginia. Businesses.	Chila Soap Factory	Tidewater Virginian March 1978, p. 41-42	
Virginia. Businesses.	Businesses in Williamsburg date back to 18th and 19th centuries.	Virginia Gazette September 3, 1971, p. PO-13	
Virginia. Businesses.	Subsidiary of British firm building plant near Fredericksburg to manufacture fetal monitors.	The Commonwealth August 1974, p. 40	
Virginia. Businesses.	The Virginia Executive.	The Commonwealth February 1973, p. 21-24	
Virginia. Businesses.	Barnes Lumber Corp. Charlottesville	The Commonwealth January 1979, p. 30	
Virginia. Businesses.	Golden Skillet Corporation of Richmond to open 3 restaurants in Tokyo, Japan.	The Commonwealth September 1974, p. 38	
Virginia. Businesses.	Ranking of the top 100 businesses and industrial firms.	Metro Hampton Roads January 1978, p. 23-33	
Virginia. Businesses. A.H. Robins.	Pharmaceutical giant.	The Commonwealth March 1977, p. 14	
Virginia. Businesses. Blasteel Systems.		The Commonwealth April 1974, p. 90	
Virginia. Businesses. Burlington Industries.	Burlington looms large.	The Commonwealth March 1977, p. 25	
Virginia. Businesses. Business and Industry.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 38	
Virginia. Businesses. Dan River, Incorporated.		The Commonwealth September 1983, p. 26-27, 63-72	
Virginia. Businesses. DuPont Company.	DuPont's chemical magic.	The Commonwealth March 1977, p. 18	
Virginia. Businesses. Ford Motor Company.	A torrent of pickup trucks.	The Commonwealth March 1977, p. 20	
Virginia. Businesses. General Electric Company.	G.E.: Almost everywhere.	The Commonwealth March 1977, p. 30	
Virginia. Businesses. Lane Company.	The world's chest maker.	The Commonwealth March 1977, p. 24	
Virginia. Businesses. Mercedes-Benz.	Truck plant opens.	Tidewater Virginian August 1980, p. 33	
Virginia. Businesses. Nabisco, Incorporated.	Nabisco's 12-acre bakery	The Commonwealth March 1977, p. 36	
Virginia. Businesses. Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Company.		The Commonwealth December 1978, p. 45	
Virginia. Businesses. Newport News Shipbuilding.	The world's largest shipyard.	The Commonwealth March 1977, p. 15	
Virginia. Businesses. Philip Morris, Incorporated.		The Commonwealth December 1978, p. 41-42	
Virginia. Businesses. Philip Morris, Incorporated.		The Commonwealth March 1977, p. 26	
Virginia. Businesses. Reynolds Metals Company.		The Commonwealth December 1978, p. 42	
Virginia. Businesses. Reynolds Metals Company.	Aluminum by mile.	The Commonwealth March 1977, p. 16	
Virginia. Businesses. Semco Manufacturing Incorporated.		The Commonwealth April 1974, p. 90	
Virginia. Businesses. Smithfield Foods, Incorporated.		The Commonwealth December 1978	
Virginia. Businesses. Suter's of Virginia.	A family business builds tomorrow's antiques in the Shenandoah Valley.	The Commonwealth March 1977, p. 39-42	
Virginia. Businesses. Technological Associates, Incorporated.		The Commonwealth April 1974, p. 90	
Virginia. Businesses. Union Camp Corporation.	Paper for the world.	The Commonwealth March 1977, p. 32	
Virginia. Businesses. Walker Manufacturing.	Valley's muffler maker.	The Commonwealth March 1977, p. 31	
Virginia. Campgrounds.		The Commonwealth June 1972, p. 44-45	
Virginia. Camping.	opening of Roanoke Mountain Campground for the Handicapped.	The Commonwealth July 1972, p. 10, 12	
Virginia. Camps. Camp Virginia Jaycee.		The Commonwealth January 1972, p. 12	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Virginia. Capital.	Virginia's three capitals: Jamestown, Williamsburg, and Richmond.	The Iron Worker Winter 1969, p. 6	
Virginia. Capitol.	Restoring the capitol	The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 21	
Virginia. Capitol.	Portraits and paintings in the capitol building	The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 26	
Virginia. Children.	Virginian-Pilot and Ledger-Star	May 7, 1989 p. 1, 8, 9, 10, 11	
Virginia. Churches.	Commonwealth guide to historic Va. Churches.	The Commonwealth June 1972, p. 32	
Virginia. Churches.	Bruton Parish	The Commonwealth June 1976, p. 38	
Virginia. Churches.	Christ Church-Lancaster County	The Commonwealth June 1976, p. 43	
Virginia. Churches.	Guide to historic Virginia churches	The Commonwealth June 1971, p. 37	
Virginia. Churches.	SEE ALSO: individual cards for each church		
Virginia. Churches. Aquia Church.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 97-100	
Virginia. Churches. Baptist.	Elon Baptist Church	Virginia Record February 1964, p. 29	
Virginia. Churches. Chapel of the Centurion.	Built at Fort Monroe in 1858, and still used as post chapel. Picture included.	DAR Magazine May 1971, p. 513, 514	
Virginia. Churches. Christ Church.		IOld Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 58-61	
Virginia. Churches. Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.	New $1 million Mormon center opens in June at Virginia Beach.	Virginia Beach Sun May 29, 1974 p. B3	
Virginia. Churches. Eastern Shore Chapel.	History. By Louise Venable Kyle.	Tidewater Trail October 1930, vol. 3, no. 14, p. 10-11	
Virginia. Churches. Hickory Neck Church.	Colonial name officially restored.	Virginia Gazette December 22, 1972, p. 8	
Virginia. Churches. Old Donation Church.	declared historical landmark by Virginia Historical Landmark Commission.	Virginia Beach Sun November 24, 1971, p. 3	
Virginia. Churches. Old Donation Church. Third Lynnhaven Parish Church.	drawing of…	History of Eastern Shore Chapel and Lynnhaven Parish by Louisa Venable Kyle, p. 22, 31	
Virginia. Churches. Old St. John's Church. King William County, Virginia.	Bicentennial may aid its restoration.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer August 1972, p. 7	
Virginia. Churches. Pohick Church.		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line, p. 25-27	
Virginia. Cities and Towns.	Dates of founding major cities and towns.	Tidewater Trail March 1927, vol. 2, no. 2, p. 1	
Virginia. Cities and Towns.	"The Virginia Town, I"	University of Virginia Newsletter August 15, 1971	
Virginia. Cities and Towns.	"The leadership role of the Virginia town manager."	University of Virginia Newsletter November 15, 1971	
Virginia. Cities and Towns.	"The Virginia Town II"	University of Virginia Newsletter September 15, 1971	
Virginia. Cities and Towns.	Va. Cities and towns; their origin and development	University of Virginia Newsletter January 15, 1961, vol. 37, no. 5	
Virginia. Cities and Towns.	Cities of the Commonwealth of Virginia as of December 1946. Compiled by E. Griffith Dodson.		Vertical File Virginia Cities
Virginia. Cities and Towns.	SEE ALSO: individual cards for each city, by name		
Virginia. Cities and Towns.	Dates of incorporation		VF Va. Counties
Virginia. Cities and Towns. Alexandria.	Its history and renovation.	The Commonwealth December 1978, p. 26-33	
Virginia. Cities and Towns. Farmville.		The Commonwealth May 1982, p. 47-50	
Virginia. Cities and Towns. Fincastle.		Country November 1983, p. 18-21	
Virginia. Cities and Towns. Fredericksburg.		The Commonwealth May 1978, p. 26-28	
Virginia. Cities and Towns. Grundy.		The Commonwealth March 1978, p. 16-20	
Virginia. Cities and Towns. Mountain Lake.		The Commonwealth January 1982, p. 91	
Virginia. Cities and Towns. Sperryville.		The Commonwealth May 1982, p. 62-63+	
Virginia. City Manager Government.	see: Virginia. Cities, towns, places; Staunton (pocket)		
Virginia. Civil War. Reminiscences.	Reminiscences of the Civil War by Judge E. C. Moncure.	Virginia State Library Bulletin vol. 16, no. 2-3, p. 49-76	
Virginia. Clubs.	Moves from Plume & Granby to 319 W. Freemason	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 27, 1916	
Virginia. Clubs. Chamber of Commerce.	annual meeting	The Commonwealth July 1972, p. 42-44	
Virginia. Clubs. Jamestown Society.	Lineal descendants of Jamestown are eligible for membership. 1970-Mrs. James R. Lindsay is Executive Secretary.		
Virginia. Clubs. Jaycees..	Green Hill Correctional Chapter	The Commonwealth February 1972, p. 4	
Virginia. Colleges in Norfolk, Virginia.	Business Colleges and Norfolk College	Norfolk September 1956, vol. 18, no. 9, p. 19	
Virginia. Colleges.	The student minorities flap.	The Commonwealth April 1978, p. 28-29	
Virginia. Colleges.	the vibrant local drama scene.	The Commonwealth February 1973, p. 46	
Virginia. Colleges.	Night classes, teachers, current problems.	The Commonwealth January 1977	
Virginia. Colleges.	V.P.I. Sports	The Commonwealth June 1971, p. 74	
Virginia. Colleges.	How industry rates Virginia colleges.	The Commonwealth October 1963, p. 34	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Virginia. Colleges.	Money given by Virginia College Fund to 3 colleges: Averett, Stratford, Ferrum.	The Commonwealth October 1970, p. 12	
Virginia. Colleges.	Personnel changes in many Virginia colleges.	The Commonwealth September 1970, p. 52	
Virginia. Colleges.	"The War of the Colleges" 6 year battle following the Civil War.	The Iron Worker Winter 1972, p. 16-21	
Virginia. Colleges.	Land grant from state, passed by Congress in 1862, inspired 6-year "War of the Colleges" in Virginia before being given to what is now VPI	The Iron Worker Winter 1972, p. 16-21	
Virginia. Colleges.	The role of the independent colleges in Virginia.	University of Virginia News letter April 15, 1964, vol. 40, no. 8	
Virginia. Colleges.	Council of Independent Colleges in Virginia.	The Commonwealth May 1971, p. 36	
Virginia. Colleges.	Outmigration and immigration of college students in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter August 15, 1964	
Virginia. Colleges. Applications.	Statistical information	Virginia Record May 1965, p. 5	
Virginia. Colleges. Bridgewater College.	Commemorating school's 90th anniversary.	The Commonwealth April 1970, p. 13	
Virginia. Colleges. Bridgewater College.		The Commonwealth vol. 3, no. 6, p. 32	
Virginia. Colleges. Central Virginia Community College.		The Iron Worker Summer 1971, p. 14-19	
Virginia. Colleges. Chesapeake College.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 62-63	
Virginia. Colleges. Christopher Newport College.		The Commonwealth May 1966, p. 21	
Virginia. Colleges. Community Colleges.	Located in Orange Co., will be named for first German settlement: Germanna Community College.	The Commonwealth August 1969, p. 10	
Virginia. Colleges. Community Colleges.	Danville, Virginia	The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 34	
Virginia. Colleges. Community Colleges.	Site selected for a future 2-year community college.	The Commonwealth September 1969, p. 14	
Virginia. Colleges. Community Colleges.	The Virginia Community College System.	University of Virginia Newsletter May 15, 1969	
Virginia. Colleges. Community Colleges.		Virginia Record October 1967, p. 24	
Virginia. Colleges. Eastern Virginia Medical School.	Ford Fund pledges $200,000	The Commonwealth June 1971, p. 10	
Virginia. Colleges. Eastern Virginia Medical School.		Metro Hampton Roads March 1977, p. 25-	
Virginia. Colleges. Eastern Virginia Medical School.	conflict in the medical community.	Metro Hampton Roads November 1979, p. 26-52	
Virginia. Colleges. Eastern Virginia Medical School.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 64-65	
Virginia. Colleges. Enrollment.	Prospective college enrollment in Va.	University of Virginia Newsletter January 15, 1962	
Virginia. Colleges. Ferrum College.	New stadium named in honor of builder.	The Commonwealth December 1970, p. 8	
Virginia. Colleges. Ferrum College.	$100,000 gift received	The Commonwealth February 1970, p. 14	
Virginia. Colleges. Ferrum College.		The Commonwealth July 1972, p. 46	
Virginia. Colleges. Ferrum College.	Institute of Mountain Lore.	The Commonwealth June 1972, p. 8	
Virginia. Colleges. Football.		The Commonwealth September 1967, p. 25	
Virginia. Colleges. George Mason College.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 12	
Virginia. Colleges. George Mason College.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 21	
Virginia. Colleges. George Mason College. George Mason College Library.	Completion of building.	Virginia Record February 1968, p. 14-15	
Virginia. Colleges. Hampden-Sydney College.	receives $250,000 gift	The Commonwealth April 1970, p. 13	
Virginia. Colleges. Hampden-Sydney College.	receives first official flag	The Commonwealth January 1972, p. 10-12	
Virginia. Colleges. Hampden-Sydney College.	To build a new $2,017,000 Science Hall. Picture of building constructed in 1921.	The Commonwealth March 1967, p. 10	
Virginia. Colleges. Hampden-Sydney College.	founding and philosophy of education	The Commonwealth vol. 15, no. 7, p. 16	
Virginia. Colleges. Hampden-Sydney College.	2nd oldest college in South	The Commonwealth vol. 2, no. 8, p. 16	
Virginia. Colleges. Hampden-Sydney College.	its beginning	Virginia and the Virginia County February 1950, vol. 4	
Virginia. Colleges. Hampden-Sydney.		The Commonwealth September 1981, p. 20-27	
Virginia. Colleges. Hampden-Sydney.	An address by Wm. M. Thornton		Filing Case Pamphlets Hampden Sydney
Virginia. Colleges. Hampton Institute.	Vintage gold from HI's attics	The Commonwealth March 1983, p. 80-83	
Virginia. Colleges. Hampton Institute.	and the first hundred years	The Commonwealth October 1967, p. 36	
Virginia. Colleges. Hampton Institute.	founded in 1868 by Gen. Samuel Chapman Armstrong	The Commonwealth vol. 4, no. 1, p. 14	
Virginia. Colleges. Hampton Institute.		The Commonwealth vol. 4, no. 1, p. 14	
Virginia. Colleges. Hampton Institute.		Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Virginia. Colleges. Hampton Institute.	Hampton Institute sponsors Laboratory School; First non-graded school in Virginia, established 1962.	Sight & Sound October 1967, p. 10-11	
Virginia. Colleges. Hampton Institute.	"Alonzo G. Moron, the newly elected president of Hampton Institute, becomes the first Negro to serve in the presidency of that institution and the seventh person since the establishment of that school in 1868."	The Commonwealth June 1949, vol. 16, no. 6, p. 50	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Virginia. Colleges. Hampton Institute.	history and picture of Alonzo Moron, first Negro president of the Institute.	Virginia and the Virginia County October 1952, vol. 6, p. 27	
Virginia. Colleges. Hampton Institute.	First Negro President-Alonzo G. Moron	Virginian-Pilot, May 3, 1949	
Virginia. Colleges. Hollins College.	receives $250,000 gift from Charles A. Dana Foundation.	The Commonwealth April 1972, p. 10	
Virginia. Colleges. Hollins College.	Communication Research Institute.	The Commonwealth April 1982, p. 31	
Virginia. Colleges. Hollins College.	by Guy Friddell-answers opinions of Wm. Golding	The Commonwealth August 1966, p. 32	
Virginia. Colleges. Hollins College.	$250,000 gift from Jessie Ball DuPont fund.	The Commonwealth August 1978, p. 12	
Virginia. Colleges. Hollins College.		The Commonwealth December 1957, p. 47	
Virginia. Colleges. Hollins College.	$200,000 grant received from Charles A. Dane Foundation.	The Commonwealth February 1969, p. 12	
Virginia. Colleges. Hollins College.	dedicates its new $3 million science building on its 125th anniversary.	The Commonwealth November 1967, p. 12	
Virginia. Colleges. Hollins College.	President John A. Logan tells of present day unrest and what it's like to be a college president.	The Commonwealth October 1969, p. 32-36	
Virginia. Colleges. Hollins College.		The Commonwealth September 1981, p. 36-42	
Virginia. Colleges. Hollins College.	1911-officially changed from Hollins Institute to Hollins College	The Commonwealth vol. 2, no. 12, p. 24	
Virginia. Colleges. Hollins College.	opinions on Hollins and Va. By writer-in-residence, William Golding	The Commonwealth vol. 29, no. 6, p. 24	
Virginia. Colleges. Hollins College.	founder-Charles Lewis Cocke; celebrated centennial in 1942	The Commonwealth vol. 9, no. 4, p. 13	
Virginia. Colleges. James Madison University.	$3.2 million building for school of education.	The Commonwealth August 1978, p. 12	
Virginia. Colleges. Jefferson College.	in Amelia County; incorporated by act of legislature December 26, 1800	Virginia State Library Bulletin September 1925, vol. 15, no. 2-4, p. 48	
Virginia. Colleges. Land-grant Colleges.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 109	
Virginia. Colleges. Longwood College.	Campus school has unique design	The Commonwealth April 1971, p. 28	
Virginia. Colleges. Longwood College.	Two major building projects begun.	The Commonwealth October 1971, p. 24	
Virginia. Colleges. Longwood College.	History and Description	Virginia and the Virginia County February 1950, vol. 4, p. 13	
Virginia. Colleges. Longwood College.	New student activities building.	Virginia Record November 1970, p. 23	
Virginia. Colleges. Longwood College. Physical Education Building.	Sully Gallery.	The Commonwealth June 1972, p. 8	
Virginia. Colleges. Longwood College. Physical Education Building.		The Virginia Record Februaryy 1962, vol. 84, no. 2, p. 19	
Virginia. Colleges. Madison College.	To become James Madison University July 1	The Commonwealth May 1977, p. 10	
Virginia. Colleges. Madison College.	New dormitory and conference center formally dedicated.	Commonwealth November 1975, p. 14	
Virginia. Colleges. Madison College.	college library designated as a federal depository.	The Commonwealth September 1973, p. 10	
Virginia. Colleges. Madison College.	Harrisonburg State Teachers College	The Commonwealth vol. 3, no. 8, p. 19	
Virginia. Colleges. Madison College.	Madison is fifty	Virginian-Pilot July 26, 1959	
Virginia. Colleges. Mary Baldwin College.	$1 million gift.	The Commonwealth January 1976, p. 10	
Virginia. Colleges. Mary Baldwin College.		The Commonwealth July 1972, p. 26-28	
Virginia. Colleges. Mary Baldwin College.		The Commonwealth June 1976, p. 13	
Virginia. Colleges. Mary Baldwin College.	New $1.3 million library dedicated.	The Commonwealth June 1968, p. 12	
Virginia. Colleges. Mary Baldwin College.	building addition to student activities center.	The Commonwealth March 1973, p. 8	
Virginia. Colleges. Mary Baldwin College.	Welcomes its first woman president.	The Commonwealth October 1976, p. 45	
Virginia. Colleges. Mary Baldwin College.	administrative changes.	The Commonwealth September 1970, p. 52	
Virginia. Colleges. Mary Baldwin College.		The Commonwealth September 1981, p. 36-42	
Virginia. Colleges. Mary Baldwin College.		The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 8	
Virginia. Colleges. Mary Baldwin College.		The Commonwealth vol. 3, no. 1, p. 26	
Virginia. Colleges. Mary Baldwin College.	picture of old Main Building	Virginia and the Virginia County May 1951, vol. 5, no. 5, May 1951, Cover	
Virginia. Colleges. Mary Baldwin College.	science building	Virginia Record November 1967, p. 38	
Virginia. Colleges. Mary Washington College.	Constructing new 250-unit residence facility.	The Commonwealth December 1969, p. 10	
Virginia. Colleges. Mary Washington College.	Gets Phi Beta Kappa charter.	The Commonwealth December 1970, p. 8	
Virginia. Colleges. Mary Washington College.	college newspaper wins top awards	The Commonwealth June 1970, p. 12	
Virginia. Colleges. Mary Washington College.	E. Lee Trinkle Library receives its $200,000th volume to make it one of state's largest undergraduate libraries	The Commonwealth March 1970, p. 54	
Virginia. Colleges. Mary Washington College.	Sponsors Institute of the Arts and Humanities	The Commonwealth October 1971, p. 27-33	
Virginia. Colleges. Mary Washington College.	Teaches citizenship; College cavalry	The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 2, p. 1; The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 12, p. 39	
Virginia. Colleges. Mary Washington College.	(Miss Virginia Reynolds)	The Norfolk Landmark July 30, 1901	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Virginia. Colleges. Mary Washington College.		Virginia and the Virginia County April 1953 vol. 7, p. 10, 12, 21, 26	
Virginia. Colleges. Medical College of Virginia.	Medical College of Virginia opened in Richmond, 1838. Medical Department of Hampden-Sydney College opened in Richmond, 1839-1853, dissolved and became Medical College of Virginia. Petersburg Primary Medical School, 1852-53. Randolph-Macon College opened a medical department in 1858 which was closed by the War Between the States. University of Virginia. Jefferson made provision for medical courses in 1824. William and Mary made 3 attempts to teach medicine. Winchester Medical College, 1847-1861. Individual physicians or groups would offer courses. Apprenticeship accepted by colleges as satisfactory preliminary study.	Medicine in Virginia in the 19th century by Wyndham B. Blanton	
Virginia. Colleges. Medical College of Virginia.	Historical sketch.	The Commonwealth February 1964, p. 24	
Virginia. Colleges. Medical College of Virginia.	dedication of 2 new buildings	The Commonwealth January 1975, p. 12	
Virginia. Colleges. Medical College of Virginia.	new gymnasium	The Commonwealth June 1971, p. 10	
Virginia. Colleges. Medical College of Virginia.	VNB gives $250,000 toward Eastern Virginia Medical College	The Commonwealth March 1970, p. 55	
Virginia. Colleges. Medical College of Virginia.	Awarded $7.6 million for major construction projects.	The Commonwealth May 1970, p. 11	
Virginia. Colleges. Medical College of Virginia.	history and picture of 1st dean, Dr. Augustus Lockman Warner, 1838-1847	The Commonwealth vol. 2, no. 6, p. 20	
Virginia. Colleges. Medical College of Virginia.	Medical College Hospital	The Commonwealth vol. 7, no. 12, p. 11	
Virginia. Colleges. Medical College of Virginia.	Travelers protective association of America.	Historical and Commercial History of the State of Virgini, p. 24-25	
Virginia. Colleges. Medical College of Virginia.	history and picture of Egyptian Building	Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 3, p. 43	
Virginia. Colleges. Medical College of Virginia.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 3, p. 43-47	
Virginia. Colleges. Medical College of Virginia.	opened in Richmond, 1838.		
Virginia. Colleges. Medical College of Virginia. Education Building.		Virginia Record February 1961, vol. 83, no. 2, p. 9	
Virginia. Colleges. Medical College of Virginia. History.	The founding of the Medical College of Virginia.	Medical College of Virginia Bulletin vol. 25, no. 9, p. 10-16.	
Virginia. Colleges. Norfolk State College.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 62-63	
Virginia. Colleges. Norfolk State College.	New buildings: Fine arts and life sciences and chemistry.	Virginia Record May 1972, p. 52, 56-7	
Virginia. Colleges. Old Dominion College.	The most urban college by William Shands Meacham	The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 28	
Virginia. Colleges. Old Dominion College.	Student Campus Center	Virginia Record June 1966, p. 28	
Virginia. Colleges. Old Dominion College.	Engineering School	Virginia Record May 1963, p. 20	
Virginia. Colleges. Old Dominion College.		Virginia Record November 1964, p. 48; Virginia Record December 1964, p. 51	
Virginia. Colleges. Old Dominion University.	college newspaper wins top awards	The Commonwealth June 1970, p. 12	
Virginia. Colleges. Old Dominion University.	plans completed for the construction of $4 million library.	The Commonwealth September 1973, p. 10	
Virginia. Colleges. Old Dominion University.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 62-63	
Virginia. Colleges. Old Dominion University.	Division of continuing education.	New Norfolk September-October 1971, p. 11-12	
Virginia. Colleges. Old Dominion University.	New gymnasium.	Virginia Record November 1970, p. 40-41	
Virginia. Colleges. Old Dominion University.	New Administration Building planned.	Virginia Record November 1971, p. 71-	
Virginia. Colleges. Old Dominion University.	Norfolk Division, College of William & Mary	Virginian-Pilot May 6, 1951, pt. 5, p. 1	
Virginia. Colleges. Old Dominion University. Library.		Virginia Record November 1973, p. 60-	
Virginia. Colleges. Patrick Henry College.	New library latest addition to Patrick Henry campus.	Virginia Record November 1970, p. 79	
Virginia. Colleges. Radford State Teachers College.		The Commonwealth vol. 3, no. 10, p. 29	
Virginia. Colleges. Randolph-Macon	antique clock returned to school following 100 year absence	The Commonwealth April 1974, p. 12	
Virginia. Colleges. Randolph-Macon College.	For men-at Boydton	The Commonwealth vol. 2, no. 9, p. 21; Virginia and the Virginia County November 1950, vol. 4	
Virginia. Colleges. Randolph-Macon College.		The Commonwealth vol. 3, no. 3, p. 20; The vol. 10, no. 8, p. 14; Virginia and the Virginia Record April 1954, vol. 76, no. 4, p. 54	
Virginia. Colleges. Randolph-Macon College.	At Boydton. Picture	The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 28	
Virginia. Colleges. Randolph-Macon College.	Building of the Crenshaw Gymnasium	The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 8	
Virginia. Colleges. Randolph-Macon College.	New student center.	The Commonwealth June 1973, p. 8	
Virginia. Colleges. Randolph-Macon College.	Receives grant for construction of new science building.	The Commonwealth March 1968, p. 13	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Virginia. Colleges. Randolph-Macon College.	New $2.95 million science building being built.	The Commonwealth May 1969, p. 12	
Virginia. Colleges. Randolph-Macon College.	Grant of $2.7 million awarded for construction of new science building.	The Commonwealth October 1968, p. 14	
Virginia. Colleges. Randolph-Macon College.	Dr. J. Earl Moreland, retiring, Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Virginia	The Commonwealth September 1967, p. 32	
Virginia. Colleges. Randolph-Macon College.	Library	The Commonwealth July 1962, vol. 29, no. 7, p. 10	
Virginia. Colleges. Randolph-Macon College.	pres. Alumni Association Norfolk chapter; Frank S. Robertson 5424 Argall Crescent Norfolk, Virginia 1967 year		
Virginia. Colleges. Randolph-Macon College.		The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 1, p. 9; Virginia and the Virginia County June 1952, vol. 6, no. 6, p. 18	
Virginia. Colleges. Randolph-Macon Woman's College.	Achieved $6 million fund drive.	The Commonwealth March 1977, p. 8	
Virginia. Colleges. Randolph-Macon Woman's College.		The Commonwealth September 1981, p. 36-42	
Virginia. Colleges. Richmond College.	Address to the Law Class of Richmond College, by William Green. 1870		Filing Case Pamphlets Virginia. Colleges
Virginia. Colleges. Richmond Professional Institute.	book by Henry Horace Hibbs	The Commonwealth April 1974, p. 106	
Virginia. Colleges. Roanoke College.	Science Center dedicated.	The Commonwealth April 1971, p. 30	
Virginia. Colleges. Roanoke College.	Plans to acquire $95 million in new buildings, facilities, and endowment by 1970.	The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 8	
Virginia. Colleges. Roanoke College.	New resident hall for 159 coeds. College celebrating 125th anniversary.	The Commonwealth March 1968, p. 12	
Virginia. Colleges. Roanoke College.	Groundbreaking for new chapel in first phase of $2.95 million religion-fine arts center.	The Commonwealth May 1969, p. 14	
Virginia. Colleges. Roanoke College.	$3.9 million science center begun.	The Commonwealth November 1968, p. 14	
Virginia. Colleges. Roanoke College.	Description and history	The Commonwealth February 1936, vol. 3, p. 28	
Virginia. Colleges. Roanoke College.	Observes centennial	The Commonwealth June 1942, p. 18	
Virginia. Colleges. Roanoke College.	Women's dormitory.	Virginia Record February 1964, p. 40	
Virginia. Colleges. Shenandoah College and Conservatory of Music.		The Commonwealth February 1972, p. 16	
Virginia. Colleges. Southern Seminary Junior College.		The Commonwealth March 1972, p. 10	
Virginia. Colleges. Stratford College.	has become a four year institution.	The Commonwealth December 1966, p. 8	
Virginia. Colleges. Stratford College.	Danville, Virginia pres.-Dr. Hugh W. Moomaw	The Commonwealth July 1965, p. 34	
Virginia. Colleges. Stratford College.	History and description	Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 7, no. 11, p. 25	
Virginia. Colleges. Sweet Briar College.	new riding center dedicated	The Commonwealth December 1971, p. 10	
Virginia. Colleges. Sweet Briar College.	New $600,000 college center opened.	The Commonwealth February 1971, p. 26	
Virginia. Colleges. Sweet Briar College.		The Commonwealth July 1972, p. 21-25	
Virginia. Colleges. Sweet Briar College.	Awarded grant by National Science Foundation.	The Commonwealth May 1970, p. 10	
Virginia. Colleges. Sweet Briar College.	receives $250,000 gift to endow Dorys McConnell Duberg Professorship in Ecology.	The Commonwealth November 1971, p. 20-21	
Virginia. Colleges. Sweet Briar College.		The Commonwealth September 1981, p. 36-42	
Virginia. Colleges. Sweet Briar College.	Meta Glass Dormitory and Dining Hall	Virginia Record February 1963, vol. 85, no. 2, p. 26-27	
Virginia. Colleges. Sweet Briar College.	New home for Virginia Center for the Creative Arts.	The Commonwealth August 1977, p. 24-27	
Virginia. Colleges. Sweet Briar College. Library.		Sweet Briar College Alumnae Magazine Fall 1968, p. 18-19	
Virginia. Colleges. Technical Vocational Center.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 62-63	
Virginia. Colleges. Tidewater Community College.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 62-63	
Virginia. Colleges. Tidewater Community College.	Virginia Beach Campus	Virginia Record November 1973, p. 61-	
Virginia. Colleges. Universities, Etc. Henrico College.	Henrico and its college by Robert Hunt Land	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 453-498	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Richmond.		The Commonwealth April 1974, p. 102	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Richmond.	plans new campus building to serve as social center and residence for president	The Commonwealth December 1971, p. 8	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Richmond.	Law professorship established in honor of George E. Allen.	The Commonwealth January 1977, p. 45	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Richmond.	$1 million gift for Richard S. Reynolds Graduate School of Business Administration.	The Commonwealth June 1978, p. 39	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Richmond.	$30 million level of year program reached.	The Commonwealth March 1977, p. 8-9	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Richmond.	begins major fund-raising drive.	The Commonwealth May 1972, p. 10	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Richmond.	$400,000 received from Texas philanthropic foundation.	The Commonwealth May 1978, p. 12-13	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Richmond.	University of Richmond to build new field house.	The Commonwealth November 1968, p. 12	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Richmond.	100 years	The Commonwealth vol. 7, no. 2, p. 14	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Richmond.	history	The Commonwealth vol. 2, no. 10, p. 16	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Virginia. Colleges. University of Richmond.	100 years of the University of Richmond (including pictures of early presidents)	The Commonwealth vol. 7, no. 2, p. 14	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Richmond.	.	The Iron Worker Autumn 1958, p. 1	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia and the Public Schools.	"Parts of one whole": The University and the Public Schools.	University of Virginia Newsletter November 15, 1959, vol. 36, no. 3	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia College Bowl Team.		The Commonwealth February 1963, vol. 30, no. 2, p. 6	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia Medical Center.	$15,000 artificial kidney machine presented by Philip Morris Inc.	The Commonwealth February 1968, p. 46	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia News Letter.	The 1966 General Assembly and Virginia's traffic problems. By Hiram M. Smith Jr.	University of Virginia Newsletter June 15, 1966	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia News Letter.	McHugh, J; Science aids Virginia fisheries.	University of Virginia Newsletter March 1, 1956, vol. 32, no. 11	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia News Letter.	The Drinking driver in rural fatal crashes, by Hiram M. Smith Jr.	University of Virginia NewlLetter November 15, 1958, vol. 35, no. 4	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia News Letter.	Virginia Fiction: 1957	University of Virginia Newsletter March 1, 1957, vol. 33, no. 11	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia News Letter.	Tree farming in Virginia. By E. E. Rodger	University of Virginia Newsletter April 1, 1957, vol. 33, no. 13	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia News Letter.	Bibliography News Letter Bibliography, Vols. Xxv-xxxiii 1948-1949 through 1956-1957	University of Virginia Newsletter November 1, 1957, vol. 34, no. 1	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia News Letter.	Early issues-Office shelf-SMR; Later issues-Periodical drawer		
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia News Letter. Subject Index.	Subject Index of the News Letter, 1925-1958 I; Subject Index of the News Letter, 1925-1958 (continued) II; Subject Index of the News Letter, 1925-1958 (continued) III; Subject Index of the News Letter, 1925-1958 (continued) IV	Norfolk May 1, 1958, vol. 34, no. 15; Norfolk May 15, 1958, vol. 34, no. 16; Norfolk June 1, 1958 vol. 34, no. 17; Norfolk June 15, 1958, vol. 34, no. 18	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia Radio-Television Center.	Honored for its outstanding contribution to broadcasting.	The Commonwealth May 1969, p. 14	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia Research Center.		The Commonwealth August 1963, p. 8	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia Speech and Hearing Center.	The speech and hearing center at the University of Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter January 15, 1963, vol. 39, no. 5	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia.	grant from Arthur Morris	The Commonwealth February 1972, p. 16	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia.	University Gardens; "Jefferson's University"; The U. Rotunda Fire	The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 4, p. 15; The Commonwealth vol. 14, no. 11, p. 15; The Commonwealth vol. 2, no. 2, p. 7; The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 6, p. 14; Virginia and the Virginia County February 1952 vol. 6, no. 2, p .9	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia.	Papers of Robert Frost given to UVA.	The Commonwealth April 1971, p. 29	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia.	Awarded $1.9 million science development grant for continued development of the school's Center for Advanced Studies.	The Commonwealth August 1969, p. 10	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia.	dedicates arena, University Hall	The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 8	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia.	dedication of 2 new educational buildings.	The Commonwealth December 1972, p. 8	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia.	Law library added 200,000th volume to its growing collection.	The Commonwealth December 1969, p. 10	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia.	graduate school in business administration internationally renowned.	The Commonwealth February 1972, p. 30-33	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia.	Telescope; Site for reflector telescope.	The Commonwealth February 1964, p. 10	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia.	Restoration of the East Lawn Gardens	The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 8	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia.	150th Anniversary.	The Commonwealth February 1969, p. 15	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia.	New school of Law complex completed.	The Commonwealth February 1979, p. 8	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia.	Division of Parapsychology	The Commonwealth January 1974, p. 21-24	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia.	Football	The Commonwealth January 1974, p. 40	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia.	All manuscripts and materials of William Faulkner given to UVA	The Commonwealth June 1970, p. 69-70	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia.	Restoration of the gardens.	The Commonwealth June 1976, p. 30	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia.	East Lawn Gardens restored	The Commonwealth May 1965, p. 8	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia.	Copy of Washington's Library given to University of Virginia.	The Commonwealth May 1966, p. 10	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia.	New women's dormitory.	The Commonwealth May 1970, p. 13	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia.	New program of studies leading to bachelor's degree in nuclear engineering.	The Commonwealth May 1968, p. 12	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia.	New 500,000-volt electron microscope officially unveiled.	The Commonwealth November 1968, p. 12	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia.	150th year celebration.	The Commonwealth October 1969, p. 10	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia.	Jefferson's academical village after 150 years.	The Commonwealth October 1969, p. 23-27	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia.	recognized by American Institute of Architects Bicentennial Survey	The Commonwealth September 1976, p. 14	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia.	Dedicates new Business Administration Building	The Commonwealth January 1962, vol. 29, no. 1, p. 8	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia.	East gardens at University are being restored.	The Commonwealth June 1962, vol. 29, no. 6, p. 10	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia.	Receives $705,000 in National Science Foundation grants	The Commonwealth April 1963, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 8	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia.	"The Founding of the Institute of Government."	University of Virginia Newsletter July 15, 1971	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia.	The University Press of Virginia	University of Virginia Newsletter February 15, 1968	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia.	Five year undergraduate course in city planning.	Virginia Record May 1962 vol. 84, no. 5, p. 48	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia.	Fire in the Rotunda, 1895	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1960-1961, vol. 10, no. 3, p. 18	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia.	Athletic Complex (University Hall)	Virginia Record August 1964, p. 46	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia.	Restoration of Rotunda	Virginia Record February 1977, p. 10-13	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia.	1907 drawing of campus.		Map Case Pocket 9 Folder 5
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia.	Commission on a Liberal Arts College for Women Report…submitted to the General Assembly January, 1932.		Vertical File Virginia. Education. Colleges. University of Virginia
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia. Architecture.		Virginia and the Virginia Record November 1954, vol. 76, no. 11, p. 11	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia. Division of Extension and General Studies.	"To Continue to Learn" by A. C. De Porry	University of Virginia Newsletter June 1, 1959, vol. 35, no. 17	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia. Library.	Automated to meet growing needs.	The Commonwealth March 1968, p. 10	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia. Library.	Cappon, Lester J.; The Evolution of materials for research in early American history in the University of Virginia Library.	William & Mary Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 3, p. 370-382	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia. Telephone System.		Virginia and the Virginia Record October 1954, vol. 76, no. 10, p. 24	
Virginia. Colleges. University of Virginia's Graduate School of Business.		The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 30	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College.	now VPI	The Iron Worker Winter 1972, p. 16-21	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia College and University Enrollments.	Virginia College and University enrollments: past, present and future.	University of Virginia Newsletter April 15, 1967	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Commonwealth University.	builds $7.7 million campus center	The Commonwealth April 1975, p. 13	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Commonwealth University.	$4 million to School of Dentistry.	The Commonwealth December 1970, p. 10	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Commonwealth University.	$3.2 million building for School of Business.	The Commonwealth January 1970, p. 10	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Commonwealth University.	Adopts official symbol.	The Commonwealth March 1969, p. 12-13	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Commonwealth University.	first president-Dr. Warren W. Brandt.	The Commonwealth March 1969, p. 16	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Commonwealth University.	Basketball	The Commonwealth November 1971, p. 58	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Commonwealth University.		The Commonwealth September 1969, p. 46	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Community Colleges System.		Virginia Record October 1967, p. 20	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Intermont College.	Development.	Virginia Record February 1964, p. 32	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Military Institute.		American Beacon April 20, 1853; The Commonwealth vol. 6, no. 6, p. 7	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Military Institute.	A team of designers selected for development of the New Market Battle Memorial.	The Commonwealth April 1966, p. 56	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Military Institute.	receives "Patton" collection	The Commonwealth December 1972, p. 8	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Military Institute.	VMI barracks selected as a National Historic Landmark by the U.S. Department of Interior, picture of design for New Market battlefield.	The Commonwealth December 1966, p. 12	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Military Institute.	VMI barracks selected as a National Historic Landmark by the U.S. Department of Interior, picture of design for New Market battlefield.	The Commonwealth December 1966, p. 12	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Military Institute.	School marks founding.	The Commonwealth December 1969, p. 8	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Military Institute.	Locale for initial episode of TV documentary on Lt. Gen. Lewis Puller.	The Commonwealth February 1969, p. 14	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Military Institute.	Oscar won by producer of "Patton" on loan to George C. Marshall Research Library	The Commonwealth July 1971, p. 16	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Military Institute.	dedicates Lejeune Hall	The Commonwealth June 1967, p. 10	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Military Institute.	Awarded grant by National Science Foundation.	The Commonwealth May 1970, p. 10	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Military Institute.	Million dollar museum to memorialize the New Market cadets of VMI during the Civil War.	The Commonwealth May 1969, p. 12	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Military Institute.	VMI receives legacy.	The Commonwealth September 1969, p. 12	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Military Institute.		The Commonwealth September 1981, p. 18	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Military Institute.	V. M. I. honors Geo. Marshall	The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 6, p. 21	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Military Institute.	Francis H. Smith Hall	The Commonwealth August 1962, vol. 29, no. 8, p. 10	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Military Institute.		The Iron Worker Winter 1972, p. 17-20	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Military Institute.	alumni association organized in Norfolk	Virginian-Pilot November 2, 1899, p. 3, col. 2	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Military Institute.	Historic Garden Week Tour.	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 21	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Military Institute.	George C. Marshall Research Library	Virginia Record November 1963, p. 20	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Military Institute.	An address delivered before the Literary Societies…by B. J. Barbour. 1854		Filing Case Pamphlets Virginia. Colleges
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Military Institute.	Introductory address to the corps of cadets…by Francis H. Smith. 186 6		Filing Case Pamphlets Virginia. Colleges
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Military Institute.	Letters concerning to Cary R. Wilson.		Filing Case Manuscripts letters Wilson family
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Military Institute.	letter from Will Taylor to his brother, giving conditions during the war and referring to the VMI Cadets at the Battle of New Market; at the time the letter was written Will was living ten miles from Lexington; letter dated August 23, 1864.		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters Taylor, W.E.
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Military Institute.	letter from Joseph R. Anderson, historiographer, VMI, dated Jan. 25, 1924, which refers to the visit of the VMI Corps of Cadets to Norfolk, Nov. 14, 1859.		Filing Case Manuscripts Letters Anderson, Joseph R.
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Military Institute. Kilbourne Hall.		Virginia Record February 1967, p. 49	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Military Institute. Lejeune Hall.	description	Virginia Record February 1967, p. 34	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Military Institute. Lexington, Virginia. Guns.	The old French bronze guns at the Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va., and at the U. S. Naval Academy.	Proceedings of the United States Naval Institute, Annapolis, Maryland, vol. 33, no. 1, p. 187-204	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Polytechnic Institute.		The Commonwealth April 1972, p. 64	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Polytechnic Institute.	Receives grant of $240,000 for research at Center for Study of Public Choice-only one in nation.	The Commonwealth April 1971, p. 30	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Polytechnic Institute.	Dr. Hahn made president descriptive sketch	The Commonwealth August 1967, p. 23	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Polytechnic Institute.	New Julian Cheatham Hall houses school division of forestry & wildlife sciences.	The Commonwealth December 1971, p. 8	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Polytechnic Institute.	VPI making plans to celebrate its centennial in 1972.	The Commonwealth February 1971, p. 26	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Polytechnic Institute.	program on history of agriculture in Va.	The Commonwealth June 1972, p. 8	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Polytechnic Institute.		The Commonwealth May 1964, p. 43	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Polytechnic Institute.	Va. Tech's Big Building Program	The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 9, p. 15	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Polytechnic Institute.	History and Description	The Commonwealth vol. 2, no. 5, p. 20	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Polytechnic Institute.		The Iron Worker Winter 1972, p. 16-21	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Polytechnic Institute.	Burress Hall	Virginia and the Virginia County August 1951, vol. 5, no. 8, Cover	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Polytechnic Institute.	The architectural student at V. P. I.	Virginia and the Virginia County, vol. 7, no. 10, sec. 1, p. 22	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Polytechnic Institute.	new biology, geology, and education building.	Virginia Record February 1968, p. 33	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Polytechnic Institute.	Baptist Student Center	Virginia Record May 1967, p. 43	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Polytechnic Institute.	College of Architecture.	Virginia Record November, 1970 p. 36-37	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Polytechnic Institute.	Urban and Regional Planning Graduate Program.	Virginia Record February 1962, vol. 84, no. 2, p. 32	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Polytechnic Institute.	320-page issue of The News Messenger as "Virginia Tech Centennial Edition: history, faculty, buildings, facilities, etc.		3rd floor
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Polytechnic Institute. College of Architecture.	descriptive sketch of building	Virginia Record November 1967, p. 6	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Land-grant College.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 109	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia State College.	Seventy-fifth anniversary of the founding of…	The Commonwealth February 1957, p. 18	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia State College.		The Commonwealth vol. 4, no. 2, p. 17	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia State College.		The Commonwealth vol. 4, no. 2, p. 17	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia State College.	New Commerce Building completed.	Virginia Record December 1964, p. 57	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia State College. Land-grant College.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 109	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia State College. Norfolk Division.		Norfolk September 1956, vol. 18, no. 9, p. 17, 18	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia State College. Norfolk Division.		Norfolk September 1956, vol. 18, no. 9, p. 17	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Union University.		The Commonwealth vol. 4, no. 3, p. 19	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Wesleyan College.	Plans for early construction of 210,000 volume library in Phase II of development program.	The Commonwealth February 1968, p. 10	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Wesleyan College.	New $908,000 science center to be completed in 1970.	The Commonwealth July 1969, p. 10	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Wesleyan College.	plans ok'd for new library	The Commonwealth June 1967, p. 12	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Wesleyan College.	new $1.7 million library opens	The Commonwealth March 1970, p. 12	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Wesleyan College.	Plans to begin science center.	The Commonwealth May 1968, p. 12	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Wesleyan College.	New gymnasium.	The Commonwealth November 1976, p. 14	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Wesleyan College.		New Norfolk July 1970, p. 62-63	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Wesleyan College.	Library building design receives Award of Merit for architectural design. Construction to begin in 1968.	Virginia Record February 1968, p. 23	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Wesleyan College.	Plans and description.	Virginia Record November 1963, p. 14	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Wesleyan College.		Virginia Record November 1966, p. 14	
Virginia. Colleges. Virginia Wesleyan College.	New H. C. Hofheimer II Library.	Virginia Record November 1970, p. 33	
Virginia. Colleges. Washington & Lee University.		The Commonwealth April 1972, p. 12	
Virginia. Colleges. Washington & Lee University.	Reeves porcelain collection chosen by Wamsutta for new line of sheets & related items	The Commonwealth December 1974, p. 45	
Virginia. Colleges. Washington & Lee University.	The Fancy Dress Ball that lasted 60 years.	The Commonwealth February 1971, p. 8	
Virginia. Colleges. Washington & Lee University.	The Fancy Dress Ball.	The Commonwealth February 1984, p. 8	
Virginia. Colleges. Washington & Lee University.	receives Sloan Grant for $250,000.	The Commonwealth March 1967, p. 8	
Virginia. Colleges. Washington & Lee University.	A a crucial time for private education, a 38-year-old lawyer takes charge on the tradition-steeped Lexington campus.	The Commonwealth March 1968, p. 32-37	
Virginia. Colleges. Washington & Lee University.	receives $9 million for Law School.	The Commonwealth May 1972, p. 12, 51	
Virginia. Colleges. Washington & Lee University.	Receives gifts from an anonymous donor for Robert E. Lee Scholarship Fund.	The Commonwealth Ma 1965, p. 52	
Virginia. Colleges. Washington & Lee University.	expanded student center is planned. To be known as the Early-Fielding Memorial Building.	The Commonwealth October 1967, p. 12	
Virginia. Colleges. Washington & Lee University.	New undergraduate library.	The Commonwealth October 1976, p. 16	
Virginia. Colleges. Washington & Lee University.	Wins belated recognition for artistic talents of a generous benefactress.	The Commonwealth October 1976, p. 51-54	
Virginia. Colleges. Washington & Lee University.	Famous mock presidential convention set for May 5-6, 1972.	The Commonwealth October 1971, p. 20	
Virginia. Colleges. Washington & Lee University.		The Commonwealth September 1981, p. 17	
Virginia. Colleges. Washington & Lee University.	Bicentennial approaches	The Commonwealth vol. 14, no. 10, p. 11	
Virginia. Colleges. Washington & Lee University.	W & L observes centennial	The Commonwealth vol. 16, no. 4, p. 21	
Virginia. Colleges. Washington & Lee University.	History and Robt. E. Lee's contribution to W & L	The Commonwealth vol. 2, no 7, p. 16	
Virginia. Colleges. Washington & Lee University.	Lee Chapel (restoration)	The Commonwealth July 1962, vol. 29, no. 7, p. 11	
Virginia. Colleges. Washington & Lee University.	Artist-in-residence, Ray Prohaska	The Commonwealth July 1965, vol. 32, p. 9	
Virginia. Colleges. Washington & Lee University.	See: Virginia. Colleges. Washington & Lee University.		
Virginia. Colleges. Washington & Lee University.	1907 drawing of campus.		Map Case Pocket 9 Folder 5
Virginia. Colleges. Washington & Lee University. Science Building.		Virginia Record December 1962, vol. 84, no. 12, p. 13	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.	Gifts toward creation of Tricentennial Fund.	The Commonwealth April 1978, p. 13	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.	gives its first PhD.	The Commonwealth August 1967, p. 10	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.	$100,00 endowment established by Chessie Systems	The Commonwealth August 1977, p. 5	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.	Regional computer center serving several area colleges moves into new $1.6 million mathematics building.	The Commonwealth August 1969, p. 10	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.	celebrates 275th anniversary	The Commonwealth March 1968, p. 10	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.	277th anniversary of the charter of the college	The Commonwealth March 1970, p. 15	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.	Description and post-WWII plans	The Commonwealth vol. 10, no. 10, p. 7	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.	War Work Plan	The Commonwealth vol. 9, no. 7 p. 18	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.	Postwar planning at Norfolk William & Mary and Virginia Polytechnic Institute	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 98, 199-200	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.		Metro Hampton Roads August 1975, p. 26-30	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.	Shall W & M be removed? (from Williamsburg to the U. of the South in Tenn.)	The Norfolk Landmark May 29, 1819	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.	Norfolk Placement Bureau	Norfolk January 1957, vol. 19, no. 1, p. 37	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.		William & Mary Alumni Gazette Magazine Summer 1985, p. 25	Shelved in Periodical File
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.		Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 2, p. 4	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.	bequeathed $22,000 by Mrs. Ellen Washington Bellamy	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 4, p. 1	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.	extension classes	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 5, p. 1 To open school in France; Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 4, p. 2 To study Norfolk	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.	genesis	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 6, p. 1	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.	history of the founding	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 6, p. 1	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.	firsts	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 9, p. 1	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.	Ancient chapel at W & M to be as it was in days of old.	Tidewater Trail April 1928, vol. 2, no. 15, p. 2	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.	Will honor Pres. Eisenhower May 15.	Tidewater Trail April 1953, vol. 9, no. 18, p. 5	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.	Tyler, Lyon G.; William and Mary College	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 218-227	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.	John Augustine Smith, President of William and Mary College by Mrs. Mary Smith Mutter	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 12, p. 10-12	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.	Sixty years ago: baccalaureate address of Robert M. Hughes at the College of William and Mary, Final Day, June 12, 1933.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 13, p. 195-202	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.	Installation address as president of William and Mary College, October 19, 1921 by Julian Alvin Carroll Chandler	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 14, p. 290-299	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.	William and Mary College as expressing the American principle of democracy by Lyon Gardiner Tyler	William Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 15, p. 282-293	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.	Administrative reorganization.	Virginia Gazette August 30, 1968, p. 1B	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.	College at the Crossroads.	Virginia Gazette February 4, 1972 Entire Supplement	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.	Gymnasium (Women's) Descriptive.	Virginia Record September 1963, p. 15	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.	First dormitory in the new area	Virginia Record November 1961, vol. 83, no. 11, p. 49	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.	Women's gymnasium	Virginia Record November 1962, vol. 84, no. 11, p. 30	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.	Diary of Powhatan Robertson during his student days at W & M in 1816.	William & Mary College Quarterly vol. 11, p. 61-68	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.	"The Romance and Renaissance of the College of William and Mary."		
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.	An address delivered before the Society of the Alumni….by Wm. W. Crump.		Filing Case Pamphlets Virginia. Colleges
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.			see also: Vertical File Biography Nicholson
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.	See: Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary		
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.	new John Millington Hall of Life Sciences dedicated.	The Commonwealth March 1969, p. 12	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College.	Will gives $10,000. Mrs. Mattie Waller Johnson leaves money to restore old buildings.	Tidewater Trail December 1927, vol. 2, no. 11, p. 1	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College. Civil War.	Williamsburg and William and Mary College, after the Battle of Williamsburg, May 5, 1862, as seen by a Confederate soldier by Randolph Abbott Shotwell	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 13, p. 26-27	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College. Fraternities.	Booker, George E., Jr.; The founding of Nu at William and Mary	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 138-139	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College. History.		Tidewater Trail October 1941, vol. 7, no. 6, p. 3-4	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College. History.	Notes about Williamsburg and William and Mary College. by Fergus Belanger and T. H. Warner, (contrib.)	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p. 239-240	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College. History.	William and Mary College in 1814	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p. 166	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College. History.	Notes about Williamsburg and William and Mary College. by Fergus Belanger and T. H. Warner, (contrib.)	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p. 239-240	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College. History.	Jefferson and William and Mary College. by Julian Alvin Carroll Chandler	William Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol.14, p. 304-307	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College. History.	William and Mary College: Account in manuscript ledger found in Barlow house, April 16, 1931. This account is for repairs and reconstruction of the president's house and the main college building, 1784 to 1791.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p. 9-15	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College. History.	Proposed history of William and Mary College by Earl Gregg Swem	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 447-448	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College. History. Civil War.	William and Mary College as a hospital in 1862. by Fred W. Cross	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 181-186	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College. History. Colonial.	Transfer day at the college, August 19, 1775.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 13, p. 58	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College. History. Colonial.	William and Mary College and its influence on the founding of the republic.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2), vol. 15, p. 324-333	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College. History. Colonial.	Some notes on the charity of the Hon. Robert Boyle, Esq. by Herbert Lawrence Ganter. Notes on the 1790 litigation between the Bishop of London and the College of William and Mary concerning the latter's right to retain its annual income from an English charity.	William and Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 15, p. 1-39, p. 207-228, p. 346-384	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College. History. Colonial.	William and Mary College in 1796. by Henry S. Parsons	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 15, p. 199-200	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College. History. Colonial.	Documents relating to the early history of the College of William and Mary and to the history of the church in Virginia. by Herbert L. Ganter	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 347-375, p. 446-470; William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2), vol. 20, p. 114-137, p. 212-236, p. 391-396, p. 524-544	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College. History. Colonial.	A note on the influence of Oxford University upon William and Mary College in the 18th century.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 21, p. 243-247	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College. Letters.	letter by a student, published in the paper	Norfolk Herald October 6, 1803	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College. Letters.	The letters of William H. Garland and Samuel M. Garland, students at William and Mary College, 1823-1824 by William H. Garland	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 11, p. 136-145	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College. Letters.	Benjamin Crowninshield at William and Mary College.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 11, p. 263-266	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College. Letters.	Letters of Richard Wise, a student at William and Mary College, 1860.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 196-197	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College. Manuscripts.	Historical manuscripts in the library of the College of William and Mary.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 20, p. 388-390	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College. Miriam Robinson Conservatory.		Tidewater Trail February 1947, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 4	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College. Norfolk Division.	What was described as the first "real commencement" at the Norfolk Division, College of William & Mary, was to be conducted at Larchmont Grammar School. The speaker was to be the Rev. W. A. R. Goodwin of Williamsburg who conceived the idea of the Williamsburg Restoration. He was to be presented by A. H. Foreman of Norfolk, a member of the William & Mary board of visitors. The commencement program was being arranged by a faculty committee consisting of Miss Alice R. Burke and W. Forrest Harrington.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 24, 1961, 25 Years Ago-1936	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College. Norfolk Division.		Norfolk July 1956, vol. 18, no. 7, p. 16, 17, 29; Norfolk vol. 18, no. 9, p. 16, 17, 29, 30; Norfolk January 1957, vol. 19, no. 1, p. 37; Norfolk June 1957, vol. 19, no. 6, p. 22; Norfolk September 1957, vol. 19, no. 9, p. 4, 7, 14, 16; Norfolk December 1957, vol. 19, no. 12, p. 27	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College. Norfolk Division.		Norfolk July 1956, vol. 18, no. 7, p. 16; Norfolk September 1956, vol. 18, no. 9, p. 16; Norfolk January 1957, vol. 19, no. 1, p. 37; Norfolk June 1957, vol. 19, no. 6, p. 22; Norfolk September 1957, vol. 19, no. 9, p. 4; Norfolk December 1957, vol. 19, no. 12, p. 7	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College. Norfolk Division.	Statistics	Norfolk September 1957, vol. 19, no. 9, p. 14	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College. Norfolk Division.	An area-wide campaign to raise funds to supplement professors' salaries.	Norfolk September 1957, vol. 19, no. 9, p. 16	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College. Norfolk Division.	Concert Series	Norfolk September 1957, vol. 19, no. 9, p. 33	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College. Norfolk Division. Library.	Memorial book collection in library for Mary Stuart Etheridge.	Tidewater Trail April 1953, vol. 9, no. 18 April 1953, p. 9	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College. Registers, Lists.	Schoolsmates at William and Mary College of J. J. Ambler as he remembered them in 1828.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 11, p. 343-344	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College. Wren Building.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 21	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College. Wren Building.	Text of the tablet on the Christopher Wren Building at W & M, 1695-1931.	Tidewater Trail February 1936, vol. 5, no. 15, p. 2	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College. Wren Building.	Rededication of the Wren Building, September 16, 1931.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 12, p. 251-255	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College. Wren Building.	Inscription of tablet, Wren Building.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 12, p. 258-259	
Virginia. Colleges. William & Mary College. Wren Building.		Virginia and the Virginia County April 1952, vol. 6, no. 4 April 1952, Cover	
Virginia. Colonial.	Justices of the Peace of Colonial Virginia, 1757-1775.	Virginia State Library Bulletin, vol. 14, nos. 2 and 3, p. 37	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Virginia. Colony.	Essential difference between Virginia and Massachusetts in early colonial days? Virginia was governed by the Virginia Company of London from England. Mainly a business venture for them. Massachusetts was under its own charter. (Information given by Mr. Meacham.)		
Virginia. Commerce.	Losse, Winifred J.; The foreign trade of Virginia, 1789-1809.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 1, p. 161-178	
Virginia. Community Colleges.		Virginia Record January 1971, p. 55	
Virginia. Company of London Seal.		Adventurers of Purse and Person by John Frederick Dorman, p. opposite vii	
Virginia. Congressional Districts.		Norfolk February 1957, vol. 19, no. 2, p. 4	
Virginia. Congressional Members.	85th Congress	Norfolk February 1957, vol. 19, no. 2, p. 4	
Virginia. Constitution.		The Commonwealth October 1970, p. 22-26	
Virginia. Constitution.	Where did Virginia get her…? Convention of 1867-1868	History of Virginia Conventions by Jacob Neff Brenaman	
Virginia. Constitution.	The first constitution of Virginia.	Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 44-47 Illustration	
Virginia. Constitution.	Copy of the constitution of Virginia as altered and adopted by the convention which assembled at Alexandria on Feb. 13, 1864	The Commercial Bulletin May 24, 1864	Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2 Richmond Civil War Newspapers
Virginia. Constitution.	Changes in field of education.	The Commonwealth May 1969, p. 48	
Virginia. Constitution.	1776 and 1976.	University of Virginia Newsletter December 1976	
Virginia. Constitutional Conventions.	Convention of 1776, 1788, 1829-30, 1850-51, 1861, 1867-68, 1901-02	Virginia State Library 14th Annual Report 1916-1917, p. 242, p. 243, p. 245, p. 246, p. 247, p. 249, p. 250	
Virginia. Constitutional Conventions. 1788.	When Virginia joined the Union.	The Commonwealth November 1963, p. 21	
Virginia. Constitutional Conventions. 1851.	Constitutional democracy in antebellum Virginia by A. A. Rogers	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 16, p. 399-407	
Virginia. Constitutions. Convention of 1825-1830.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 185-186	
Virginia. Construction.		Virginia Record June 1967, p. 15	
Virginia. Construction.		Virginia Record June 1969	
Virginia. Contests. National Championship Country Music Contest.		The Commonwealth June 1974, p. 45	
Virginia. Counties.	Map of counties in 1735.	The Iron Worker Spring 1936, p. 6	
Virginia. Counties.	descriptive sketch of each county.	Virginia Record July 1967	
Virginia. Counties.	salute to the counties of the Commonwealth.	Virginia Record July 1965	
Virginia. Counties.	1961 98 counties; County Government in Virginia. Published by League of Virginia Counties. Vertical File. 1962 Jan. 1, Norfolk County and South Norfolk merged forming city of Chesapeake. Jan. 1, Princess Anne County and Virginia Beach merged forming city of Virginia Beach. 1963 96 counties 1952 Elizabeth City County and Hampton merged to form independent city of Hampton. Warwick County as a whole became the independent city of Warwick. Virginia's Government, published 1955, by Virginia State Chamber of Commerce, states that there are 98 counties and 32 independent cities on that date.		
Virginia. Counties.	dates of incorporation		VF Counties
Virginia. Counties.	SEE ALSO: individual cards for each county, by name		
Virginia. Counties.	SEE: individual cards under county name		
Virginia. Counties. Alleghany.	Hard times in the Alleghany highlands.	The Commonwealth December 1981, p. 40-49	
Virginia. Counties. Alleghany.	Virginia counties turn to an executive secretary.	University of Virginia Newsletter May 15, 1964	
Virginia. Counties. Mergers.	100 counties minus 4=96	Virginia Record July 1967, p. 79	
Virginia. Counties. Virginia.	Virginia county historical societies and museum	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 95	
Virginia. County Courts.	Reports on the audits of the accounts and records of the county courts and juvenile and domestic relations courts of the counties of the Commonwealth of Virginia.		See: Vertical File Virginia. County Courts
Virginia. Court of Appeals.	A digested index to the Virginia reports, containing all the points argued and determined in the Court of Appeals of Virginia, from Washington to second Randolph. Richmond, Cottom, 1825.		Locked case
Virginia. Courthouses. Botetourt County.		The Commonwealth January 1972, p. 42	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Virginia. Courts.	Williamsburg selected as permanent site for the National Center for State Courts.	The Commonwealth October 1973, p. 10	
Virginia. Courts.	The Virginia judiciary, 1776-1976.	University of Virginia Newsletter September 1976	
Virginia. Cultural Growth.		Virginia Record December 1967, p. 5	
Virginia. Democratic Party.	An address to the Democrats of Virginia, 1840, by Thomas Ritchie	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1911, vol. 3, no. 3, p. 263-270	
Virginia. Description and Travel.	Photographs from the face of Virginia by A. Aubrey Bodine.	The Commonwealth December 1963, p. 25	
Virginia. Description and Travel.	History vacations.	The Commonwealth June 1964, p. 42	
Virginia. Description and Travel.	The world may find inspiration in her shrines: joy in her landscapes,…by Governor Harry Flood Byrd.	Tidewater Trail September 1928, vol. 2, no. 20, p. 1, 6	
Virginia. Description and Travel.	Diary of travels by Thomas W. Claybrooke	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 13, p. 163-169	
Virginia. Description and Travel.	Davis, Virginia Waller; The Commonwealth of Virginia	Virginia and the Virginia County May 1953, vol. 7, no. 5, p. 7; Virginia and the Virginia County August 1953, vol. 7, no. 8, p. 13, 32-36	
Virginia. Description and Travel. Colonial Period.	This article offers some small items of information about the more interesting points on the north bank of the James River from Richmond to Old Point Comfort.	Tidewater Trail July 1933, vol. 4, no. 14, p. 1-2	
Virginia. Description.	Conversation on Virginia by James Jackson Kilpatrick.	The Commonwealth June 1965, p. 57	
Virginia. Description.	Virginia's Outdoor Recreational Opportunities	University of Virginia Newsletter August 15, 1961	
Virginia. Description.	A soldier and Virginia (Impressions of Virginia) by Joseph R. Judge, Corporal, Public Information Office, Camp Pickett.	Virginia and the Virginia County November 1952, vol. 6, no. 11, p. 20	
Virginia. Description.		Virginia Record March 1965, p. 5	
Virginia. Description.	Letters descriptive of life in Norfolk, Portsmouth, Richmond, Williamsburg and York. Typed		Filing case Manuscript Letters
Virginia. Division of Motor Vehicles.	Offices in Norfolk, Virginia 1934-1938 422 Boush Street, 1939-1957 21st Street & Manteo Avenue, 1958-1963 601 Naval Base Road, 1964- 5536 Iowa Avenue		
Virginia. Division of Personnel.	Merit and fitness: The Old Dominion as Employer, by John W. Garber, Director of Personnel.	University of Virginia Newsletter July 15, 1960, vol. 36, no. 11	
Virginia. Doctors.	The Country Doctor is a Lady	New York Times Magazine Section January 19, 1958	
Virginia. Dogs.	Lost dog of 1774 now reproduced at Palace. (Lord Dunmore's dog, "Glasgow")	Virginia Gazette May 5, 1939, p. 7	
Virginia. Eastern Shore.	A character study.	Metro Hampton Roads April 1981, p. 43+	
Virginia. Economic Condition.	1962-1966	The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 38, 91	
Virginia. Economic Condition.	The Way We Were: 1700-1900	The Commonwealth Magazine September 1964, p. 25	
Virginia. Economic Condition.		The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 19	
Virginia. Economic Condition.	Ernst, Joseph Albert; Genesis of the Currency Act of 1764, Virginia paper money and the protection of British investments.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 22, p. 33-74	
Virginia. Economic Condition. Colonial Period.	Main, Jackson T.; The One Hundred. (Richest Virginians in 1780's)	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 11, p. 354-384	
Virginia. Economic Growth.		The Commonwealth October 1962, vol. 29, no. 10, p. 3	
Virginia. Economy.	review of 1971 forecast for 1972	The Commonwealth January 1972, p. 4	
Virginia. Economy. 1970.		Virginia Record January 1971, p. 41-48, 63-64	
Virginia. Education.	Accreditation in schools.	The Commonwealth January 1969, p. 49	
Virginia. Education.	Career Education-a fresh look	The Commonwealth October 1977, p. 32-	
Virginia. Education.	Private Schools. Metro's directory	Metro Hampton Roads May 1975, p. 28-35, 43	
Virginia. Education.	Continuing Education in Tidewater.	New Norfolk September-October 1971, p. 11-12	
Virginia. Education.	Higher education in the Tidewater Area of Virginia.	Survey and Report September 1959	Vertical File: Virginia-Education
Virginia. Education.	Changes suggested in Virginia's school system.	Tidewater Trail January 1928, vol. 2, no. 12, p. 6	
Virginia. Education.	Virginia College Survey highlights given in this article.	Tidewater Trail March 1928, vol. 2, no. 14, p. 3	
Virginia. Education.	Needs of higher education now Virginia's great problem. Many interesting phases developed by the Richmond Conference.	Tidewater Trail March 1927, vol. 2, no. 2, p. 5	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Virginia. Education.	The Commonwealth at the dawn of a new era of education. Nine point program adopted by the State Board of Education to raise the quality of public education in Virginia.	Virginia Record January 1967, p. 21	
Virginia. Education.	see also: Education. Virginia		
Virginia. Education. Vocational Education.		The Commonwealth June 1963 vol. 32, no. 6, p. 19	
Virginia. Education. Vocational Education.	Educational opportunities in Virginia. A handbook for veterans and their advisors.		Vertical File: Virginia. Education
Virginia. Education. Vocational-Technical Center.	for the city of Chesapeake	Virginia Record October 1967, p. 22	
Virginia. Employment.	Merit and fitness: The Old Dominion as Employer, by John W. Garber	University of Virginia Newsletter July 15, 1960, vol. 36, no. 11	
Virginia. Festivals.	Virginia Highlands Arts and Crafts Festival. August 1-15.	The Commonwealth July 1972, p. 34	
Virginia. Festivals.	Virginia Highlands Arts and Crafts Festival in Abingdon, Virginia; Washington County Chamber of Commerce 127 W. Main Street Abingdon, Va. 24210	The Commonwealth July 1971, p. 38	
Virginia. Festivals.	Wine Festival	The Commonwealth June 1976, p. 12	
Virginia. Festivals.	Galax Fiddlers Convention	The Commonwealth October 1971, p. 38-41	
Virginia. Festivals.	Fredericksburg's annual Dog Mart, a revival of colonial fair.	The Commonwealth September 1969, p. 6	
Virginia. Festivals.	Fiddlers' festivals at Orkney Springs, Galax, Warrenton, Woodstock.	The Commonwealth August 1972, p. 32	
Virginia. Festivals.	1st annual Roanoke Arts & Crafts Festival.	The Commonwealth November 1971, p. 22	
Virginia. Festivals.	Festival of Leaves. Front Royal, Va.	The Commonwealth September 1973, p. 34	
Virginia. Festivals. Apple Blossom Festival.	Held in Winchester, Va.	The Commonwealth May 1971, p. 18	
Virginia. Festivals. Clifton Forge Foliage Festival.		The Commonwealth October 1974, p. 16	
Virginia. Festivals. Fall Festival.		Commonwealth September 1971, p. 22	
Virginia. Festivals. Fiddlers Convention.		The Commonwealth June 1974, p. 46	
Virginia. Festivals. Fincastle Sidewalk Arts & Crafts Festival.		The Commonwealth June 1974, p. 47	
Virginia. Festivals. Fishing Festival.		The Commonwealth July 1972, p. 34	
Virginia. Festivals. Folk Music Festival.		The Commonwealth September 1971, p. 22	
Virginia. Festivals. Fredericksburg Dog Mart.		The Commonwealth September 1971, p. 22	
Virginia. Festivals. Hampton Jazz Festival.		The Commonwealth June 1974, p. 34	
Virginia. Festivals. Happy Birthday U.S.A.		The Commonwealth June 1974, p. 40	
Virginia. Festivals. Harvest Festival.		The Commonwealth September 1971, p. 22	
Virginia. Festivals. Highlands Festival.		The Commonwealth June 1974, p. 44	
Virginia. Festivals. Highlands Festival.	Held at Abbingdon.	The Commonwealth May 1971, p. 36	
Virginia. Festivals. Merrie Old England.	Summer Festival & Village Fair of Arts & Handcrafts	The Commonwealth June 1974, p. 42	
Virginia. Festivals. National Folk Festival.		The Commonwealth June 1974, p. 42	
Virginia. Festivals. Neptune Festival.		The Commonwealth June 1974, p. 51	
Virginia. Festivals. Neptune Festival.		The Commonwealth September 1971, p. 22	
Virginia. Festivals. Neptune Festival.		Metro Hampton Roads October 1977, p. 22-23	
Virginia. Festivals. Neptune Festival.	Special events; the King's men; Celebrities, Board of Directors, Princesses, Schedule of Events.	Tidewater Virginian September 1977	
Virginia. Festivals. Potomac River Festival.		The Commonwealth June 1974, p. 32	
Virginia. Festivals. Poultry Festival.	Held annually in Staunton and Harrisonburg, Va.	The Commonwealth May 1971, p. 18	
Virginia. Festivals. Roanoke Crafts Festival.		The Commonwealth November 1972, p. 20	
Virginia. Festivals. Rose Day.	Held at Wachapreque in garden of Jacques L. Legendre and Robert H. Talley, Jr.	The Commonwealth May 1971, p. 18	
Virginia. Festivals. Seafood Festival.		The Commonwealth April 1972, p. 56	
Virginia. Festivals. Seafood Festival. Chincoteague Island.		The Commonwealth April 1974, p. 75-76	
Virginia. Festivals. Shenandoah Music Festival.		The Commonwealth June 1974, p. 43	
Virginia. Festivals. Shenandoah Valley Craft Festival.		The Commonwealth June 1974, p. 47	
Virginia. Festivals. Suffolk Harvest Festival.		Tidewater Virginian September 1981, p. 62-63	
Virginia. Festivals. Tobacco Festival.		The Commonwealth September 1971, p. 22	
Virginia. Festivals. Virginia Beach Music Festival.		The Commonwealth June 1974, p. 32	
Virginia. Festivals. Virginia Highlands Festival.	Also a Writer's Festival.	Metro Hampton Roads July 1979, p. 26-27	
Virginia. Finance.	A banker looks at pay as you go. B.J. Howie Wilkinson, Jr.	The Commonwealth December 1967, p. 36	
Virginia. Finance.	Virginia's General Fund: Major developments. By C. H. Morrisett.	University of Virginia Newsletter December 15, 1958, vol. 35, no. 6	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Virginia. Finance.	Virginia's indirect debt.	University of Virginia Newsletter February 15, 1963, vol. 39, no. 6	
Virginia. Finance.	Financing Virginia's Government; Where the Money Comes From	University of Virginia Newsletter May 1977	
Virginia. Financial Summary for 1970.		Virginia Record January 1971, p. 11	
Virginia. Fisheries.	Newport News fishermen eye Reagan treaty.	Tidewater Virginian May 1981, p. 21-23	
Virginia. Fisheries.	Seafood Council to develop cleaning machine.	Tidewater Virginian November 1983, p. 22	
Virginia. Fisheries.	Scallop industry in deep water.	Tidewater Virginian October 1981, p. 57-61	
Virginia. Fishing.	Salt water and fresh.	The Commonwealth July 1969, p. 26	
Virginia. Flag.		Code of Virginia 21 Title 3-Chapter 5	See also: Vertical File. Virginia. Birds, Flag Flower, Seal
Virginia. Flag.	goes to Vietnam	The Commonwealth February 1968, p. 43	
Virginia. Flowers Shrubs.	Beauty on the road; In bloom	p. 28-33, p. 38-39	
Virginia. Food.	VDAC Food Inspection: a service to all Virginians.	Virginia Record April 1973, p. 22-25	
Virginia. Forests.	National forests to visit.	The Commonwealth June 1972, p. 40	
Virginia. Forests.	Description.	Tidewater Trail April 1930, vol. 3, no. 8, p. 12-13	
Virginia. Forts. Fort Algernon.		DAR Magazine May 1971, p. 513	
Virginia. Forts. Fort George.		DAR Magazine May 1971, p. 513	
Virginia. Forts. Fort Monroe.	The Gibraltar of the Chesapeake Bay.	DAR Magazine May 1971, p. 512-514, 559	
Virginia. Forts. Fort Pickett.		The Commonwealth October 1977, p. 28-	
Virginia. Garden Week.		Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 259	
Virginia. Gardens.		The Four Arts April 1935, vol. 2, no. 2, p. 14	
Virginia. Genealogy.	Williams, Harrison, Parsons, Gibson, Evans and Allied Families of Virginia and West Virginia.		Vertical File. Genealogy. Families
Virginia. General Assembly.	1968 session	The Commonwealth November 1967, p. 4	
Virginia. General Assembly.	The annual election of delegates to the Assembly of this state, for Norfolk County, was held on Monday last at Portsmouth--On closing the poll, the votes stood thus: William C. Holt, 243 John Hodges 221 James S. Matthews 206 John Butt 108	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald April 22, 1812	
Virginia. General Assembly.	A the close of the election on Monday for a delegate to represent this Borough in the next General Assembly the votes stood: For Richard H. Lee, 249 George Newton, 208 Majority, 41	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald April 29, 1812	
Virginia. General Assembly.	Alphabetical list of members of the General Assembly. 1776-1918	Virginia State Library 14th Annual Report 1916-1917, p. 341	
Virginia. General Assembly.	Proceedings	The Sentinel March 3, 1865; The Sentinel February 25, 1865; The Sentinel February 10, 1865; The Sentinel February 22, 1864; Richmond Whig March 5, 1864	Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2 Richmond Civil War Newspapers
Virginia. General Assembly.	On Saturday, January 31, 1942, the General Assembly of Virginia, held its fifth one-day session in the restored capitol in Colonial Williamsburg.	Tidewater Trail Vol. 7, no. 12 April, 1942 p. 6-7	
Virginia. General Assembly.	A Republican looks at the 1974-75 sessions.	University of Virginia Newsletter August 1975	
Virginia. General Assembly.	Personal Legislative staff: the Virginia experience.	University of Virginia Newsletter July 1974	
Virginia. General Assembly.	Redistricting of the Virginia General Assembly.	Virginia and the Virginia County February 1953, vol. 7, no. 2, p. 20-23	Maps
Virginia. General Assembly.		Virginia and the Virginia Record January 1954, vol.76, no. 1, p. 88	
Virginia. General Assembly.	Biography of members.	Virginia Record January 19, 1964, p. 54	
Virginia. General Assembly.	History. By Louise Venable Kyle.	Virginia Record January 1964, p. 6	
Virginia. General Assembly.	sketch. As the twig is bent.	Virginia Record July 1966, p. 20	
Virginia. General Assembly.	Register 1776-1918	Virginia State Library 14th Annual Report 1916-1917, p. 1	
Virginia. General Assembly.	Greene, Jack P.; Foundations of political power in the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1720-1776.	William & Mary Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 16, 485-506	
Virginia. General Assembly.	Celebration of 300th Anniversary of 1st American Legislative Assembly and the signing of the Pilgrim's Mayflower Compact.		Map Case Pocket 3 Folder 2
Virginia. General Assembly.	A Republican looks at the 1966 Virginia General Assembly.	University of Virginia Newsletter August 15, 1966	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Virginia. General Assembly. 1619.	The first Legislative Assembly in America.	Tidewater Trail July 1930, vol. 3, no. 11, p. 1-2	
Virginia. General Assembly. 1619.	A list of the members of the first Legislative Assembly in America and a report of proceedings.	Tidewater Trail August 1930, vol. 3, no. 12, p. 1-2	
Virginia. General Assembly. 1619.		Tidewater Trail February 1936, vol. 5, no. 15, p. 4-5	
Virginia. General Assembly. 1619.	Roster of the Burgesses elected for the first House of Burgesses.	Tidewater Trail November 1940, vol. 6, no. 19, p. 7	
Virginia. General Assembly. 1619.	The 325th anniversary of the Jamestown Assembly in 1619 will be celebrated by Virginia in A.D. 1944.	Tidewater Trail July 1941, vol. 7, no. 3, p. 3	
Virginia. General Assembly. 1619.	General Assembly will convene next Saturday in the House of Burgesses chamber of the Colonial Capitol according to custom.	Tidewater Trail February 1948, vol. 8, no. 39, p. 3-4	
Virginia. General Assembly. 1619.	A Republican looks at the 1968 Virginia General Assembly.	University of Virginia Newsletter September 15, 1968	
Virginia. General Assembly. 1619.	A Republican looks at the 1966 Virginia General Assembly	University of Virginia Newsletter August 15, 1966	
Virginia. General Assembly. Biographies of Members Elected Nov. 3, 1953.		Virginia and the Virginia Record January 1954, vol. 76, no. 1, p. 36	
Virginia. General Assembly. Speaker's Chair.		The Commonwealth March 1964, p. 6	
Virginia. Geology.	Surface water in Virginia	University of Virginia Newsletter January 15, 1965	
Virginia. Golf Courses.		The Commonwealth June 1972, p. 40	
Virginia. Government.	local government; The Special District in Virginia Local Government by David G. Temple.	University of Virginia Newsletter May 15, 1959, vol. 35, no. 16	
Virginia. Government.	Modernizing government for a new Virginia by Kathryn H. Stone.	University of Virginia Newsletter December 15, 1965	
Virginia. Government.	State authorities: Virginia's governmental paradox.	University of Virginia Newsletter July 15, 1965	
Virginia. Government.	Government in Virginia's Emerging Metropolitan Areas: A Profile.	University of Virginia Newsletter March 15, 1968	
Virginia. Government.	Virginia and the Council-Manager plan.	University of Virginia Newsletter May 15, 1966	
Virginia. Government.	Virginia and her localities: a necessary partnership. By Mills E. Godwin, Jr.	University of Virginia Newsletter November 15, 1966	
Virginia. Government.	Units of local government in Virginia, 1962. First of 2 articles.	University of Virginia Newsletter September 15, 1963	
Virginia. Government.	"New Dividends in Public Service Through Structural Change."	University of Virginia Newsletter December 15, 1971	
Virginia. Government.	Local government and the 1971 Virginia Constitution.	University of Virginia Newsletter June 16, 1973	
Virginia. Government.	Local government in Virginia: a prelude to constitution making.	University of Virginia Newsletter March 15, 1973	
Virginia. Government.		Virginia Record April 1966, p. 8	
Virginia. Government.	Virginia. General Assembly; Virginia. Politics and government; Virginia. Governors; Virginia. Senate		
Virginia. Government.	Governor Harry Flood Byrd and Dr. John Garland Pollard prescribe governmental aids…	Tidewater Trail July 1929, vol. 2, no. 30, p. 1	
Virginia. Government. Governor's Cabinet.	Dr. Pollard approves Reed Committee report generally. Former Attorney General thinks many fiscal agencies can be combined.	Tidewater Trail March 1927, vol. 2, no. 2, p. 3	
Virginia. Government. Governor's Cabinet.		Virginia Record October 1972	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Virginia. Governors 1930-1960.	Pollard, John Garland; Peery, George Campbell; Price, James H.; Darden, Colgate W., Jr.; Tuck, William Munford; Battle, John Stewart; Stanley, Thomas Bahnson; Almond, James Lindsay; Harrison, Albertis Sydney, Jr.	The Commonwealth, vol. 2, no. 10, p. 19 and The Commonwealth vol. 25, no. 9, p. 34 Governor Pollard; The Commonwealth, vol. 1, no. 8, p. 17 Governor Peery; The Commonwealth 1937, vol. 4, no. 11, p. 15 and Norfolk Scrapbook vol. 2, p. 285 Governor Price; The Commonwealth vol. 14, no. 2, p. 20 and The Commonwealth vol. 8, no. 8, p. 15 and The Commonwealth vol. 20, no. 5, p. 53 and The Commonwealth vol. 25, no. 7, p. 27 and The Commonwealth vol. 28, no. 2, p. 14 and Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 6, no. 2, p. 7 Governor Darden; Tuck-The Commonwealth vol. 12, no. 11, p. 23 and The Commonwealth vol. 8, no. 8, p. 15 and The Commonewealth vol. 20, no. 5, p. 53 and Virginia and the Virginia County and Virginia Magazine of History and Biography 1950, vol. 4, no. 1 and Virginia Magazine of History and Biography 1950, vol. 4, no. 2 and Virginia Magazine of History and Biography vol. 7, no. 6 Governor Tuck; The Commonwealth vol. 25, no. 1, p. 18 and The Commonwealth vol. 16, no. 12, p. 42 and The Commonwealth vol. 2, no. 4, p. 17 and Virginia and the Virginia Record 1954, vol. 76, no. 2 and Virginia and the Virginia County January 1950, vol. 4, no. 1 and Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 3, no. 6, p. 27 Governor Battle; The Commonwealth vol. 21, no. 8, p. 23 and The Commonwealth vol. 9, no. 5, p. 22 and The Commonwealth vol. 9, no. 2, p. 16 and The Commonwealth vol. 7, no. 4, p. 20 and The Commonwealth vol. 13, no. 11, p. 24 Governor Stanley; The Commonwealth vol. 15, no. 3, p. 19 Governor Almond; Virginia Record January 1962, vol. 84, no. 1 Governor Harrison	
Virginia. Governors.	Various titles for Virginia Governors.	Tidewater Trail November 1940, vol. 6, no. 19, p. 5	
Virginia. Governors.	The Governorship of Virginia, 1776 and 1976.	University of Virginia Newsletter August 1976	
Virginia. Governors.	The Governor's Veto Power.	University of Virginia Newsletter December 1977	
Virginia. Governors.	The governor of Virginia as legislative leader, by L. Tucker Gibson, Jr.	University of Virginia Newsletter January 15, 1969	
Virginia. Governors.	Gubernatorial politics in Virginia: The experience of 1965.	University of Virginia Newsletter March 15, 1969	
Virginia. Governors.		Virginia and the Virginia Record 1954, vol. 76, no. 1, p. 92	
Virginia. Governors.	Oath of office of Virginia's first governor under the Constitution.	Virginia Record January 1972, p. 9	
Virginia. Governors.	SEE AlSO: Governors. Virginia		
Virginia. Governors. 1607-1964.	listing of	Hornbook of Virginia History, p. 102-111	
Virginia. Great Seal of. Reign of George III.		Hornbook of Virginia History, p. 69	
Virginia. Health.	"The Anatomy of Virginia Medicine"	The Commonwealth October 1971, p. 42-44	
Virginia. Health.	The Virginia Council on Health and Medical Care, 1956-1971	University of Virginia Newsletter February 15, 1972	
Virginia. Higher Education.	Higher education in Virginia, today-tomorrow.	Virginia Record January 1967, p. 26	
Virginia. Highway Signs.	"Signs of the Times"	The Commonwealth October 1971, p. 56	
Virginia. Highways.	Route 5.	The Commonwealth August 1977, p. 18-23	
Virginia. Highways.	The impact of the Interstate Highway Program on the Virginia Primary and Secondary Highway Systems. By J. F. Mills, Jr.	University of Virginia Newsletter October 1, 1958, vol. 35, no. 1	
Virginia. Highways.	Virginia highway construction program	Virginia Record June 1968, p. 4-9	
Virginia. Highways.	Virginia's highways keeping up with a growing demand.	Virginia Record January 1967, p. 15	
Virginia. Highways.		Virginia Record June 1969, p. 6-19	
Virginia. Highways.	A road is not 'just a road.'	Virginia Record June 1977, p. 24-31	
Virginia. Highways.	SEE ALSO: Virginia State Highway Department		
Virginia. Highways.	A concise report on the state's interstate system	The Commonwealth October 1977, p. 34	
Virginia. Highways. Interstate 77.	first segment opened	The Commonwealth August 1972, p. 10	
Virginia. Highways. Route 11.		The Commonwealth October 1976, p. 24-31	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Virginia. History Civil War.	Description of meeting called in Richmond concerning rejection of proposed Union peace terms. Speeches by Gov. William Smith and Jefferson Davis.	The Sentinel February 10, 1865	Map Case Pocket 8 Folder 2 Richmond Civil War Newspapers
Virginia. History to 1865.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock	
Virginia. History, Revolution. Registers, Etc.	Return of the officers, non-commissioned officers, and privates of Lieutenant Colonel Lee's Legion, and considered as part of the quota of the state of Virginia.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 25-260	
Virginia. History.	Virginia and Texas, 1844.	Randolph-Macon College. John P. Branch Historical Papers 1913, vol. 4, no. 1, p. 116-137	
Virginia. History.	Fresh look at Virginia's past-pictures from a Pictorial History of Virginia by Parke Rouse, Jr.	The Commonwealth November 1975, p. 17-21	
Virginia. History.	Contributions of Virginia versus contributions of New England.	Tidewater Trail March 1936, vol. 5, no. 16, p. 4	
Virginia. History.	"Romancing in history" by Luther J. Kibler, advocates a commission on historical research.	Tidewater Trail February 1938, vol. 6, no. 2, p. 4-7	
Virginia. History.	Spring 1774: Burgesses dissolved by Governor.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer June 1974, p. 12	
Virginia. History.	Fall 1773: Frustrations yield to tea party.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer May 1974, p. 9	
Virginia. History.	Malone, Dumas; The Great Generation.	Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 23, no. 1, p. 108-122	
Virginia. History.	Myths to be dispelled in teaching Virginia history.	Virginia Record April 1969, p. 5	
Virginia. History.	Earliest known visitors-1570		see Vertical File. Va. History: The Beginnings of Virginia
Virginia. History. 1640-1660.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 299-300	
Virginia. History. 1865.	News of long ago from the files of the Alexandria Gazette. Military Marauding, 1865.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 141-142	
Virginia. History. 1865-1965.	The story of a century by Clifford Dowdey.	Virginia Record January 1965, p. 7	
Virginia. History. 1865-1965.	article on Virginia's development in various areas.	Virginia Record January 1965, p. 7-84	
Virginia. History. Civil War Centennial.	What the Civil War centennial should mean to Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter April 1, 1958, vol. 34, no. 13	
Virginia. History. Civil War.	Letter of a Confederate soldier.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 233-237	
Virginia. History. Civil War.	The Peninsula campaign-letters to the surgeon general of Massachusetts by F. W. Cross, contrib.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 314-318	
Virginia. History. Civil War. 1861-1865.	The Seven Days' campaign, 1862 by Bryan Conrad	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p. 216-221	
Virginia. History. Civil War. 1861-1865.	Some incidents in the life of Frank Stringfellow…by George F. Stringfellow	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p. 230-234	
Virginia. History. Civil War. 1861-1865.	"Civil War" and/or "War between the States" by Robert Morton Hughes	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 15, p. 40-44	
Virginia. History. Civil War. 1861-1865.	The Yankee press in Virginia, 1861-1865 by Lester J. Cappon	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 15, p. 81-88	
Virginia. History. Civil War. 1861-1865.	Notes on an engagement at Green Springs, 1864 by F. E. Vandiver	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 23, p. 160-161	
Virginia. History. Civil War. Battle at Bolivar Heights.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 354-355	
Virginia. History. Civil War. Battle at Carricks Ford.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 352	
Virginia. History. Civil War. Battle of Antietam.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p 378-379	
Virginia. History. Civil War. Battle of Carnifex Ferry.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 353	
Virginia. History. Civil War. Battle of Cedar Creek.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 398-399	
Virginia. History. Civil War. Battle of Cedar Mountain.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 374-375	
Virginia. History. Civil War. Battle of Chancellorsville.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 382-384	
Virginia. History. Civil War. Battle of Cold Harbor.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 393	
Virginia. History. Civil War. Battle of Drainsville.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 355	
Virginia. History. Civil War. Battle of Fraysers Farm.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 372	
Virginia. History. Civil War. Battle of Fredericksburg.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 380, 382, 384	
Virginia. History. Civil War. Battle of Gaines Mills.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 370	
Virginia. History. Civil War. Battle of Gettysburg.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p 387-388	
Virginia. History. Civil War. Battle of Malvern Hill.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 372-373	
Virginia. History. Civil War. Battle of Manassas.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 375	
Virginia. History. Civil War. Battle of Mechanicsville.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 368-370	
Virginia. History. Civil War. Battle of New Market.	Re-enacted May 9, 1971.	The Commonwealth May 1971, p. 18	
Virginia. History. Civil War. Battle of Opequan Creek.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 397-398	
Virginia. History. Civil War. Battle of Petersburg.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 395-396	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Virginia. History. Civil War. Battle of Rich Mountain.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 350, 352	
Virginia. History. Civil War. Battle of Savages Station.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 370, 372	
Virginia. History. Civil War. Battle of Seven Pines.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 368	
Virginia. History. Civil War. Battle of Sharpsburg.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 378-379	
Virginia. History. Civil War. Battle of South Mountain.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 378	
Virginia. History. Civil War. Battle of Spotsylvania Court House.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 392-393	
Virginia. History. Civil War. Battle of the Chickahominy.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 393	
Virginia. History. Civil War. Battle of the Rappahannock.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 381-382, 384	
Virginia. History. Civil War. Battle of the Wilderness.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 390, 392	
Virginia. History. Civil War. Battle of Winchester.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 366	
Virginia. History. Civil War. Battles in Tidewater.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p 368-375	
Virginia. History. Civil War. Battles on the Peninsula.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 366-368	
Virginia. History. Civil War. Declaration of Independence of the Southern States.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 348-349	
Virginia. History. Civil War. Registers, Lists, Etc.	Roll of Company I, York Rangers, 32nd Regiment, Hunter's Brigade, Virginia volunteers, C. S. A. by Mrs. Conway H. Shield	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p. 235-237	
Virginia. History. Civil War. Seven Days Battles.		IVirginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 368-373	
Virginia. History. Colonial Churches.	Documents relating to the early history of the College of William and Mary and to the history of the church in Virginia by Herbert L. Ganter, contrib. These documents cover the period 1696-1757.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 347-375, p. 446-470; William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 20, p. 114-137, p. 212-236, p. 391-396, p. 524-544	
Virginia. History. Colonial Period.	"1776: freedom is declared."	The Commonwealth May 1976, p. 16-18, 20-21, 43	
Virginia. History. Colonial Period.	All honor for establishing Virginia colony not due to John Smith alone. Smith concealed real purpose of Virginia colonists.	Tidewater Trail October 1930, vol. 3, no. 14, p. 1-2	
Virginia. History. Colonial Period.	The Assembly of Tidewater Virginia Women sponsor a maportran; the state's history from beginning to be depicted.	Tidewater Trail January 1927, vol. 5, no. 26, p. 1-2, 4	
Virginia. History. Colonial Period.	First permanent English settlement was founded.	Tidewater Trail October-November 1939, vol. 6, no. 13, p. 4-6	
Virginia. History. Colonial Period.	"Ancient Colonial Virginia" by W.H.T. Squires.	Tidewater Trail September 1945, vol. 8, no. 14, p. 3-4	
Virginia. History. Colonial Period.	The preservation of our shrines by Dr. Julian Alvin Carroll Chandler	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p 300-303	
Virginia. History. Colonial Period.	Wright, Louis B.; Beverley's history…of Virginia (1705), a neglected classic.	William & Mary Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 1, p. 49-64	
Virginia. History. Colonial Period.	Leonard, Sister Joan de Lourdes; Operation checkmate: the birth and death of a Virginia blueprint for progress 1660-1676.	William & Mary Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 24, p. 44-74	
Virginia. History. Colonial Period.	Voorhis, Manning C.; Crown versus council in the Virginia land policy.	William & Mary Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 3, p. 499-514	
Virginia. History. Colonial Period.	Quinn, David B.; Preparations for the 1585 Virginia Voyage.	William & Mary Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 6, p. 208-236	
Virginia. History. Colonial.	Comparative merits of Virginia and Massachusetts as the "cradle of American Liberty," discussed.	Tidewater Trail June 1936, vol. 5, no. 19, p. 6	
Virginia. History. Colonial.	The parsons' cause, 1755-1763	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 140-171, p. 291-306	
Virginia. History. Colonial.	A sketch of the early history of southwestern Virginia by Ralph M. Brown	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 501-513	
Virginia. History. Colonial. Registers, Lists.	Cumberland County papers and lists of colonial soldiers by W. S. Mortin	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 230	
Virginia. History. Colonial. Social Life and Customs.	Beauty and teeth.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 73-76	
Virginia. History. Colonial. Social Life and Customs.	Sweeny, William Montgomery; A Virginian pre-nuptial agreement of 1678.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 141	
Virginia. History. Colonial. Social Life and Customs.	Punishment of a suicide.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 70-71	
Virginia. History. French and Indian War.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 308-311	
Virginia. History. Kingsmill.	Filling in Colonial history's gaps.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer September 1974, p. 2-3	
Virginia. History. Maryland Charter. 1632.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 296	
Virginia. History. Revolution, Registers, Lists, Etc.	Some Colonial and Revolutionary soldiers from the Order Books of Caroline County by Mrs. William Montgomery Sweeny.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 12, p. 221-228	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Virginia. History. Revolution, Registers, Lists.	Census of pensioners for revolutionary and military services as returned under the act for taking the census in 1840. Virginia.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 16, p. 534-544	
Virginia. History. Revolution, Registers.	List of pensioners in Virginia for the year 1786 by W. S. Morton	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 15, p. 395-396	
Virginia. History. Revolution.	Taxation in Virginia during the Revolution.	Richmond College Historical Papers vol. 2, no. 1, p. 43-73	
Virginia. History. Revolution.	Tyler, Lyon G.; The old Virginia line in the middle states during the American Revolution.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 1-42, 9-141, p. 198-203, p. 283-289	
Virginia. History. Revolution.	Army War College (contributor) Lee's Legion or Major Lee's Partisan Corps, Cavalry-continental troops-Revolutionary War.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 285	
Virginia. History. Revolution.	Bishop, H. O.; The happiest ride in history.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 17, p. 149-150	
Virginia. History. Revolution.	Revolutionary Virginia and the crown lands. (1775-1783) by C. H. Laub	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 11, p. 304-314	
Virginia. History. Revolution.	Phillip's expedition to Virginia, 1781.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 12, p. 191-192	
Virginia. History. Revolution.	Contemporary English accounts of the destruction of Norfolk in 1776 by H. S. Parsons; Contemporary chronicles of the fight at the Great Bridge on Dec. 9, 1775, and the destruction of Norfolk on Jan. 1, 1776, from London newspapers.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 13, p. 219-224	
Virginia. History. Revolution.	Cumberland County papers and lists of colonial soldiers by W. S. Morton	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 230	
Virginia. History. Revolution.	Jamestown and the Revolution by Charles E. Hatch	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 22, p. 30-38	
Virginia. History. Revolution.	Tate, Thad W.; The coming of the Revolution in Virginia: Britain's challenge to Virginia's ruling Class, 1763-1776.	William & Mary Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 19, p. 323-343	
Virginia. History. Revolution.	Evans, Emory G.; Planter indebtedness and the coming of the Revolution in Virginia.	William & Mary Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 19, p. 511-533	
Virginia. History. Revolution.	Alexander, Arthur J.; Desertion and its punishment in Revolutionary Virginia.	William & Mary Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 3, p. 383-397	
Virginia. History. Revolution.	Duff, Stella F.; The case against the King: The Virginia Gazettes indict George III.	William & Mary Quarterly, (series 3 vol. 6, p. 383-397	
Virginia. History. Revolution.	Morison, Samuel Eliot; Prelude to Independence: The Virginia Resolutions of May 15, 1776.	William & Mary Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 8, p. 483-492	
Virginia. History. Revolution. 1776-1789.	Lafayette and Cornwallis in Virginia, 1781 by Bryan Conrad	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 14, p. 99-104	
Virginia. History. Revolution. 1776-1789.	Census of pensioners for Revolutionary and Military Services as returned under the Act for taking the Census in 1840. Virginia by W. S. Morton	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 16, p 534-544	
Virginia. History. Revolution. 1776-1789.	The Doehla Journal by Robert J. Tilden	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 22, p. 229-274	
Virginia. History. Revolution. Registers, Etc.	Soldiers of the American Revolution.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 174-176	
Virginia. History. Revolution. Registers, Etc.	Morton, W. S.; Payroll of Captain Thomas Watkins' troop of dragoons, in General Sawyers' Brigade.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 168	
Virginia. History. Revolution. Registers, Lists, Etc. 1776-1789.	Dedication of tablet to French soldiers who died in the College Building, 1781	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 12, p. 70-78	
Virginia. History. Revolution. Registers, Lists, Etc. 1776-1789.	Revolutionary soldiers buried at Bethel Church, Augusta County, Virginia by Fannie B. King	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 15, p. 405	
Virginia. History. Revolutionary War.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 326-337	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Virginia. History. Revolutionary War.	First Regiment Colonel Patrick Henry, Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Rowe; Second Regiment Colonel William Woodhouse, Lieutenant-Colonel Adam Stephen; Third Regiment Colonel Hugh Mercer, Lieutenant Colonel George Wheedon; Fourth Regiment Colonel Adam Stephens, Lieutenant Colonel Isaac Reed; Fifth Regiment Colonel William Peachy, Lieutenant Colonel William Crawford, Sixth Regiment Colonel Mordecai Buckner, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Elliott; Seventh Regiment Colonel William Dangerfield, Lieutenant Colonel Alexander McClannahan; Eighth Regiment Colonel Peter Muhlenberg, Lieutenant Colonel A. Bowman; Ninth Regiment Colonel Thomas Fleming, Lieutenant Colonel George Mathews		
Virginia. History. Second Charter.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 284-286	
Virginia. History. Third Charter.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 289	
Virginia. History. War of 1812.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 115-118	
Virginia. History. War of 1812. Registers, Lists, Etc.	Sweeny, Lenore Higginbotham; Patriotism in the War of 1812. Volunteer association in King William County, Virginia.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 125-126	
Virginia. Hospitals.	Transplants performed in Tidewater.	Tidewater Virginian December 1978, p. 39-43	
Virginia. Hospitals.	Old site of America's first public mental hospital uncovered.	Virginia Gazette August 10, 1973, p. 5	
Virginia. Hospitals.	Business manager. The position of business manager of the state hospital system was created by the General Assembly 1952.	Virginian-Pilot August 20, 1954 Editorial	
Virginia. Hospitals.	SEE: Hospitals individual name of hospital		
Virginia. Hospitals. Medical College of Virginia.	Groundbreaking for $110 million structure	The Commonwealth August 1977, p. 5	
Virginia. Hospitals. Mental.	construction to begin on Northern Virginia Training School.	The Commonwealth May 1971, p. 36	
Virginia. Hospitals. Whittaker Hospital.		Metro Hampton Roads November 1976, p. 45-	
Virginia. Hotels and Motels.	List of accommodations across the state, prices, attractions. Arranged by city.	The Commonwealth June 1971, p. 50-57	
Virginia. Hotels and Motels. Ingleside.		The Commonwealth November 1972, p. 48	
Virginia. Hotels and Motels. Princess Anne Inn.	installs computer movie system.	The Commonwealth March 1973, p. 47	
Virginia. Hotels.	lists hotels statewide, with summer and winter rates.	The Commonwealth June 1972, p. 46-56	
Virginia. Hotels.	Inns.	Metro Hampton Roads April 1981, p. 59+	
Virginia. Hotels. Chamberlin.		Travelers Protective Association of America; Historical and Commercial History of the State of Virginia, p. 179	
Virginia. Hotels. Econo-Travel.		The Commonwealth January 1975, p. 22	
Virginia. Hotels. Homestead (The).		The Commonwealth December 1972, p. 13-22	
Virginia. Hotels. Homestead (The).		The Virginian July/August 1984, p. 8-9	
Virginia. Hotels. Homestead (The).		The Virginian July/August 1984, p. 8-9	
Virginia. Hotels. Hygeia Hotel.		Travelers Protective Association of America; Historical and Commercial History of the State of Virginia, p. 180	
Virginia. Hotels. Lexington Hotel.		Travelers Protective Association of America.; Historical and Commercial History of the state of Virginia, p. 34	
Virginia. Hotels. Motels. Inns. Taverns.	Virginia's weekend hideaways, from family style simplicity to antique elegance.	The Commonwealth March 1980, p. 14-20	
Virginia. Hotels. Murphy's Hotel.		Travelers Protective Association of America; Historical and Commercial History of the State of Virginia, p. 32	
Virginia. Hotels. Orkney Springs Hotel.	History	Virginia Record September-October 1982, p. 45	
Virginia. Hotels. Ponce de Leon.		Travelers Protective Association of America.; Historical and Commercial History of the State of Virginia, p. 162	
Virginia. Hotels. Roanoke (The).		The Commonwealth July 1975, p. 22	
Virginia. Hotels. Sherwood Hotel.		Travelers Protective Association of America.; Historical and Commercial History of the State of Virginia, p. 182	
Virginia. House of Burgesses.	First convened July 30, 1619.	In 975.5 B v. 1; Brock, Dr. R. A.; Virginia and Virginians p. 292	
Virginia. House of Burgesses.	Names of original 20 (22) members. Colonial Records of Virginia. Names of members by counties	The Colonial Virginia Register by William Glover Stanard	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Virginia. House of Burgesses.		Stanard: The Colonial Virginia Register by William Glover Stanard (a list of Governors, Councillors and other higher officials and also members of the House of Burgesses and the Revolutionary Conventions of the colony of Virginia.)	
Virginia. House of Burgesses.	The history of the General Assembly of Virginia.	Virginia Record January 1964, vol. 86, p. 6	
Virginia. House of Delegates.		Virginia State Library 14th Annual Report 1916-1917 Clerks 1776-1918, p. 241 and Speakers 1776-1918, p. 240	
Virginia. House of Delegates.		Virginia State Library 14th Annual Report 1916-1917 Members. Arranged by Counties. 1776-1918, p. 252	
Virginia. House of Delegates.	on the subject of the movements of the abolitionists of the North.	Southern Argus November 12, 1851; Southern Argus November 17, 1851	
Virginia. Houses.	Commonwealth guide to distinguished houses in Virginia.	The Commonwealth June 1972, p. 24-25	
Virginia. Houses.	The mansions along the James.	Metro Hampton Roads August 1981, p. 23-28	
Virginia. Houses.	Informal Princess Anne Co., tour: Brown's Tavern, Henley House, Woodten House, 19th c. farmhouse on land of Grace Sherwood.	Virginia Beach Sun March 2, 1972, p. 5	
Virginia. Houses.	Pictures and articles about homes in VA counties. Historic garden week.	Virginia Record March 1981	
Virginia. Houses.	Brief account of houses along James River. 1878.		Filing Case Pamphlets James River Tourist
Virginia. Houses.	SEE: Houses; individual name of house		
Virginia. Houses. Ash Lawn.	Fall harvest to year's end.	Virginia Record September 1981, p. 13	
Virginia. Houses. Bassett Hall.	Furnishings given to Colonial Williamsburg.	The Commonwealth June 1979, p. 10	
Virginia. Houses. Bel-Mede.	200 year-old transplanted house will be open for Christmas tour.	Virginia Gazette November 16, 1973, p. 9	
Virginia. Houses. Berkeley Plantation.	on Virginia Landmarks Register	Virginia Gazette September 3, 1971, p. PO-3	
Virginia. Houses. Blandfield.		The Commonwealth April 1983, p. 36	
Virginia. Houses. Brush-Everard House.	Humanizing the interiors of historic area buildings.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer May 1974, p. 4	
Virginia. Houses. Cary House.	Home for College of William & Mary presidents.	The Commonwealth June 1980, p. 47-48	
Virginia. Houses. Ceely Plantation.			Vertical File Biography Climbing the Family Tree Feb. 6, 1972
Virginia. Houses. Coke-Garrett Houses.		Virginia Gazette Publick Observer, April 1972, p. 3	
Virginia. Houses. Edgemont.		The Commonwealth May 1982, p. 32	
Virginia. Houses. Estouteville.		The Commonwealth April 1971, p. 4	
Virginia. Houses. Fairfield House.	17th century Virginia Beach house to be demolished.	Virginia Beach Sun February 17, 1972, p. 1	
Virginia. Houses. Flowerdew Hundred Plantation.	Dream coming true as dig yields many treasures.	Virginia Gazette December 28, 1973, p. 11	
Virginia. Houses. Flowerdew Hundred Plantation.	Archaeological findings.	Virginia Gazette February 25, 1972, p. 17	
Virginia. Houses. Foy King House.		The Commonwealth August 1976, p. 44	
Virginia. Houses. Governor's Mansion.	Upstairs, downstairs	The Commonwealth March 1982, p. 41-46	
Virginia. Houses. Governor's Mansion.	"Living in a legacy"	The Commonwealth November 1977, p. 30-38	
Virginia. Houses. Greystone.		Metro Hampton Roads October 1976, p. 52	
Virginia. Houses. Gunston Hall.	Go a few miles & 200 years back to George Mason's Home.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer November 1973, p. 8	
Virginia. Houses. Kingsmill.	Symbol was modeled after early bottle seal.	Virginia Gazette January 18, 1974, p. 8	
Virginia. Houses. Lee-Jackson House.	Washington & Lee University restoring old house.	The Commonwealth August 1976, p. 16	
Virginia. Houses. Linden Row.		Virginia Gazette September 3, 1971, p. PO-3	
Virginia. Houses. Live Oaks.		The Commonwealth March 1980, p. 34-35	
Virginia. Houses. Lynnhaven House.	Known in past as Wishart House and Boush House, Lynnhaven House is new treasure of APVA.	The Commonwealth November 1975, p. 28-33	
Virginia. Houses. Maymont.	on Virginia Landmarks Register	Virginia Gazette September 3, 1971, p. PO-3	
Virginia. Houses. Mount San Angelo.	New home for the Virginia Center for the Creative Arts.	The Commonwealth August 1977, p. 24-27	
Virginia. Houses. Pleasant Hall.	article and picture of home at Kempsville	Virginia Beach Sun February 24, 1972, p. 1	
Virginia. Houses. Scotchtown.	Patrick Henry's home is an easy day's drive.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer June 1974, p. 10	
Virginia. Houses. Taliaferro-Cole House.	Picture and Article.	Virginia Gazette November 5, 1971, p. 11	
Virginia. Houses. Woodlawn Plantation.	Annual Birthday party	The Commonwealth June 1974, p. 42	
Virginia. Houses. Woodlawn.	on Virginia Landmarks Register	Virginia Gazette September 1971, p. PO-3	
Virginia. Income.	Estimated per capita income, 1971.	The Commonwealth January 1971, p. 4	
Virginia. Industrial Development.	Virginia's boom.	Virginia Record January 1967, p. 8	
Virginia. Industrial Development. 1970.		Virginia Record January 1971, p. 19-29	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Virginia. Industries.	Industrial directory of Virginia.	The Commonwealth December 1971, p. 37-95	
Virginia. Industries.		The Commonwealth December 1963, p. 23; The Commonwealth March 1966, p. 44	
Virginia. Industries.	133 new plants locate in state	The Commonwealth February 1967, p. 40	
Virginia. Industries.	how to attract industrial development to Virginia	The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 32	
Virginia. Industries.	The loan guarantee plan	The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 33	
Virginia. Industries.	industrial development in the Old Dominion; rate of growth	The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 3	
Virginia. Industries.	Slate	The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12 p. 110	
Virginia. Industries.	right and wrong ways to attract new industries.	The Commonwealth May 1962, vol. 29, no. 5, p. 17	
Virginia. Industries.	America's first ironworks, at Falling Creek, Virginia, 1621	The Iron Worker Summer 1969, p. 29	
Virginia. Industries.	Virginia Industry comes of age by Wilfred J. Ritz	The Commonwealth June 1949, vol. 16, no. 6	
Virginia. Industries.	The Virginia industrial exposition by Verbon E. Kemp	The Commonwealth June 1949, vol. 16, no. 6	
Virginia. Industries.	Tobacco: an industry in transition.	University of Virginia Newsletter October 1965, vol. 42, no. 2	
Virginia. Industries.	Virginia's mineral industries	University of Virginia Newsletter November 15, 1954, vol. 31, no. 4	
Virginia. Industries.	Virginia's industrial picture	Virginia and the Virginia County May 1949, vol. 3, no. 5, p. 31-32	
Virginia. Industries.	Virginia's Paper Industry	Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 7, no. 7	
Virginia. Industries.	ABC's of …in Northern Virginia.	Virginia Record December 1967, p. 9	
Virginia. Industries.		Virginia Record July 1963 Entire Issue	
Virginia. Industries.	industrial development; Governor Albertis S. Harrison's program	Virginia Record January 1963, vol. 85, no. 1, p. 9	
Virginia. Industries.	Va.'s industrial development	Virginia Record January 1963 Entire Issue	
Virginia. Industries.	Virginia is quietly taking her place in the industrial sun…	Virginia Record January 1965, p. 35	
Virginia. Industries.	iron industry see: Iron. Industry		
Virginia. Industries.	see also: Virginia Business & Industry		
Virginia. Industries. Colonial.	America's "Multicaulis Mania." by Elizabeth Hawes Ryland. Deals with the effort of Virginians to build up a silk-worm industry, an effort which reached its peak in 1838.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (seriers 2) vol. 19, p. 25-33; William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 20, p. 343	
Virginia. Industries. Colonial.	Glassmaking in Virginia, 1607-1625 by Charles Hatch, Jr.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 21, p. 119-138, p. 227-238	
Virginia. Industries. Colonial.	The fish and fisheries of colonial Virginia by John C. Pearson.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 22, p. 213-230, p. 353-360; William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 23, p. 1-7, p. 130-135, p. 278-284, p. 435-439; William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 1, p. 179-183	
Virginia. Industries. Industrial Development Advisory Board.		The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 91	
Virginia. Industries. Industrial Directory 1962-1963.	Virginia manufacturing and mining	The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 49	
Virginia. Industries. Industrial Directory of Manufacturing. 1969.		The Commonwealth December 1969, p. 35-81	
Virginia. Industries. Industrial Directory of Virginia Manufacturing and Mining.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 40	
Virginia. Industries. Industrial Directory of Virginia Manufacturing.		The Commonwealth December 1968, p. 37-87	
Virginia. Industries. Industrial Directory.	of Virginia manufacturing and mining, 1965-1966	The Commonwealth December 1965, p. 43	
Virginia. Industries. Industrial Directory.		The Commonwealth December 1966, p. 45	
Virginia. Industries. Industrial Directory.	of Virginia manufacturing and mining, 1967-68.	The Commonwealth December 1967, p. 41	
Virginia. Industries. Industrial Directory.		The Commonwealth December 1964, p. 43	
Virginia. Industries. Industrial Growth.	Virginia industrial growth for first six months of 1969.	The Commonwealth September 1969, p. 40-41	
Virginia. Industries. Industries.	Harrison and Byrd inspect Southwest Virginia plants	The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 34	
Virginia. Industries. Industries. Milling.	The miller of eighteenth century Virginia.		Vertical File: Virginia Cities, towns, places Williamsburg
Virginia. Judicial System.	see: Judicial System. Virginia		
Virginia. Laws, Statutes, Etc. Colonial Period.	Keim, C. Ray; Primogeniture and entail in Colonial Virginia.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 25, p. 545-586	
Virginia. Laws, Statutes, Etc. Statute of Religious Liberty.	Enacted at Richmond 1785 and standing today as the law of Virginia, unamended. The preamble is by Thomas Jefferson.	Tidewater Trail August 1930, vol. 3, no. 12, p. 10	
Virginia. Laws.	Fairfax throws a new book at drunk drivers.	The Commonwealth August 1972, p. 28-29	
Virginia. Laws.	first game law passed in 1632.	The Commonwealth May 1971, p. 23	
Virginia. Laws.	The 1964 legislature and Virginia's traffic safety problems.	University of Virginia Newsletter June 15, 1964	
Virginia. Laws.	Virginia's new state income tax withholding law. By C. H. Morrisett, State Tax Commissioner.	University of Virginia Newsletter November 15, 1962, vol. 39, no. 3	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Virginia. Legislature.	Painting of first legislative assembly in New World-1619.	The Commonwealth November 1970, p. 12	
Virginia. Legislature.	Legislatures, 1776 and 1976.	University of Virginia Newsletter October 1976	
Virginia. Legislature. 1899 Report by Duval Porter.			Filing Case II Pamphlets Porter
Virginia. Libraries.	James Branch Cabell Library at Virginia Commonwealth University, dedicated June 10.	The Commonwealth August 1976, p. 14	
Virginia. Libraries.	SEE ALSO: individual cards for each library		
Virginia. Libraries.	Federal aid: effects and prospects.	University of Virginia Newsletter September 15, 1969	
Virginia. Libraries. George C. Marshall Research Library.		The Commonwealth October 1971, p. 24	
Virginia. Literature.	Literary tastes in Virginia before Poe by Richard Beale Davis	v. 19, William and Mary College Quarterly, (s. 2), p. 55-68	
Virginia. Maps.	…Some of the Old Dominion's better known historic shrines, scenic attractions and natural wonders.	Va. & Va. County, vol. 7, no. 5, p. 34 May 1953	
Virginia. Maps.	Bacon's map of the seat of War in Virginia showing minutely the interesting localities in the vicinity of Richmond. London: Bacon, 1862. (Clipped with Group G)		Museum Case Group G
Virginia. Maps.	Civil War Maps. Aug. 10, 1861 Map of the seat of War in Virginia.		Museum Case Group G
Virginia. Maps.	Civil War Maps. Aug. 9, 1862 The City of Richmond, Virginia. Drawn by a Refugee just escaped from Secessia.		Museum Case Group G
Virginia. Maps.	Civil War Maps. August 23, 1862 Map of the country surrounding Richmond, Virginia, showing the railroads, principal roads, water courses, etc.		Museum Case Group G
Virginia. Maps.	Civil War Maps. Dec. 6, 1862 Map of Richmond, Virginia and its environs, showing the rebel forts, etc.		Museum Case Group G
Virginia. Maps.	Civil War Maps. Feb. 28, 1863 Map of the southern states, showing the relative proportion of slaves in the different localities.		Museum Case Group G
Virginia. Maps.	Civil War Maps. Map of the seat of war near Fortress Monroe guarding the approaches to Norfolk and Portsmouth via Elizabeth River. W. H. Allen. (Gift of MR. Minton Talbot) Photostat		Museum Case Group G
Virginia. Maps.	Civil War Maps. Map of the Southern States including railroads, counties, towns, state capitals, county roads, the southern coast from Delaware to Texas showing the harbors, inlets, forts and position of blockading ships. Prepared for Harper's Weekly November 1861.		Museum Case Group G
Virginia. Maps.	Civil War Maps. May 16, 1863 A topographical map of Eastern Virginia from "Fredericksburg" to "Richmond"…This is the only reliable map of this portion of the state ever made.		Museum Case Group G
Virginia. Maps.	Civil War Maps. May 4, 1861 Map of part of Maryland and Virginia, showing the probable theatre of war.		Museum Case Group G
Virginia. Maps.	Extension of settlement prior to the Indian massacre.		Museum Case Group F no. 4
Virginia. Maps.	James River 1611 From Point Comfort to Henrico Plantations on the James River.		Museum Case Group F no. 2
Virginia. Maps.	James River 1619. Rapid growth of settlement along the James River marked by introduction of representative government.		Museum Case Group F no. 3
Virginia. Maps.	James River 1632…and Eastern Shore plantations multiplied plantations on York River.		Museum Case Group F no. 5
Virginia. Maps.	Jamestown 1607…First permanent English settlement in America. (Location of Indian Tribes given.)		Museum Case Group F #1
Virginia. Maps.	Mineral industries and resources of Virginia. 1959		Map Pocket 9 Folder 4
Virginia. Maps.	New Market, Va. Battlefield May 15, 1864…Surveyed in 1910-12 by B. Allison Colonna.		Museum Case Group G
Virginia. Maps.	Smith, John Map of Virginia (color) in illustrated London News March 24, 1928		

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Virginia. Maps.	The English Commonwealth period. Marked by numerous settlements along the Chesapeake and its tributaries. 1652.		Museum Case Group F no. 7
Virginia. Maps.	The Peninsula filled in. Counties established. 1634.		Museum Case Group F no. 6
Virginia. Maps.	This map not located Dec. 6, 1956		Museum Case
Virginia. Maps.	Tidewater Virginia. Practically all of Tidewater Virginia settled. 1671		Museum Case Group F no. 8
Virginia. Maps.	Virginia Maps: Norfolk, Portsmouth, Soil map of Virginia, Miscellaneous		Museum Case Shelf 5
Virginia. Maps.	Virginia. Settlement of Virginia 1729. The Piedmont region occupied. One settlement in Shenandoah Valley.		Museum Case Group F no. 10
Virginia. Maps.	Virginia. Settlement of Virginia 1775. The Valley occupied practically completing the settlement of the present state of Virginia.		Museum Case Group F no. 11
Virginia. Maps.	Virginia. Theatre des operations les plus importantes de l'Armee du Sud, dans la Virginie, dans les deux Carolines et dans la Georgie.		Museum Case Group G
Virginia. Maps.	Map of…(Shows location of state parks)	Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 7, no. 5, p. 35	
Virginia. Maps.	Civil War Maps. April 19, 1862 General map of the seat of war in Virginia, showing the road to Richmond. (2 copies)		Museum Case Group G
Virginia. Maps.	Virginia. Settlement of Virginia 1702. Settlement advancing toward the mountains. Frontier counties large and thinly settled.		Museum Case Group F no. 9
Virginia. Medicine.	Bicentennial exhibit of Medicine in American Revolution.	The Commonwealth August 1976, p. 15-16	
Virginia. Militia. Civil War.	Confederate army at Gettysburg: commanders & divisions.	Lee and the Gettysburg Campaign by George Wellford Tucker	
Virginia. Mineral Resources.		The Commonwealth April 1957, vol. 4, no. 4, p. 7	
Virginia. Museums.	Commonwealth guide to museums across the state.	The Commonwealth June 1972, p. 20-21	
Virginia. Museums.	$100,000 gift of Frances & Sidney Lewis buys new paintings & sculpture.	The Commonwealth June 30, 1973, p. 66	
Virginia. Museums.	Guide to special museums across the state.	The Commonwealth June 1971, p. 41 and 44	
Virginia. Museums.	by Guy Friddell	The Commonwealth May 1977, p. 15-41	
Virginia. Museums.	Chrysler Museum	The Commonwealth May 1977, p. 26-27	
Virginia. Museums.	see individual cards for each museum		
Virginia. Museums.	Southwest Virginia Museum.	The Commonwealth May 1977, p. 32-33	
Virginia. Museums.	Virginia Museum of the Fine Arts	The Commonwealth May 1977, p. 38-39	
Virginia. Museums. Alexandria.		The Commonwealth May 1977, p. 16-17	
Virginia. Museums. Casemate Museum. Fort Monroe.	Celebrating 20th anniversary	The Commonwealth May 1971, p. 18	
Virginia. Museums. Casemate Museum. Fort Monroe.		DAR Magazine May 1971, p. 513	
Virginia. Museums. Danville Museum of Fine Arts and History.	Last Capitol of the Confederacy.	The Commonwealth December 1978, p. 21-25	
Virginia. Museums. Jamestown Festival Park Museum.		Metro Hampton Roads June 1974, p. 70-73	
Virginia. Museums. Mariners' Museum.	To add new wing	The Commonwealth August 1977, p. 8	
Virginia. Museums. Mariners' Museum.	opening of William Francis Gibbs Gallery.	The Commonwealth July 1972, p. 10	
Virginia. Museums. Mariners' Museum.		The Commonwealth May 1977, p. 20-21	
Virginia. Museums. Mariners' Museum.	6 millionth visitor	The Commonwealth November 1972, p. 10	
Virginia. Museums. Mariners' Museum.	Plans for expansion and improvement program.	The Commonwealth October 1971, p. 22	
Virginia. Museums. Muscarelle Museum.	At the College of William & Mary	The Commonwealth October 1983, p. 25	
Virginia. Museums. Museum of the Confederacy.	Receiving anchor from a sunken Confederate commerce raider.	The Commonwealth December 1970, p. 109	
Virginia. Museums. National Historical Doll & Toy Museum.	Alexandria, Virginia	The Commonwealth November 1976, p. 15-	
Virginia. Museums. National Tobacco Textile Museum.		The Commonwealth May 1977, p. 30-	
Virginia. Museums. National Tobacco Textile Museum.	Danville, Va.	The Commonwealth October 1971, p. 20	
Virginia. Museums. Poe Museum.		The Commonwealth January 1983, p. 31-33	
Virginia. Museums. Pritchett Museum.	Adds Middle Eastern artifacts to collection	The Commonwealth July 1977, p. 10	
Virginia. Museums. Quartermaster Museum.	A still-life review of American military history.	Virginia Gazette September 1975, p. 8	
Virginia. Museums. Science Museum of Virginia.		The Commonwealth April 1979, p. 37	
Virginia. Museums. Science Museum of Virginia.	Statewide science museum system being developed.	The Commonwealth December 1971, p. 10	
Virginia. Museums. Science Museum of Virginia.		The Commonwealth January 1975, p. 12	
Virginia. Museums. Science Museum of Virginia.	planning report accepted.	The Commonwealth July 1972, p. 12, 46	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Virginia. Museums. Science Museum of Virginia.	Science Museums	The Commonwealth March 1974, p. 42	
Virginia. Museums. Science Museum of Virginia.		The Commonwealth March 1978, p. 8	
Virginia. Museums. Siege Museum.	Petersburg.	The Commonwealth May 1977, p. 6	
Virginia. Museums. The Virginia Transportation Museum.	New attraction in Virginia's future.	The Commonwealth April 1971, p. 8	
Virginia. Museums. Valentine Museum.	new reproductions.	The Commonwealth December 1972, p. 114	
Virginia. Museums. Valentine Museum.	expansion into an historic mall in downtown Richmond.	The Commonwealth March 1974, p. 12	
Virginia. Museums. Valentine Museum.		The Commonwealth May 1977, p. 34-35	
Virginia. Museums. Virginia Museum of FIne Arts.	Buys rare art.	The Commonwealth April 1971, p. 29	
Virginia. Museums. Virginia Museum of Fine Arts.	History, and present activities of the theater section.	The Commonwealth December 1970, p. 115	
Virginia. Museums. Virginia Museum of Fine Arts.	sets up Loan-Own program for art.	The Commonwealth May 1974, p. 60	
Virginia. Museums. Virginia Museum of Fine Arts.	acquires portrait by Goya.	The Commonwealth November 1971, p. 56	
Virginia. Music & Musicians.	Country music-it all began in Bristol.	The Commonwealth February 1981, p. 16-23	
Virginia. Music & Musicians.	Top Bow in Bluegrass.	The Commonwealth February 1975, p. 22-24	
Virginia. Music & Musicians.	Virginia Pops and the Virginia Beach Pops.	The Commonwealth February 1984, p. 39-40	
Virginia. Natural Resources.	Mineral collecting in Virginia-gives mineral collecting localities with maps.	Virginia and the Virginia Record January 1955; Our Mineral Resources by Arthur Bevan, The Commonwealth 1937, vol. 4, no. 4, p. 7, 1937 Our Mineral Resources by Arthur Bevan, State Geologist; Virginia Minerals April 1957, vol. 3, no. 2 (Business & Technology)	
Virginia. Natural Wonders.	Caverns, Natural Bridge, Natural Chimneys.	The Commonwealth June 1972, p. 37	
Virginia. Navigation.	steamboat planned for Virginia.	New York Herald July 1, 1815, p. 2	Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Newspapers dated before the Civil War."
Virginia. Navy.	John Sinclair and Virginia's "Navy" in 1776.	The Iron Worker Winter 1974, p. 2-11	
Virginia. Newspapers. News Messenger.	V.P.I. & S.U Centennial Edition		3rd floor
Virginia. Northern Neck.	This peninsula was once the seat of the largest individual land holdings ever in America.	Tidewater Trail April 1927, vol. 2, no. 3, p. 4	
Virginia. Northern Virginia.	Description of growth.	The Commonwealth May 1963, vol. 30, no. 5, p. 21	
Virginia. Official Shell.	**House Votes Oyster Official Shell of Va.-Richmond**; The House of Delegates agreed with Virginia Beach Del. Owen B. Pickett Monday that the state needs and official shell. By a vote of 95 to 2, the House passed and sent to the Senate Pickett's proposal that the oyster be designated as a state shell. He go the suggestion from school children, Pickett said.		
Virginia. Pageants and Plays.		The Commonwealth June 1972, p. 36	
Virginia. Pageants. Oberammergau Passion Play.		The Commonwealth June 1974, p. 38	
Virginia. Pageants. The Long Way Home.		The Commonwealth June 1974, p. 38	
Virginia. Pageants. Trail of the Lonesome Pine.		The Commonwealth June 1974, p. 34	
Virginia. Parks.	1,100 acres in Clarke and Fauquier Counties added to state park system.	The Commonwealth January 1976, p. 11	
Virginia. Parks.	parks' new symbol	The Commonwealth June 1969, p. 14	
Virginia. Parks.	State parks reached peak of 2 million visitors in 1968.	The Commonwealth October 1968, p. 14	
Virginia. Parks.		The Commonwealth vol. 16, no. 4, p. 7	
Virginia. Parks.	SEE ALSO: State parks		
Virginia. Parks.	Travel	The Commonwealth June 1974, p. 24-31	
Virginia. Parks.	dates opened	The Commonwealth March 1963, vol. 30, no. 3, p. 8	
Virginia. Parks.	National Parks in Virginia	Virginia Wildlife vol. 13, no. 8	
Virginia. Parks. Busch Gardens.		Virginia Record June 1975, p. 41-43	
Virginia. Parks. Merchants Mill Pond State Park.		Metro Hampton Roads August 1978, p. 34-35	
Virginia. Parks. Metro's Guide to Tidewater Parks		Metro Hampton Roads May 1975, p. 23-27, 50-53	
Virginia. Parks. Newport News Park.		Metro Hampton Roads August 1978, p. 33-34	
Virginia. Parks. Northwest River Park.		Metro Hampton Roads August 1978, p. 33	
Virginia. Political Economy. 1966.	The Virginia economy in 1966, employment, manufacturing, population, crop production, etc.	Virginia Record January 1967, p. 35	
Virginia. Politics & Government.	representative government in America goes back to 1619	Tidewater Trail September 1948, vol. 9 no. 4, p. 6	
Virginia. Politics & Government.	the role of the Governor of Virginia	University of Virginia Newsletter February 15, 1960 vol. 36, no. 6	
Virginia. Politics & Government.	The state elections.	University of Virginia Newsletter August 1974	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Virginia. Politics & Government.	The 1981 gubernatorial election in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter February 1, 1982	
Virginia. Politics & Government.	The changing style of Virginia politics.	University of Virginia Newsletter February 15, 1969	
Virginia. Politics & Government.	1969 Politics in Virginia: the Democratic Party Primary, by Ralph Eisenberg.	University of Virginia Newsletter February 15, 1970	
Virginia. Politics & Government.	City & county elections, minority representation	University of Virginia Newsletter February 1973	
Virginia. Politics & Government.	House of Delegates. Informational processes.	University of Virginia Newsletter January 1975	
Virginia. Politics & Government.	1978 Virginia Congressional elections.	University of Virginia Newsletter March 1979	
Virginia. Politics & Government.	"The 1970 U. S. Senate Election in Virginia: independent voting and turnout patterns."	University of Virginia Newsletter October 15, 1971	
Virginia. Politics & Government.	Virginia's local executive constitutional officers.	University of Virginia Newsletter September 1981	
Virginia. Politics & Government.	Constitutional democracy in antebellum Virginia by A. A. Roberts	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 16, p. 399-407	
Virginia. Politics & Government.	the short ballot in Virginia's history	Virginia and the Virginia Record January 1954, vol. 76, no. 1, p. 20	
Virginia. Politics & Government.	James City candidates. Photographs.	Virginia Gazette October 31, 1975, p. 13-14	
Virginia. Politics & Government.	The history of the General Assembly of Virginia. (Begins with Colonial Government).	Virginia Record January 1964, vol. 86, p. 6	
Virginia. Politics & Government.	Self-serving laws: a state tradition. A series of articles, beginning Jan. 6, 1980.	Virginian-Pilot	
Virginia. Politics & Government.	Spencer Roane and the Richmond Junto by Rex Beach	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 22, p. 1-17	
Virginia. Politics & Government.	Handwritten campaign speech. Was to have been delivered April, 1860, but was got given. Taylor was elected, however.		Filing case Manuscripts Taylor, Wm. E.
Virginia. Politics & Government.	June 25, 1869. Letter reprinted from Richmond Evening State Journal. Concerns forthcoming election and speaks in favor of party which wished to cooperate with Federal Government.		Filing case Broadsides Underwood, W. S.
Virginia. Politics & Government. 1781-1787.	Sections and politics in Virginia, 1781-1787 by Jackson T. Main	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 12, p. 96-112	
Virginia. Politics & Government. 1855.	The campaign of 1855 in Virginia and the fall of the Know-Nothing Party.	Richmond College Historical Papers vol. 1, no. 2, p. 309-335	
Virginia. Politics & Government. 1946-1971.		The Commonwealth July 1971, p. 21-24	
Virginia. Politics & Government. 1964.	Democratic National Convention in Atlantic City.	The Commonwealth September 1964, p. 40	
Virginia. Politics & Government. 1964.	The 1964 Presidential election in Virginia: a political omen.	University of Virginia Newsletter April 15, 1965	
Virginia. Politics & Government. 1966.	Politics in Virginia: The Democratic Senatorial Primary by Ralph Eisenberg.	University of Virginia Newsletter January 15, 1967	
Virginia. Politics & Government. 1966.	1966 Politics in Virginia: The elections for U.S. Senators.	University of Virginia Newsletter May 15, 1967	
Virginia. Politics & Government. 1966.	1966 Politics in Virginia: The elections for U. S. Representatives.	University of Virginia Newsletter June 15, 1967	
Virginia. Politics & Government. 1970 General Assembly Pre-Legislative Conference.		New Norfolk December 1969, p. 6-7, 13	
Virginia. Politics & Government. 1970.		Virginia Record January 1971, p. 7-16, 60-61	
Virginia. Politics & Government. Colonial Period.	Background of the first council of the colony of Virginia, 106-9 by Mrs. Philip W. Hiden	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography vol. 60, p. 371-3	
Virginia. Politics & Government. Consolidation.	merger in Virginia local government	University of Virginia Newsletter October 15, 1963	
Virginia. Politics & Government. Current.	Williams, Murat W.; Virginia politics; winds of change.	Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 42, no. 2, p. 177-188	
Virginia. Politics & Government. Governor. 1606-1889.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 8-12	
Virginia. Politics & Government. Liquor by the Drink.		The Commonwealth November 1972, p. 33-34	
Virginia. Politics & Government. Local Government.	Updating local government in Virginia; the post-war period and beyond.	University of Virginia Newsletter December 15, 1966	
Virginia. Politics & Government. Presidential Election-1964.	The 1964 Presidential election in Virginia: a political omen.	University of Virginia Newsletter April 15, 1965	
Virginia. Politics & Government. Salaries. 1973.	Governor-$35,000 to be increased to 50,000 in 1974; Lt. Gov.-10,525 same in 1974; Atty. Gen.-30,000 to be increased to 37,500 in 1974	Norfolk Ledger-Star Hotline October 29, 1973	
Virginia. Politics & Government. Voting.	Vote buying immorality	The Commonwealth October 1963, p. 3	
Virginia. Politics & Government. Voting.	Virginia votes for presidents: patterns and prospects.	University of Virginia Newsletter September 15, 1965	
Virginia. Population.	April 1940-2,677,773; 1950-3,318,680; 1960-3,966,949	University of Virginia Newsletter February 15, 1961	
Virginia. Ports.	Cargo at Virginia ports up 15.8%	The Commonwealth December 1969, p. 108	
Virginia. Ports.	History of activity in the Hampton Roads area, and the Virginia State Port Authority.	The Commonwealth December 1969, p. 32-34	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Virginia. Ports.	Volume increase 1970.	The Commonwealth December 1970, p. 102	
Virginia. Ports.	largest shipment of tea to arrive unloaded at Portsmouth Marine Terminal.	The Commonwealth January 1969, p. 44	
Virginia. Ports.	What a difference a year makes on coal shipments.	The Commonwealth January 1982, p. 20-21	
Virginia. Ports.	369th year of involvement in foreign trade	The Commonwealth March 1976, p. 17-21	
Virginia. Ports.	foreign trade tonnage up.	The Commonwealth May 1970, p. 44	
Virginia. Ports.	Port funding, industrial complex, security, tugboats, trade, etc.	Tidewater Virginian October 1977	
Virginia. Ports.	Dawn of the Superport.	Tidewater Virginian October 1983, p. 44-48	
Virginia. Ports.	Record-breaking container movement.	The Commonwealth April 1971, p. 36	
Virginia. Ports.		Tidewater Virginian October 1981, p. 41-55	
Virginia. Pre-school Education.	Early childhood education in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter June 15, 1960, vol. 36, no. 10	
Virginia. Prisons.	"plays for a captive audience," dramatic groups in 2 of the state's prisons.	The Commonwealth April 1972, p. 60	
Virginia. Prisons.	proposed penal facility in Louisa County.	The Commonwealth December 1971, p. 23-26	
Virginia. Products.	Virginia's Top Ten (based on 1963 figures)	Virginia Record April 1965, p. 21	
Virginia. Radio.	30-minute variety program "Master Control" will begin series of broadcasts in Virginia.	The Commonwealth July 1969, p. 10	
Virginia. Railroads.	short-line railroads	Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 6, no. 3, p. 61	
Virginia. Railroads.	SEE: Railroads. Virginia		
Virginia. Railroads. Virginia Central Railroad.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 11-15; Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 27	
Virginia. Railroads. Virginia Central Railroad.	They moved like Phantoms to reinforce Lee and conquered a hill to salvage a railroad.	Virginia Record May 1967, p. 46	
Virginia. Railroads. Virginian Railway.	Virginian Railway-1st map	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 5, 1909	
Virginia. Religion. Colonial Period.	Religion from the days of the settling of Jamestown to the days of George Washington.	Tidewater Trail October 1942, vol. 4, no. 7, p. 8, 10-11	
Virginia. Religious History.	Virginia rural church trends.	University of Virginia Newsletter November 1, 1955, vol. 32, no. 3	
Virginia. Religious History.	McCulloch, Samuel Clyde; James Blair's Plan of 1699 to reform the clergy of Virginia.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 4, p. 70-86	
Virginia. Religious History.	Miller, Perry; The religious impulse in the founding of Virginia: Religion and Society in the early literature.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 5, p. 492-522	
Virginia. Religious History.	Miller, Perry; Religion and society in the early literature: The religious impulse in the founding of Virginia.	William & Mary Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 6, p. 24-41	
Virginia. Resorts. Springs (The).		The Commonwealth December 1972, p. 13-22	
Virginia. Restaurants.	lists restaurants and prices across the state.	The Commonwealth June 1972, p. 57-63	
Virginia. Restaurants.	Descriptions of restaurants and their price ranges through the state.	The Commonwealth June 1971, p. 58-62	
Virginia. Restaurants. Old Club (The).		Old Virginia Houses along the Fall Line by Emmie F. Farrar, p. 63	
Virginia. Rivers.	preserving the rivers	The Commonwealth January 1970, p. 8	
Virginia. Rivers.	saving the Virginia rivers.	The Commonwealth September 1970, p. 29-35	
Virginia. Rivers.		The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 4, p. 32	
Virginia. Rivers. Articles in Wildlife.	Chickahominy; Pamunkey; Shenandoah; James; Mattaponi; New; York; Rappahannock	Virginia Wildlife October 1950, vol. 11, no. 10; Virginia Wildlife November 1950, vol. 11, no. 11; Virginia Wildlife December 1950, vol. 11, no. 12; Virginia Wildlife January 1951, vol. 12, no. 1; Virginia Wildlife February 1951, vol. 12, no. 2; Virginia Wildlife March 1951, vol. 12, no. 3; Virginia Wildlife April 1951, vol. 12, no. 4; Virginia Wildlife May 1951, vol. 12, no. 5	
Virginia. Rivers. James.	The James River Channel.	The Commonwealth March 1962, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 24	
Virginia. Sanitary Districts.	sanitary districts in Virginia	Virginia and the Virginia County October 1953, vol. 7, no. 10, p. 15	
Virginia. Scenic Highways.		The Commonwealth June 1972, p. 37	
Virginia. Schools.	Private schools, changing times	The Commonwealth May 1974, p. 36-43	
Virginia. Schools.	One-room school.	The Commonwealth October 1969, p. 46	
Virginia. Schools.	"The Negro School Movement in Virginia: from equalization to integration."	The Making of Black America by Meier	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Virginia. Schools.	see individual cards for each school; see also: Virginia. Colleges		
Virginia. Schools. Mountain Gap School.		The Commonwealth June 1974, p. 12	
Virginia. Schools. Vocational-Technical Schools.		Tidewater Virginian December 1978, p. 27-35	
Virginia. Seal.	Governor seeks artist to draw	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 18, 1930	
Virginia. Seal.	Code of Virginia 21 Title 3-Chapter 5; 27 Also 31 (flag) See: Virginia State Library 5th Annual Report or 7th Annual Report 1909-10	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography January 1958, vol. 66, no. 1; Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 3	See also: Vertical File. Virginia. Bird, Flag, Flower, Seal
Virginia. Seal.	See also: Seal. Virginia		
Virginia. Senate.		Virginia State Library 14th Annual Report 1916-1917 Clerks 1776-1918, p. 237; Presidents 1776-1918, p. 234; Presidents Pro Tempore, p. 236	
Virginia. Senate.	The Senate of Virginia hostile to Norfolk.	Southern Argus March 10, 1856	
Virginia. Senatorial Districts.	Redistricting of the Virginia General Assembly-1952	Virginia and the Virginia County February 1953, vol. 7, no. 2, p. 20	
Virginia. Shrines.	Old Customs House, Yorktown, Va., Blue Ridge Skyline Drive, Old Saxony Episcopal Church, Richmond, Va., Old St. Paul's Church, Norfolk, Va., Monticello, Charlottesville, Va., Arlington House (Rbt. E. Lee), Arlington, Va.	Virginia and the Virginia County July, vol. 5, p. 16 (Pictures in)	
Virginia. Shrines.	Mt. Vernon, Tomb of the Unknown Soldier, Arlington National Park, James River area	Virginia and the Virginia County May, vol. 7, p. 13 (Pictures in)	
Virginia. Ski Resorts.		The Commonwealth June 1972, p. 40	
Virginia. Social Life and Customs.	comforts of colonial life	The Four Arts June 1935, vol. 2, no. 3, p. 6	
Virginia. Social Life and Customs.	Kimball, Marie; Some genial old drinking customs.	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 3) vol. 2, p. 349-358	
Virginia. Social Life and Customs. Colonial Period.	The Way We Were: 1700-1900	The Commonwealth September 1964, p. 25	
Virginia. Social Life and Customs. Colonial Period.	Bruce, William Cabell; A plantation retrospect.	Virginia Quarterly Review vol. 7, no. 4, p. 546-561	
Virginia. Social Life and Customs. Colonial Period.	Virginia in colonial days. Her customs and social life.	Tidewater Trail June 1930, vol. 3, no. 10, p. 2, 14-15	
Virginia. Social Life and Customs. Colonial Period.	This describes social life and customs during the 17th century.	Tidewater Trail July 1930, vol. 3, no. 11, p. 9	
Virginia. Social Life and Customs. Colonial Period.	The first colonial grammar in English. By Grace Warren Landrum. Discusses the book entitled "Accidence to the English tongue" written by Hugh Jones, mathematical teacher at the College of William and Mary, and printed in London in 1724.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 272-285	
Virginia. Social Life and Customs. Colonial Period.	Legal holidays peculiar to colonial Virginia. By Charles Edgar Gilliam	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 23, p. 517-524	
Virginia. Social Life and Customs. Colonial Period.	The Virginia Farmer-From Jamestown to Tomorrow.	Virginia Record July 1966, p. 13	
Virginia. Southwestern. History.	A sketch of the early history of southwestern Virginia by Ralph M. Brown	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17 p. 501-513	
Virginia. Sports.	Rowing.	The Commonwealth August 1972, p. 24-27, 43	
Virginia. Sports.	Ice Hockey	New Norfolk September-October 1971	
Virginia. Sports. Bowling.	State Open Bowling Championships held annually in Richmond.	The Commonwealth May 1971, p. 18	
Virginia. Sports. Football.	Guaranteed annual forecast for Va. College teams.	The Commonwealth September 1971, p 25-32	
Virginia. Sports. Hunt (The).	"Blessing of the hounds"	The Commonwealth November 1972, p. 18	
Virginia. Sports. Hunting, Fishing, Boating.	taxes, license and permit fees from these sports help to pay for protection of Virginia wildlife.	The Commonwealth May 1971, p. 21-25	
Virginia. Sports. Jousting Tournament.		The Commonwealth June 1974, p. 46	
Virginia. Sports. Racing, Horses.	Camptown Races run at Mannheim Farm, 3 miles north of Ashland.	The Commonwealth May 1971, p. 18	
Virginia. Sports. Skiing.	Highland County Ski Area.	The Commonwealth October 1971, p. 8	
Virginia. Sports. Tennis.	Billy Brock	The Commonwealth December 1971, p. 102-117	
Virginia. State Bird.	cardinal	Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, p. 36-37; Virginia Wildlife December 1950, vol. 11, December 1950, Cover Plate	
Virginia. State Police.		University of Virginia Newsletter October 15, 1954	
Virginia. State Police.	memorial art gallery for…	Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 7, no. 1, p. 9	
Virginia. State Police.		Virginia and the Virginia Record vol. 76, no. 9, p. 4	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Virginia. State Police.	growth and organization of the State Police. November 4, 1928		Vertical File: Virginia. Clubs and organizations, etc. Virginia State Police
Virginia. State Publications.	Bibliography by Swem.	State Library Bulletin 1915 and 1917	
Virginia. State Song.	"Carry Me Back to Old Virginia" adopted officially.	Tidewater Trail April-May 1940, vol. 6, no. 15, p. 6	
Virginia. State Song.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 36-43	
Virginia. Statistics.	see Tidewater Almanac	Virginian-Pilot (section H) Supplement February 5, 1967, Virginian-Pilot February 25, 1968, Virginian-Pilot February 23, 1969, Virginian-Pilot March 15, 1970, Virginian-Pilot Februrary 6, 1972, Virginian-Pilot February 4, 1973, Virginian-Pilot February 3, 1974, Virginian-Pilot January 26, 1975, Virginian-Pilot January 30, 1977, Virginian-Pilot January 19, 1977 ("Discover Tidewater"), Virginian-Pilot January 29, 1978, Virginian-Pilot January 28, 1979, Virginian-Pilot August 15, 1979 ("Discover Tidewater")	
Virginia. Taverns. Hanover Tavern.		In 917.55 F; Farrar, Emmie F.; Old Virginia houses along the Fall Line. p. 176	
Virginia. Television and Radio. CBN.	disposes of station in Bogota, Colombia	The Commonwealth December 1972, p. 108	
Virginia. Television. WXEX.		The Commonwealth July 1972, p. 36	
Virginia. Theaters.	"Ye Bear and Ye Cub."	The Commonwealth July 1972, p. 34	
Virginia. Theaters.	Barter Theater	The Commonwealth July 1969, p. 50	
Virginia. Theaters.	Barter Theater	The Commonwealth June 1976, p. 30	
Virginia. Theaters.	List of representative theaters, dinner theaters, and little theaters in Virginia.	The Commonwealth June 1971, p. 45	
Virginia. Theaters.	Richmond Symphony renovating Loew's Theatre.	The Commonwealth June 1979, p. 11	
Virginia. Theaters.	see: Theaters. Virginia		
Virginia. Theaters.	the vibrant local drama scene.	The Commonwealth February 1973, p. 46	
Virginia. Theaters. Spring Street Free Theater.		The Commonwealth September 1971, p. 54	
Virginia. Theaters. Virginia Museum Theater.		The Commonwealth November 1972, p. 23-26	
Virginia. Theaters. Wayside Theater.		The Commonwealth May 1973, p. 62	
Virginia. Thoughts of.	Willard Scott, John Dalton, Tom Robbins, Arthur Ashe, E. Claiborne Robins, Roger Mudd, Harry Byrd, Eric Sevareid, Adm. Harry Train, and Jeff MacNelly	The Commonwealth March 1984, p. 56+	
Virginia. Timber.		Virginia and the Virginia County April 1951, vol. 5, no. 4, p. 13	
Virginia. Toasts and Tributes		The Commonwealth April 1966, p. 3	
Virginia. Topographical Chart.	A topographical analysis of the Commonwealth of Virginia. Compiled for the years 1790-1, showing the extent, and relative situation of the several counties, their distance from the seat of government; population; force; county lieutenants; representatives, also the district and county courts; the civil list of the commonwealth. Carefully collected from public records & other authorities.		Museum Case Shelf 7
Virginia. Tourism.	"tourism and the energy crisis"	The Commonwealth April 1974, p. 42-45	
Virginia. Tourism.	Commonwealth Magazine's trip to England for Virginians.	The Commonwealth August 1973, p. 8, 17-22, 34, 46	
Virginia. Tourism.	Travel industry will reach billion-dollar year in 1969.	The Commonwealth July 1969, p. 37	
Virginia. Tourism.	Travel & the energy crisis.	The Commonwealth June 1974, p. 15-19	
Virginia. Tourism.	How to save money on vacations.	The Commonwealth June 1974, p. 20-23	
Virginia. Tourism.	A tour of Virginia by Guy Friddell.	The Commonwealth June 1968, p. 21-57	
Virginia. Tourism. Page County.		The Commonwealth March 1972, p. 12	
Virginia. Tourist Attractions.	Providing variety of interests for travelers.	The Commonwealth June 1972, p. 32-33	
Virginia. Tourists.	Old Dominion plays host to 24 million.	Virginia and the Virginia County June 1951, vol. 5, no. 6, p. 12	
Virginia. Tours.	Places of interest to see, besides the regular tours.	Fifteenth Dimension May 1969, p. 1	
Virginia. Trade.	Common Market-what it is and what it means to Virginia.	The Commonwealth February 1962, vol. 29, no. 2, p. 17	
Virginia. Trade. Colonial Period.	Coulter, Calvin B., Jr.; The import trade of Colonial Virginia.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 2, p. 296-314	
Virginia. Travel.	Commonwealth Magazine Tour to England and Wales.	The Commonwealth December 1972, p. 10	
Virginia. Travel.	first sales guide to scenic and historic attractions in Va. Distributed	The Commonwealth December 1972, p. 106	
Virginia. Travel.	England & Wales for Virginians. May 17-June 7, 1973	The Commonwealth February 1973, p. 7	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Virginia. Travel.	30-minute variety program "Master Control" will begin series of special broadcasts on Virginia.	The Commonwealth July 1969, p. 10	
Virginia. Travel.	discussion of the travel trade in Virginia	The Commonwealth July 1971, p. 21-24	
Virginia. Travel.	special section on travel in various sections of Virginia	The Commonwealth June 1970, p. 21-55	
Virginia. Travel.	"The Commonwealth Guide" lists natural, historic, and recreational attractions in Virginia; as well as restaurant and accommodation suggestions.	The Commonwealth June 1971, p. 19-62	
Virginia. Travel.	Description of various areas and counties, and what each has to offer tourists.	The Commonwealth June 1973, p. 23-56	
Virginia. Travel.	cassette touring	The Commonwealth March 1975, p. 8	
Virginia. Travel.	Increase in travel during first 6 months, 1970.	The Commonwealth September 1970, p. 43	
Virginia. Travel.	cultural travel in Virginia.	The Commonwealth May 1971, p. 8, p. 32-35	
Virginia. Trees.	1,776 dogwood & redbud trees given Virginia.	The Commonwealth August 1976, p. 16-17	
Virginia. Vacationland.		Virginia and the Virginia County April 1952, vol. 6, no. 4, p. 18	
Virginia. Vocation Rehabilitation.	Planning for Total Needs: the case of Vocational Rehabilitation in Virginia	University of Virginia Newsletter August 15, 1969	
Virginia. Voting.	Suffrage requirements and voter turnout in Virginia: 1776 and 1976.	University of Virginia Newsletter November 1976	
Virginia. Voting.	Virginia votes for President: Patterns and prospects.	University of Virginia Newsletter September 15, 1964	
Virginia. Weather.	Three Va. Towns and the tornado of 1929.	Virginia Country May/June 1984, p. 12-15	
Virginia. Welfare.	Food Assistance in Virginia-Speech by W. B. Spong, April, 1969.	A Man for Today, Collected Speeches of Spong	Vertical File. Biography: Spong
Virginia. Wild Flowering Trees.		The Commonwealth April 1967, p. 28	
Virginia. Wildlife.	Protected by Commission of Game and Inland Fisheries program.	The Commonwealth May 1971, p. 21-25	
Virginia. William & Mary College. Norfolk Division.	SEE: Virginia. Colleges William and Mary-Norfolk Division		
Virginia. Women. Jackson, Gwendolyn Jones.		Virginian-Pilot May 25, 1980, p. G2	
Virginia. Women. Madison, Viola.		Virginian-Pilot May 25, 1980, p. G2	
Virginia. Women. Mason, Vivian.		Virginian-Pilot May 25, 1980, p. G2	
Virginia. Women. Wilson, Lucy.		Virginian-Pilot May 25, 1980, p. G2	
Virginia. World Trade Conference.	17th Annual scheduled October 15-16, 1964; 16th Annual Virginia World Trade Conference	The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 11, p. 23; The Commonwealth vol. 17, no. 12, p. 31; The Commonwealth November 1957, p. 30; The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 18; The Commonwealth September 1962, p. 19; The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 20	
Virginia. World Trade Conference.	17th annual, Oct. 21-22, 1965	The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 13	
Virginia. World Trade Conference.	in Norfolk, Oct. 23-24, 1965;	The Commonwealth October 1965, p. 22	
Virginia. World Trade Conference.	20th Annual Virginia Conference on World Trade held in Roanoke Oct. 16-18, 1968.	The Commonwealth October 1968, p. 17	
Virginia. World Trade Conference.	Norfolk to be host to 15th World Trade Conference October 17-18, 1963.	The Commonwealth September 1963, vol. 30, no. 9, p. 18	
Virginia. World Trade Conference.		The Commonwealth September 1957, p. 20	
Virginian (The).	Building of the Virginian (railroad)	Virginia and the Virginia County October 1951, vol. 5, no. 10, p. 32	
Virginian-Pilot and Ledger-Dispatch. New Copy Service.		Norfolk November 1958, vol. 20, no. 11, Nov. 1958 p. 22	
Virginian-Pilot.	75th Anniversary edition	Virginian-Pilot June 26, 1940	
Virginian-Pilot.		Virginian-Pilot 75th Anniversary Edition June 26, 1940	Museum Case Shelf 2
Virginian-Pilot.		Virginian-Pilot December 17, 18, 1903	Map Case Pocket 5 Folder 4
Virginian-Pilot.	Gift of Mrs. Julia Phillips 2959 Murray Avenue Norfolk 18, Virginia. Another copy in Scrapbook, SMR, shelved behind the desk.	Virginian-Pilot June 26, 1940 75th Anniversary Edition	Kirn 3d floor.
Virginian-Pilot.	International Naval Review, June 8-17, 1957.		Museum Case Shelf 1
Virginians in the Public Eye.	Beginning January 1966 Virginians in the Public Eye are indexed only if there is a biographical sketch.		
Virginia's Animal Agriculture.			See: Vertical File. Animal Agriculture

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Virginia's Coal Supply.	W. S. Bensten of Norfolk, a member of the committee named by Gov. Westmoreland Davis to study fuel needs of Virginia, said that the Virginia "coal supply" was in a bad way and that industry was in danger of serious disruption unless steps were taken to assure an orderly coal supply. Norfolk and Portsmouth had been plagued the previous winter with a shortage of heating fuel.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 23, 1960, 40 Years Ago-1920	
Virginia's Debt to Washington.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 42-43	
Virginia's Metropolitan Areas. Study Commission.	headed by Dr. T. Marshall Hahn, Jr.	The Commonwealth August 1967, p. 27	
Virginia's Press Club.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 7, no. 12	
Virginny.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 36-43	
Visa USA Incorporated.	Formerly BankAmericard located in McLean, VA for eastern U.S. headquarters.	The Commonwealth November 1977, p. 46	
Visitors to Norfolk. Kunz, Fritz.	**25 Years Ago-1932**; Fritz Kunz, noted authority on India, on arriving in Norfolk for a lecture said "We are not passing through a depression so much as we are witnessing a transformation of society."	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch November 29, 1957, 25 Years Ago-1932	
Visitors.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 8	
Visitors.	Bumper crop of foreign visitors coming to Virginia this year.	The Commonwealth June 1979, p. 17-23	
Vista.		Sight & Sound vol. 1, no. 9, p. 11	
Vista: Action in East Ghent.		Sight & Sound September 1967, p. 11-13	
Vital Statistics.	Fertility in Virginia, 1940-1970	University of Virginia Newsletter April 15, 1972	
Vital Statistics.	Marriage 1853-Present (under counties) Births & Deaths 1853-1897 at Virginia State Library		
Vital Statistics.	Federal Government does not maintain copies of birth records. Records are on file in state where birth occurred. For Virginia: Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics State Dept. of Health James Madison Bldg. Box 1000 Richmond, Va. 23200 $2.00		
Vital Statistics.	For copies of birth certificates: State Bureau of Vital Records, P.O. Box 1000, Richmond, Va. 23208 fee of $2.00		
Vital Statistics. Lynchburg, Virginia.	fee for photostats is $2.00; address inquiries to: Juanita E. Shields Clerk Circuit Court P.O. Box 4 Lynchburg, Virginia 24505		
Vital Statistics. Norfolk, Virginia.	Death Records-Bureau of Vital Statistics has death records 1900 to date. Corporation Court has no death records. Birth Records-Bureau of Vital Statistics can give copies of birth records from 1900-June 1912. After June 1912 get birth records from Richmond. Corporation Court of Norfolk has some birth records but none after 1896.		
Vital Statistics. Norfolk, Virginia.	listed under Health Department telephone-441-2921		
Vital Statistics. Norfolk, Virginia.	at Norfolk City Courthouse: Return of marriages, births, 1799-1853; Register of births, 1792-1883, 1884-1896 no birth returns 1861, 1864, 1865		
Vital Statistics. Report of Deaths.	G. W. Cowdery, M.D.-Health Officer (causes)	Southern Argus December 11, 1850	
Vital Statistics. United States.	Birth Certificates-write to National Archives, Washington, D.C. For a fee they will check first census which was printed after your birth. Before writing to Washington apply at local or State Bureau. Information on soldiers of all wars write to Adjutant Generals Officers, Washington, D.C.		
Vocational Rehabilitation.	Planning for total needs.	University of Virginia Newsletter August 15, 1969	
Voices. Poetry Publications.		The Commonwealth May 1970, p. 26	
Volunteerism in Virginia.	"Those corporate volunteers"	The Commonwealth March 1976, p. 29-30	
Volunteers.	Estimated 60 million citizens in U.S. work on 5,000 programs.	The Commonwealth March 1976, p. 29-30	
Volvo.	Swedish firm officially begun building assembly plant in Chesapeake, Va.	The Commonwealth September 1974, p. 40	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Volvo. Penta Company.	in Chesapeake	Tidewater Virginian July 1977, p. 15-16	
Voter Registration.		University of Virginia Newsletter December 1975	
Voting.	The Voting Rights Act amendments of 1982	University of Virginia Newsletter February 1983	
Voting.	Rights under the Constitution; historical & contemporary overview.	University of Virginia Newsletter July 1985	
Voting.	The Richmond crusade for voters: the quest for black power.	University of Virginia Newsletter September 1974	
Voting.	Short Ballot	Virginia and the Virginia Record January 1954, vol. 76, no. 1, p. 20	
Voting. Women.	**40 Years Ago-1920**; W. W. Ritter, general registrar at Norfolk, reported that approximately 2,500 women were qualified to vote in Norfolk. Twenty-nine hundred and five had paid their poll taxes but approximately 400 of these had failed to register. Women were voting for the first time that fall.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 5, 1960	
Vue de L'Eau.		Norfolk Journal June 19-21, 1872; Norfolk Journal July 6, 1872	
Vue de L'Eau.		The Norfolk Landmark July 10, 1880	
Vue de L'Eau.	Formal opening for the summer. W. T. Howell, Manager, George Chamberlain bookkeeper and Administrator, R. H. Norfleet Assistant Clerk, T. Jones, Assistant Clerk, Esedoria Barrian head cook. Editorial reorganized	The Norfolk Landmark June 11, 1875	
Vue de L'Eau.	What an outsider thinks of Vue de L'Eau. W. F. Allen-Merchant Horvell of Washington	The Norfolk Landmark July 28, 1875	
Vue de L'Eau.	mentioned as early as May 4, 1874 in cash books of Mr. R.S. Dodson, Atlantic Hotel. Gift of Mr. E. Griffith Dodson.		Kirn 3d floor.
Vue de L'Eau.	SEE ALSO: Hotels Vue de L'Eau		
Vulcan. Horse.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 11	
Wages.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1951, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 26	
Wagner. Horse.	Races. The four mile race at New Orleans was won by Mr. Garrisons' ch. h. Wagner beating Josh Bell. The first heat was won by Josh Bell, and the second by Wagner, when the former was drawn-Time, 7,56s-8,05-Track heavy. The race took place on the 16th inst.	American Beacon March 27, 1839	
Wagon Train.	Copy of letter from Thomas Emmerson to Arthur Emmerson, Portsmouth, dated Sept. 18, 1802. Concerns trade with Norfolk by means of wagon train.		Filing case Manuscripts Letters Emmerson, Thomas
Wakefield Community Hunt Club.		Virginia Wildlife December 1960, p. 17 Periodical Drawer	
Wakefield.	How the size and character of Washington's birthplace were ascertained by the Wakefield National Memorial Association, Inc.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 145-162	
Wakefield.	Hoppin, Charles Arthur; The seven old houses on the Wakefield estate.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 85-93	
Wakefield.	Albright, Horace M. and Hoppin, C. A. Where George Washington was born.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 15, p. 16-24	
Wakefield.	The Birthplace of George Washington by Dr. Charles C. Paullin	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p. 1-8	
Wakefield.	George Washington's birthplace. By C. A. Hoppin	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p. 256-258	
Waldensian Colony.		The Iron Worker vol. 29, no. 1, p. 17	
Walke Family. Chart.	Chart of the Walke family (photostatic copy).	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography vol. 5	Map Case p 6, F4
Walke, Henry Company (The).		Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 69-71; Know Norfolk, VA July 1948, p. 61	
Walker Manufacturing Company.		The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 34	
Wall Street.	"Wall Street and the railroads"	Southern Miscellanies by Robert L. Preston, p. 35-39	
Wallaceton.	Glencoe Diary. Pub. by the Norfolk County Historical Society.		In office-on shelf of books to be sent to processing.
Wallops Island.	NASA offers tours; some description	The Commonwealth August 1967, p. 10	
Wallops Island.		The Commonwealth vol. 28, no. 7, p. 21	
Walnut Grove.	dedication held	The Commonwealth July 1966, p. 8	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Wampler Foods, Incorporated.	Formation of Virginia's first fully integrated poultry foods production company.	The Commonwealth February 1970, p 41	
War Bonds.	America's leading war bond salesman by Frank Sullivan (Sam Sutton and Elias Codd)	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 184, 193	
War Bonds.	"Dobie makes million dollar ship bond sale"	Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 83-84	
War Industries.	Virginia youth in war production	Know Norfolk, VA August 1943, p. 64-67	
War Memorial.	Norfolk Committee organized	Virginian-Pilot February 8, 1928	
War of 1812.	Soldiers	American Beacon January 11, 1855	
War of 1812.	Veterans	Southern Argus January 3, 1856 Weekly	
War of 1812.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 32	
War of 1812.	Old Gordon Home on Bermuda Street used as Hospital.	Virginian-Pilot March 27, 1921 sec. 5, p. 1, col. 2	
War of 1812.	Items copied from Norfolk Gazette and Public Ledger from June 26, 1807-Jan. 1, 1808 relative to the attack by HMS Leopard upon the US frigate Chesapeake		Filing case Manuscripts
War of 1812.	Miscellaneous notes on Revolutionary War and War of 1812. Includes letters, orders, etc. Approximate dates are 1775 to 1813. Concerned specifically with Norfolk County. Written 1846 by John Jarvis.		Filing case Manuscripts Jarvis, John C.
War of 1812.	Orderly Book of Bedford, Va. Soldier stationed at Norfolk.		Filing Case Manuscripts Field, James
War of 1812.	Soldiers October 22, 1858		
War Posters.		Virginian-Pilot June 24, 1917 Special Feature	
War Records.	Write to National Archives Washington 25, D.C. For $1.00 you can receive a copy of your ancestor's war record.	Genealogical Newsletter Fall 1961	
Ward Meeting.		Public Ledger September 28, 1877	
Wardens.	Raid warden classes set for Tuesday, January 6, 1942. List of section wardens.	Virginian-Pilot January 4, 1942, p. 1, pt. 2	
Wards. Norfolk.	SEE: Norfolk. Wards		
Warner Hall.		Barons of the Potomack and the Rappahannock by Daniel Moncure Conway	
Warrany Church. New Kent County, Virginia.	Warrany church in New Kent by Mrs. B. B. W. Turner	William & Mary College Quarterly (series 2) vol. 17, p. 45-48	
Warren County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County vol. 3, no. 2	
Warren County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 87	
Warren County, Virginia.	Historic Garden Week Tour.	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 24	
Warrenton, Virginia.		Virginia Record March 1961, p. 10	
Warsett. Pseudonym.	Battle of the Crater	The Norfolk Landmark April 18, 1875	See also: Battle of the Crater
Warwick County, Virginia.	Two new cities of Hampton & Warwick; and Hampton	The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 12, p. 30; Virginia and the Virginia County October 1952 vol. 6, no. 10, p. 7	
Warwick County, Virginia.	Old houses in James City, York and Warwick Counties	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 147	
Warwick County, Virginia.	Old houses in Charles City, New Kent, Warwick, and Elizabeth City Counties	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 267	
Warwick County, Virginia.	Colonial churches of Warwick and Elizabeth City counties…(With four plates and one map) by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 21, p. 371-396	
Warwick, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County October 1952, vol. 6, no. 10, p. 7, p. 19	
Warwick. Bank of. Hidenwood Branch.		Virginia Record November 1961, vol. 83, no. 11, p. 15	
Warwick. Eastern Shore, Virginia.	Picture of Warwick	Virginia and the Virginia County August 1949, vol. 3, no. 8, p. 6	
Washington	now Berkley	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 13	
Washington Academy.	Williamsburg, Virginia	Virginia Record November 1964, p. 63	
Washington Academy.		Virginia State Library Bulletin, vol. 15	
Washington Coordinator.		Norfolk November 1958, vol. 20, no. 11, p. 23	
Washington County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County January 1949, vol. 3, no. 1	
Washington County.	sketch	The Iron Worker Autumn 1966, vol. 30, no. 4, p. 13	
Washington County.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 89	
Washington Daily National Intelligencer.	Virginia Centennial Commission. Photostats.	Washington Daily National Intelligencer April 13, 1861-August 9, 1861; April 13, 1861	Map Case Pocket 3 Folder 2, 3d Floor
Washington Institute.	anniversary	American Beacon February 24, 1855	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Washington Institute.	…This association is an incorporated body, and has now quite a large and valuable library…	Southern Argus March 1, 1856	
Washington Monument. Washington, D.C.	contains stone from Peaks of Otter	Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23-28	
Washington Monument. Washington, D.C.	The first monument dedicated to George Washington. Located southwest of Hagerstown, Md.	DAR Magazine March 1975, p. 261	
Washington Monument. Washington, D.C.	First monument erected to the memory of George Washington, in South Mountain, Md., 1827	DAR Magazine May 1972, p. 566-567	
Washington Monument. Washington, D.C.		Virginia and Virginians by Dr. R. A. Brock, p. 217-218	
Washington Navy Yard.		Norfolk Herald July 12, 1804	
Washington Point.	For rent, the house on Washington Point, lately occupied by Capt. Waite, with all the necessary out houses and an extensive garden attached thereto. The situation is very pleasant and a desirable residence for a small family.	American Beacon February 10, 1827	
Washington Point.	summer retreat	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald April 29, 1818	
Washington Point.		Dear Ones at Home by Henry L. Swint	
Washington Point. County Court House.	commonly called Washington Point	Southern Argus May 11, 1860	
Washington State ARBC.	c/o Washington State Historical Society 315 North Stadium Way Tacoma, Washington 98403		
Washington, D.C.	Picture of capitol at Washington, 1839	The Journal of a Boy's Trip on Horseback by Samuel Thorne	
Washington, D.C. Description.	A courting expedition to Washington, 1830 by William D. Hoyt	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 23, p. 287-291	
Washington, D.C. Social Life and Customs.	Tinkcom, Margaret Bailey; Caviar along the Potomac: Sir Augustus John Foster's "Notes on the United States," 1804-1812.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 8, p. 68-107	
Washington, George. Bicentennial Celebration.	Washington tours will cover big part of Virginia.	Tidewater Trail May 1929, vol. 2, no. 28, p. 14	
Washington, George. Bicentennial Celebration.	25,000 women preparing to take part in the celebration.	Tidewater Trail September 1931, vol. 3, no. 24, p. 1	
Washington, George. Bicentennial Celebration.	The women of the United States have a very distinct responsibility in the celebration.	Tidewater Trail November 1931, vol. 3, no. 27, p. 1-3	
Washington, George. Bicentennial Celebration.	Bicentennial postage stamps are on sale.	Tidewater Trail March 1932, vol. 3, no. 31, p. 10	
Washington, George. Bicentennial Celebration.	On July 14th the Washington Bi-centenary was celebrated in England by a pilgrimage to Sulgrave.	Tidewater Trail September 1932, vol. 4, no. 6, p. 1-2	
Washington, George. Bicentennial Celebration.	The Federated Garden Club of Portsmouth and Norfolk County announces Federal approval of a beautifying plan for completing the park.	Tidewater Trail August-September 1938, vol. 6, no. 6, p. 4	
Washington, Virginia. Norfolk County, Virginia.	Public auction. By virtue of an act of the General Assembly, passed the 20th of January, 1801, will be sold on Wednesday, the 11th of May next, at 12 o'clock, on the premises, to the highest bidder, for ready money, the Old Court-House and Jail, situated in the Town of Washington, in Norfolk County. The situation and buildings are so well known to the inhabitants of this county, and the counties adjacent, that a description of the buildings is deemed unnecessary. William Nelson, jun., Robert Thompson, William Godfrey, Com'rs.	Norfolk Herald April 23, 1803	
Washington, Virginia. Rappahannock County, Virginia.	The first… (1749); Washington, county seat of Rappahannock County	Virginia and the Virginia County, vol. 3, no. 7, p. 15, July 1949	
Watchmaker and Jeweler. Sounalet Peter.		American Beacon April 18, 1821	
Watchmaker and Jeweler. Sounalet, Peter.		American Beacon December 18, 1815	
Watchmaker and Jeweler. Sounalet, Peter.		Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger January 1, 1812	
Water Color Drawings.	Houses of Norfolk, evaluation, taxes, 1810. Ledger.		Map Case Pocket 5 Folder 2
Water Conservation.	Outlook for the five cities.	Tidewater Virginian September 1977, p. 51-56	
Water Follies of 1948.	Police, Fire and City employees benefit	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 27, 1948, p. 16	
Water Front Coal Company, Incorporated (The).	7 to 15 Nivison St. Advertisement.		Filing case Businesses
Water Meters.		The Norfolk Landmark January 1, 1911	
Water Pollution.		Metro Hampton Roads June 1977, p. 36-45	
Water Pollution.	garbage from the coal colliers.	Tidewater Virginian May 1981, p. 47-51	
Water Pollution.	Grant of $25,000 to study it.	Virginian-Pilot November 17, 1933; Virginian-Pilot November 19, 1933	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Water Problems. Norfolk, Virginia.		Southern Argus August 16, 1858	
Water Resources. Virginia.	Conservation of water resources in Virginia.	University of Virginia Newsletter December 15, 1954, vol. 31, no. 6	
Water Resources. Virginia.	Water: Its occurrence and use in Virginia. By J. Watt Gambrell, Allen Sinnott.	University of Virginia Newsletter October 15, 1960	
Water Resources. Virginia.	Virginia Advisory Legislative Council. Water resources in Virginia. Report of the…to the Governor and the General Assembly of Virginia….1953		See: Virginia. State Agencies. Advisory Legislative Council
Water Skiing.		New Norfolk July 1964 vol. 2, no. 7, p. 7	
Water Skiing.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 45	
Water Supply. Northern Virginia.		The Commonwealth November 1976, p. 28	
Water Supply. Virginia.	Virginia's water: is there enough?	The Commonwealth August 1977, p. 14-17	
Water Supply. Virginia.	Resources, crisis, trivia concerning Virginia's water.	The Commonwealth May 1981, p. 24-39	
Water Supply. Virginia.		The Commonwealth May 1982, p. 28	
Water Supply. Virginia.	Mayor promises some astounding revelations on water situation. Truxtun and Wrenn suspect a "leak." Commission favors supply held by County Co.. Water problem.	The Norfolk Landmark April 27, 1911; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 29, 1911; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 26, 1911, p. front.; Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 21, 1911, p. front	
Water Supply. Virginia.	"Our bone dry future" (Fiction). Includes factual description of current water shortage problems	Metro Hampton Roads October 1977, p. 38-41, 80-83	
Water Supply. Virginia.	Geo. F. Viett on Norfolk's water supply.; Northwest River and West Neck Creek	The Norfolk Landmark October 3, 1911; The Norfolk Landmark October 14, 1911, p. 6	
Water Supply. Virginia.	Lake Drummond as a source of water supply.	The Norfolk Landmark June 5, 1911; The Norfolk Landmark June 9, 1911 Editorial Page	
Water Supply. Virginia.		The Commonwealth January 1961, vol. 28, no. 1, p. 16	
Water Supply. Virginia.	Is your drinking water safe?	Tidewater Virginian April 1979, p. 55-58	
Water Supply. Virginia.	The Lake Gaston project.	Tidewater Virginian January 1984, p. 33-36	
Water Supply. Virginia.		University of Virginia Newsletter June 1985	
Water Supply. Virginia.	12 million water supply near finish (article by Kenneth Markwell, regional directors, Federal works agency)	Virginian-Pilot May 30, 1943	
Water Supply. Virginia.	Council refuses to give free hand to commission on water supply (Little Creek purchase cited as too costly.); Articles about water supply occurred frequently during April-June 1911	Virginian-Pilot April 5, 1911, p. front	Bound in one vol. Virginian-Pilot
Water Works.		American Beacon June 27, 30, 1853; American Beacon July 1, 1853	
Water Works.	Registered bonds of the City of Norfolk for the purpose of erecting water works. Date of register, 1873-1887. Also July 23, 1895.		3d fl.
Water.	The great Chesapeake water battle.	Metro Hampton Roads July 1980, p. 45-47	
Water.	Our bone-dry future.	Metro Hampton Roads October 1977, p. 38-41	
Waterford, Virginia.	annual Homes Tour and Crafts Exhibit.	The Commonwealth September 1973, p. 34	
Waterford, Virginia.	Quaint village preserved by Waterford Foundation.	Virginia and the Virginia County January 1953, vol. 7, no. 1, p. 24	
Waterfront.	Public wharf on Town Point property.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 6, 1909, p. front	
Waterside.	Shops and restaurants	The Commonwealth May 1983, p. 44-48	
Waterside.	Effect on Norfolk after one year.	Tidewater Virginian May 1984, p. 33-35	
Waterview. Portsmouth, Virginia.	A real estate transfer of great significance took place in Norfolk County when Robert Richard Beaton sold to the Waterview Corp. for $60,000 a tract of 87 acres in the Western Branch District of the county. It was understood that the corporation planned an extensive development for home sites in the section. (The section became known as Waterview and since 1948 has been a part of the city of Portsmouth. For three decades Waterview has been one of the best residential sections in the area.)	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 18, 1960, 40 Years Ago-1920	
Waterways.	Virginia's Commercial Waterways.	The Commonwealth August 1934, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 7	
Watt, Rettew & Clay. Store.	Oct. 1886 came into existence	The Norfolk Landmark October 15, 1911, p. 9	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Watters and Martin.	Norfolk City Pamphlets pages 9, 113, 141, also advertisement, about three pages from back.		
Waverly, Virginia.	Sketches of houses featured in the area April 27 and 28, 1966.	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 9	
Waynesboro, Virginia.		The Commonwealth vol. 8, no. 5, p. 14; Virginia and the Virginia County May 1951, vol. 5, no. 5	
Waynesboro, Virginia.	High school art class draws pictures of old homes.	The Commonwealth February 1975, p. 34	
Waynesboro, Virginia.	Historic Garden Week Tour	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 23	
Waynesboro, Virginia.	Garden Week Tour, April 26 and 27, 1967.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 19	
Wayside Inn. Middleton, Virginia.		The Commonwealth August 1973, p. 29-32	
Weasel.		Virginia Wildlife vol. 11, no. 1, p. 20	
Weather.		American Beacon January 15, 1852	
Weather.	Comments by Norfolk citizens about the hottest weather they "ever felt"	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 8, 1911	
Weather.	Four snow storms.	Southern Argus January 29, 1856	
Weather.	from 1779-1851	Southern Argus June 20, 1859	
Weather.	Drought prompts drastic changes in businesses.	Tidewater Virginian April 1981, p. 29-35	
Weather.	Virginia's climate	University of Virginia Newsletter January 1981	
Weather.	The long wet season	The Virginian May 11, 1871	
Weather. 1955.		Norfolk January 1956, vol. 18, no. 1, p. 20-21	
Weather. Signs.		Norfolk May 1956, vol. 18, no. 5, p. 43	
Weather. Virginia.	But the coldest winter that ever occurred in Virginia, of which history gives any record, was that of 1810. During the winter the Chesapeake Bay was frozen over, the ice being twenty inches thick and a loaded wagon drove across the bay on ice. Written by columnist Lawrence S. Marye	Virginian-Pilot January 1, 1918	
Webline.	The plantation called Webline's on Lynnhaven River, containing 212 acres; and 80 acres on Long Island--Also, a house and lot on Fenchurch Street, nearly back of the Academy,…D. M. Curtis.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald September 25, 1811	
Weddings.		The Commonwealth February 1982, p. 59-73	
Weddings.	What to wear, where to be married.	Metro Hampton Roads June 1981, p. 52-55	
Wednesday Club.	Cover of the Norfolk Wednesday Club Year Book, 1940-1941 drawn by George H. Tucker.		
Wednesday Club.	Programs, minutes, & history; gift of Norfolk Historic Foundation, 1975.		on shelf in office with Whittle Papers
Wednesday Club.	Year Book 1914-15; 1916-17; 1919-20 (2 cops.); 1928-29; 1934-35; 193536 (3 cops.); 1936-41; 1942-43 (2 cops.); 1944-49; 1951-55		3d fl. Box 2
Weekend of the Islands.	2nd annual event at Chincoteague	The Commonwealth April 1970, p. 6	
Weight Watchers.		Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 48-51	
Weights and Measures.		Virginia Record April 1962, vol. 84, no. 4, p. 17	
Welding Shipyard Incorporated.		Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 142	
Welfare Center.	City to dedicate its new Welfare Center on May 15, 1932. History of the project.	Virginian-Pilot (Miss Brown's Notes)	
Welfare Center.	Opened	Virginian-Pilot May 15, 1932	
Welfare.	Old Age Assistance; Business Management Voluntary Welfare Work; Our Juvenile Welfare Problems; Some Thoughts on Postwar Welfare	The Commonwealth vol. 5, no. 1; The Commonwealth vol. 6, no. 11; The Commonwealth vol. 7, no. 1; The Commonwealth vol. 10, no. 1	
Welfare.	Local welfare practices in Virginia	University of Virginia Newsletter January 15, 1964, vol. 10, no. 5	
Welfare. "Sea Rest." John L. Roper.	Cumberland Street near Freemason	The Norfolk Landmark 1911? February-May?	
Wellford Collection.	The Wellford Collection of 18th-century Virginia paper currency.	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography vol. 57, p. 433-434	
Wells-Dawkins Family Bible		DAR Magazine September 1970, p. 694	
Werowocomico. Gloucester County, Virginia.	Werowocomico by Alfred Bagby, Jr.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 21, p. 248-249	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Wertenbaker, Thomas Jefferson.	one typed and one handwritten MS of Norfolk: Historic Southern Port. Also, author's proofs and proofs of illustrations together with typed MS of index.		3rd floor filing case.
Wesley Foundation Buildings.	Student Center, Radford Student Center, VPI	Virginia Record August 1962, vol. 84, no. 8, p. 34	
West Ghent Boulevard Company.	Stockholders of the West Ghent Boulevard Co. of Norfolk elected as directors Walter H. Taylor, W. T. Core, H. H. Pegues, W. W. Old Jr., F. M. Smith, Jr. E. B. Johnson and E. Thompson.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch April 23, 1957, 40 Years Ago-1917	
West Ghent.		Virginian-Pilot November 27, 1918	
West Point. King William County, Virginia.	Land for sale. That well-known tract, called West Point, situated in the lower end of King William County, and bounded by York, Mattaponi, and Pamunkey Rivers; containing nearly three thousand acres. Wm. Fitzhugh, Alexandria. Charles Carter, Shirley.	Norfolk Herald November 16, 1802	
West Point. King William County, Virginia.	Tombstone, Baptist Church, West Point, Va. by Rev. A. P. Gray	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 12, p. 43	
West Point. King William County, Virginia.	Delaware Town in West Point in King William County by Malcolm H. Harris	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p. 342-351	
West Side Business District.	the plot to bring Ghent business	Ghent Press September 1976, p. 3	
West Virginia ARBC.	1900 Washington Street East Charleston, West Virginia 25305		
West Virginia Pulp and Paper Company.		The Commonwealth October 1961, vol. 28, no. 10, p. 37	
West Virginia.	Reunion in Virginia. Proposal that West Virginia and Virginia reunite to form one state.	Tidewater Trail June 1934, vol. 4, no. 25, p. 1, 3	
West Virginia. Genealogy.	Williams, Harrison, Parsons, Gibson, Evans, and Allied families of Virginia and West Virginia.		Vertical File. Genealogy. Families
Western Electric Company.	Planning 350,000 square foot plant in Henrico County.	The Commonwealth April 1971, p. 32	
Westinghouse Electric Corporation.	Dedicated new $20 million South Boston transformer.	The Commonwealth April 1969 p. 42	
Westinghouse Time Capsule.	Article by Frank Sullivan of the Norfolk Virginian Pilot on the Chesapeake Bay Bridge-Tunnel capsulated.	The Commonwealth February 1965, p. 16	
Westmoreland Association.	Archibald Ritchie and the Westmoreland Association.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 111-114	
Westmoreland Association. Members.		History of Fredericksburg, Virginia by Alvin T. Embrey	
Westmoreland Coal Company.	history	Norfolk March 1954, vol. 16, no. 2, p. 43	
Westmoreland County, Virginia.	George Washington's birthplace.	The Commonwealth June 1974, p. 8	
Westmoreland County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County July 1953, vol. 7, no. 8, p. 7; Virginia and the Virginia County August 1950, vol. 4	
Westmoreland County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 89	
Westmoreland County, Virginia. Lists.	Punishment of a suicide.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 70-71	
Westmoreland County, Virginia. Marriages.	Some Westmoreland County marriages, 1691-1692 by George H. S. King	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 23, p. 85	
Westmoreland State Park.		The Commonwealth vol. 4, no. 6, p. 19	
Westover.		Virginia Cavalcade Winter 1951, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 44	
Westover.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1961, vol. 11, no. 2, p. 36	
Westwood Baptist Church.	copy of painting by Louis W. Ballou	The Four Arts October 1934, vol. 1, no.5 Cover	
Wet and Dry Territory in Virginia.	A survey of the state by counties	Public Ledger September 3, 1902	
Wetherburn's Tavern.	Mystery of the bottled cherries dug up in the yard of Williamsburg's most famous tavernkeeper.	The Commonwealth February 1968, p. 30	
Wetherburn's Tavern.	Pictures and article taken from "Archaeology and Wetherburn's Tavern" by Ivor Noel Hume.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer June 1972, p. 6-7	
Wet-Wood.	For sale or lease, for one or more years, that pleasant and convenient farm wet-wood, about one mile from the Borough, containing 97 acres of rich manured land, …Mess. Soulage & Andre, or John Brown.	Norfolk Herald February 12, 1803	
Weyanoke, Virginia.	Weyanoke, the oldest church plate and the first windmill.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 16, p. 85-88	
Whales.	The	Virginia Wildlife vol. 8, no. 10, p. 6	
Wharves.	Hatch, Charles E.; An old wharf at Yorktown, Virginia.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 22, p. 224-228	
What are we fighting for?	By Charles Day (Poet Laureate of Virginia)	Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 59	
What's in a Name?	By Louisa Venable Kyle	Norfolk November 1956, vol. 18, no. 11, p. 6	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Wheat.	"Food-for thought and other purposes" (1917)	Southern Miscellanies by Robert L. Preston, p. 13-19	
White Collar Crime.		The Commonwealth January 1976, p. 13-15	
White House Gallery.	Famous portraits of the Presidents.		Museum Case Shelf 3
White House of the Confederacy.	Will be restored to its original appearance and enlarged. Now the Confederate Museum.	The Commonwealth February 1966, p. 8	
White House of the Confederacy.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 3, p. 4-6	
White House of the Confederacy.		Virginia Cavalcade vol. 2, no. 3	
White League (The).		Virginia: the Old Dominion by Matthew Page Andrews, p. 551	
White Marsh.	see: Macclesfield		
White Stone, Virginia.		Metro Hampton Roads March 1981, p. 66	
White Top Folk Festival.		The Commonwealth vol. 2, no. 8	
White Top Folk Festival.		The Four Arts September 1934, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 14	
White Top Folk Festival.		Virginia Cavalcade Summer 1961, vol. 11, no. 1, p. 4	
White Top. Mountain.		The Commonwealth May 1957, p. 21	
Whitehead's Pond.	ice	American Beacon January 23, 1852	
Whittle House.	Tucker's articles		
Whittle Papers.	Papers of Conway Whittle family given to Swem Library at College of William and Mary by Mrs. Seth Barton French, N.Y.	Virginia Gazette September 10, 1976, p. 11	
Wig Wam. Wigwam (The).	on Brigg's Point	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald July 1, 1802	
Wig Wam. Wigwam (The).	on Brigg's Point. Will be opened this day, the 12th inst., for the entertainment of the public…	Norfolk Herald June 15, 1802	
Wigmaking.	Tattershall, Edward S.; The wigmaker in eighteenth century Williamsburg.		Vertical File: Virginia. Cities, towns, places. Williamsburg
Wigwam Gardens. Wigwam.		American Beacon August 15, 1815; American Beacon August 28, 1815	
Wigwam Gardens. Wigwam.	sale of the Wig Wam Gardens	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald April 15, 1818	
Wigwam Gardens. Wigwam.	are now open under the direction of William Moore, …	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald August 19, 1811	
Wigwam Gardens. Wigwam.	By virtue of a deed in trust executed by Thomas Halliday, deceased and William C. Moore, will be sold at public auction, on Saturday, the 20th of February at 11 o'clock, on the premises, for cash, the Wig Wam Gardens, with the frame dwelling house, and other improvements thereon...By the Trustees.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald February 8, 1813	
Wigwam Gardens. Wigwam.	Illuminations. The Wig Wam, at Brigg's Point, will be illuminated every evening during this season of excessive heat, this Garden is a cool retreat, as there are reviving breezes off the water. It is now beautified with a variety of flowers, and it is hoped it will induce the ladies and gentlemen of Norfolk to give such encouragement as in the opinion of every person who have visited the garden, it is worthy the patronage of a liberal people. Refreshments of all kinds, as well as ice cream. Ladies admitted gratis--gentlemen pay a quarter of a dollar each, the value of which will be given at the bar. Ladies and gentlemen who bring children, are requested to prevent them from pulling of destroying flowers. J. M. Burt	Norfolk Herald May 21, 1803	
Wilco Sweets.		Know Norfolk, VA 1st Quarter 1939, p. 19	
Wild Flowers. Virginia.	A Va. Wild Flower Calendar; Va.'s Wild Flower Wealth	The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 4, p. 18; The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 4, p. 18	
Wild Flowers. Virginia.	Virginia's wild flower wealth; A Virginia wild flower calendar	The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 4, p. 15, 18	
Wild Flowers. Virginia.		Virginia Wildlife June 1961, vol. 22, no. 6, p. 14	
Wild Western Scenes. Book.		Virginia Cavalcade Spring 1952, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 12-13 (Spring)	
Wilderness Park.		The Commonwealth January 1964, p. 19	
Wildlife Refuge.	Land on Smith Mountain given by Appalachian Power Company	The Commonwealth June 1964, p. 8	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Wilkshaw.	Wilkshaw: Y.W.C.A. 251 W. Freemason Street; Named for Y.W.'s first two presidents: Mrs. C.P. Shaw and Miss Nonie Wilkinson	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 6, 1921, p. 3	
Will o' the Wisp.		1926, vol. 1; 1935, vol. 10 Miscellaneous Issues	3d fl. With periodicals
Will of Adam Thorowgood's father.		New England Historical Register vol. 43, p. 154	
Willcox & Savage.	Brief history of this firm and other Norfolk firms.	Portfolio ?16,1986 vol. 5, 9, p. 7	
William & Mary Bureau of Business and Statistical Research.		Norfolk September 1956, vol. 18, no. 9, p. 29	
William & Mary Quarterly.	indexed by Dr. Swem in Virginia Historical Index. Analytics made in SMR (not all authors of articles included). Bound index volume on shelves	1892-1919, vol.1-27 (1st series); 1921-1930, vol. 1-10; 1931-1943, vol. 11-23 (2nd series); 1944-1948, vol. 1-15 (3rd series)	
William & Mary Silver Anniversary.		Norfolk 1955, vol. 17, no. 6, p. 26	
William Home (The).		Virginia and the Virginia Record November 1954, vol. 76, no. 11, p. 37	
Williams' Funeral Home.	Records (Berkley, South Norfolk, Norfolk County) May 24, 1902-Aug. 17, 1909; Aug. 28, 1909-March 18, 1918; March 25, 1918-Oct. 7, 1927; Oct. 9, 1927-March 8, 1940; March 24, 1940-Dec. 15, 1949		volumes containing records on 3d floor indices to these volumes in SMR, back of desk
Williamsburg Antiques Forum.	will be held for the 20th consecutive year in Williamsburg, Jan. 28 to Feb. 2 and Feb. 4-9.	The Commonwealth January 1968, p. 6	
Williamsburg Forum Series. 1969.	Forum events for 1969 listed.	The Commonwealth November 1968, p. 14	
Williamsburg Free Public Library.		Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 22, p. 5	
Williamsburg Garden Symposium.		The Commonwealth January 1963, vol. 30, no. 1, p. 40	
Williamsburg Gazette.	Which began in 1736 has been revived after 20 years slumber…	The Norfolk Landmark December 20, 1884	
Williamsburg Information Center.		The Commonwealth April 1957, p. 30	
Williamsburg Municipal Building.	descriptive sketch	Virginia Record November 1967, p. 23	
Williamsburg Pottery Factory.	The bizarre bazaar.	The Commonwealth July 1980, p. 32-37	
Williamsburg Pottery Factory.		The Commonwealth March 1975, p. 24-28	
Williamsburg Student Burgesses.	Each year student council leaders from many countries meet in Williamsburg.	The Commonwealth April 1969, p. 36-41	
Williamsburg, Virginia.	How to see Williamsburg this week.	1960	3rd floor, Virginia pamphlets
Williamsburg, Virginia.	Sir Christopher Wren Building-America's oldest academic building-renovated and opened to the public.	Alumni Gazette May 1968, p. 15-19	Vertical File: "College of William & Mary"
Williamsburg, Virginia.	in 1941; Christmas in Williamsburg; Antiques Forum; Garden Symposium; London's Lord Mayor Visits Williamsburg; Restorations Influence upon Va. Estheticism; Daffodil Show (20th Annual Show);	The Commonwealth vol. 8, no. 6, p. 17; The Commonwealth vol. 17, no. 12, p. 26; The Commonwealth vol. 17, no. 12, p. 54; The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 2, p. 13; The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 10, p. 16; The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 4, p. 62; The Virginia Gazette April 2, 1954; Virginia and the Virginia County April 1952, vol. 6, no. 4, p. 22	
Williamsburg, Virginia.	Charm through the Pickets (picket fences)	The Commonwealth December 1966, p. 90	
Williamsburg, Virginia.	Revived colonial customs and Yuletide activities.	The Commonwealth December 1963, p. 8	
Williamsburg, Virginia.	New multi-purpose auditorium opened.	The Commonwealth January 1969, p. 12	
Williamsburg, Virginia.	descriptive	The Commonwealth June 1967, p. 40	
Williamsburg, Virginia.	Increased number of writers in Williamsburg, encouraged by Institute of Early American History and Culture.	The Commonwealth May 1968, p. 30-34	
Williamsburg, Virginia.	New National Wax Museum.	The Commonwealth May 1968, p. 48	
Williamsburg, Virginia.	I Remember a Town That Was by Mayor Henry M. Stryker, with pictures before restoration.	The Commonwealth November 1965, p. 23	
Williamsburg, Virginia.	Selected as permanent site for the National Center for State Courts.	The Commonwealth October 1973, p. 6	
Williamsburg, Virginia.	A buried city is reborn.	The Iron Worker Autumn 1977, p. 2-8	
Williamsburg, Virginia.		Know Norfolk, VA October 1942, p. 63	
Williamsburg, Virginia.		Martins Gazetteer, p. 198 Market; New York Times Magazine March 25, 1928	a reference in the clipping file
Williamsburg, Virginia.	Historical area marks 50 years of restoration.	Metro Hampton Roads November 1976, p. 34-	
Williamsburg, Virginia.	How to see Williamsburg this week.	November 14-20, 1960; 1964-1966	Virginia Pamphlets, 3rd floor. Current year in vertical file.
Williamsburg, Virginia.	Archaeological Excavations in Williamsburg.	The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 4	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Williamsburg, Virginia.	Preserve old Williamsburg	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 2, p. 4	
Williamsburg, Virginia.	Williamsburg issues a challenge to all cities of America: she is the most historic city in America.	Tidewater Trail May 1927, vol. 2, no. 4, p. 1	
Williamsburg, Virginia.	Old Williamsburg spanned three centuries. Last Saturday members of the General Assembly sat in the restored halls of the newly built State capitol.	Tidewater Trail March 1934, vol. 4, no. 22, p. 6	
Williamsburg, Virginia.	The restoration of Colonial Williamsburg.	Tidewater Trail October 1948, vol. 9, no. 5, p. 4-5	
Williamsburg, Virginia.	Reception of Mrs. Washington in Williamsburg in 1777 by Miss Annie Galt	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 12, p. 43	
Williamsburg, Virginia.	Notes about Williamsburg and William & Mary College… by Fergus Belanger	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 14, p. 239-240	
Williamsburg, Virginia.	Etchings of Williamsburg.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 15, p. 107	
Williamsburg, Virginia.	Notes about Williamsburg, 1780-1783 by Colonial Williamsburg, Inc.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 234-237	
Williamsburg, Virginia.	George Tucker's description of Williamsburg in 1796. by George Tucker	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 192-196	
Williamsburg, Virginia.	St. George Tucker versus Jedidiah Morse on the subject of Williamsburg by Ralph M. Brown	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 20, p. 487-491	
Williamsburg, Virginia.	D'Aucteville's description of Williamsburg and of the American troops near Williamsburg in 1781. by Stephen Bonsol	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 20, p. 502-503	
Williamsburg, Virginia.	The St. Mary's City "Castle," predecessor of the Williamsburg "Palace" by H. C. Forman	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 22, p. 136-143	
Williamsburg, Virginia.	Four major exhibition buildings and three craft shops opened to the public July 1	Virginia Record July 1968, p. 45	
Williamsburg, Virginia.	Rockefeller gifts total $90 million.	Virginia Gazette April 18, 1979, p. 17	
Williamsburg, Virginia.	Construction in 1973	Virginia Gazette December 28, 1973, p. 9	
Williamsburg, Virginia.	Colonial Williamsburg: What it is and where it is going.	Virginia Gazette January 31, 1969 Section B	
Williamsburg, Virginia.	Three views of Duke of Gloucester Street: 1859, 1888, 1931	Virginia Gazette October 1971, p. PO-1	
Williamsburg, Virginia.	Williamsburg and the College of William & Mary during the 1920's, by J. Wilfred Lambert.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer April 1972, p. 14	
Williamsburg, Virginia.	Original town boundary.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer October 1972, p. 13	
Williamsburg, Virginia.	"How a tired old town grew into a living legacy."	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer September 1972, p. 6-7	
Williamsburg, Virginia.	Homes on the Garden Week Tour, April 1966, page 17.	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 17	
Williamsburg, Virginia.	St. Stephen Church	Virginia Record November 1963, p. 24	
Williamsburg, Virginia.	a portfolio of Williamsburg in lithographs by John C. Dodd		location: 3rd Floor
Williamsburg, Virginia.	Thomas Jefferson letter found which sheds information on moving the capital from Williamsburg to Richmond.	The bCommonwealth November 1963, p. 53	
Williamsburg, Virginia. Buildings.	Kibler, J. Luther; Virginia's colonial arsenal--the old "Powder Horn" the restored public arsenal at Williamsburg.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 130-139	
Williamsburg, Virginia. Buildings. Governor's Palace.	Jefferson map aids in the restoration of the Governor's Palace.	Tidewater Trail August 1930, vol. 3, no. 12, p. 3	
Williamsburg, Virginia. Buildings. Richard Bland Tavern.	Facts you might like to remember about the Bland-Wetherburn House.	Tidewater Trail October 1948, vol. 9, no. 5, p. 9	
Williamsburg, Virginia. Description.	Williamsburg-Then and Now by Robert L. Hoke. Restoration and reconstruction of Williamsburg.	The Commonwealth June 1949, vol. 16, no. 6	
Williamsburg, Virginia. Economic Conditions.	Soltow, James H.; The role of Williamsburg in the Virginia economy, 1750-1775.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 15, p. 467-482	
Williamsburg, Virginia. History. Civil War. 1861-65.	Williamsburg and William & Mary College after the Battle of Williamsburg, May 5, 1862, as seen by a Confederate soldier by Randolph Abbott Shotwell	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 13, p. 26, 27	
Williamsburg, Virginia. Houses.	Historic residences in Williamsburg.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 73-84	
Williamsburg, Virginia. Pictures.	A portfolio of Williamsburg, Va. in lithographs by John C. Dodd		Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 1
Williamsburg, Virginia. Post Office.		Virginia Record August 1962, vol. 84, no. 8, p. 13	
Williamsburg, Virginia. Restoration.	Archaeological Excavations in Williamsburg, Virginia.	The Four Arts June 1934, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 4	
Williamsburg, Virginia. Restoration.		Virginia and the Virginia Record November 1954, vol. 76, no. 11, p. 22	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Williamsburg, Virginia. Then and Now.		The Commonwealth vol. 16, no. 6, p. 36	
Williamsburg. Colonial.	America's first Army. A colonial Williamsburg recording. 33 1/3 RPM LP		Locked case
Williamsburg-Jamestown Highway.		Tidewater Trail March 1, 1927, vol. 2, no. 2, p. 1	
Willis Furniture Company.	celebrates 46th anniversary first opened 1894	Norfolk News Index February 29, 1940 p. 16	
Willis Furniture Company.	First real business house erected on Granby Street	Norfolk March 1954, vol. 16, no. 2, p. 39	
Willoughby Point.	See: Willoughby, Lucy		
Willoughby Spit.	History and planning for the future.	Virginia Gazette Publick Observer July 1972, p. 6-7	
Willoughby Spit.	Willoughby Spit	Virginian-Pilot May 18, 1893	
Willoughby Spit.	pinpoints the land "thrown up" by the hurricane. Hurricane 1667, destroyed 10,000 houses.	Virginia Magazine vol. 19, p. 250	
Willoughby Spit.	authorizing U.S to acquire land at…(1891-92) (Miss Brown's notes)		
Willow Lawn Shopping Center. Richmond, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia Record November 1954, vol. 76, no.11, p. 57	
Willow Spout Spring.			Filed: Virginia Churches Augusta Stone Church
Wills.	Norfolk wills (probated) dating back to the 1700's may be found in Corporation Court, 100 St. Paul's Boulevard, Norfolk, Va.	Information Clerk of the Court January 1972	
Wills. Bath County, Virginia.	Dinwiddie, Robert, will of-1796.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 14, p. 243-244	
Wills. Bourbon County, Kentucky.	McClanahan, Thomas, Jr., will of.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 117-124	
Wills. Bourbon County, Kentucky.	McClanahan, Thomas, will of.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 117-124	
Wills. Caroline County, Virginia.	Miller, James, will of.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 102-106	
Wills. Caroline County, Virginia.	Copies of extant wills from counties whose records have been destroyed.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 166-170 and 102-107; Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 121-124; Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 159-166	
Wills. Caroline County, Virginia.	Chandler wills.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 50-55	
Wills. Charles City County, Virginia.	Copies of extant wills from counties whose records have been destroyed.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 219-224	
Wills. Elizabeth City County, Virginia.	Allen, William, will of.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 110-111	
Wills. Elizabeth City County, Virginia.	Copies of extant wills from counties whose records have been destroyed.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 229-233	
Wills. Elizabeth City County, Virginia.	Index to wills of Elizabeth City County, 1730-1800.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2), vol. 13, p. 34-98	
Wills. Fauquier County, Virginia.	Massie, Thomas, will of.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 13, p. 124-127	
Wills. Fluvanna County, Virginia.	Abstracts of Fluvanna County, Virginia, wills. Ancell, B. L. (contributor)	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 11, p. 60-65	
Wills. Gloucester County, Virginia.	Copies of extant wills from counties whose records have been destroyed.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 171-175	
Wills. Granville County, North Carolina.	Jones, Vinckler, will of.	Tyler's Quarterly v. 11, p. 34-36	
Wills. Hanover County, Virginia.	Whitlock, James, wills of.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 231-233	
Wills. Hanover County, Virginia.	Copies of extant wills from counties whose records have been destroyed.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 234-241; Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 219-224	
Wills. Hanover County, Virginia.	Whitlock, David, will of.	Tyler's Quarterly, vol. 18, p. 173-174	
Wills. Hanover County, Virginia.	Fleming, William, will of.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 15, p. 424-427	
Wills. Henrico County, Virginia.	Mcihaux, Abraham, will of.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 96-98	
Wills. King and Queen County, Virginia.	Copies of extant wills from counties whose records have been destroyed.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 159-166	
Wills. King and Queen County, Virginia.	Jeffries, Thomas, will of.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 15, p. 79-80	
Wills. King George County, Virginia.	Thatcher, Thomas, will of.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 234-236	
Wills. King George County, Virginia.	Zwilling, Catherine, will of.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 234-236	
Wills. King George County, Virginia.	Copies of extant wills from counties whose records have been destroyed.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 166-170; Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 229-233	
Wills. Middlesex County, Virginia.	Smith, Major General Robert, will of.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 19, p. 101	
Wills. Prince George County, Virginia.	Munford, Robert, will of.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 12, p. 88-90	
Wills. Prince William County, Virginia.	Copies of extant wills from counties whose records have been destroyed.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 52-53	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Wills. Spotsylvania County, Virginia.	Copies of extant wills from counties whose records have been destroyed.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 52-53	
Wills. Stafford County, Virginia.	Copies of extant wills from counties whose records have been destroyed.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 102-107, 234-241; Tyler's Quarterly vol. 21, p. 121-124, 54-61	
Wills. Stafford County, Virginia.	Stafford County wills, administrations, inventories, etc., 1664-1730. For the periods covered by the missing record books. From the order books still available, the old index, etc.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 20, p. 182-184; Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 37-43	
Wills. Stafford County, Virginia.	A missing will book of Stafford County, and its contents.	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography January 1949, vol. 57, p. 67-75	
Wills. Surry County, Virginia.	Surry County will and deed book, 1730-1739.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 12, p. 281-286	
Wills. York County, Virginia.	Booker, Martha, will of.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 169-172	
Wills. York County, Virginia.	Booker, Richard, will of.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 18, p. 169-172	
Willston Apartment Development.		Virginia and the Virginia County March 1952, vol. 6, no. 3, p. 36	
Wilson Education Center (The).	see Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center.		
Wilson, Cunningham and Company.	Partnership dissolved. To continue: Alexander Wilson, James B. Cunningham	Norfolk Gazette & Public Ledger July 15, 1808	
Winchester, Virginia.	The Apple Blossom Festival. Apple Blossom Festival	The Commonwealth vol. 19, no. 4, p. 38; The Commonwealth vol. 17, no. 6, p. 21 and The Commonwealth vol. 18, no. 4, p. 31	
Winchester, Virginia.		The Commonwealth October 1964, p. 26	
Winchester, Virginia.	Historic Garden Week Tour.	Virginia Record March 1966, p. 19	
Winchester, Virginia.	Garden Week Tour, April 29th and 30th, 1967.	Virginia Record March 1967, p. 9	
Winchester, Virginia. Homes.		Virginia Record March 1965, p. 16	
Wind Voices. Poem.	by Virginia Taylor McCormick	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 2, p. 2	
Windemere.	overlooking Willoughby Bay	The Norfolk Landmark June 13, 1911, p. 7	
Windmill Point Marina.		The Commonwealth September 1961, vol. 28, no. 9, p. 8	
Windmill Point.	Gov. Yeardley erected first windmill in America here in 1621.	The Commonwealth May 1972, p. 10	
Windmills.	18th c. windmill being built at Flowerdew Hundred Plantation.	The Commonwealth October 1975, p. 12	
Windmills.	Typed list of references to windmills in 18th and 19th century Virginia		VF Va. Industries
Windsor Farm.	near Petersburg sold	Southern Argus April 30, 1855	
Wine Industry.	The new Burgundy	The Commonwealth July 1975, p. 14-18, 35	
Wine.	The pride of Ernest and Julio.	Metro Hampton Roads August 1981, p. 31-33	
Wine.	The winemakers of Virginia.	Metro Hampton Roads February 1981, p. 38-45	
Winemaking.	Virginia grapes for wine making.	The Commonwealth July 1934, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 13	
Wines and Wineries. Virginia.		Norfolk Ledger-Star May 28, 1986, p. D1	
Wines.	How to start your own wine cellar.	Metro Hampton Roads May 1978, p. 64-66	
Wines.	A taste of Virginia wines	Metro Hampton Roads October 1981, p. 31-32	
Winona. Norfolk, Virginia.	"offers ideal suburban home sites.	Virginian-Pilot Special Features Section November 3, 1912, p. 22	
Winona. Norfolk, Virginia.	Jacob Leicht-developed area-first streets: Holland, Marris, Ashland. Developed Winona for a Catholic community		
Winterpock, Virginia.		The Commonwealth February 1984, p. 72	
Winterpock, Virginia.		The Commonwealth February 1984, p. 72	
Wisconsin ARBC.	816 State Street Madison, Wisconsin 53706		
Wisconsin.	casualty list from Quebec Expedition	DAR Magazine June-July 1971, p. 609-611	
Wisconsin.	marked graves of Revolutionary soldiers.	DAR Magazine June-July 1971, p. 611-612	
Wise County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County 1949, vol. 3, no. 11, p. 18	
Wise County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 90	
Witch Crossed (The).	play by Frances Stoakley	The Four Arts July 1934, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 23	
Witchcraft in Valley of Virginia.		Virginia Guidebook, p. 29	
Witches in Virginia.		Metro Hampton Roads October 1978, p. 30-34	
Witches in Virginia.	Davis, Margaret; Tales of witches and devils enliven church chronicles of old Lynnhaven Parish.	Virginian-Pilot October 17, 1920	

Name	Description/Note	Source	Physical Location
Witches in Virginia.	Tales of witches and devils enliven church chronicles of old Lynnhaven Parish	Virginian-Pilot October 17, 1929	Vertical File. Churches. Princess Anne County. Witches.
Witches in Virginia.	See: Biography: Sherwood, Grace		
Wolf Hill Cave.	at Abingdon	Virginia and the Virginia County January 1949 vol. 3, no. 1, p. 45	
Wolf Trap Farm.	All the trappings of success	The Commonwealth July 1981, p. 54-55	
Wolf Trap Farm.	Nation's first national park for the performing arts.	The Commonwealth June 1972, p. 72	
Wolf Trap Light.		From Saddle to City by Daniel Gregory Claiborne Butts, p. 256	
Woman's Club of Norfolk, Virginia.	opening of 20th year of activity	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 1, p. 5	
Woman's Club of Norfolk, Virginia.	Directory	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 11, p. 6; Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 12, p. 7; Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 14, p. 7	
Woman's Club of Norfolk, Virginia.	buys Martin home on Fairfax Avenue	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 12, p. 7	
Woman's Club of Norfolk, Virginia.	honor of Dr. Kate Waller Barrett	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 14, p. 5	
Woman's Club of Norfolk, Virginia.	will attain its majority this month, November 1926.	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 24, p. 1	
Woman's Club of Norfolk, Virginia.	Woman's Club of Norfolk has remarkable expansion in 11 years, report shows.	Tidewater Trail March 1931, vol. 3, no. 19, p. 9	
Woman's Club of Norfolk, Virginia.	The May Festival this year is to depict early scene of the county on the old Barnette Place.	Tidewater Trail May 1931, vol. 3, no. 21, p. 2, 15	
Woman's Club of Norfolk, Virginia.	Crest designed by Mrs. William James Brown	Virginian-Pilot March 20, p. 2, col. 2	
Woman's Club of Norfolk, Virginia.	7th annual report 1905-1922, 18th annual report 1905-1923, 19th annual report 1905-1924, Biennial report 1927-1928, Round Table 1931-1932, Year Book 1940-1941 Year Book 1925-1928, Year Book 1943-1947		3d fl. Box 2
Woman's Club of Princess Anne County, Virginia.	was to hold its annual tournament and fete on May 19th at the historic Adam Throughgood house…Mrs. John D. Leitch was to write the charge to the knights…	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 8, 1953, 25 Years Ago-1928	
Woman's Club of Princess Anne County, Virginia.	Virginia ballads will be featured at yearly fete.	Tidewater Trail May 1932, vol. 4, no. 2, p. 1-2	
Woman's Club.	may buy Westover Home	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 21, 1921	
Woman's Club.	article by Mrs. Upshur	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 24, 1921	
Woman's Club.	2d term as President-Mrs. Franz Naylor (article written by Stella Upshur)	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch September 24, 1921	
Woman's Club.		The Norfolk Landmark March 19, 1911	See also: Vertical File
Woman's Club.	Classified service	Norfolk January 1956, vol. 18, no. 1, p. 29	
Woman's Club.	Organized six years ago. Woman's club of Norfolk	The Norfolk Landmark March, 19, 1911, p. 21	
Woman's Club.	Mrs. Bertha Fanning Taylor resigns as hostess of club.	Virginian-Pilot July 22, 1959	
Woman's Club. Portsmouth, Virginia.	A report of the work being done by Portsmouth's Women's Clubs.	Tidewater Trail July 1931, vol. 3, no. 23, p. 6	
Woman's Club. Richmond, Virginia.	Year Book 1929-1930 and 1933-1934	3d fl. Box #2	3rd Floor Box #2
Woman's Municipal League of Virginia Beach.	organization and historical sketch	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 6, p. 3	
Woman's Reading Club of Norfolk, Virginia.	Program, 1937-1938		3d fl. Box 2
Woman's Reading Club.		Norfolk in By-Gone Days by W.H.T. Squires vol. 2, p. 69	Virginia Club Woman February 1956 Vertical File
Woman's Reading Club.	First meeting: January 28, 1905 at home of Mrs. B.F. Reynolds. Disbanded 1972. Minutes, yearbooks given to Sargeant Memorial Room.		3rd floor
Woman's Reading Club.	Metal file box containing miscellaneous items such as Minute Books 1905-1961, history of the club, yearbooks, gavel		3rd floor SMR shelves
Woman's Reading Club. 1905-1971.	Secretaries Books: 1945-Sept. 29, 1971		3rd floor SMR shelves
Woman's Relief Corps. Grand Army of the Republic.		Grand Army of the Republic (GAR) 1934, 68th National Encampment, p. 84 and Index	
Women and Finance.		Tidewater Virginian January 1982, p. 41-45	
Women in College Sports.		New Norfolk December 1976, p. 13-15	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Women in Norfolk History.	Miss Polly Miller, Miss Margaret Tucker, Mrs. Mary B. Johnson, Mrs. John Hipkins, Mrs. W. H. Broughton, Miss E. P. Nash, Mrs. Baker P. Lee, Mrs. Anna Goffigan, Mrs. G. D. Biggs, Mrs. Samuel Borum, Mrs. R. Capps, Mrs. Ann Herron, Miss Ann P. B. Herron, Miss Annie C. Wood, Miss Irene Leache, Miss Sallie Shepherd, Miss Alethea Serpell, Miss Va. Gatewood, Mrs. Frederick Killam, Mrs. Henning Fernstrom, Mrs. Barton Myers	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, p. 129	
Women in Norfolk History.		Virginian-Pilot June 30, 1940	
Women in Politics.		The Commonwealth November 1983, p. 49	
Women in the Civil War.		Scraps of Paper by Marietta Minnigerode Andrews	
Women in the Civil War.	Pamphlet		VF Civil War
Women in the Colonies.	Women brought to colonies for wives	Absence of Women by Bruce vol. 1, ch. 5, p. 35; 20 Women by Bruce vol. 1, ch. 5, p. 99; A True Relation of Virginia by John Smith; The Genesis of the United States by Alexander Brown; Second attempt Colonial Records of Virginia by Conway Whittle Sams, Second Attempt, p. 73; Virginia Historical Index by Dr. Earl Gregg Swem 15W (1) 39	Also: Heroines of London Company. Virginia-Records of the London Company
Women in the Colonies.	"English Maids for Virginia Planters" women transported to colonies to become wives of planters by Edward D. Neill	New England Historical and Genealogical Register vol. 30, p. 410	
Women in the Colonies. Jamestown, Virginia.		The Iron Worker vol. 29, no. 1, p. 24	
Women in Uniform.	article-"How America Lives"	Ladies Home Journal January 1943, p. 63-66, 73; Norfolk Biographies, p. 161	
Women Leaders.		Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, p. 152, 153	Scrapbook. Norfolk. Biography
Women Voters.	**40 Years Ago-1920**; Norfolk women, preparing to cast their votes for the first time, were to hold a mass meeting at the YWCA. Mrs. Pauline Adams, temporary chairman of the Norfolk branch of the League of Southern Women Voters, was to preside. S. Merrill, Norfolk attorney, in an address was to present the case for the Democratic Party and Col. C. D. Davidson, for the Republican Party.	Looking Backward Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch August 22, 1960	
Women.	Women at the top in Virginia businesses	The Commonwealth December 1974, p. 17-22, 34-35	
Women.	The dawn of Victorianism; excerpt from "Idols, Victims, Pioneers.	The Commonwealth November 1976, p. 29-33	
Women.	Navy women in Norfolk	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 73, 79, 144 B	
Women.	Norfolk women in the war	Know Norfolk, VA August 1944, p. 186	
Women.	women at work in wartime	Know Norfolk, VA August 1953, p. 33	
Women.		Special supplement to Virginian-Pilot October 27, 1985 (Special Supplement to)	
Women.	In investments	Tidewater Virginian December 1979, p. 13-17	
Women.	Rocking the roles.	Tidewater Virginian December 1984, p. 46-52	
Women.	Value of a woman: economically.	Tidewater Virginian June 1979, p. 43-46	
Women.	The status of women in Virginia, 1960-1970.	University of Virginia Newsletter March 15, 1974	
Women.	In Virginia state and local government	University of Virginia Newsletter November 1981	
Women. Jamestown.		The Commonwealth December 1962, vol. 29, no. 12, p. 114	
Women. North Carolina.	entire issue devoted to articles on women in the history of North Carolina	The North Carolina Historical Review July 1991	
Women. Politics & Government.	The Ladies of City Hall	The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 28	
Women. Suffrage.	Articles about the Equal Suffrage League.	Virginian-Pilot November 5, 1916-November 16, 1916	
Women. Virginia.	Records disclose women trading old sport in Virginia.	Tidewater Trail October 1929, vol. 3, no. 2, p. 3	
Women. Virginia.	Legal status of Virginia women surveyed in U.S. Women's Bureau report.	Tidewater Trail October-November 1938, vol. 6, no. 7, p. 2, 4-5	
Women. Virginia.	Address by Lady Gosford at Cape Henry.	Tidewater Trail May-June 1941, vol. 7, no. 2, p. 7-9	
Women. Virginia. History. Colonial Period.	"Offbeat colonial dames". Notebook of source material by George H. Tucker		
Wood Towing Company.		Know Last Quarter 1940, p. 13	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Wood Towing Company.	Stockholders of the Lamberts Point Towing Company, serving the Norfolk and Western Railway coal piers for more than 30 years, tentatively confirmed the sale of the company to the Wood Towing Company, of Norfolk, headed by Capt. J. D. Wood.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch May 5, 1955, 40 Years Ago-1915	
Wood Towing Company.	Predecessor to Curtis Bay which succeeded Wood in February 1951.	Virginia and the Virginia County 1953, vol. 7, no. 9, 1953, p. 37; Know Norfolk 1939-1940	Wood. Saving and Reaping
Woodrow Wilson Birthplace Foundation.	Expansion plans.	The Commonwealth November 1972, p. 4	
Woodrow Wilson Birthplace in Staunton, Virginia.	Features 15-minute documentary motion picture "Spokesman for Tomorrow."	The Commonwealth April 1968, p. 12	
Woodrow Wilson Birthplace in Staunton, Virginia.		The Commonwealth vol. 8, no. 4	
Woodrow Wilson Foundation. 45 E. 65th St., N.Y.		American Foundations and their Fields Edited by President August Heckscher, 1955 Edition	
Woodrow Wilson Memorial Bridge.	Dedication and opening	The Commonwealth February 1962, vol. 29, no. 2, p. 8	
Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center.		The Commonwealth August 1963, p. 35	
Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center.	At Fisherville; New Horizons	Virginia and the Virginia County October 1949; Virginia and the Virginia County August 1950, vol. 4; The Commonwealth July 1950, vol. 17, no. 7, p. 9-11, 36	See also vertical file Va. Counties Augusta County
Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center.		Virginia Record February 1964, p. 18	
Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center.	Dining Hall and Activities Building	Virginia Record May 1965, p. 28	
Wood's Church.	Chesterfield Co.	Virginia and the Virginia County June 1952, vol. 6, no. 6, p. 26	
Work Habits.	Improve personal productivity.	Tidewater Virginian August 1982, p. 33-35	
Workaholics.	Thank God it's Monday.	Tidewater Virginian November 1983, p. 64-68	
World Commerce.	A fight for World commerce.	University of Virginia Newsletter January 15, 1955, vol. 31, no. 8	
World Court (The).	address of the Rev. G. Hubert Steed, executive secretary Norfolk Council of Churches.	Tidewater Trail vol. 1, no. 5, p. 3	
World Trade Center.		Tidewater Virginian October 1983, p. 57-59	
World Trade Conference.	SEE: Virginia World Trade Conference		
World Trade Meeting.	Thirteenth Annual World Trade Conference October 26-27, 1961	The Commonwealth December 1961, vol. 28, no. 12, p. 93	
World Trade Mission.	Governor Godwin heading delegation of 110 Virginians to open foreign offices of 3 state agencies.	The Commonwealth May 1969, p. 42	
World Trade.	Norfolk conference airs trade issues.	The Commonwealth December 1970, p. 98-99	
World Trade.		The Commonwealth February 1970, p. 34-35	
World Trade.	Dick Gillis speaking	The Commonwealth October 1967, p. 4	
World Trade.	Our men in Bruxelles, from Virginia.	The Commonwealth September 1978, p. 23-25	
World Trade.	two points of view	The Commonwealth September 1967, p. 42	
World Trade.		The Commonwealth September 1962, vol. 29, no. 9, p. 17	
World Trade.	Canada interested in Virginia trade.	Tidewater Virginian June 1979, p. 41-42	
World Trade.	Import quotes could be disastrous.	Tidewater Virginian May 1983, p. 29-31	
World Trade.	Mission to the Far East.	Tidewater Virginian October 1979, p. 35-39	
World Trade.	New Markets for exporters and importers.	Tidewater Virginian October 1983, p. 23	
World Trade.	Global trading companies.	Tidewater Virginian September 1983, p. 31-33	
World War I. Norfolk Participation.	"Norfolk men and women who saw service in war with Germany to be presented honor medals"	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 23, 1919, p. 18	
World War I. Registers, Lists, Etc.	List of members of McGuire Hospital Unit in World War I.		Filing case Manuscripts McGuire Hospital Unit
World War I. Roster.	Names of Norfolk men and women who saw service in war with Germany	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 23, 1919, p. 18	
World War I. Roster.	Revised history of Company "F", 317th Infantry, 80th Division.	Roster, p. 27	VF World War I
World War I. Roster.	Soldiers of World War I. Virginia Adjutant General.		
World War II.	Battles and campaigns in present war not total 30	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 207, 210	
World War II.	Anniversary of War's end.	Virginian-Pilot August 13, 1950, pt. 5, p. 1	
World War II. Battles.	The Army's calendar of important dates and events	Know Norfolk, VA July 1945, p. 210	
World War II. Ration Book.	gasoline ration card and ration book of tickets		VF Norfolk. Biography. Pretlow, Mary D.
World War II. Selective Service Lottery.	First draft numbers drawn for recruiting for World War II.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 29, 1940 (Final Edition), p. 1	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

World: Morning Courier and New York Enquirer (The).	March 10, 1862 (one page), March 11, 1862, March 12, 1862, March 13, 1862 Naval Battle-Merrimac and Monitor August 10, 1861 Fortress Monroe, Hampton, etc….		Package marked "Newspapers Civil War Interest" Museum Case Shelf 8
World: New York (The).	May 10, 1861 clipping; June 26, 1861 clipping; June 29, 1861 (one sheet, pp. 5 & 6).		Map Case, pocket 7, folder 3, pkg. marked "Civil War newspapers."
World's Fair.	The history of the United States as taught by the New York World's Fair of 1939 and 1940.	Tyler's Quarterly vol. 22, p. 68-73	
Wreck Island.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 56	
Wreck of the "Old 97."		Virginia and the Virginia County March 1953, vol. 7, no. 3, p. 43	
Wreck of the "Old 97."		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1958, p. 8	
Wrecks.	Norfolk and Southern trains came together near Bayville	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 22, 1909	
Wright Brothers Memorial Road.	Speech of Hon. Menalcus Lankford of Virginia in the House of Representatives.	Tidewater Trail July 1930, vol. 3, no. 11, p. 10-12	
Wright Brothers Memorial.	The Wright Brothers Memorial will be dedicated in 1932.	Tidewater Trail November 1930, vol. 3, no. 15, p. 3	
Wright Brothers Memorial.	Work on Wright Memorial slated to begin shortly.	Tidewater Trail January 1931, vol. 3, no. 17, p. 3	
Wyoming Bicentennial Commission.	State Office Building East Cheyenne, Wyoming 82002		
Wythe County, Virginia.		Virginia and the Virginia County July 1949	
Wythe County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 90	
X Rian.	X Rian at beginning of wills means Christian, "To all X Rian people." Mr. Stephens		
Yankees.	"A letter from Gen. Washington to Richard Henry Lee, with commentaries"	Southern Miscellanies by Robert L. Preston, p. 30-35	
Yellow Fever in Norfolk.	Juleppi Hospital built on site of former race track on the Elizabeth River.	Richmond Dispatch September 3 1855, p. 3	
Yellow Fever Relief Committee.	Richmond, Virginia	Southern Argus February 25, 1856	
Yellow Fever.	Mass burials	Mentioned in the Life of Reverend William Jackson by Cummings, p. 69	
Yellow Fever.	the Great Pestilence in Norfolk.	Metro Hampton Roads January 1980, p. 48-49	
Yellow Fever.	History of the yellow fever as it appeared in Norfolk during the summer and fall of 1821. By Dr. Robert Archer of the Health Office.	Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald March 1, 1822	
Yellow Fever.	"Honor to the worthy and Lamented Dead." Such men as Woodis, Fergason, Upshur, Tunis, Silvester, Jackson, Dibrell, Roberts, Wills, Barclay, Feret, Walters and a host of others.	Southern Argus February 12, 1856	
Yellow Fever.	Funeral sermons who died during…1. Cumberland St. Methodist Rev. Mr. Wills 2. Methodist Protestant Rev. Mr. McGee	Southern Argus February 13, 1856	
Yellow Fever.	Removal of the dead. Mr. Henry Myers, of Richmond whose heroic conduct during the fever is so well remembered by many of our citizens, arrived yesterday in the Augusta, to make arrangements for the removal of the bodies of Dr. Cooch and Rev. Mr. Dibrell and Son	Southern Argus February 28, 1856	
Yellow Fever.	Funeral sermon on Sunday. Odd Fellows	Southern Argus January 16, 1856	
Yellow Fever.	Monument in memory of Hunter Woodis and Wm. B. Ferguson and other prominent individuals	Southern Argus March 7, 1856	
Yellow Fever.	monument for those who died and meeting of citizens	Southern Argus May 19, 1856	
Yellow Fever.	They called it "the death-storm."	Virginian-Pilot October 18, 1964, p. B1	
Yellow Fever.	Death stalked the twin cities.	Virginian-Pilot May 29, 1955, pt. ?, p. 5	
Yellow Fever.	Heroic clergyman tells of yellow fever's raid.	Virginian-Pilot February 5, 1950, pt. 4, p. 8	
Yellow Fever. "Gallant Dead."	Monuments.	Southern Argus April 16, 25, 1857	
Yellow Fever. "Gallant Dead."	"There should be a monument"	Southern Argus February 14, 1856	
Yeoman (The).	Richmond, Virginia August 20, 1840		Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 4

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

YMCA Bible Class.	**10 Years Ago-1920**; The Central YMCA Bible Class was formed at the Central Y in Norfolk. It was to meet on Wednesdays for luncheon and Bible lesson. R. W. Coates was elected president; L. T. Ironmonger, first vice president; Paul White, secretary and treasurer Dr. J. T. Whitley, publicity chairman; Dr. Stuart Nye Hutchinson, teacher, and Dr. Frank L. Wells and Dr. George E. Booker, assistant teacher.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch December 9, 1960	
YMCA.	The board of directors of the Central Y.M.C.A. had appointed a committee to select a site upon which to erect a new home for the association. It was composed of W. B. Roper, G. Bensen Ferebee, Semmes Chapman, F. E. Schlegel and A. E. Wharton, with W. Frank Robertson, president and Burtt S. Fenn, secretary, ex-officio members. The association was abandoning its home at Granby and Freemason Streets. The building had been purchased by the Royster Investment Corporation and leased for 30 years to Rice's Granby Street woman's store. Twenty sites for the new home had already been offered.	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch February 9, 1954, 25 Years Ago-1929	
YMCA.	New YMCA on which work is now being rushed.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 5, 1910, p. 16 (?)	
YMCA.	Corner Granby and Freemason Streets	The Norfolk Landmark October 1, 1911	
YMCA.	Five decades of work by Central YMCA in Norfolk reviewed.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch July 29, 1937, p. 5, ed. 3	
YMCA.	How the building will look when completed.	Virginian-Pilot September 27, 1908	
YMCA.	Cornerstone laying of the new YMCA building "yesterday afternoon." On Main Street in the vicinity of the Academy of Music.	Public Ledger June 4, 1887	
YMCA.	officers	Southern Argus February 17, 1860	
YMCA.	officers	Southern Argus February 9, 1856	
YMCA.	origins	Southern Argus January 25, 1856	
YMCA.		Southern Argus January 25, 1856; Southern Argus February 4, 1856; Southern Argus February 9, 1856	
YMCA.	Address by the Rev. T. G. Jones.	Southern Argus March 24, 1856	
YMCA.	Notice. Members of the Standing Committees	Southern Argus March 8, 1856	
YMCA.		Southern Argus May 28, 1856	
YMCA.	This new and important organization in our city…	Southern Argus May 8, 1856	
YMCA.	100th Anniversary	Virginian-Pilot Jan. 15, 1956, p. C1	
YMCA. Naval.	Formally dedicated today	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch March 17, 1909	
YMCA. Naval.	New Naval YMCA.	Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch October 9, 1908	
YMCA. Naval.	"Naval YMCA Ten Years Old Yesterday"	Virginian-Pilot July 2, 1912, p. 3	
Yohogania County, Virginia.		The Virginia Genealogist vol. 8, no. 2, p. 75	
Yopp Sanitarium (The).	Manteo corner Pembroke Ave.	Virginian-Pilot and The Norfolk Landmark July 5, 1914	
York County, Virginia.	Losses of York County citizens in British invasion, 1781 by Mrs. Catherine S. Shield	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 15, p. 173-175	
York County, Virginia.	Inventory of the estate of William Rind.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 53-55	
York County, Virginia.	Old houses in James City, York and Warwick Counties.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 147	
York County, Virginia.	A list of petitions from York County to the General Assembly from 1776 to 1861 by Garland Evans Hopkins	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 18, p. 119-124	
York County, Virginia.	The Colonial churches of York County, Virginia by George Carrington Mason	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 19, p. 159-180	
York County, Virginia.	The colonial courthouses of York County by Edward M. Riley	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 22, p. 399-414	
York County, Virginia.	historical sketch	Virginia Record July 1965, p. 92	
York Hotel (The). New York City, New York	Two Norfolk, VA men, Sylvanus & Henry G. Williams to build one million hotel on 7th Ave. & 36th St.	Virginian-Pilot September 3, 1902	Williams Obituary. Biography File
York River Bridge (The).		Virginia and the Virginia County September 1949, vol. 3, no. 9, p. 34	
York River Country.		The Norfolk Landmark June 4, 1911, p. 13	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Yorktown Battlefield. Lost Fortification Found.		The Iron Worker Summer 1957, p. 1; The Iron Worker Spring 1958, p. 1 (Battle)	
Yorktown Day.	Brig. Gen. Bernard W. Rogers makes address. Five Purple Hearts given. October 19, 1967.	The Commonwealth December 1967, p. 10	
Yorktown Day.		The Commonwealth November 1964, p. 10	
Yorktown Day.	observance to be held Oct. 19, 1967	The Commonwealth October 1967, p. 6	
Yorktown Day.	French return to Yorktown for annual victory observance.	Virginia Gazette October 17, 1969, p. 1B	
Yorktown Training Center.	U. S. Coast Guard Reserve Training Center has 10-year 14 million dollar construction program.	Virginia Record February 1968, p. 16	
Yorktown Victory Center.		The Commonwealth May 1977, p. 40-41	
Yorktown, Virginia.	Special ceremonies held on Oct. 19, 1973	The Commonwealth October 1973, p. 13 and p. 29-34	
Yorktown, Virginia.	Celebration of the 98th anniversary of the surrender of Lord Cornwallis	The Norfolk Landmark October 24, 1879	
Yorktown, Virginia.	Yorktown's second revolution.	Metro Hampton Roads October 1981, p. 33-36	
Yorktown, Virginia.	99 Years Ago-How things looked to our ancestors	The Norfolk Landmark December 14, 1880	
Yorktown, Virginia.		Know Norfolk, VA Ocober 1942, p. 50	
Yorktown, Virginia.	Plans for Yorktown celebration discussed.	Tidewater Trail March 1930, vol. 3, no. 7, p. 11	
Yorktown, Virginia.	PWA to protect Jamestown and Yorktown Shore; $4,000 provide to construct seawalls in the erosion fight.	Tidewater Trail January 1935, vol. 5, no. 2, p. 3	
Yorktown, Virginia.	Daughters of American Colonists fight bridge site at Yorktown.	Tidewater Trail April 1947, vol. 8, no. 31, p. 9	
Yorktown, Virginia.	World focus on Yorktown for bicentennial	Tidewater Virginian October 1981, p. 69-75	
Yorktown, Virginia.	Notes from the Colonial National Park Service by Colonial National Historical Park	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 17, p. 37, p. 282-283, p. 412-413, p. 523	
Yorktown, Virginia.	The Moore House: a national shrine. (with three plates) by Charles E. Hatch	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 21, p. 293-317	
Yorktown, Virginia.	An old wharf at Yorktown, Virginia by Charles E. Hatch	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 22, p. 224-228	
Yorktown, Virginia.	The Ordinaries of Colonial Yorktown by Edward Riley	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 23, p. 8-26	
Yorktown, Virginia.	A march to history.	Virginia Gazette May 1971, PO-14	
Yorktown, Virginia.		Virginia Record March 1961, p. 23	
Yorktown, Virginia.	America's victory celebration	Virginia Record September 1981, p. 10-11	
Yorktown, Virginia.	Position of the English and French fleets immediately previous to the action on the 5th of September 1781. Stedman, 1794.		Map Case Pocket 4 Folder 3 Maps Group C
Yorktown, Virginia.	Siege of Yorktown, Virginia October 19, 1781		Map Case Pocket 5 Folder 1
Yorktown, Virginia. Battlefield.	Dead and fallen timber is being cleared out of the ancient battlefield area.	Tidewater Trail August 1953, vol. 4, no. 15, p. 2	
Yorktown, Virginia. Description and Travel.		Tidewater Trail October 1927, vol. 2, no. 9, p. 1	
Yorktown, Virginia. Description and Travel.	Yorktown celebration opens October 16 and end 19. The article deals with the entire sea coastal area as well.	Tidewater Trail September 1931, vol. 3, no. 25, p. 6, 9	
Yorktown, Virginia. History.	Old Yorktown yielding new historic Lore-vast foundations are unearthed.	Tidewater Trail February 1934, vol. 4, no. 2, p. 6	
Yorktown, Virginia. History. Revolution.	Lord Cornwallis' surrender.	Tidewater Trail September 1931, vol. 3, no. 25, p. 1-2	
Yorktown, Virginia. Sesquicentennial Celebration.	celebration October 16th-19th. One hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the surrender of Lord Cornwallis.	Tidewater Trail October 1931, vol. 3, no. 26, p. 1-3	
Yorktown, Virginia. Siege of. 1781.		Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 40-43; Virginia Cavalcade Autumn 1951, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 44-47	
Yorktown, Virginia. Siege of. 1781.	Some notes on the Continental Army…Notes on siege of Yorktown in 1781, with special reference to the conduct of a siege in the Eighteenth Century by John W. Wright	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 12, p. 229-250	
Yorktown, Virginia. Siege of. 1781.	Gloucester Point in the siege of Yorktown, 1781 by Charles E. Hatch	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 2) vol. 20, p. 265-284	
Yorktown, Virginia. Siege. 1781.	Riley, Edward M.; St. George Tucker's journal of the Siege of Yorktown, 1781.	William & Mary College Quarterly, (series 3) vol. 5, p. 375-395	
Young Citizens for Safety.		The Commonwealth August 1963, p. 30	
Youth Bureau.		Norfolk October 1957, vol. 19, no. 10, p. 12	
Youth Commission.	New Commission	New Norfolk April 1963, vol. 1, no. 4	
Youth Commission.		New Norfolk April 1963, vol. 1, no. 4	

Name | Description/Note | Source | Physical Location

Youth Orchestra.		Norfolk October 1954, vol. 16, no. 6, p. 6-7	
YWCA.	bought from Judge D. Lawrence Groner and other executors of the estate of the late John N. Vaughan the dwelling and lot at 340 Yarmouth Street adjoining the property owned by the organization at Freemason and Yarmouth Streets. The price paid was about $7,000. This gave the YWCA a frontage of about 62 feet on Freemason with a depth on Yarmouth Street of 170 feet. Attorney Percy S. Stephenson represented the Vaughan estate in the transaction	Looking Backwards Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch June 17, 1953, 25 Years Ago-1913	
YWCA.		The Norfolk Landmark March 12, 1911, p. 13	
YWCA.	Observes 100th year.	Virginian-Pilot January 16, 1955, pt. 5, p. 1	
YWCA.	at corner of Brewer and Charlotte Streets	Virginian-Pilot 75th Edition, p. 114	
YWCA.	YWCA Takes over Leach Wood Seminary	Virginian-Pilot September 29, 1917, p. 3	
Zoning.	Municipal zoning: the past in brief, the future in perspective.	University of Virginia Newsletter May 1975	